

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

ANWNV GAMLV

Tagin Bible, Good News

AionianBible.org

The world's first Holy Bible untranslation

100% free to copy and print

also known as "The Purple Bible"

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ©
ANWNV GAMLV
Tagin Bible, Good News

CC Attribution NoDerivatives 4.0, 2018-2024
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 2/21/2024
Source copyright: CC Attribution 4.0
The Word for the World International, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.2 (Pro) on 5/2/2024
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc
<https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* © is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at AionianBible.org, with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Metiu	11
Mark	34
Luk	49
Jon	73
Nyingnam	91
Roman	115
1 Korintian	127
2 Korintian	138
Galasian	145
Epesian	149
Pilipian	153
Kolosian	156
1 Tesalonian	159
2 Tesalonian	162
1 Timoti	164
2 Timoti	167
Taitas	169
Pilemon	171
Hebru	172
Jems	181
1 Pitar	184
2 Pitar	188
1 Jon	190
2 Jon	193
3 Jon	194
Jud	195
Nyikrwkaatamnam	196

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



*Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw." Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto
Luk 23:34*

Metiu

1 Si Abraham gvlo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv.
2 Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbnv Dabid lokv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvpv: Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Jada gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gvlokv bvnngam Perej gvla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo hv Boaj, hv Rahab gvlokv bvnngam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo ngv Obed, hv Rut gvlokv, okv Obed gv kuunyilo ngv Jesse okv Jesse gv kuunyilo ngv Dvbnv Dabid. **6** Dabid lokv naalaila Israel nyi vdwa Babilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soogv nwdw vdwa lvkpvpv: Okv Jesse Dvbnv Dabid gv abuv, Dvbnv Dabid gv kuunyilo ngv Solomon (Ninyigv anv ngv Uriah gv nywng ngv), Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hejekiah gv abuv. Hejekiah Mannasse gv abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv. Okv Josia Jehoiachin gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Babilon lo nyirabv rila doodw ngvku. **12** Babilon lo nyirabv rila dooro koching lokv naalaikula Jisunyi bvnngdw lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvpv: Jehoiachin Sealtiel gv abuv, Sealtiel Jerubbabel gv abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv, Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisunyi bvnngv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv. **17** Vbvrkunamv Abraham lokv Dabid lobv singtam vring gola api go, okv Dabid lokv Babilon lo nyirabv rila doonam lobv vring gola api singtam go okv hokv naalaikula Jisu Kristonyi bvnngam lobv singtam vring gola api govb ritoku. **18** Jisu Kristonyi svbchng mooku so dwrwboklin toku. Ninyigv anv Merinyi Josep gvlo minggag jitoku, vbrvritola bunyiv nywng nyilubv rila dooba svtv madvbv hv Darwknv Dow lokv anga go dootvdu vla chinsu toku. **19** Josep tarwkbaknv nyi go, vkvlgabv Merinyi nyi vdwgv kaagialo hinying momare mvngla, mingak minsu nama atubongv kayu dukubv rungtoku. **20** Ho lkvngbv ninyigv vbv mvngdung rilo, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako yumalo aala ninyia mintoku, “Josep, Dabid gv husi, Merinyi no gv nywngbv naase nga busu mabvka. Ninyigv kuugvam v Darwknv Dow lokv gvduvn. **21** Nw kuunyilo ako bvngr, okv no hu Jisu vla amin minre—ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka ringlin reku.” **22** Vjak so mvnng si ridu Pwknvyarnv gv kvvlo nyijwk vdwo minam dvdv nga jvjv bv rilin modubv. **23** “Darwknv nyijar gunv kuu gvla, okv kuunyilo gubv bvngr, okv ninyia Immanuel vla minre” (So minam si, “Pwknvyarnv ngonugv rikulo reming gvduku,” vnam v). **24** Vkvlgabv vdwo Josep gudung tokudw nw nyidogindung gv ninyia ritokv vla mingkubv nw Merinyi nywngbv naatoku. **25** Vbrvritola nw Meri gv kuunyilo nga bvngrtv madv yika nw Merinyi doogvkargv matoku. Okv Josep ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku.

2 Judia mookugv Betlehem banggu lo Jisunyi bvngrtoku, Herod gv Dvbnv bv rila doori hoka. Vbvrndanam gula doonyi chaagu

mooku lokv nyido takar a chinv nyi mego Jerusalem lo aatoku **2** okv tvkato, “Jius vdwgv Dvbnv bv rijinv vmi anga nga ogolo bvngrv? Ngonu ninyigv takar a chaagu kiambv chaalin nama kaala ninyia kumdujudubv aapvvn.” **3** Vdwo Dvbnv Herod sum tvvpa tokudw, hv achialvbnv mvngru toku, okv Jerusalem gv nyi mvnng ngvka. **4** Nw Nyibu Butvvn mvnngngga okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa gokkum tola bunua tvkato, “Ogolodw Kristonyi dwrwboklin jikuv?” **5** “Judia mookugv Betlehem lo,” bunu mirwtko. “Vkvlgavbolo nyijwk vdww svbnv lvkpvpv: **6** ‘Judah mookugv kvdv Betlehem a, no Judah mookugv pamtv mvnng lokv miang ngvobv ribwng kumare; noogv lokv rigv nvgo linre, hv ngoogv Israel nyi vdwa rigvre.’” **7** Vkvlgabv Herod chaagu lokv kaalwknv nyi vdwa kvba doosi kolo goklwk toku okv bunugv lokv chintoku takar v dw tvrkw lo boklin pvnvny v. **8** Vbvrkunamv nw bunua svbv gaam mingv rikula Betlehem lo vngmu toku: “Vngnyika okv anga nga albv makar laka, okv vdwo nonu mapa ridw, ngaaka chimu labv, ngo ka vngla ninyia kumdujudubv.” **9** Okv vkvlgabv bunu vngrap toku, okv bunugv lamtvlo bunu doonyi chaagu kiamgv takar kaanam anga lvkodv kaapa toku. Vdwo bunu um kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbnv mvngpu laku, bunu achialv himpu punya toku! Hv bunua vngcho-vngcho gvla anga gv dooku lo vnglwk gvtoku. **11** Bunu naam arwnglo aatoku, okv vdwo bunu vmi anga nga anv Meri nga lkvobv doodubv kaato kudw, bunu lwbwng ngv kumpvla gublwk dvla ninyia kumtojotoku. Bunugv amin gvnamv ain go, nampunv tvli go, okv nampunv amokayok jungnv guka naalinla ninyia jitoku. **12** Vbvrkunamv bunu akusunv lamtvbnv vngla bunugv mooku lo vngkurla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunua yumalo gamrwto Herod gv dookubv vngpit kumabkvv vla mintoku. **13** Bunugv vngyuro kochingbv, yuma goloka Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv Josep gvlo aala mintoku, “Herod vmi anga nga mvkidubv vla ninyia makar kardu. Vkvlgabv gudung tvka, okv vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ljipt lo kism gvtoka, okv vdwo ngo vnglakukv vla mima redw hoka doobwng laka.” **14** Josep dokrap toku, vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ayu ljipt lo kism toku, **15** Nw hoka Herod gv sima dvdvlobv dobwngto. So si Ahtu gv nyijwk vdwo, minpvnamv gaam “ljipt lokv ngoogv Kuunyilo nga gokpv kunv,” vnam a jvjvbnv rilin modukubv si ripvvn. **16** Vdwo Herod chaagu kiamgv kaalwknv nyi vdwv ninyia mvvpv kunvny v chinto kudw, nw achialvbnv dokcha toku. Nw Betlehem okv doosindoinv gv vminyilo nyingnyinv okv miangnv mvnngngga mvkidubv orto go jitoku—so si vbv ritoku vdwo chaagu kiamgv nyi kaalwknv vdwa takar gv unglin jirilokv nw sum chintoku. **17** Svbnv rila nyijwk Jeremia gv minam v jvjv bv rilin toku: **18** “Rama lo dutv rungvnv adu go tvvpadu, hidwkla kapnam adu go. Rakel gv kuu vdww siro kunam lkvngbv: nw maaku jimakv vla, siinyimar mvla kapdu.” **19** Herod gv siro kochingbv, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako ljipt lo Josep gv yumalo aalwk toku **20** okv minto, “Gudungto, vmi anga hala okv ninyigv anv nga naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur tokuka, ogulvgavbolo vmia mvkidubv rungvnv vdww siroku.” **21** Vkvlgabv Josep gudung toku, vmi hala okv anv ha naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur gvtoku. **22** Vbrvritola vdwo Josep Arkelaus Judia lo ninyigv abu Herod gv Dvbnv svngtung nga svngsit pvkv vla tvvpa pvkudw, nw hoka vngdubv busuto. Ninyia yumalo abuyabv mintamto, vkvlgabv

hv Galili gv mooku lo vngtoku. 23 okv Najaret vnam banggu lo ninyigv naam a mvtoku. Okv vkvlgabv nyijwk vdwgv "Ninyia Najarene via minre" vnammv jvjv bv rilin toku.

3 Vbvirre hoka Jon Baptist Judia gv chukrimooku lo aala jappo raptoku. 2 Nw minto, "Nonu rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka, ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku Karv ngv nvchi dooku!" 3 Jon vkvnv nyi ako nyijwk Aijaya gv minam angv, Aijaya minto, "Chukrimooku v nyi go gokdungdo, 'Ahtu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilakv; ninyia vngmu dubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtokv!'" 4 Jon gv vjvj kemel amw lokv mvnam go; hv apin hukpia go hukto, okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv tangungula go. 5 Jerusalem lokv Judia mooku mvnwnv lokv okv Jordan svko nvchi gv mooku lokv nyi vdvw ninyi gvlo aanyato. 6 Bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin nyatoku okv nw bunua Jordan svko lo baptisma jitoku. 7 Vdwlw Jon Parisi okv Sadusis vdwa ninyi gvlo baptisma jikudubv aadu bv kaato kudw, nw bunua minto, "Tabw vdw nonu—yvva nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jikulo nonu aamare vla minv? 8 Nonu rimur lokv lirung pvku vla kaachin dukubv rinam go rito kuka. 9 Okv nonuno Abraham nonugv abv v vla Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt mvji kolo aamare vla mvngma bvka. Ngo nonua mindunv Pwknvyarnv so vlvng vdvw sum naala Abraham gv husi bv mvlare! 10 Yagwng ngv singnv nga miami laalubv palin dubv dooriado; singnv alnv apwasi svmanv dvdv nga palinla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv. 11 Nonu mvngdin pvku vla kaatambv ngo nonua isi lokv baptisma jidunv, vbvritola ngoogv kochinglo aarinv angv nonua Darwknv Dow lokv okv vmv lokv nonua baptisma jireku. Nw nga achialvbv kaiyadunv; okv ngo ninyigv lvkiam haka dlvbng yadubvka riyin yakuma. 12 Nw ninyigv aamtama kapkak nvnv upua doogv sudu. Nw ninyigv amkarmikar a nesunglo gvvlwk reku, vbvritola amsokmisok a nyimanv vmvlo ramyok reku." 13 Vbvirre hoka Jisu Galili lokv aalwk la okv Jon gvlo Jordan Svko lo aatoku, nw gvlokv baptisma naadubv vla. 14 Vbvritola Jon ninyigv mvngnama mvngkurmvgngrv modubv gwngkwto, Jon minto, "Ngo ya no gvlo baptisma naaya svnga, no ngoogvlo ayapvi!" 15 Vbvritola Jisu ninyia mirwtko, "Vjakgv lvgabv vbv doomu lajuka. Svbv rila Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam mvnwnvngga rilajuka." Vkvlgabv Jon mvnglwk minggv toku. 16 Jisu baapubv baptisma naanam gula, nw isi lokv agum lo daklin toku. Vbvrikunamv Ninyi gvbv nyidomooku ngv kokok jito, okv Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v taakv jvbv ritola ninyi gvlo jarlwk loodubv kaatoku. 17 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolokv gaamgo minto, "Si ngo atubogv paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngoogv mvngyum namv."

4 Vbvrikunamv Dowv Jisunyi chukrimooku lo okv ninyia Uyu am pokayarka modukubv vnggvto. 2 Alu champi gula okv ayu champigo dvmabv dooro koching so, Jisu kano toku. 3 Vbvrikunamv Uyu ninyi gvlo aala minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, so vlvng vdvw sum vtvngbv ridubv mintoka." 4 Vbvritola Jisu mirwksito, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nyi si vtvng lokv mwng turma dunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv minam gaam mvnwnvngga dinchi dunv.'" 5 Vbvrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vnggv toku, Darwknv Pamtv lo, ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam aoyachoknv mwnglo aolo dakmuto, 6 okv ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, atubongv

sokv poklu kaatoka, vkvlgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknvyarnv no gvbv ninyigv nyidogindung nga orto jire; bunu nam bunugv laak lo dvbwbngre, vkvlgavbolo noogv lvchu nga achidubv vlvng aolo mvmu madubv.'" 7 Jisu mirwksito, "Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mintadu, 'Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no rikwripak mabvka.'" 8 Vbvrikunamv Uyu hv Jisunyi vnggv laila moodw aoyachok kolo chaagv toku okv ninyia nyiamooku gv achialvbv kainv karv vdwa kaatam toku. 9 Uyu v minto, "No nga gublwk dvla kumbojobo lo, nam ngo so gv kaagv dvnam mvnwnv sum jire." 10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu mirwkv toku, "Uyu! No vngroto, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Noogv Pwknvyarnv nyimwng kumlajolaka okv Ninyigv lvgabv rimwng laka!'" 11 Vbvrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi vngvu toku; okv nyidogindung ngv aala Jisunyi ridur toku. 12 Jonnyi patwk lvknama vdwlw Jisu tvvpa pvkudw, nw Galili bv vngvu toku. 13 Nw Najaret lo dooku mato, vbvritola Jibulun gvla Naptali mooku gv Svpar adar lo doonv banggu, Kaparnaum lo doodubv vngtoku. 14 Svbrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv minpv nama jvjv bv rilin modukubv ritoku, 15 "Jebulun gv Kvdw okv Naptali gv kvdw, lamtv ngv svmasa lo inv, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonvlo, Galili, Jentail vdwgv kvdwl! 16 Kanv arwnglo doonv nyi vdvw, kairungnv Loung go kaapare. Sinv vdwgv kanv mooku lo doonv vdwgvlo loung ngv ungjire." 17 Vbvriir lokv Jisu ninyigv doina japrap toku: "Nonuno rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!" 18 Jisu Galili gv Svpar gv adar lo vngkar rilo, achiboru sinyi go aminv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu vsap lokv svpar lo ngui naadung dubv kaapato. 19 Jisu bunua minto, "Nga vngming gvlaka, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre." 20 Vjakgobv bunu vsap a kayupila ninyia lvkvbv vngming gvtoku. 21 Nw vngdavngra la kvvbi achiboru sigodv kaapato, Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jon nyila Jemsnyi. Bunu svpw lo vsap a mvngemvrap sila doonyato. Jisu bunua gokto, 22 okv bunu vjakgobv svpwa okv bunugv abua kayupila ninyia lvkvbv vngming gvtoku. 23 Jisu Galili gv mooku mvnwnv lo vnggo karto, Jius kumku-naam lo tamsarla, Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvkwng nga japgola, nvgwngnv achiapikla lvvmanv nyi vdwa mvpujila ritoku. 24 Jisu gv vbvrikunamv gv yunying ngv Sairia gv mooku mvnwnvnglo dusik kartoku, vkvlgabv nyi vdvw nyi nvgwngnv achiapik nvnga, okv suru nvnga, nyi uyuvram gvnv nga, okv svmik tabnv nga, okv digwng nvnga, ninyi gvlo aagv nyatoku, okv nw bunu mvnwnvngga mvpu jitoku. 25 Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, hv bunu Galili lokv, okv Dekapolis lokv, Jerusalem, Judia, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonv lokv.

5 Jisu nyipam vdwa kaatokula okv moodw putungbv chaato, hoka nw dootungto, 2 okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia dooyumto, okv bunua tamsar raptoku: 3 "Yvnbunudw yalu lo heema do vla chindunv; bunu mvngpuv, Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngv! 4 "Yvnbunudw tinggw dunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua maare! 5 "Yvnbunudw nyanyak dunv, bunu mvngpuv; bunu Pwknvyarnv ogugo milv pdw um naarwk sireku! 6 "Yvnbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam a kaiyachokbv rinwng dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua mvngnam mvnwnvngga nyumchi more! 7 "Yvnbunudw kvvbi ajina aya mvngpa dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua aya mvngpare! 8 "Haapok

darwknv vdvw mvngpuv; bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapare! 9 “Yvnbunudw sarsopoyo gv lvgabv ridunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv minre! 10 “Yvnbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama rigv rila mvdwkmvku nama paadunv hv bunu mvngpuv; Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngvku! 11 “Nonuno mvngpuv vdwlw nyi vdvw nonua nyarjikaula okv mvdwkmvku la okv nonuno gvlo mvnamrunam a mvvlwk rulwk la mvrekudw, ogulvgabvolo nonuno ngoogv nyi bv rinam lkvwngbv. 12 Mvngpula okv sakpu yalaka, nonugv lvgabv kairungnv rijo lakmu kaanam go nyidomooku aotv vvpv jiprv. Nonua richo dakcho yanv krim gv nyijwk vdwaka mvdwkmvku nyatoku. 13 “Nonuno nyia opi mvnwnng gv lvgabv alu jbv ridunv. Vbvrítola aluv vdwlw tinama nyemu kubolo, um lkvodv tidukubv mvnyu kuma. Hv anyung kaamanvgovv ridu kunv, vkvlgabv um ora dukunv okv nyi vdvw um chaajap chariap mvdudukunv. 14 “Nonuno nyiamooku mvnwnng gv lvgabv loung jbv ridunv. Moodv putunglo pamtv mvnama vsvi nyuma dunv. 15 Yvka mvdurupuma vmv baanu gvrla bati akonv takmam madunv; vbmabvya hv um ungka kolo vvdin gvrla naam gv nyi mvnwnngna loung ungka modunv. 16 Hvkv aingbv nonuno nyi vdvgw kaagialo loung bv unglaka, vkvlgabv nyi vdvw nonugv alvbv rinama kaapa gvrla, nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Abunyi hartv reku. 17 “Ngam Moses gv Pvbv ngala nyijwk vdvgv tamsar nama rila ria dubv aaprvngv vla mvngma bvka. Ngo bunu gvngv ria dubv aama, vbvrítola bunugv tamsar nama jvjvbv rilin modubv aaprvn. 18 Mvngpa laka nyido ngvla kvdvw vdwlw nyemabv doobwng redw, Pvbv gv gaam akor chargoka rilaria nyumare—ogumvwnng gv nyeri loka nyemare. 19 Vkvlgabv so Pvbv gv gaam minam akin guka yvvdw tvma gvrla ajin haka vbv rigv bolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangyachok ngvobv rire. Kvvbi gaam gunvlo, yvvdw Pvbv gaama tvvgvrla ridula ajin haka vbv rimu bolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo kainvgovv rireku. 20 Ngo nonua mindunv, nonu Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa alvjala Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkvbv ribolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aalare. 21 “Nonuno tvvdu krim nyi vdwa minto, ‘Gwngrv gwma bvka; yvvdw gwngrv gwrinv um hinchng chingmure.’ 22 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a haachi dunv um hinchng chingmure; yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a ‘Noogv alvnamv ogu anyung kaama!’ Vla mindunv um kvba lo boolwkre, okv yvvdw ninyigv achiboru anyung kaamanv pvchanvno vla minv ngv vmv maatarbv guku uyumooku lo vngyare. (Geenna g1067) 23 Vkvlgabv no vdwlw noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jise nga yugwnglo jivv rinyi hoka no achiboru gv nam rinying nama mvngpa bolo, 24 noogv amina hoka yugwng hoka kayupila baapubv noogv achiboru gvlo vngla alvbv sarsopoyo dukubv rimisipikula aakur lakula noogv amina Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka. 25 “Nam akonv rinyingla kort lo kvba japdubv vngv rinyi, no kort lo vngtv madvbv baapubv yalung nga japdarjapa minsu laka. No hoka aaku bolo hv nam jwngkadakanv gvlo jilwk reku, hv nam pulis lo laktwkre okv nam patwk tumlwk reku. 26 Ngo nonua mindunv, no hoka noogv aje nga dornyama dvdvlo doobwng reku. 27 “Nonuno tvvtoku, ‘Nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsu mabvkv’ vla minam a. 28 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yv akonv mvvga anga doogvkargv daloka vla kaabiu dunv hv ninyigv haapok lo ninyia lkvobo

rimur roku. 29 Vkvlgabv noogv nyikbik nyikv naam kaamur moduboloka, um koolinla ora tvka! Hv alvzare noogv ayak aba gonv kaama namv, ayak mvnwnngna uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 30 Noogv laak lakkik angv nam rimur gvdbulolo, um palin gvrla ora tvka! Hv achialvbv alvzare noogv laak gunv kaama namv, ayak mvnwnngna uyumooku bolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 31 “Sika vbvka minto, ‘Yv akonv atubogv nywng nga burbulo burdukunv vla mvnwnngna chimpa modubv siti go ninyia jirung laka.’ 32 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nyi akonv ninyigv nywng nga nyilo rinying koma gvrla kvvbi rimur lokv burdunv, okv nywng ngv kvvbi nyilu go naakubolo nyilu naachonanv angv ninyia rimur modukunv; okv yv ho nyimv anga nywngbv naaya dunv hvvka rimurlo aata dunv. 33 “Nonuno krim gv svbv minam haka tvnyato, ‘Noogv milv nama topu mabvka, vbvrítola noogv ridubv vla Ahtu gvlo milv nama rito laka.’ 34 Vbvrítola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: vdwlw nonu milvnam go minredw, ogugo mintak nvyoka. Nyidomooku a mintak nvyoka, tv Pwknvyarnv gv dogingngv; 35 sichingmooku haka mintak nvyoka si ninyigv lvpa gv lvnu kongv, Jerusalem haka mintak mabvka so nyi kainv Dvbv gv pamtv ngv. 36 Noogv dumbo haka mintakla milv yoka, ogulvgabvolo no dwmw sogo nyika yapung yakia dubv mvnyu mare. 37 ‘Vkv vmalo maakv’ vse nga minda tvka-um lvvbo yadubv noogv minammv Alvmanv Angv gvlokv aadunv. 38 “Okv nonuno tvvpado svbv minam a, ‘Nyik kvlwk v nyik ngurv go, okv hijung kvlwk v hijung ngurv go.’ 39 Vbvrítola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: nonua rimur nvnga mvrwkrirwk siyoka. Nyi gonv nam moobik tanga svbiak bolo, ninyia noogv moochi tangaka svbiak dmu laka. 40 Okv nyi gonv noogv jvkoklaklwk ka dvrít laila kort lo nam kvba mintv bolo, ninyia noogv jvkoklaklwk haka jitam yalaka. 41 Okv sipai akonv nam yikungyira nga lvtw akin go gvji labvkv vla minbolo, no lvtw anyigo gvji laka. 42 Vdwlw nam nyi gunv ogugo kooridw, ninyia jirung laka; vdwlw nyi gonv nam ogugo narlabvkv vrinyi, um no ninyia narwk silaka. 43 “Nonuno tvvpa nyado svbv minam a, ‘Ajin a paklaka, nyiru nvnga kaanwng mabv rilaka.’ 44 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nam nyirunv vdwa paklaka okv nam mvdwkmvkuv vdvgv lvgabv kumlaka 45 vbv rigvrikula nonuno nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv umvuu bv ridu kubv. Nw tarwkbaknv nyi majeka okv tarwkbaknv nyi jeka ninyigv doonyi a bunu gvlo nyika jimudu. Okv alvbv rinv haka okv alvmabv rinv jeka doochar a sarlu jimudu. 46 Nonuno nonua paknv nga pakmwng bolo, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam aya nga jidubv? Lampu naaria nvngvka um risu gvrla! 47 Okv nonu noogv ajin vdwa gaam raamwng bolo, um no alvrvngv ripv mvngsu duai? Mvngjwng manv vdvwvka um rinyadu! 48 No rilakriku rungla—noogv Abu nyido tolo doonv gv rilak rikunam aingbv!

6 “Nonuno hima sulaka, nonugv dormo kumla ridungripa rinama nyi vdwa kaadubv vla nyi kaapam lo rima bvka, hvbv nyi kaapam lo riku bolo, no noogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gvlokv rijo paamare. 2 “Vkvlgabv vdwlw no heemanv nyi ha ogugo jivv rinyi, um no nyi vdwa kaibv kaatam mabvka, kaakudubvrinv nyi vdvgv kumkunaanv vdwlw okv lamtv sugulo ripia aingbv riyoka. Bunu vkvlgabv rinyadu nyi vdvw kaagvrla bunuam hartv

dubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbu mindunv, bunuam jise mvnwnngnga jiropvkunv. 3 Vbvrítola vdwló nonu dvmáheemanv nyi vdwa ogugo ridur tvinyi vbv rilaka noogv dooku lo doonv ajin haka um chimpa madubv. 4 Vbvríkubolo hv no atugv risunam bv ríre. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo ridudw um kaayanv nam ríjo nga jire. 5 “Vdwló nonu kumredw, kaadubv rinam aingbv rima bvka! Bunu kumkujoku naam lo okv lamtv sugulo daktola kumnwng nyadunv, nyi mvnwnngnga kaakudubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbu mindunv bunu ogumvnwng nga paaro pvkunv. 6 Vbvrítola vdwló no kumdubv mvngridv, noogv karchung arwng lo aalaka, agi a koktum laka, okv noogv kaapa manam Abunyi, kumlaka. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo risududw um kaayanv, nam ríjo nga jire. 7 “Vdwló no kumredw, arin-kamanv gaam mimabvka, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvgv ripiavv rima bvka, bunu mvngdu bunugv Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvdunv ogulgavbolo bunugv kumnam v asunam lvgabv. 8 Bunugv aingbv rima bvka. Noogv Abu chinchodu, noogv dinchi nama ninyia no kootv madvbv. 9 Vbvríkunanv so síbv nonuno kumlaka: ‘Nyidomooku lo doonv ngonugv Abu: Noogv darwknv aminv kairungnv; 10 noogv Karv bv rimu laka; nyidomooku hv oguaingbv ridudw vkv aingbv ngugv síchingmooku so noogv mvngnambv rimu laka. 11 Ngonugv dvsetvngse dinchi nama sílu ngonua jílaka. 12 Ngonua rimur nvnga ngonu oguaingbv mvngnga pvdw, vkv aingbv ngonugv rimur a mvngnga jílabv. 13 Ngonua hila manv pokayarka go rikw moma bvka, vbvrítola ngonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringya labvka.’ [Ogulvgavbolo noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng rungngv.] Amen. 14 Kvvbi gv nam rimur rinam a no mvngnga bolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka nam mvngnga jire. 15 Vbvrítola no kvvbi ham mvngnga mabolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv rimur rinam a mvngnga jimare. 16 “Okv vdwló nonu yikrinyi, kaadubv rinam aingbv nyukmua mvngrubv kaatamla rimabvka. Bunu ayakka mvngru nvngobv mvsudo ogulgavbolo nyi mvnwnngnv bunu yikla doodu nvnyi vla kaare. Ngo nonua jvjvbu mindunv, bunua achialvbv jíjinamha jiro pvkunv. 17 Vdwló nonu dvmabv vngriinyi, nonugv nyukmua monyupla okv nonugv dwmw a tai toksu laka, 18 vbvríbolo kvvbiv nonua yikdunv vla chimare—nonugv kaapa manam Abu mwnngchik chinre. Okv nonugv Abu nonu ogugo risududw um kaayanv nonua ríjo nga jire. 19 “Bununo atubongv nyiamooku so nyitv nga tvvpv mabvka, soka tapin pungla okv chvnglwnv dokla ramla okv dvchonv mvkola chojiku so vvpvyoka. 20 Vmabvya, noogv nyitv nga nyidomooku lo tvvpv yalaka, tolo tapin pungla ramla mare, okv dvcho nvngv mvkola chola mare. 21 Okv ogolo noogv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw haapok hvka hoka doore. 22 “Nyik sí ayak gv lvgabv mvdurupum gubv ridunv. Noogv nyik hv alvbolo noogv ayak mvnwnngnv lounv bv ridunv; 23 vbvrítola noogv nyik hv alv mabolo noogv ayak hv kanv arwng lo doodunv. Vkvlvgabv noogv lounv ngv kanv arwng lo dooku bolo hv achialvbv mvngru gubv ridu kunv! 24 “Yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakri okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonyi miakayare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lkvobv anyia lvinbv ríji-vngjí nyulamare. 25 “Vkvlvgabv nonua ngo mindu, nonu hv turla síngnam lvgabv dvkor tvngkor ham mvngdwk mabvka, okv ayak lokv vjí vbee lvgá ngaaka, ogulgavbolo turnam hv dvnám mamsenga kaiyama nvri? Okv

ayak sí vjí gvnam mamsenga arv doya madunvre? 26 Pvta vdwa kaatoka: Bunu aliamu pakma, aamtami nvla, nesunglo gvlwka; vbvrítola noogv Abu nyidomooku lo doonv ngv bunua kaaya tayadu! No pvta vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvngv mai? 27 Nonu gv lokv akonv vbv mvnggrula achuk kaiyago svngnyu re? 28 “Okv ogubv vjí lvgabv mvngdwk dunv? Mootum gv apung agar vdvgv síngnam a kaatoka: bunu atu v vjí vbee lvgabv mvsvu sísuma. 29 Vbvrítola ngo nonua minjidunv Dvbv Solomon ka ninyigv nyitv mvnwnng lokvka so gv apung agar so gv kaapu aingbv vjí gvnam go kaamato. 30 So sí Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv mvnwnng nga vjí koomunv-nvmwng ngv sílu doodu okv aarunyi dooku majinv, vmvlo ramyok jínamv. Nw jvjv rungvbv nonua vjí vbee koomu mabv kayure? Nonugv mvngjwngv ngv miang dulaka! 31 “Vkvlvgabv mvngru rungrap kuyoka: ngoogv dvse ngv tvngse ngv okv vjí hv ogolo aatv ríndv vla? 32 (So mvngru runam dvdv sí Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdvgv lokia mvngnam v.) So mvnwnng sum nonu dinchi dvnv vla nonugv Abu nyidomooku doonv ngv chindu. 33 Vmabvya ogumvnwnngnga sv-nga kaiyabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga okv Pwknvyarnv nam ogugo mvngpvdw um dinchi yalaka, vbvríbolo Nw nam so ogu kvvbi mvnwnng haka jítare. 34 Vkvlvgabv aaru gv lvgabv mvngdwk mabvka: aaru gv mvngdwk hv dwkgu namgo doosure. Alu gv lokulo adwkaku logv nama, hoka lwktam svgo kaama.

7 “Kvvia jwngkadaka mabvka, Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadaka madubv. 2 Nonu nyi kvvia oguaingbv jwngkadaka dudw, vbvdvdbv Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadakare, okv nonu nyi kvvia oguaingbv kiika dudv vbvching Pwknvyarnv ka nonua kiikare. 3 Ogulgavbolo nonu atugv nyik nywkrw chartyanv nga kaama yabv, nonuno achiboru gv nyik nywkrw charching yanv yanga kaadunv? 4 Nonu oguaingbv nonugv nyik lo nyikrw chartyanv go doomu gvrla, achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw charching nvnga naalin laju vla minyu dubv? 5 Kaakudubvrinv no! Nonu atubongv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin chotoka, vbvríbolo nonugv achiboru vdvgv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin dubv nonu kaapa nyulare. 6 “Darwknv ogu ogua iki vdwa jimabvka-hv bunu tapkur danv nam chvyare. Tasing laktv nga vrikbv orjí mabvka—hv bunu lvpá lkvwnglo chaajap chariapre. 7 “Kolaka, okv nonu koopare; malaka, okv nonu mapare; takdin laka, okv nonu gvbv agi a kokda pvjire. 8 Ogulgavbolo mvnwnngnv yv koodunv koopare, okv yvvdw madunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvjí dunv. 9 Yvvgv abu ngvla kuunyilo nga tvwng go koomu gvrla vlvng pvgo jínv ngv? 10 Vmalo ninyia ngui nvgo koomu gvrla nonu tabw sogo jíja dubvre? 11 No vdvgv alvmanv gubv rida jvka, no gv umvuu vdwa alvbv jísv nga chindu, vkv aingbv, nonugv nyido Abu ka, ninyia konv nga, alvbv jísv nga, achialvbv chindunv. 12 “No kvvbi nyi a no gv lvgabv kainvgo ríjí svgo vla mvngnam aingbv, no kvvbi nyi gv lvgabvka ríjí laka: so sí Moses gv Pvbv gvla okv nyíjwkv vdvgv tamsar namgv arin jvngv. 13 “Lamtv takching kolo vnglaka, ogulgavbolo uyumooku bv vngnv lamtv ngv geetv koyodo okv ho vngku lamtv ngv vngyin dunv, okv ho nyi vdvw achialvbv vngyadu. 14 Vbvrítola turku lo vngnv lamtv ngv takching dunv okv ho gv vngku lamtv ngv vngru vngya dunv, okv hoka nyi vdvw miang go vngmwngdu.

15 “Nonu mvnvrnun nyijwk vdwa hima sulaka; bunu nonugv kaagialo agum mv svlar jvbv ridu, vbvritola bunugv arwng ngv mootum svcha jvbv ridunv. 16 Bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv nonu chinreku. Hvngnv vrintv lokv anggor svma dunv, tanyum singnv lokv koksitkokrik svliin madunv. 17 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvnnv apw asi svvdunv, vbvritola yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvdu. 18 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svnyu madunv, okv yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvnnv apw asi svnyu madunv. 19 Okv singnv apw asi alvnnv svvma nvngva patap gvriila vmlvgo orlwk dunv. 20 Vkvlvgabv, mvlvlarula nyijwk vdwa nonu bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv chinreku. 21 “Nga Ahtu, Ahtu vla goknv mwnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala mare, vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv nyido Abu gv mvngkubv ridu vngdunv, hv mvngchik aanyure. 22 Vdwlw jwngkadaka aluv lori kudw, nyi achialvgo nga minreku, ‘Ahtu, Ahtu! No gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo pvnv, no gv amin lokv ngonu uyuvram vdwa chara pvnv, okv achialvgo lamrwanam kvk rila kaatam pvnv! 23 Vbvrikunamv ngo bunua minreku, ‘Ngo vdwlwka nonua chimapvnv. Alvmanv nyi vdvw nonu, ngo gvlokv adu roto!’ 24 “Vkvlvgabv, yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa, tvgvriila um ridu vngdunv, hv mvnglak rilaknv nyi go, ninyigv naam a vlvng aolo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 25 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, okv ritv doori hv rila ho naam ha tvging rigingto. Vbvritola ho naam anga mvyakmvchak nyumato, ogulvgabolo hv vlvng aolo mvlwknv lvgabv. 26 “Vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa tvgvriila okv um rima vngma dunv, hv pvchanv nyi go ninyigv naam a chukrilo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 27 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, ritv doori rila ho naam a tvging rigingto, okv naam angv taba toku. Okv ho hv achialvbw mvngru runam gubv ritoku. 28 Vdwlw Jisu gv vbv minya robv, nyipam hv ninyigv tamsar sarku nama tvvla lamrwpunya toku. 29 Nw Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgw aingbv rima; vmabvya nw kaiyachokbv jwkwv doonv gubvrila tamsar yatoku.

8 Vdwlw Jisu moodw lokv lkvwngbv ito kudw, nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. 2 Vbvrikunamv taik rila silvmanv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aatoku, ninyigv kaagya lo lvbwng ngv kumpvla, okv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, no mvnggelo nga no darwk dubv mvnyure. 3 Jisu nw gv lak v laklin daanv okv ninyia mvsit toku. Nw mirwtko, “Ngo mvngdunv,” “Darwk tokuka!” Vto, vbv minam gula vjakgobv nyi angv gv lvvma ngv poya toku. 4 Vbvrikunamv, Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Tvvrriato! Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngva yika okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; vbvriila no poorung pvku vla nyi mwnwngnga chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk svnga rinlaka.” 5 Vdwlw Jisu Kaparnaum lo aalwk tokudw, Roman nyigam gunv ninyia kaarwksuto okv ridur labv vla kooto: 6 “Tamsarnv, ngoogv pakbu hv achialvbw lvmala, naam gadw lo binyu tapnyu mabv, karpkv.” 7 Jisu minto, “Ngo vngla ninyia alvdubv mvreku.” 8 “Oo, Tamsarnv, ma,” vla nyigam angv mirwtko. “Ngo naam ngoogv naam lo aaji labv vla mvngma. Vjak so orto jimwng tvka, okv ngoogv pakbu ngv poyariku. 9 Ngo ka kainv nyigam vdwgw arwng lo doonv nyi akonv, okv ngoogv arwng loka sipai hv doodunv. Ngo so doonv anga ‘vngto’ vla orto jibolo hv vngdunv; okv ngo olo doonv anga ‘so aato’ vla orto jibolo,

hv aadunv; okv ngo ngoogv pakbu nga, ‘Sum rito’ vla orto jibolo okv hv um ridunv.” 10 Vdwlw Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw lamrwpatoku okv ninyia vngming gvnnv nyi vdwa minto, “Ngo nonua minpa dunv, Israel mooku lo ngo svbv mvngjwng nvgo vdwlwka kaapama. 11 Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv nyi achialvgo doonyi chagia okv doonyi aagia lokv aakumla Abrahamnyi, Isaaknyi okv Jakobnyi lvkobv Nyidomooku gv Karv dpvam dvmin lo dooming gvvre. 12 Vbvritola yvvdw Karv lo doorung jinv nga kanv jiriak kolo orlwkreku, hoka bunu achiapik v hila kumabv hijung nga hitwk kwrwk sila dooreku.” 13 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyigam anga mintoku, “Naam bv vngyi kuka, no ogugo mvngjwng pvdw hv nam riji reku.” Okv nyigam gv pakbu angv ho pooya datoku. 14 Jisu Pitar gv naam lo vngtoku, okv hoka Pitar gv ayuv ramla gadw lo doodubv nw kaapa toku. 15 Jisu hvkvgv laak ha mvsetto; ramnamv ninyia vngyu toku, okv hv gudung laku, Jisunyi dvnamtvngnam jirap toku. 16 Vdwlw arium tokudw, nyi vdvw uyuvram naanam nyi kvk achialvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu Gamchar lokv uyuvram vdwa chara toku, okv lvvmanv mwnwngnga mvpu jitoku. 17 Ninyigv svbvrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv “Nw atubongv ngonugv achiapit mwnwngnga naasuto okv ngonugv lvvma mwnwngnga gvaa jipvku,” vla minam a jvjv modukubv ritoku. 18 Vdwlw Jisu nyipam v ninyia dakyum pvbo vla chinto kudw. Nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo vngyi laka vla minto. 19 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aato. Hv minto, “Tamsarnv, no ogolo vngjeka ngo vngming gvvdubv vla doodu kunv.” 20 Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “Svlvng ngv arung doodunv, okv pvta vdvw taasup doodunv, vbvritola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ogoloka doonudaknu kogoka kaama.” 21 Lvbwlaksu kvvbinyi gunv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngam vngla ngoogv abunyi svma riicho molabvka.” 22 Jisu mirwtko, “Ngam vngming gvlaka, okv bunugv svma nga bunua riisu motoka.” 23 Jisu svpw gulo chaala dooto, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia vngming gvto. 24 Dvminmabv kairungnv dooridoogum ako rilwklv svparsvlv nga rigingto, okv svpw ngv maatarbv isi holwk tvvto. Vbvritola Jisu yuptoku. 25 Lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyi gvlo aala ninyia mvuto. Bunu minto, “Ahtu, ngonu sida jiku nvlaka, ngonua ringla bkvk.” 26 Jisu mirwtko, “Nonuno ogulvgabv busu nyadunv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng hai!” Vbvrikunamv nw gudungdanv dooridoogum okv svkiok ka choibkv vla mintorto, okv ho jematai bv ritoku. 27 Nyichar mwnwngngv tvnga-rvnga nyatoku. “Ogu aingnv nyi gubvri si, doori vla svkiok kv ninyigv minam a tvvdu!” vla bunu mintoku. 28 Vdwlw Jisu svparsvlv gv takdv gonvgv Gadara mooku lo chaalin tokudw, ninyia hoka nyibung lo doonv nyi anyigo vnggrwk sito. So nyi anyi lo uyuvrammv dooto okv ho lamtv hoka achialvbw busu nyala yvka vngnv kaamato. 29 Vjakgobv bunu svgo, “Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, no ngonu gvlo ogugo mvngpv? No ngonua dw v aatv madvbv mvriv dubvre?” 30 Aduyoma lo vrik riktwnv go hoka dvla rikar nyato. 31 Vkvlvgabv uyuvram vdvw Jisunyi koodwkkwklv kooto, “No ngonua charlin dubv mvngdu nvlo, ngonua vlo gv vrik riktwnv alo vngmulabv.” 32 Jisu bunua minto, “Vnglaak” vkvlvgabv bunu kiyu laku okv riktwnvgo kilwk nyatoku. Riktwnv mwnwngngv svparsvlv gv raktam lo chapchar minsula okv isi chaplwklv sinyu toku. 33 Riktwnv nga kaayanv nyi vdvw kilaku, okv banggulo vngtoku, hoka bunu ogugo ripvdw hum

mvnwngnga okv uyuvram doonv nyi anyi aka ogugo ripv kudw hum miniji nyatoku. 34 Vklvlgabv banggu gv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi kaarwk sudubv vnglin nyatoku; okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia bunugv mooku lokv vngro jilabv vla kodwkrwkla koola minto.

9 Jisu svpw lo aalwk toku okv svparslv a rapkur la ninyigv banggubv vngtoku, 2 hoka nyi megonv digwngnv nyi ako gadw lo karmu tvla nw gvlo joolwk jito. Jisu bunugv kaibv mvngjwng nama kaagv rikula digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Ngo gv kuunyilo nga, ator bkvi! Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv." 3 Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv megonv bunu minsunyatou, "So nyi si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitaridu!" 4 Jisu chinto bunugv mvngnam a, vklvlgabv nw minto, "Nonuno ogulvgabv svkvnv alvmanv go mvngdunv?" 5 "Noogv rimur ham mvngnga jipvkunv vla minam mvre, vmalo gudungto okv vnglaku vla minam mvre, ogolo angv minpu yapv?" 6 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur a mvngnga nvnv doodunv vla ngo nonua kaachin modukubv ritam reku." Vklvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Gudungto, noogv gadw nga naarap tvka okv naambv vngnyikuka!" 7 Nyi angv gudung toku okv naambv vngtoku. 8 Vdwlo nyi vdww um kaapa tokudw, bunu busu nyatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato hvkvnv jwkrw aya nga nyi vdwlo jilwk jinam lkvwnglo. 9 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv ninyigv vngdungrilo, nw lampu naaya nvgo kaapatou, aminv Metiu, nv ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvlaaka." Metiu gudungdanv ninyia vngming gvtoku. 10 Vdwlo Jisu Metiu gv naam lo dvnam dvla doorilo, lampu naayanv okv toa kunam nyi achialvgo Jisu gvla ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgv dvku tvbul lo aapwng mingvla dmin gvto. 11 Parisi megonv hum kaapatou okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv nonugv Tamsarbo vkvnv nyi vdwa lkvobv dvbam tvngbam dunvdw?" 12 Jisu tvvpala bunua mirwksito, "Nyi chrvv nvngv doktor dinchi madunv, vbvritola yvvdv lvma dvnv hv bunu dinchi dunv. 13 Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpvdv vngla kaabwk tvka: 'ngoogv mvngnam v aya kaapa minsunam si, svnwngsvmin erin-peelwknam hum yama.' Ngo mvngdvnv nyi vdwa gokbv aama, vbvritola toa kunam nyi vdwm yabv." 14 Vbvrikunamv Jon baptist gv lwbwlaksu vdww Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv ngonu la Parisi vdww yiknama ridarira gvre, vbvritola noogv lwbwlaksu vdww lvkoka yiknam go rikw madunv?" 15 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonuno vbv dmin dunvri nyidalo nyi vdww mvngrula paapungvjingv lkvobv doodubv? Vbvringung mare! Vbvritola alu go looreku paapung gvji bonga bunugv loka naaro dukubv, okv vbvrikubolo bunu yiknam a rirap rekunv. 16 "Yvva jvtvlaklwk ainapin lo anwnvgo hamtak lwkvnv kaama dunv, ogulvgabvbolu anv hamtak lwknam angv takgv la okv jvtvlaklwk ka abuyayabv unگو nga kotv moyare. 17 Okv yvva anggor ala anv nga anggor ala aku gvrvnv pumchup lo pwlwkvnv kaama, pwlwk kubolo pumchup v boktakre, okv anggor ala ngv sarlinre, okv pumchup v alvkumare. Vmabvya anggor ala ngvla pumchup v anyiv alvdubv, anggor ala anv nga pumchup anv lo pwlwk yadunv." 18 Vdwlo Jisu vbv mindung rilo, rigvdogvvnv Jius nyi ako ninyi gvlo aala, ninyigv kaagialo lwbwng kumpvla, okv minto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar v vjak dadi siyibv; vbvritola no aala noogv laak v lakpv jibolo nw turri kunvvpv." 19 Vklvlgabv Jisu gudungla okv ninyia vngming gvtoku, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu

vdww ninyia lkvobv vngming gvtato. 20 Mvva ako nyingring gola nyingnyi go oyi sarla silvkumanv, Jisu gv adar lo aatoku okv ninyigv vji a mvsit to. 21 Hv atubongv minsuto, "Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit mwngbolo, ngo poyariku." 22 Jisu kaitkarla ninyia kaapatou, okv minto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar a mvngwv laka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam poya mopvku. 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho rigvdogvvnv nyi agv naam lo vngtoku. Vdwlo nw siku gv siinyimar gv adua okv nyi vdwgv adupvbin a kaiyayabv tvpva tokudw, 24 Nw minto, "Nyichar mvnwngngv, agumbv linroto! Vmi nyijar angv simakv—nw yupdung mwngdunv!" Vbvrikunamv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji nyato. 25 Vbvritola baapubv nyi vdww agum linro sopikda, Jisu nyijar angv gv karchung lo aatoku okv ninyigv laakka gakbwngto, okv nyijar angv gudung toku. 26 Svbvrimam gv yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwngv hoka dupwng toku. 27 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv nw gv vngdungrilo, nyikchingnv nyi anyigo ninyia vngming gvrapto. Bunu gokto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 28 Vdwlo Jisu naam agi arwngbv aatokudw, nyikchingnv nyi anyi vka aaming gvto okv bunua tvkato, "Ngo nonyia mvpu nyure vla, nonyiv mvngjwng dunvri?" "Tamsarbo, vkv!" vla bunyiv mirwtko. 29 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv nyik a mvsit toku okv minto, "Nonyi gv mvngjwngnam lokv vbvringung jilaka!"— 30 okv bunyi gv nyik v nyiktarla kaapa toku. Jisu bunyia kaagapla minto, "Sum yvnyika miniji mavka!" 31 Vbvritola bunyiv vnglaku okv Jisu gv lkvwnglo yunying nga, ho mooku mvnwnglo dusik motoku. 32 Nyi vdwgv vngyu rikulo, nyi mego uyuvram naanam nyi ako gaam milin nyuma nvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. 33 Vbvritola uyuvram a chara ronam gula, nyi angv gaam rarap toku, okv nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu hartvla minto, "Ngonu Israel mooku so vdwloka svkvnvgo kaakv mapvni!" 34 Vbvritola Parisi vdww minto, "So si uyuvram vdwa rigvdogvvnv hvkvgv jwkrw a ninyia jipv nvgo, uyuvram vdwa chara dubv." 35 Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggo karto. Nw Jius kumkunaamlo tamsarto, Tvvpunv Yunying nga Karv gv lkvwng nga jappo jito, okv nyi vdwa vngwngnv achiaayakla, lvma vngva mvpujito. 36 Nw nyipam vdwa kaadung dula ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato. Ogulvgabvbolu bunua ridur nvgo kaamabv mvngru nyato, svlar lartwng go kaayanv kaamanv jvbv. 37 Vklvlgabv nv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Aam nvvse ngv awgo doodu, vbvritola nvvkum yaji nvngv miang go. 38 Rongo atua kumto ho nw aam nvvjinv vngmu gvrla ninyigv aam a nvvkum modukubv."

10 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokkumto okv bunua alvmanv dow a charanvnyv okv lvma vngwngnv okv achiaayak vngwng vngva mvpuripuri dubv jwkrw a jitoku. 2 So si Apostol vring gola anyi gv aminv: mintubv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon, bunyi gv abu v Jibedi; 3 Filip okv Bartolomiu; Tomas okv Metiu lampu naakumyanv; Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo, okv Tadius; 4 Saimon ringrianyv, okv Judas Iskariot, Jisunyi kupnv. 5 So nyi vring gola anyia Jisu svbv mingvrila vnglin moto: Nonuno Jentail mooku lo vmalo Samaritan banggu vdwlo vngma bkva. 6 Vmabvya nonuno Israel gv svlar nyekunv nyi vdwgvlo vnglaka. 7 Vngnyika okv jappo laka, "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!" 8 Lvma vngva mvpu laka, sinv nga turkur molaka, yvvdv taik ridunv

mvpu jilaka, okv uyuvram vdwa chara laka. Nonuno arv jimabv naapvrv, kvkvlgabv jinyubv jilaka. 9 Nonugv jekap lo ain, raaji, okv morko go gvma bvka; 10 moing vngkulo giagonv kochak vmalo jvkoklaklwk bornyi vmalo lvsup anyi vmalo bangngi guka gvyoka. Rinv anga ogugo dinci pvdw jirung dunv. 11 Vdwlo nonu Banggu lo vmalo napumlo aalwk redw, aagv rila nonua albv aamu jinv go kaaying laka, okv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvlaa nonugv ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdvlo. 12 Vdwlo nonuno naam gulo aaridw, 'mvngpuv nonua lvkobv doi laka' vla minlaka." 13 Ho gv naam nyi v nonua albv naarwk siredw, nonugv kumrwkvtak nga ho doolwk molaka; vbritola bunu nonua albv naarwk sima bolo, vvbribolo nonugv kumrwkvtak nga naakur lakuka. 14 Okv vdwlo banggu gunv vmalo nampum gunv nonua albv naarwk sima boloka vmalo tvria maboloka vvbrikunamv ho mooku a kayulaka okv lvchu gv pymar haka moolu laka. 15 Ngo nonua jjv ngv minjidunv jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu gv nyi vdwa svnga Sodom okv Gomora banggu gv nyi vdwa aya yari nvpy! 16 "Tvriato! Ngo nonua vnglin mogv rinvla svlar a svcha chatwng lo vngmunam aingbv. Nonuno tabv gv apiabv hima sunvbv rilaka okv taakv jvbv angam nvgoobv rilaka. 17 Himasulaka nonua naatungla tumjinv okv kvbanaam lo boolwk jinv doodu nvla, okv bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo dvngrri nvla. 18 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua dvbv vdwgv okv rigvdogvrv vdwgv kaagialo mvriv rinvla okv Jentail vdwa okv bunua Alvnv Yunying nga minjinam lvgabv. 19 Vdwlo bunu nonua mvriv kolo aagv rikudw, nonu ogu gonyi minse ngvdw vmalo oguaingbv mindu bvdw vla mvngru mabvka. Vdwlo mindubv riri kudw nonua minse nga jiri kunv. 20 Nonugv gamchar dvdv ngv nonu gvngvma, hv nonugv Abu gv Dow v nonu gvlokv japdunv. 21 "Nyi vdwv atugv achiboru vdwa mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdwv vbdvdvrv bunugv umvuu vdwa rire; umvuu vdwv anvabua rinying reku okv bunua mvki moreku. 22 Ngoogv lvgabv nyichar mvnwngv nonua kaanwng mareku. Vbtritola yvvdw ataranya lobv gakbwngla rilin doolin rinv hv turnama paariku. 23 Vdwlo bunu nonua banggu ako lo mvdwkmvku rikudw, banggu ako gunvlo joklwk laka. Ngo nonua jjvjbv mindunv nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv aatv madvbv Israel gv banggu mvnwnglo rise gwngse nga rinya nyumare. 24 "Purinvmv Tamsar nvnga kaiyama dunv; nyira ngv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv. 25 Vkvlgabv purinv vmiv ninyigv tamsarbo aingbv rirung dubv mvngdum laka, okv nyira ngvka vbdvdv bv ninyigv atu aingbv. Vpin ara gv nyiloyachok ka Biljebul vla minbolo, vpin gv nyi vdwa hum tvrukaya yadubv bunua minre! 26 "Vkvlgabv nyi vdwa busu mabvka, ogugonyi vjak takmama vpvv pvdw mvkok reku, okv arwnglo vvsinam ma chimpa morikunv. 27 Ngo kanv lo nonua ogugo minpa pvdw nonuno um pua tota lo ridv laka, okv nonuno ogugo tsvi pvdw nonu hum naam mwnglo ao lokv gokpa jilaka. 28 Ayakka mvki jinv nga busu mabvka, vbritola yaji yalu ha mvki nyumare; vmabvya ayak hala yaji yalu ha uyumooku lo mvyak jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi busu yalaka. (Geenna g1067) 29 Morko abar mvngchik lokv nonu pvdwng nvvnyi go rvvla madunvre vbritola nonugv Abu mvngma rinyi pvdwng nvngoka kolv lo hoolu madunv. 30 Nonu gvbv dumpo dwmv haka kiro pvkunv. 31 Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; Nonu pvdwng mvnwng haka arv doya nvngv! 32 "Yvvdw nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam

lo rvbwngvrwngbv Jisu ngo gv-ngv vla minre kudw, ngooka ninyia nyido mooku tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagia lo vvbvire. 33 Vbtritola yvvdw nga nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo mia siredw, ngooka ninyia nyido tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagialo mia siitv ngurure. 34 "Nyia mooku so nga himpukain a aagvla aapvrv vla mvngma bvka. Ma, ngo sarsopoyo nga aagvdubv aama, vbritola rikse nga aagv yapvrv. 35 Ngo aapvrv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwa rinying modubv, kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwa rinying modubv, nyang vdwv bunugv ayu vdwa rinying modubv; 36 Nyi gunv gv kairungbv nyiru minsu namv ninyigv oku naam gv nyi gubv rire. 37 "Yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv anv oku abua pakdunv, hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma; yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv kuunyilo okv kuunyimv ha pakdunv, hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 38 Yvvdw ninyigv daapo nga joorapla ngoogv kochinglo vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 39 Yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga kai modubv mvngdunv, hv ngooyare, okv yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re. 40 "Yvvdw nonua albv naarwk sidunv, hv nga albv naarwksinam mv; okv yvvdw nga albv naarwk sidudw, hv nga vngmunv nw nyika albv naarwk sita dunv. 41 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko nga naarwk sidunv, ogulvgabvolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. Okv yvvdw alvnv nyi ha albv naarwk sidunv, ogulvgabvolo hv alvnv nyi hv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. 42 Nonu jjvjbv mvngrung laka yvvdw nga reming gvrv miangyachok nvkonyi isi koobu go jidunv ogulvgabvolo hv nga reming gvrv ngv, hv jjv rungbrv rijo nga paarungre."

11 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa soogv minam vdwa minro koching so, nw ho mooku ha vngyula nvchilo doonv banggu vdwlo tamsar okv japgo dubv vla vngtoku. 2 Vdwlo Jon baptist patwko doopv tvvla Kristo gv rinamvngnama tvpa pvkudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu mego Jisu gvlo vngmuto. 3 Bunu minto, "Ngonu ham minpalabv, no Jon gv ako aarinrvk vla minam angvri, vmalo ngonu kvbi ako gunyi kariadu yadu bri?" 4 Jisu mirwtko, "Vngkur lakula Jonnyi minji tvka nonu ogugo tvvdu okv kaadu: 5 nyikching nvngv nyikpo duku, lvpik nvngv vngkar nyuduku, yvbunudw apin hv yala doonv vdw hv darwk nyapvku, rungji nvngv tvpa duku, sinv vdwa turkur mopvku, okv Alvnv Yunying nga heema opin vdwa japi pvku. 6 Vdwgo mvngpu ngv yvvdw nga tintinroru bv mvngma dunv!" 7 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vngyurilo, Jisu nyipam ha ninyigv lvgv nga japi toku: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rinyi, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvmim dunv? Nvmwng anv ngv doorilo yapchar dunvri? 8 Nonu ogugo kaadubv vnglin pvrv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvrv gore? Vkvrv vji gvrv nyi vdwv Dvbv gv karvlo doodunv! 9 Nga minpalabv, nonuno ogu kaadubv vla agum vnglin pvrv? Nyijwk ako-nyiri? Hv rung, vbritola nonuno nyijwk ka kaiyanv go kaagv nyibv. 10 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minam angv: 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga no gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko modubv nam vngcho yamure.' 11 Ngo nonua jjvjbv mindunv Jon Baptist kvvlo gv richo dakchonv nyi dvdv nga kaiyanv. Vbtritola yvvdw Nyidomooku gv Karv lo miangyachok nvngv hv Jonnyi kaiyanv. 12 Jon gv doin japi lokv

rilu vjak lobv Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv achialv alvmanv hirukaya hindu, okv alvmanv nyi vdvw hum mvtum dubv rikwto. **13** Moses gv Pvbv ngvla nyijwk mvnwngngv Jon gvlobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgv nga minyato; **14** okv nonuno bunu vdwgv doin ha tvjing dunvlo, Jon Elija kv, ninyigv aanama mincho jipvny. **15** Vbvrikunamv tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo! **16** "Vjak ngo ogu gonyi mintakla mindubv silugv nyi vdvw sum? Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi metwng go doonv aingdo. Vmi apum gunv ngv apum gunv nga gokdu, **17** 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida gungrigungga mvdunv, vvbritola nonono naas rima! Ngonu nonu gvbv siinyimar rijito vvbritola nonono kapma!' **18** Vdvwlo Jon aatokudw, nw yigto okv opo tvngmato, okv nyichar mvnwngngv, 'Nw gvlo uyuvram hv doolwkdu!' vla minto. **19** Vdvwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aato kudw, nw dvtoku okv tvngtoku, nyichar mvnwngngv, 'So nyi sum kaatoka! Nw dvki tvngki rianv go, lampu nayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toa kunam vdwgv ajin go!' Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak v ninyigv rinamvngnam lokv jyv jvubv gubv kaadar modu." **20** Jisu ogolo ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam ma kaiyabv kaatam pvkudw ho banggu gv nyi vdvw bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin manya toku, vkvlgabv nw ho banggu vdwa haachito. **21** "Vdwnvgo mvngru runam gubv rire 'Chorajin' no! Okv vdwgo mvngru runam gubv ritare, 'Betsaida' no! Nonu gvlo lamrwanam kaatam nama Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo krim ho gv nyi vdvw bunu krim rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam nvbv tagiam vji ha kopv kunvpv, okv bunu atu hv mvchu tayu nga taabum sipv kunvpv! **22** Ngo nonua jyvjbv minjidunv jwngka daka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua sv-nga Taire okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa kaiyago aya kaatam yariku! **23** Okv Kaparnaum no gvbv, no atubongv nyidomooku tolo naacha sidubv mvngpv ai? Nam uyumooku bolo orlu tainv! Nonu gvlo lamrwanam kaatamnam vdwa Sodom lo kaatam nvgo yilo, hv vjaklodvbv doobwng pvnpv! (Hadēs g86) **24** No hum mvngjv lmlaka, jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua svnga Sodom ha kaiyago aya kaatam rikul!" **25** Ho dw hoka Jisu minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gvla kvdv mookugv Ahtu! Nam ngo umbonyivk vla mindunv ogulvgavbolo no gv chinvpanv nyi vdwa vsvi nama silu no chimapamunv vdwa kaatam kunam lvgabv. **26** Vkv Abu so si no gv rimu dvbv vla mvngnam mv. **27** "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvwnvngnga jipv. Yvka Kuunyilo nga chima Abu mvngchik, okv yvka Abunyi chima Kuunyilo ngv mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv nw atu v kaatam dubv vla darnam nyi vdvw. **28** "Mvnwngngv ngoogvlo aalaka, yvvdw ainv yikungyira baktola anyu kumabv ridunv, okv ngo nonua doonu modubv jire. **29** Ngo gv rvngko nga no naala mlvkw sila gvtola ngoogv kochingbv vngming gvtoka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dow lo alvny okv nyaknyaknv; okv nonuno doonu nama paare. **30** Ngoogv nonua rvngko jinam angv gvpu dunv okv ngoogv nonua vge bakmu namv haajup dunv."

12 Achukgo ayungjyima nga Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongolo vngkarto. Nwgv lwbwlaksu vdvw kano nyato, vkvlgabv bunu radv dape pikla dvrp nyato. **2** Vdvwlo Parisi vdvw hum kaapa tokudw bunu Jisunyi minto, "Kaatoka, no gv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jius Doonualu so vbrinamv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!" **3** Jisu mirwksito, "Dabid vla ninyigv nyi vdvw vdvwlo bunu kano tokudw ogugo ripv hum no vdwlaka puri rika

mapv nvri? **4** Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwngbv aato, okv nw vla ninyigv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk joolwk nam vtung nga dvto, hum bunu dvbolo Pvbv nga rinying nam gubv riku jvka-ho gv hum nyibu vdvw mvngchik dvmwng dunv. **5** Okv nonu Moses gv Pvbv ngaaka puri rika mapv nvri Jius Doonualu gv dwkia nyibu dvdv ngv Jius Doonu alu gv pvbv nga mvkvmrvk ropv, vvbritola bunuv rigakpama dua? **6** Ngo nonua minjidunv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaiyanv go sika si doodu. **7** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu 'aya kaapa minsunam si ngoogv mvngnam mv, svnwngsvmin rinji nama makv.' Soogv minam sum no jyv bv chirung bolo, nonu mia kumare nyi rimur manv vdwa; **8** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonualu gv Ahtu hv." **9** Jisu ho mooku ham vngyula Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku, **10** hoka nyi ako laak hv lakpik nvgo dooto. Nyi mego hoka Jisunyi rimur rimu gvriila gungnying lwkubv vla dooria nyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvkato, "Jius Doonualu lo mvpu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying nambv ridu nvri?" **11** Jisu mirwksito, "Nonugv lokv akonv svlar go doore okv hv Jius Doonualu lo ungrung arwng gulo holwk rinyi? Hum nw gakbwng gvriila agum joolin maredw? **12** Okv nyi si svlar ham achialbv kaiyanv guku! Vkvlgabv ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo kaadurridur minsu dubv jilin dunv." **13** Vbvrikunamv nw nyi lakpiknv hum minto, "Noogv laak hv lakda tvka." Nw hum lakdakra jito, okv hv lvkodv alv toku, laak lakgonv aing toku. **14** Vbvrikunamv Parisi vdvw vngyu toku okv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. **15** Vdvwlo Jisu nyi vdwgv ninyia mvki dubv gwngnam a tvvpa tvkudw, nw ho mooku ha vngyu toku; okv nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. Nw nyi lvvmanv mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku **16** okv bunua nw gv lvgv nga yvnyika minji mavka vla mingap to. **17** Nw gv svbrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk Aijaya gvlo minam ma jyv bv rilin modubv rito: **18** "Ngoogv darnam, pakbu hv si doopv, ngoogv paknam, yvnyvi ngo alvbv mvngpvdv. Ngo ninyigv aolo ngoogv Dow nga jilwkre, okv nw ngoogv jwngkadaka nama diringmooku mvnwnglo gokgo jire. **19** Nw vdwlaka larmare vmalo achialbv gokmare vmalo banggu lamtv loka sudu pvbin rimare. **20** Nw vdwlaka nvmwng yapchar nvngoka mvrik mare, vmalo mvru gudor manv ngaaka mvngit mare. Nw jyv nga riya yamuma dvvlo nw ribwngdvdvre, **21** okv nw gvlo nyi vdvw mvnwngngv mvngging reku." **22** Vbvrikunamv nyi vdvw nyikching okv uyuvram gvtola gaam milin nyumanv nyi ako Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu nyi anga mvpu jitoku, vkvlgabv nyi angv nyiktar laku okv gaam milin nyutoku. **23** Nyipam nyi mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku, Jisu gv rinam a kaagv rikula. Bunu tvkato, "Si nyi si Dabid gv Kuunyilo ngvdw?". **24** Vdvwlo Parisi vdvw hum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mrvkto, "Hv uyuvram vdwa chara nyudo ogulvgavbolo bunua rigvdogvny Biljebul ninyia vbv rinyu dubv jwkrw a jipv nvgo." **25** Jisu chintoku, bunugv ogugo mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, "Diringmooku gunv ngv atuv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv ayungbv dooma dunv. Okv banggu okv vpin gunv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv hv ngoodunv. **26** Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv lo akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu bolo, hvbv rinam hv manv bunu apinain suro pvku okv baapubv ngoonam bv rireku! **27** Nonuno nga mindu Biljebul nga jwkrw jinam lvgabv ngo vbv uyuvram vdwa chara nyudunv vla, Alvdo, vbrinamv nonua reming gvny vdwa

yvva bunua chara nyudubv jwkrw jinw ngv? Nonua reming gvnvngv ogugo rinam lokv nonu mimor rungdo vla kaalin modu! 28 Ma, si Biljebul makv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v, nw nga uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudubv jwkrw jinw ngv, so si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla ho kaalin modu. 29 “Yvva gwlvknv nyi gv naam lo mvko mvro la aala yikungyira nga naanyu mare, vdwlo nw gwlvknv nyi anga leepv choma bolo; leepv chobolo hv yikungyira nga dvrit nyulare. 30 “Akonv yvvdw ngogvbv rima dunv hv nga rinying rungundv; akonv yvvdw nga ridur madunv naakum namvka ayak apak rungundv. 31 Okv kvvlvgabv ngononu minji dunv nyi vdwgv rimur a okv bunugv alvmanv mimur minam a mvngnga nyure; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmabv mimur redw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare. 32 Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga alvmabv minyingmiru go minjeka hum mvngnga nyulare; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmanv minyingmiru go minredw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare-vjakka okv kokwng nyika. (aiōn g165) 33 “Alvny apwasi paanam lvgabv, no bakbokv singnv sorung laka; no singnv yaagampolonv sobolo apwasi alvmanv paare. Singnv nga apwasi svvlin lokolv kaachin dunv. 34 Kaakudubvrinv nonu-oguaingbv nonu atubongv alv mapv tvvla, alv nvnga minyu dubv? Haapok gv karukaya nga gaam lokv milin dunv. 35 Alvny nyi v ninyigv alvkolokv alvnyvnga naalwk dunv; alvmanv nyi v ninyigv alvmaku lokv alvmanv nga naalwk dunv. 36 “Nonuno mvngjelvlaka jwngkadaka alu lo mvnwngngv alvmanv gaam raanam dvdv nga kikala jidubv rireku. 37 Nonuno rimur pvdw ma rimur mapvdw, nonugv gamchar dvdv lokv nonua kaadar nvnv reku.” 38 Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego okv Parisis nyi mego milin nyato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nam lamrwanam go ridubv kaanwngdo.” 39 “Silu meru gv nyi vdwsia achialvbv alvmanyado okv pwknvyarnv kaama nyado!” vla Jisu minto. “Nonu ngam lamrwanam rinam go koodu ai? Ma! Nonua lamrwanam go kaatam svngv hv nyijwk Jona gv lamrwanam nga kaatamre. 40 Jona gv kainv ngui arwnglo alu loum gola ayu yubom go doonam apiabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka kvdw arwng bolo alu loum gula okv ayu yubom go doore. 41 Jwngkadaka alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdwv dakrap la nonua yamre, ogulvgabv bolo bunu vdwlo Jona gv jappi nama tvvtokudw mvngdin nyatoku; okv ngo nonua minjidunv Jonanyi kaiyanv go si doopv! 42 Jwngkadaka alu lo Seba gv Dvny gv dakrapla nonua yamre, ogulvgabvolo nw adubv moing vngla ninyigv mooku lokv ngv Solomon gv chinampaanam bv tamsar nama tvbv vngto; okv ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu Solomonny kaiyanv go si doopv! 43 “Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyi gvlokv linri kudw, hv mooku mvnwnglo dooku makarla vnggo kardunv. Hv vdwlo dooku ako mapa kuma bolo, 44 hv atubongv minsu dunv, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo vngkur reku.’ Vklvlgabv hv naam aakur laku naam a arochoko dubv, kakakbvrak dubv, okv mvnwngngv alvla doin dubv paadu kunv. 45 Vbvrikunamv hv vngkur dvla kuring ninyia kaiyabv alvmanv dow kanv go naalwk dukunv, okv bunu aala ho doolwk dukunv. Vklvlgabv so si vbv rinya vngnya kubolo, ho nyi angv kvvlo gvnga kaiyago alvmayabv ridu kunv. So si vbvku silu meru gv alvmanv nyi vdwa rirekunv.” 46 Jisu nyi vdwa gaam raadungla doorilo, ninyigv Anv okv boru vdwv aalwkla ninyia gaam mindubv vla agumlo tvkala daknyato.

47 Vklvlgabv hoka nyi akonv minto, “Kaatoka, noogv anv okv boru vdwv, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pv.” 48 Jisu mirwtko, “Yvva ngoogv anv ngv? Yvva ngoogv boru vdwv?” 49 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa chigap dvla minto, “Kaatoka! So vdw si ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv! 50 Yvnbunudw ngo Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv boruv, ngoogv bormv ngv, okv ngoogv anv ngv.”

13 Ho alu akin hoka Jisu naam ha vngyula svparslv kiambv itoku, hoka nw dootung tvla tamsarto. 2 Ninyia doyumdochinv nyi vdwv achialvbv twngtv kunam lvgabv nw svpw gulo aala dooto, nyipam gv agum lo dakrilo. 3 Nw minchisinam minv nvla bunua ogumvwnvngnga minjito. “Alu gulo nyi ako rongolo radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Nw rongolo radv ha chirilo, megonv lamtvlo hopvto, okv pvta vdwv aala hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvgngtak aolo hopvto, hoka kvdw miang go dooto. Amw v Vjakgovv boksu dato, ogulvgabvolo kvdw v rungvrngv mato. 6 Vbvritola vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw, agar anga kaayok toku; ogulvgabvolo miamiv rungvrngbv harlwk madvto, agar angv baapubv sinyok toku. 7 Amw kvgonv mootum tv pvdwng lo hopvto, hv singlin toku, singnv vdwv hum yuvtwngpatoku. 8 Vbvritola amw kvgonv alvny kvdw lo holwk toku, okv radv vdwv svngla dape pelin lakula; kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv okv kvgonv lwnvgobv lintoku.” 9 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung doodu bolo!” 10 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No nyi vdwa gaam minrinyi ogubv minchisinam minvla mindunv?” 11 Jisu mirwtko, “Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvgv nga nonua minji ropvkunv, vbvritola bunua minji madv. 12 Yvny nyi hv ogugo doodunv hum jitamre, ninyia kaiyabv doomu kunam lvgabv; vbvritola yvvdw oguka kaama dunv ninyigv achukugv doonam haka dvrit reku. 13 Ngoogv bunua minchisinam minvla minam gv lvgv ngv bunu kaagapdo, vbvritola kaapama, okv bunu tvvdu, vbvritola tvvpama okv chima. 14 Vklvlgabv Aijaya gv nyikrw kaanam hv bunua mindu: ‘So nyi vdw si tvvdu okv tvvdu vbvritola tvchinma; bunu kaadi kaadidu, vbvritola kaapa ma, 15 ogulvgabvolo bunugv haapok vdwv pvcha nyapv, okv bunugv nyarung nga mvstum sinyapv okv bunugv nyik a nyikching sinyapv. Vbv mvmabolo bunugv nyikv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunugv haapok v chiri kunvpv, okv bunu nga dakrwk reku, Pwknvyarnv mindu, okv bunua ngo mvpu pvku nvvp.’ 16 “Nonu gvbvvdv vdwgo gamdakpv! Nonugv nyik v kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv tvvpadu. 17 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu kaapama, okv nonugv tvvgv dvnam a tvvdubv mvngnyato, vbvritola bunu tvvpa riakuma. 18 “Vbvrikunamv, tvvria nyato, okv chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ogu vdw. 19 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum tvvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbv ridunv. Bunu gvlo amw chilwk nama yuu vrammv aala dvrit dunv. 20 Amw v lvgngtak aolo hopvny mvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvdanam gula himpula tonwk sinv vdwa. 21 Vbvritola bunu ho rungvrngbv miami hv harlwk madu, okv bunu doobwngv jinw gubv rikuma. Vklvlgabv vdwlo doin gv lkvngbv adwkaku vmalo mvdwkmvkuv aari kudw, bunu vjakpi gubv topu riku. 22 Amw v

tpv pdwng gulo holwknvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvgrila; vbrvitola ninyigv singdung lvgabv mvnggrula, okv nyitvnyigam lvgabv mvngbiu namv doin ha yuptoku, okv bunu apw asi svlin kuma. (aiōn g165) 23 Okv amw hv alvrv kvdw lo chilwk kunam hv ho bunua mindunv yvvdw doin ha tvgrila hum tvchin dunv; apw asi svlin dunv, megonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwnghv bv.” 24 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam go minjito: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako ninyigv rongolo alvrv amw a chilwtko. 25 Ayu yugolo, mvnwngnga yupmu tvla, nyimak ako aala vvnv amw mego ampu apumlo paklwk pila vngyu toku. 26 Vdwlo agar hv garlin tokudw anw hv paalin raptoku vbrvikunamv vvnv nga kaapa raptoku. 27 Nyi hvkvvgv pakbuu aala ninyia tvvkato, ‘Atu, no gv rongolo no amw alvrv vkv paklwk pvnv; vvnv ngv ogolo lokv aapvrvdv?’ 28 Nw mirwksito, ‘Nyiru nvgonv hum ripv.’ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, ‘No ngonua vngla vvnv nga bulin svgo vla mvngdvre?’ 29 Nw mirwksito, ‘Ma, nonuno vvnv nga bulin rinyi ampu ngaaka butak linjila. 30 Vvnv hala ampu nga bunyia lvkobv svngba rimutvka Nvvkumdw lobv. Vbrvikunamv ngo nvvkum jin vdwv vvnv nga naakum chotokv, puching tvkv, ramyok tvkv vla minre, okv ampu nga nvvkumla ngoogv nesunglo baglwk laka vla minreku.” 31 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam akodv mindvto; “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako yingmw chargo naalaila ninyigv rongolo hum paklwk to. 32 So si amw mvnwngnga charching yachoknv, vbrvitola vdwlo hv svngrap tokudw, hv tamitasa mvnwngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku, hv singrv gubv ritoku, vbrvikunamv pvta mvnwngngv aala ho gv hakbv dvdvlo asup mvlwkla doonya toku.” 33 Jisu bunua vjaklodvbnv minchisinam go minji jidvto: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbv ridunv. Mvvgv ako vpap naala okv hum moida ata keji champigo naala pvchwng lo mvyomvchidu goochama dvdvlobv.” 34 Jisu minchisinama minv nvla ogumvvnwngnga nyipam a minjito; Nw minchisinama mintak mavv bunua ogugoka mimato. 35 Nw gv svbvrinam si nyijwk gv minpv nama jvjvbnv rilin modukubv rito, Vdwlo ngo bunua gaam minridw ngo minchisinam minv nvla minre; Ngo bunua krim Sichingmooku sam pwklynarlin rilokv naala vjak lobv chima nama minjire.” 36 Vdwlo Jisu nyipam a vngyula naam lo aato kudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, noogv rongo vng nga minchisila minamv ogu hvdvv ngonua minjilabv.” 37 Jisu mirwksito, “Alvrv amw chilwknunv nyi anv si Nyia Kuunילו ngv; 38 rongo ngv nyiamooku si, alvrv amw v Karv gv nyi vdwv; vvnv ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdwv; 39 okv vvnv amw a chilwknv angv Uyudvbnv. Nvvkumdw aluv nyiamooku gv ataranya ngv, okv nvvkum rianv vdwv nyidogindung ngv. (aiōn g165) 40 Vvnv nga oguaingbv nvvkumla vmvlo ramyok dvdv, vkv aingbv rire nyiamooku gv ataranya alulo; (aiōn g165) 41 Nyia Kuunילו ngv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwv vnglin more ninyigv Karv lokv, yvbunudw nyi vdwv rimur modunv, okv kvvbi alvmanv ridunv, ho vdwv naakum more, 42 okv bunu vdwv achialvbnv vmv gukulo bunu orlwk reku, hoka bunu kapriku okv bunugv hijung nga kotwkkrvk sila dooreku. 43 Vbrvikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv bunugv Abu gv Karv lo doonyi ungnam aingbv rireku. Vbrvikunamv nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo tvvria laka! 44 “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi akonv rongo gulo yikungyira vsvi namgo kaapa toku, hum nw lvkodv mvtum

toku okv himpu puyingla vnglaku ninyigv ogumvvnwngnga piokla kula okv vngkur laku ho gv rongo nga rvvtoku. 45 “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rita dunv. Nyi akonv svngtor singku kaapunv makar dubv rito, 46 okv vdwlo nw kaapuyaung nvgv kaapa tukudw, nw vnglaku ogugo svnggvrigrv pvkudw mvnwngnga piokla kula ho gv svngtor singku nga rvvtoku. 47 “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbvka rita dunv. Ngui naanv nyi megonv bunugv vsap a svparsvlnv lo orlwk nyala nvgwngnv ngui vkv naanyato. 48 Vdwlo vsaplo yarbing tokudw, bunu hum agum lo svlinv toku okv dootung nyatola ngui a darpin sidula: alv nvnvga bunugv pvta lo lwtko okv alvmanv vdwv ora nyatoku. 49 Ataranya alu lo vbvchng rireku: nyidogindung ngv vnglinv nyala alvrv nyi vdwgv apum lo alvmanv nyi vdwv naakum riku (aiōn g165) 50 okv bunua achialvbnv vmv guku lo orlwk reku, hoka bunu hijung nga kotwkkrvk sila dooreku. 51 Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno so vdwv sum tvchinpvri?” Bunu “vkv” vla mirwksito. 52 Vkvlgabv nw bunua mirwtko, “Vbrvikunamv so gv minam si Pvbnv tamsarnv mvnwngngv Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lwbwlaksu bv rikubolo, hv bunu naam atuv ninyigv karchung gv yikungyira nga aku jaka anv jaka lvkobv naalinnv atu jvbnv ridu.” 53 Vdwlo Jisu so gv minchisinam sum bunua minjila minya tokudw, nw ho mooku a vngyu toku 54 okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw jius kumkunaamlo tamsarv toku, okv nw gvlo tvrvn vdwv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvvkato, “Nw svkvbnv mvngkimvnglak kv ogolo paapv nvyu? Okv ninyigv lamrwnpanam rinam v oguvkudv? 55 Nw yikungyira mvnv gv kuunילו mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? Okv Jems, Josep, Saimon, okv Judas bunu ninyigv boru mangvri? 56 Ninyigv bormv vdwv so dooma dvnvdv? Nw so mvnwng sum ogolokv paapv nvyu?” 57 Okv vbnv bunu ninyia toa nyatoku. Jisu bunua minto, “Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo okv nw atugv vpin nyi ngv mvngdv madunv, vbrvitola mooku mvnwnglo mvngdv nama paayadunv.” 58 Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng namgo kaama, okv nw hoka achialvgo lamrwnpanam goka riji mato.

14 Hvbnv riri hoka Galili nga rigvdogvnnv Herod, Jisu gv lvkwnv nga tvvpa toku. 2 “Nw jvjvbnv Jon Baptist turkur pvku nvgv vla ninyigv nyigam vdwv minto. “Vkvlgabv nw lamrwnpanam ridubv jwkrw doopvrv.” 3 Kvlkvcho Herod Jonnyi naatungla leetola patwk tumdubv orto jitoku. Nw gv svbvrinam si ogulvgavbolo ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywng Herodias gv lvgalo. 4 Lvkogulo Jon Baptist Herodnyi minto, “Noogv Herodiasnyi nywng mvnam si mvynv madunv!” 5 Herod ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbrvitola Herod Jius nyi vdwv busuto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnyato. 6 Herod gv nvlum dvdv alulo Herodias gv kuunילו angv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo kaapu alvbv naasi rijito. Herod achialvbnv himpula 7 nw ninyia milv jito, “Ngo jvjvbnv milv jidunv no ogugo koopvdw hum jirungre!” 8 Hv ninyigv anv gv minkulo, vbnv minto, “Ngam so vjak Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga kumpok gulo jilabv!” 9 Dvbnv ngv mvngruto, vbrvitola ninyigv nyi mvnwng gv tvvgja kaagialo milvknunam lvgabv nw nyijar gv mvngnam ma jidukubv orto jilin toku. 10 Vkvlgabv nw Jon gv dumpo nga patwtko paalin toku. 11 Dumpo nga kumpok gulo bvnglwk toku okv nyijar anga jitoku, hv ninyigv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku. 12 Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdwv aatoku, ninyigv svma nga bakro toku okv hum nyibung ritoku;

vbrvikunamv bunu vnglaku Jisunyi minpa jitoku. 13 Vdwlo Jisu Jon gv lvga yunying nga tvvpa tokudw, nw atuv hoka kongv vngyula jvmataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdww hum tvvpa tvku, vkvlgabv bunu bangga a kayu pikula lvpabv kvdw lo ninyigv kochingbv vngming gvtoku. 14 Jisu svpw lokv lintoku, okv vdwlw nw nyipam pamtv nga kaato kudw, ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpa toku, okv nw lvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku. 15 Ho ariam hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala minto, "So si achialvgo ayung pvku, okv so si jvmataiku mooku go. Nyi vdwa vngmu tvkuka okv bunua atuv nampung lo vngla dvnamtvnngnam rvvsu motoka." 16 Jisu mirwtko, "Bunu vngva kaama, nonuno atu v bunua dvnamtvnngnam jirung svgo!" 17 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu mvnwnng gv aralo vtwnng tangu gula ngui nvvnyi gomwng kv." 18 Jisu minto, "Vbrvikunamv hum soka ngoogvlo bvnlgwtko." 19 Nw nyi vdwa vngv aolo dootung dubv minto; vbrvikunamv nw vtwnng tangu hala ngui nvvnyi ha naatoku, nyidomooku aobv kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto. Nw vtwnng nga pintungpiungto okv hum lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku, okv lwbwlaksu vdww hum nyi vdwa jitoku. 20 Mvnwnngngv dvgudubv dvtoku. Vbrvikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo yarpok dubv naakum toku. 21 Hum dvnv ngv mvvga vmi ha kiyi mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu to. 22 Vbrvikunamv vdwlw ninyigv nyi vdwa vngmu rikulo Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw lo aamu toku okv svparslv gv taggo nvbv lincho modubv ritoku. 23 Nyi vdwa vngmuro kochingbv nw atu hv kumdubv vla moodw gulo chaatoku. Vdwlo ariam pvkudw, hoka Jisu akin mwngto; 24 okv hvbv riri hoka svpw v svparslv lo mego adubv vngtoku, doori v rikoria hum achialvbv riging kunam lvgabv, svpw v svkiok kioknam lokv kublwkw tvvtoku. 25 Aru gv gunta aom gvla akv gv pingkolo Jisu isi aobv vngla lwbwlaksu vdwgvlo aatoku. 26 Vdwlo bunu ninyia isi aobv vngdubv kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Bunu busu nyala svgokla minto, "Si vram gumabv." 27 Jisu vjagobv bunua minto, "Mvngvr lakv!" si ngookv. Nonuno busu mabvka!" vla nw minto. 28 Vbrvikunamv Pitar minto. "Ahtu, hv jvjv bv no vrungbolo, ngam isi aobv no gvlo vngdubv orto jikato." 29 Jisu mirwtko, "So aato!". Vkvlgabv Pitar svpw agumbv linto okv Jisu gv kiambv isi aobv vngrap toku. 30 Vbvrtila vdwlw kainv doori v ritokudw nw hum himpala busuto okv isi arwngbv holwk tvto. "Ahtu ringla bvkv!" vla nw kaptu. 31 Vbvrvikunamv Jisu vjagobv aachilaku ninyia gagbwng toku okv minto, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv miang mvngpv no ogubv tintinrorubv mvngdunv?" 32 Bunyi anyiv svpw lo aaba sutoku, okv vbrvikunamv doori v ringin toku. 33 Vbvrvikunamv svpw lo doonv lwbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi kumtojtoku. Bunu hartvla minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyiyo jvjv gurung." 34 Bunu svparslv nga vngbola Gennesaret vnam mooku lo aalwk toku, 35 hoka nyi vdww Jisunyi kaachin toku. Vkvlgabv bunu lvmanv nyi vdwa mingo jinv vngmutu dokardovr mooku lo lvmanv vdwa Jisu gv aagv modubv. 36 Bunu ninyia koodwkrwklakoolo minto, lvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jvlap a mvsit modubv; okv yvvbunudv mvsit pvkudw mvnwnngngv pooya nyatoku.

15 Vbvrvikunamv Parisi mego okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato, 2 "Noogv lwbwlaksu vdww ogulvgabv ngonugv abuapa vdwgv

Pvbw jilu nama tvvmarima dunv? Bunu dvnam dvtv madvbv laakka alvbv lasoklakak madu!" 3 Jisu mirwk suto, "Okv nonuno ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gamrv nama tvvmarima gvriila nonunogv mvnggwngbv tamsarrisar kolo vngya dunv? 4 Ogu lvga Pwknvyarnv mindu, 'Noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka,' okv 'Yvdw ninyigv anv okv ninyigv abua beedunv hum mvkidubv riduku.' 5 Vbvrtila nonuno tamsardo nyi gunv ninyigv anv okv abua ridurdubv ogugu doopv tvlaka, vbvrtila minre, 'Si Pwknvyarnv gvbv sipvkunv,' 6 hv ninyigv abua mvngdv dubv dinchi kumadu. Vbvrtila nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamrv nama pakma dunv, nonugv mvngkubv tamsar kolokv riming gvnam lvgabv. 7 Kaakudubvrinv nonu, Ajijaya gv nonunogv lvgabv nyikrv kaapv namv jvjv rungpv! 8 "Pwknvyarnv mindu, "So nyi vdww si nga gamchar lokv mwng hartv mvngdo, vbvrtila bunugv haapok v jvjvbw nga adu nyado. 9 Bunugv nga vbv kumnamjonam v ogu arin go kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvbv nga ngoogv Pvbv aingbv tamsar nyadu!" 10 Vbvrvikunamv Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo goklwtko okv minto, "Tvvgv rila okv chintoka! 11 Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvvma dunv; vbvmabvya, ninyigv gaam arwng lokv linnv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvvya dunv." 12 Vbvrvikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala minto, "Noogv minamv Parisi vdwa tvvnying modu vla no chindure?" 13 "Ngoogv Abu nyidomoku tolo doonv gv lvvlw manam singnv mvnwnngnga bua rikunv," vla Jisu minto. 14 Bunugv lvgabv mvnggru yama bvka! Bunu nyikching tola nyikchingnv nyi vdwa rigv nvngv; okv vdwlw nyikchingnv akonv kvvbi nyikching nvnga vnggv rinyi, anyiv ungrung golo holwk dunv." 15 Pitar miliinto, "So minam sum ngonua minbwk jilabv." 16 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno vjaklodvbv kvvbi vdwa chilv yanv gvngv rima pvnvre. 17 Nonuno tvchinma hai? Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv leit arwnglo aadunv okv vbvrtilakula ayak lokv agum lo lindu kunv. 18 Vbvrtila gaam lokv linnv ngv haapok lokv lindunv, okv si nyi nga darwk madubv mvdunv. 19 Nyi gv haapok lokv alvmanv ngv linla ninyia mvki mvmar modunv, yoogio modunv, okv kvvbi rimur haka rimu dvnv; dvrit mola, mvvmula, okv kvvbia minsingmia mola. So vdww si nyi a darwk madubv mvdunv. 20 Vbvrtila nonugv laak lasok mabv dvnam, bunugv nonua rirung svgo vla minam-si nyi nga darwk madubv mvvma dvnv. "Vbvrtila bunugv rirung sego vla mvngnam—Lasok mabv dvku lokv nyi si darwkmanv gvubv rima dunv." 21 Jisu ho gv mooku a vngyu toku okv Taire okv Sidon gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku. 22 Kananait mvvga ako ho mooku hoka doonvgo nw gvlo aato. Mvnga nvngv kapla minto, "Dabid gv Kuunyiyo! Ngam aya mvngpa labv, tamsarnv! Ngo gv kuunyiyar v uyuvram gvpp okv nw achialvbv hiru kaayala doopv." 23 Vbvrtila Jisu nyimv nvnga gamgo ka mimato. Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala kodwkrwklakoolo minto, "Ninyi vngmu tvkuka! Nw ngonua vngming gvla tvvsupkayap dubv minkidu!" 24 Vbvrvikunamv Jisu mirwk suto, "Ngam Israel gv svlar nyekunv vdwgv lvgabv vngmupvvnv." 25 Hvbv rinam gula mvvga nvngv Jisu gv lvpa lo gublwk dvla minto, Tamsarnv, nga ridur labv!" 26 Jisu mirwtko, "Vmi gv dvtung nga naaritla iki bv orji nam si alv rungma." 27 "Tamsarnv, hv jvjv ngv" vla nyimv nvngv mirwksito; vbvrtila iki vdww atu gv dvkulo dva nama tvbul lvkwng loka dvria dunv." 28 Vkvlgabv Jisu mvvga nvnga mirwtko, "No kaibv mvngjwngnv nyimv go! No ogugu

rrijilabv vla mvngdudw hum noogv lvgabv rijji reku." Okv hvbv mimitiri hoka ninyigv kuunyijar hv poya toku. 29 Jisu ho gvngv vnglaku Galili gv svparsvlv kiambv vngtoku. Nw moodw gulo chaala dootung toku. 30 Kairungnv nyipam go nw gvlo aato, bunugv lvkobv lvpiknv vdwa, nyikchingnv vdwa, digwngnv vdwa, pvchanv vdwa, okv kvvbi lvmanv nyi vdwa aagv nyato, ho bunua Jisu gv lapa lvkwinglo vpv nyato; okv nw bunua mvpu jinya toku. 31 Nyi vdww lamrwpanya toku pvcha nvngv milin nama, digwngngv alvkunam a, lvpik nvngv vnglak kunama, okv nyikching nvngv kaapa kunama, kaagv rikula bunu Israel gv Pwknyarnv nga hartv nyatoku. 32 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa goklwk toku oku mintu, "Ngo so gv nyi vdww sum aya mvngpa do, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga reming gvkunamv alu loom pvku okv vjak bunu ogu dsvs guka kaakuma. Ngo bunua dvnam dvmu mabv vngmu vnngmado, bunu nampung lo vngtvrikunyi lamtvlo anyukumare." 33 Lwbwlaksu vdww ninyia tvkato, "Ngonu ogulo dvnam naala so gv nyipamma dvgudvbw jinyure?" 34 Jisu tvkato, "Nonuno hvkamgo vtwnv gvpv?" Bunu mirwksito, "Vtwnv takkanw go okv ngui charchingnv mego." 35 Vkvlgabv Jisu nyipamma kvdvw lo dootung dubv mintoku. 36 Vbvrikunamv nw vtwnv kanw hala ngui a naatoku, Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, pintung piyung toku, okv hum lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lwbwlaksu vdww hum nyi vdwa hortoku. 37 Bunu mvnvnngngv dvgudvbw dvnnya toku. Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww dvlv dvkv lvin kunamma paapi kanw go yarpok dukubv naakum toku. 38 Hum dvnv dvdv ngv mvvga vmia kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar api gubv ritoku. 39 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa vngmu toku, svpv gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo vngtoku.

16 Parisis megola Sadusis mego bunu Jisu gvlo gwngkup dubv vla aanyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi Pwknyarnv gv kiinam gurung vla kaadubv lamrwpanam go ritokv vla tvkato. 2 Vbvritola Jisu mirwtko, "Vdwlw doonyi v poklwk tvi kunyi, nonu mindu, 'Ngonu alrvv doonyi a paato kuji, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng dooku.' 3 Okv arukamchinyi nonu mindu, 'Silu nyido hoi jinvgo, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng yakia bv ridu.' Nonu nyidokolo nga kaagvrila minbwk jichodu, vbvritola nonu vdwlwla vjakgv lamrwpanam gv lvkwing nga minbwk jinyu ma! 4 Vdwlw alvmbav okv Pwknyarnv chimanv nyi bv ridu silugv nyi vdww si! Nonu nga lamrwpanam go koodu nvre? Ma! Nonua lamrwpanam go jijinam si Jona gv lamrwpanam rijinam vmwng." Vkvlgabv nw bunua kayu pikula vngyu toku. 5 Vdwlw lwbwlaksu vdww svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo raptu kudw, bunu vtwnv gvse nga mvngpa mato. 6 Jisu bunua mintu, "Hinsu laka; Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap am hima kaaya sulaka." 7 Bunu bunugv aralo raami surap nyato, "Ngonu vtwnv gvmanam lvkwingbv nw vbv mindu." 8 Jisu chinto bunu ogugo minpvdw, vkvlgabv nw bunua tvkato, "Nonu vtwnv gvmanam lvkwingbv ogubv raami sikwng dunv? Nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng! 9 Nonuno vjvlodvbw chima dunvre? Nonu ngoogv vtwnv tangu ham nyi hejar angu lvgabv pintung piyung nama mvngpama ai? Paapi hvkamgo nonu darbingpvv? 10 Okv nyi hejar api gv lvgabv vtwnv takkanw gv lvkwing ngv oguv? Paapi hvkamgo nonuno darbingpvv? 11 Ngoogv vtwnv gv lvkwing nga nonua gaam raami suma nama nonugv chima namv

hv ogubv ripvvnv? Hima kaaya sulaka Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap ham!" 12 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww Jisu bunua, Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vtwnv lo lwnkam vpap ham hima sulakv vla gamrv kumanyi, vbvritola bunugv tamsar nama mindukunvnyi vla chintoku. 13 Jisu Pilippi gv Sijari banggu gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku, hoka nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvkato, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga, nyi vdww yvv vla minya do?" 14 "Nyi megonv Jon Baptist kv vla minya do," vla bunu mirwtko. "Kvvbiv Elija kv, okv kvgonv Jeremia kv vmlao kvvbi nyijwk go vla minya do." 15 Nw bunua tvkato, "Nonu gvbv oguv? Okv nonu ngam yvv vla mindunv?" 16 Saimon Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo, turla doobwngnv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv." 17 Jisu mirwtko, "Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungv go! no gvlo so gv jvrv si nyi gvlokv aama, vbvritola naam sum ngoogv Abu nyido tolo doonv ngv jivv. 18 Okv Pitar, vkvlgabv ngo naam mindunv: No vlvng go, okv so gv vlvng aolo ngo, ngoogv Gvrja nga mvlwkre, okv sinam ngenam v sum vdwlwla rigumriya yala mare. (Hadēs 986) 19 Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga jidunv; noogv nyiamooku so maakv vnam a nyido mooku tolo maakv vreu, okv no ogugo nyiamooku so umkv vnam a nyido mooku tolaka umkv vreu." 20 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku nw Kristo kv vla yvnyika minji mabvka. 21 Ho gv alu lokv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mindamirala minpa jirap toku, "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngrunge okv nyigagaatv, nyibu butvnv, okv Pvbv tamsarv vdww gvlokv hinchngv chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki nyareku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur reku." 22 Pitar ninyia sesum laila yamla mintu, "Ahtu, Pwknyarnv sum noogv lokv adu dutoka, no gvlo si vdwlwla rimare!" 23 Jisu dakkur dakrkw dukula Pitarnyi mintu, "Uyu no, ngo gvlokv vngroto! No ngoogv lamtvlo atup asi yanv gubv ridu, ogulvgavbolo no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknyarnv gvlokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlokv aanv go." 24 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Yvvdw nga lvkobv vngming gvso mvngnv ngv, hv atubongv mvngnga sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming gvla. 25 Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, hv ngooriku; vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv lvgabv ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya reku. 26 Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnvnngnga paalv yagvre vbvritola nw atubogv yayijalua ngoomu bolo, hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwlwla ninyigv turnamam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu kumare. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw lokv nyidogindung nga lvkobv aagvla aareku, okv vbvrikunamv nw akin-akin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku. 28 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv ho-hoka mego si doopv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo gv Dvbw bv rila aanama kaama dvdlwla simare."

17 Alu lokv gv kochinglo Jisu Pitar nyila achiboru Jems okv Jon bunua moodw aolo chaagvla hoka bunu mvngchik doobam nyato. 2 Bunugv vbv kaadung rilo, Jisu gvlo akusubv rilwtko: Ninyigv nyukmvv doonyi loung jvbw ungtoku okv ninyigv vjiv yapung toji toku. 3 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu aom v Moses nyila Elija bunyia Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami sidubv kaatoku. 4 Vkvlgabv Pitar Jisunyi mintoku, "Ahtu, ngonugv soka doonam si alv runngvgo! No mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre,

akonyi no gvbv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv.” 5 Ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, haapum ungnv go bunu gvlo aalwtko, okv haapum lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv, nw gvlokng ngo mvngpu dunv-Ninyi tvvria laka!” 6 Vdwlo Lvbwlaksu vdwv vlv nga tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbw busula kvdw lo givp nyatoku. 7 Jisu bunu gvlo aala bunua mvsit toku. Nw minto, “Gudungto, busu mabvkv!” 8 Vkvlgabv bunu kaarap toku nyi kaapa kuma vbvritola Jisu akin mvngku. 9 Vbv bunugv moodw lokv idung rilo, Jisu bunua orto jitoku, “Nya Kuunyilo ngv sipi kula turkur kuma dvdvlo, nonunogv nyikrw kaanam sum yvnyika minji mabvka.” 10 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv hoka Elija aacho yinv pvkv vla mindunv?” 11 “Elija aanam gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvwnng nga mvpvripv jireku,” vla Jisu mirwk toku. 12 Vbvritola ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu, Elija aaro pvkunv, okv nyi vdwv ninyia kaachin mato, vbvritola bunugv mvnggwng bv mvmin nyatoku. Ho mvpia bv bunu Nya Kuunyilo ngaaka vbv alvmabv mvreku.” 13 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv tvchin toku nw Jon Baptistnyi mindu kunvgo vla. 14 Vdwlo bunu nyipam vdwgvlv aalwk tokudw, nyi ako Jisu gvlo aala, lwbwng kumpvla, 15 okv minto, “Tamsarbo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilabv! Nw svmik tapdu, okv vbv alvmabv kamdaramda bv rila vmvlo okv isi lo poklwk kidu. 16 Ngo ninyia noogv lwbwlaksu vdwgvlv aagv jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mvpu nyuma.” 17 Jisu mirwk toku, “Nonu achialvbw mvngjwngmanv nyi gonya laka! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonua mindinimbua dvdvdubv? Vmnyilo nga ngoogvlo aagvto!” 18 Jisu uyuvram a orto jitoku, okv hv vmnyilo gv lokv kelin toku, okv vjaki gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku. 19 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngsila Jisu gvlo aala tvvka toku, “Ogubv rila ngonu uyuuvram a charlin nyuma pvnv gubvri?” 20 Jisu mirwtko, “Hv nonuno mvngjwng doomanam lkwngbv, ngo nonua milv jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, nonu so moodw sum minlado sokv kongv alo vlo vngroto vbolo, hv tvvla vngjire. Nonu ogumvwnng nga rinyure!” 21 Okv kvvbi lokv rinyu mare kumnam lokvla okv yiknam lokv svkv nvnga charlin nyure.” 22 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu mvnwnngv Galili lo aakom tokudw, Jisu bunua mintoku, “Nya Kuunyilo nga nyiga vdwgvlv laklwk tvdoku 23 bunu ninyia mvki okv; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku.” Lvbwlaksu vdwv achialvbw mvngru nyatoku. 24 Vdwlo Jisu la okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum lo aato kudw, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu narianv Pitar gvlo aato okv tvvkato, “No gv Tamsarbo, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu a jidu nvri?” 25 “Jidu nvrv,” vla Pitar mirwtko. Vdwlo Pitar naam lo aatokudw, Jisu mincho yato, “Saimon, no gv mvngnam v ogubv? Nya mooku so gv dvbv vdwa yvvla rijo naanv vmalo lampu jinv ngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdwv re vmalo nyebunyi vdwv re?” 26 Pitar mirwk suto, “Kvvbi mooku lokv aany nyi vdwv. Jisu minto, “Alpv, vbvrikunamv, vnam hv manv nyidung nyi vdwv jikur kaama. 27 Vbvritola ngonu so naarianv vdwa adwkaku molama. Vkvlgabv svparsvlv lo vngnyika, okv noogv karpak a soolwk ngurv tvka. Naachonam ngui a svvlin tvka, okv ho gv gaam lo noogvla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lampu jiv lokdwng chargo kaapare. Hum naala ngonu gvbv lampu jiji laka.”

18 Ho alu lo lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala, tvvkato, “Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo yvvla kaiyachok jinv ngv?” 2 Vkvlgabv Jisu vmi go gokla bunugv kaagialo dakmuto, 3 okv minto, “Ngo nonua milv jidunv vdwlo nonu mvngdinla so vmi so aingbv rima redw, nonu vdwloka Nyidomooku Karv tolo aala mare. 4 Yvvdw so vmi aingbv rila nyanyak dunv hv Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo kaiyachok nvgo vrireku. 5 Okv yvvdw svkvnv vmia ngoogv amin bv albv naarwk sidunv, hv ngamka naarwk sidunv.” 6 “Yv akonv so miangnv vdw sokv akonyi nga mvngjing nvnga mva riadunv, ho nyi angv vbvribolo alvyare ninyigv lvngpo lo vlvng pvkwtv ngv paklwk sutola svmasa bolo poklwk sunam mv. 7 Achialvbw mvngru runam gubv rire nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa ogulvgabv bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu jinv ngv achialvdu! Vkv nvngv lokia ribwngre-vbvritola yvvdw um bunua rimudunv hv achialvbw mvngru runam gubv rire! 8 “Noogv laak gunv vmalo lvpa gunv noogv mvngjwng nga mvlamva riadu bolo, hum palin gvria ora tvka! noogv lvgabv hv alvyare turnamlo laak vmalo lvpa gunv kaamabv vngnam mv, vbmabv laak laknyia okv lvpa lvnyia gvto vmv doobwngv gula dookulo orlwk komam svnga. (aiōnios g166) 9 Okv noogv nyik gunv noogv mvngjwng nga nyemu bolo, hum koolin gvria ora tvka! Noogv lvgabv si alvyare no nyik nyikin tvvla singkulo vngnam mv, vmabvya nyik nyiknyia gvto la uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 10 “Kaatoka nonuno miangnv vdw so gv akonyika mvngnyekalo mabvka. Ngo nonua mindu, bunugv nyidogindung ngv lokia nyidomooku lo doonv ngo Abu gvlo dooming gvnya dunv. 11 Nya Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa ringlin tvkubv aapv kunv. 12 “Nonuno ogugo mvngdu nyi ako svlar lvnggo dooto okv akonv nyetoku? Nw kvvbi chamkia gula kia nga moodw lo nvwmng dvlv rimu pila, nw vngla nyenv anga makardu. 13 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa rekudw, ngo nonua mindu, nw nyenv akin ho lvgabv nyemanv chamkia gula akkia ngam svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku. 14 So gv apiabv noogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv miangnv vdw so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma dunv. 15 “Noogv achiboru ngv nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, vngla ninyigv rimur a kaatam laka. Vbvritola um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv minam a tvvdu boloka, no noogv achiboru a ria yaala paakor pvku. 16 Vbvritola nw noogv minam a tvvma dubolo, no nyi lo ako vmalo anyigo noogv lvkobv vnggv laka, ogulvgabv bolo Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv ‘Rimur mvnwnngva tvyakaayanv anyi aom lokv tvbkkalo dukubv.’ 17 Okv nw bunua tvvmabolo, ogumvwnng nga Gvria lo minpa laka. Ataranyabv nw Gvria gv minam haka tvvma kubolo, ninyia mvngjwng manv gubv vmalo rimurnv nyi gubv toa lakuka. 18 “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: nonu sichingmooku so ogugo maakv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka maakv vrikunv, okv nonu sichingmooku so ogu gonyi vkv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka vkv vriku. 19 “Okv ngo nonua mintv jidunv: Vdwlo nonu sichingmooku so anyi gunv tolwk minsula ogugonyi kumridw, hum nonugv lvgabv ngoogv nyidomooku gv Abu ngv rijireku. 20 Ogo lo anyi gunv vmalo aom gunv ngoogv amin bv dookum redw, ngo hoka bunua lvkobv dooming gvduunv. 21 Vbvrikunamv Pitar Jisu gvlo aatoku okv tvvkato, “Ahtu nga ngoogv boruv rinyingla rimur morbwng bolo, ngo ninyia vdwgo mvngnga jidubv? Kanw guri?”

22 Jisu mirwtko, “Ma, kanw mwngma, kanw hv chaamkanw lo gubv, 23 ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlokvcho dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv pakbu vdvvgv narnamha kaaka dukubv mintoku. 24 Nw vbv rirap kunam gula bunugv lokv pakbu ako, nw gvlo morko kororgo narnv anga aagv toku. 25 Pakbu angv morko dvdu nga dorla kuma toku, kvkvlvgabv dvbv ngv morko dvdua dordu kubv nw nyila ninyigv nywng umvuu vdwa nyirabv okv ninyigv yikungyira dvdv nga piokdu kubv orto jitoku. 26 Pakbu angv lwbwng kumpvla dvbv gv habolo gipvtv. Nw kodwkkwrkla koola minto, ‘Nga achukgo dooria jilabv, okv ngo nam ogumvwnng nga dorku nvpv!’ 27 Dvbv ngv ninyia aya mwngpa toku, kvkvlvgabv dvbv ninyia morko dvdu nga mvngnga jitoku okv ninyia vngmu toku. 28 Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vnglintoku okv ninyigv pakbu ajin gonyi vngrwk suto hv kvvlo nw gvlo morko achukgo narnv go. Nw hum gakbwng gvriila dvngrapto okv minto, “Ngoogvlo narnam a baapubv jikur lakubv.” 29 Ninyigv pakbu ajin angv ninyigv lvpa lkwnglo gipv la ninyia koodwkkwrkla koola minto, ‘Nga ayala achukgo dooya jilabv, ngo nam dvdua dorku nvpv!’ 30 Vbvrilita nw um tvmato; vmabvya nw nyi anga dvdua dorma dvdlvo doomure via patwk tumlwk yatoku. 31 Vdwlo dvbv pakbu gunv vbvrinam a kaapa tokudv, dvbvnyi ogumvwnng nga minpa toku. 32 Kvklvgabv nw pakbu anga goklwk toku. Nw minto, ‘Arin kaamanv nyira noo! Noogv ngoogvlo morko narnam mvnwnngnga ngo nam mvngnga jitoku, noogv nga vbv koonam lkwngbv. 33 Ngoogv nam aya mvngpanam aingbv, no pakbu ajin a aya mvngpa rungse gui.’ 34 Dvbv ngv achialbv haachi toku, kvkvlvgabv nw pakbu anga dvdu nga gvma dvdlvo mvriv modubv via patwku vngmu toku.” 35 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vkv aingbv ngoogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv, mvnwnngnga mvre, vdwlo nonuno haapok raying lokv achiboru gv rimur a mvngnga maridw.”

19 Jisu vdwlo so ogumvwnngnga minya tokudv, nw Galili nga vngyu toku okv Jordan Svko gv tagonv Judia mookubv vngtoku. 2 Nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto okv nw bunua hoka mvpu jitoku. 3 Parisiis nyi mego nw gvlo aala, ninyia mimur modubv vla svbv tvvkato, “Ngonugv Pvbv ngv nyi hv atugv nywng nga ninyigv mvngnambv gungnying lwknam lwksubv lwtokla burmisidubv jipv ai?” 4 Jisu mirwtko, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu krim atuakelo Pwknvyarnv nyi vdwa pwklin rilo, nyimv bvla nyilo bv pwkto, vla minam a nonuno puri rikw mai? 5 Okv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Svkv lkwngbv nyi hv ninyigv anv okv abua kayupila vngyula atugv nywng nga lkvobv ribam yalaku, okv anyiv akin gubv ridu kunv.’ 6 Kvklvgabv bunu anyibv ribwng kumare vbvrilita akin vku. Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo naadum sunamma nyi v mvpin sirung mabvka.” 7 Parisiis vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv, ogubv Moses Pvbv lo nyiga ngv nywng nga mvnwnngnga chimpa modubv vnggvnrvnv siti go mvlila ninyigv laak lo jilwk gvrikula vngmu dukubv minpvv?” 8 Jisu mirwtko, “Moses nonua nywng vdwa burmi sudubv jito ogulvgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lkwngbv. Vbvrilita krim pwklinyarilin ritokv vbvma. 9 Ngo nonua minjiduntv, vbvrrikunamv nyi gunv atugv nywng nga nyi kvvbi gulo karbamla rimur mama gvriila kvvbi rimur lokv burmisulaku nw kvvbi nywng go naaku bolo hv rimur dukunv.” 10 Ninyigv

lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, “So si nywng gvla nyilu gv pingkolo vbvridu bolo, nywng nyilubv naami summa nammv alvyari.” 11 Jisu mirwtko, “So tamsar sarnam si nyichar mvnwnng loma, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv um jinam vdwa mwng. 12 Nyi ngv ogulvgabv nyimv naala madunv ho gv lkwng ngv akuaku sidunv: kvvgo nvnga nywngnyilu rinyu madubv bvnglinto; kvvbi gonv, nyi vdwv bunua vbv rimu rungdbv via mvnammv; okv mvgonv nyidomooku Karv gv lvgabv nyimv naama nyadunv. Yvvdw so gv tamsar nama torwk sidunv ninyia vbv rimutvka. 13 Nyi mvgo vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo ninyigv laak v bunua mampo gvriila bunugv lvgabv kumji modubv vla aagv jito, vbvrilita lwbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwa yamtoku. 14 Jisu minto, “Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rin vdv gvngv.” 15 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv laak v bunu gvlo mampv jitoku okv vbvrilikula vngyu toku. 16 Lvko nvnga nyi go Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, turbwngv singnam a paanam lvgabv, ngo ogualvrvn ridung go rirung svgobvri?” (aiōnios g166) 17 Jisu mirwtko, “Alvnam gv lkwngbv no nga ogubv tvvka dunv? Akin gomwng alv nvngv. No turnamlo aanvvpv mvngdu nvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam gaam vdwa alvbv pvlaka.” 18 Nyi angv tvvkato, “Ogu gamkinam?” Jisu mirwtko, “Gwngrv gwma bvka; nyimv rimur mabvka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika gungnying milwk mabvka; 19 noogv anvabua mvngdv laka; okv no atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudv vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka.” 20 Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo so gv gamkinam mvnwnng sum ripvkunv, ngo ogugo rita svgo doopv?” 21 Jisu ninyia minto, “No abwkalo nvgo vriso mvngbolo, vngla noogv ogumvwnng nga piokla morko nga heemanv vdwa ortoka vbvrilobolo no nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachok nvgo vrireku, vbvrilikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.” 22 Nyitvrvn nyi angv vdwlo hum tvvtokudv nw mvngvula vngyu toku ogulvgavbolo nw achialbv nyitvto. 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Ngo nonua milv jidunv: nyitvrvn nyi v nyidomooku gv Karv tolo aanam lvgabv achialbv aanyu manam gubv ridunv. 24 Ngo mintin jidunv: nyitvrvn nyi v Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku gv Karv lo aapvnam lvgabv aanyu manam gv hiru kaaya ngv kemel gv pwsu ungko lo ngwngpik tvvnam gv hirukaya nga kaiyadunv.” 25 Lwbwlaksu vdwv vdwlo um tvvtokudv, bunu achialbv tvngarvnga nyatoku, “Vbvrikunamv, yvkvula ringnam a paajikunv,” vla bunu tvvka nyato. 26 Jisu bunua kaagap jinjinla kaala mirwtko, “So si nyi gvbv choopu manam gubv ridunv, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gvbv ogumvwnng ngv choopu dunv.” 27 Vbvrikunamv Pitar mintoku, “Kaatoka” nw minto, “Ngonu ogumvwnng nga topu pikula nam vngming gvdu. Ngonu ogugo paari kudv?” 28 Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno paarung jin vngv, vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv anv bv singtam gunv tolo ninyigv kairungv Dvbv dooging lo doolwk rikudv, vbvrrikunamv nonu ngoogv vring gola anyigo rigvnam vdwknam dootare Israel gv haalung vring gola anyia rigvdogyv dukubv. 29 Okv yvvdw naam a achiboru vdwa, anyibormv vdwa, anvabua, umvuu vdwa, rongo vdwa ngoogv lvgabv kayu pikula vngyu dukunv, hv lwnngo lvvyago paatv dukunv okv turbwngv singnam a jirung rikunv. (aiōnios g166) 30 Vbvrilita megonv vjak yv atukchobv ridunv, hv kochingreku okv megonv vjak yv kochinglo ridunv, hv atokchoreku.

20 "Nyidomooku Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo nyi ako ninyigv anggor rongo nga ridubv vla rwklap lapnv nyi makarla arukamchi bv vnglinto. 2 Nw bunua alu nyilap bv joobwngnam, raaji lokdwng chargo jidubv tolwk gvrila bunua rongolo vngmu toku. 3 Nw lvkodv aru gv kia baji lo vngkur toku piokpamdorpam kolo, ho nw nyi mego ogurimabv doonv vkv kaapa toku, 4 kvklvgabv nw bunua mintoku, 'Nonu ka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka, okv ngo nonua alu rwklap lapjoa jire.' 5 Vkvklvgabv bunu vngtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw alu gv gunta vring gola anyi lola okv arium gv gunta aom lola vbvdvdbv minla nyi vdwa vngmtu. 6 Arium gv gunta angu baji tvvtoku vdwlvo nw piokpam dorpamol vngla kvvbi nyi vkv vjaklodvbv hoka dakbwng nvgo kaapa toku. Nw bunua tvvkato, 'Nonuno ogubv alu longa soka ogu rimabv anyubv doomin dunv?' 7 Bunu mirwksito, 'Ngonua yvka minnv kaama,' Vbvrikunamv, alpvv, nonuka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka,' vla nw bunua mintoku. 8 "Vdwlvo arium tokudv, rongo atuv rongo rigv nvnga mintoku, 'Rwklap lapnv vdwa goklwkla bunugv alu nyilap lapjo nga jooto kuka, goknyung yanam lokv jirap laila gokcho yanam lobv jila jime tokuka.' 9 Gunta angu baji lo aalwk mwngla rin vdwaa raaji lokdwng charsak go jitoku. 10 Vkvklvgabv gokcho yachoknam nyi vdwa aamu gvrila jootv tvri ho, bunu mvngtoku bunu kaiyago paari nvpv vla; vbvritola bunuaka raaji lokdwng charkin sakgo jimwng toku. 11 Bunu bunugv morko nga naatokula rongo atua bvdur-bvdurbv japria nyatoku. 12 'So nyi vdvw si goknyung yanammv gunta akin gomwng rongo rinam v,' vla bunu minto, 'ngonu doonyi v hila madubv rila rekvwng gvvre—vbvritola no bunua ngonua jinam apiabv jigvre!' 13 'Tvvratio, ajin,' rongo atuv mirwksito, bunugv lokv akonyi, 'Ngo nonua rikup mapvrv. Minjivjvbolo, nonu alu nyilap a raaji lokdwng chargobv tolwk minsupvrv. 14 Nonu vjak nonugv alu nyilap a naalaikula naambv vngnyikuka. Ngo koching yachokbv ngoogv goklwkw kunam nyi so, nonua jinam apiabv jirung tvdunv. 15 Ngo atubogv morko nga mvnggwngbv mvnyu madu nvlare? Vmalo ngo jipu nvngobv rinam lvgabv nonuno tanyum gvrvia doi?' 16 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vkvklvgabv yvvdv atokchochuk yabv ridunv hv koching yabv rireku, okv yvvdv koching yabv ridunv, hv atokchochuk yabv rireku." 17 Vbv Jisu Jerusalem bv chaadungla charilo, nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia akusubv naarwsito okv bunu lamtvlo vngdung dula nw bunua minsila minto. 18 "Tvvratio," vla nw bunua minto, "Ngonu Jerusalem bv chaadungdo hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga Nyibu butvrv vdvgv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvgv laak lo ninyia laklwkw riku. Bunu ninyia miyakaayala mvkidubv minreku. 19 Okv vbvrikunamv ninyia Jentail vdvgvlo laklwkw reku, bunu ninyia nyarjikai riku, svnyak pareku, okv daapo lo ninyia takki reku; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." 20 Vbvrikunamv Jibedi gv nywng ngv kuunyilo anyia aagvla Jisu gvlo aato, ninyigv kaagialo gubwngla ninyia akusubv mvngkiamnam go kooto. 21 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo mvngpvla?" Nw mirwktu, "No vdwlvo Dvbv bv riku bolo ngoogv kuunyilo anyi sum noogv lakbik tangvlo akonyi okv lakchi tangvlo akonyi doomure via, no ngam milv jilabvka." 22 Jisu kuunyilo anyia mirwktu, "Nonu ogugonyi koodunvbvre ho lvgv nga nonu chima." "Nonuno ngoogv hinching koobu tvngji nama, tvngla redv?" Bunu mirwktu, "Um, ngonu tvnglare." 23 Jisu bunua mintoku, "Nonuno tvngnam gvbv ngoogv koobu

lokv tvnglare, vbvritola ngoogv lakbik okv lakchilo dooji nvnga dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku vdwsiv ngo Abu gv mvvpripv jikunam bunu vdvw gvngv." 24 Vdwlvo kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdvw hum tvvpa pvkudv bunu achiboru anyia haachi nyatoku. 25 Vkvklvgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga goklwkw toku okv mintoku, "Nonu chindu Jentail vdwa rigvdogvrv vdvw bunua rigvdogvrv larv jvkrw doodunv, okv rigvdogvrv vdvw tujupkunam gubv rinya dukunv. 26 Svbrinam aingbv nonu gvlo doorung moyoka. Nonu gvlokv akonv kainvgobv riso mvngbolo, hv mvnwng gv pakbu bv rirunglaka; 27 okv nonu gvlokv akonv atokcho yaso mvngbolo, hv kvvbi vdvgv nyirabv rirunglaka— 28 Nyia Kuunyilogv jvrv, nw rijikodubv aama vbvritola nw riji yagv rila okv nyi achialgo ringlin kunam lvgabv nw atubogv gv svngtung nga mvngnga siyadunv." 29 Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jeriko nga vngyu rikulo nyitwng go bunua vngming gvto. 30 Nyikchingrv nyi anyigo lamtv hoka doonv Jisu vngpit rikv vla tvvpatu, kvklvgabv bunu gokrap toku, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labvka!" 31 Nyitwng ngv bunua choibkv vla mintoku. Vbvritola bunu kaiyayabv gokto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 32 Jisu daktung toku okv bunua goklwkw toku. Nw bunua vtakatoku "Nonu nga nonugv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngpv?" 33 Bunu mirwksutoku, "Tamsarnv, Ngonu nam ngonugv kaapa nrvv nvnga jilabkv vla mvngdunv!" 34 Jisu bunua aya mvngpa toku okv bunugv nyik a mvsit jitoku; Vjagobv bunugv nyikkv kaapa nyutoku, okv bunu ninyia vngming gvto.

21 Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jerusalem vngchi dvlvbv rito, bunu Betpej gv Olib Moodv lo aatoku. Hoka Jisu lwbwlaksu anyi gonyi vngcho moto 2 svbv mingvrila: "nonugv vnglvkjiku nampung vlo vngnyika, okv Vjagobv nonu hoka siak go kuu nga lvkobv takpv namgo kaapare. Um nonu paksoklaila ngoogv dookuso boolkw tvka. 3 Okv nyi gunv ogugo minbolo, ninyia 'Ahtu sum dinchidu,' vla minlaka; okv vbvminku bolo hv vjagobv bunua boomu reku." 4 Svbrinam si nyijwk gv ogugo minpv nama jvrv modukubv ritoku: 5 "Jayon gv pamtv nga minji teka, Kaatoka, nonugv Dvbv ngv nonu gvlo aarikunv! Nw nyanyak nvgo okv nw siak kuu nyi riokv manv gv aolo dootola." 6 Vkvklvgabv lwbwlaksu vdvw vngla Jisu gv bunua ritokv vnam a riji toku: 7 bunu siak hala okv hvkvgv kuu nga boolkw jitoku, bunugv jekok ka ho pipv jitoku okv Jisu gecha toku. 8 Twngtv rungvn nyipam go bunugv jvkok ka lamtvlo pipv jinya toku, okv kvvbi vdvw singvn vdwlkv hakbv paalin nyala lamtvlo pipv jinya toku. 9 Nyipam v Jisu gv kokwng habobv vngkar nyato ho vngkarnv vdvw gokrap nyato, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartv nyato! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv sum Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya jirung laka! Pwknvyarnvny hartvdu!" 10 Vdwlvo Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk tokudv, pamtv gv nyi mvnwngngv chikchakyayak bv ritoku. Nyi vdvw tvvkato, "Si yvvla?" 11 Nyipam v mirwktu, "Si Galili gv Najaret lokv nyijwk Jisu kv," 12 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku okv hoka pioknv rvrvv vdwa mvyakmvchak jitoku. Nw morko lwkko lwkpioknv tvbul am, okv taakv pioknv gv dooging ngaaka dutap durap mvji toku, 13 okv bunua mintoku, "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvpvdjo hoka Pwknvyarnv mindu, 'Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkunaam bv vdunv.' Vbvritola nonuno sum dvcho nvgv tosi siging kobv mvpv!" 14 Nyikchingrv okv

lvpiknv ho Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng hoka nw gvlo aanya toku, okv nw bunua mvpu toku. 15 Nyibu butvnn vdwv la okv Pvbv tamsarvn vdwv Jisu gv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala okv vmi vdwgv "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartvdu" vla goknam a tvvla haachi nyatoku. 16 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, "Bunugv ogugo minam a no tvvpa dunvre?" "Tvvnam gvbv ngo tvvpadu," vla Jisu mirwtko. "Nonuno Darwknv Kitap so vdwloka puri rikw mapvi? 'Nonu vmi vdwala okv anga vdwa risarrima la alvyaungbv hartv modubv ripv.'" 17 Jisu bunua vngyula okv Betani pamtv lo vnglinlaku, hoka nw ayu yuplwk toku. 18 Nw gv pamtv bv vngkr rikulo, hoga nvgr arukamchi lamtv hoka Jisu kano toku. 19 Nw lamtv adar hoka koksitkokrik singnv nvgo kaapala ho aalwk toku, vbvritola ogu guka kaapama anv vmwng. Vkvlgabv nw singnv nga minto, "No vdwlo lvkoka asi svvlin kumare!" singnv nvngv vjakgovv sinyuk toku. (aion g165) 20 Lvbwlaksu vdwv hum kaatokula tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvkato, koksitkokrik singnv ngv vjakgovv oguaingbv sinda yinv gubvri?" 21 Jisu mirwtko, "Ngo nonua jvjbv midunv, vdwlo nonu mvngsarmanav go kamabv mvngjwng bolo, nonu ka rilare ngoogv go koksitkokrik singnv nga rinam aingbv. Okv svbv mvngchikma, vbvritola nonu vbvka so gv moodv a minyure, 'Gudungla no atuv svmasa bolo orlwkusto vbolo,' hv vbv rijire. 22 Nonuno mvngjwng bolo, nonu ogugo kumla koopvdu um paare." 23 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aakur toku; okv ninyigv tamsar rilo, nyibu butvnn vdwv, nyigagaatv vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ogubv mvngla so vdv sum rimir dunv? Nam svbv rila dubv yvvla tujupkunam a jinv ngv?" 24 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Ngo nonua gaamgo tvvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwk bolo, ngo ka so vdv sum ogubv rila dunvdv um ngo nonua minijire. 25 Jon gv baptisma jinammv ogolokv aapvnn: hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapv nvri vmalo nyi gvlo kri?" Bunugv aralo larrap minsuto, "Ngonu ogugo mirwksidubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv, vla mirwk bolo, nw ngonua minre, vbvrinamv, ogulvgabv nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnn?" 26 Vbvritola ngonu 'Nyi gvlokv' vla minse ngaaka busudo, ogulvgabvolo mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnya dukunv." 27 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi "Ngonu chimakv" vla mirwk toku. Okv nw bunua mintoku, "Ngooka nonua minjimare ngo so vdwsum ogubv rila pvnvdv." 28 "Vjak nonuno ogugo mvngdu? Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, hv kuunyilo anyigo dooto. Nw achiyagv dookulo aala okv minto, 'Kuunyilo, silu no anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka.' 29 'Ngo vngnwnv ma,' vla hv mirwtko, vbvritola koching so hv mvngdin lakula vngtoku. 30 Vbvrikunamv abu angv kuunyilo gunvlo vngla vbdvdvdbv mintoku. 'Tamsarbo, vkv vla mirwtko, vbvritola nw vngmato. 31 Yvvla anyi lokv abu gv mvnglwkvbv rinv angv?" "Achi ya angv," vla bunu mirwtko. Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo nonua minjidunv: Lampu naayanv okv yookar nvngv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv tolo vngchoyare. 32 Jon nonu gvlo aala alvnn lamtv nga naamu dubv kaatam jitoku, okv nonuno ninyia mvngjwng mato; vbvritola lampu naayanv vdwv okv yookarnv vdwv ninyia mvngjwng toku. Okv um nonu kaagv rilaka, nonu koching so ka mvngdin nyama okv ninyia mvngjwng kuma. 33 Jisu minto, "Kvubi minchisinam godv tvvrianyato. "Kvulo gwngda mooku atu go dooto, nw anggor rongo go mvlwtko, hum svlung rakyumto, anggor nyumjik dubv ungrung ako dupv toku,

okv kaaria nvdubv aokoloknv taabio go mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw anggor rongo nga rwtkin tinlwk pikula adubv moing vngyulu toku. 34 Vdwlo anggor naakumdwv aato kudw, nw ninyigv nyira vdwa rwtkin vdwgvlo anggor naakum kunamha ninyigv baak am naarwk modubv vla vngmuto. 35 Rwktn vdwv ninyigv nyira nga naatung toku, akonyi dvngto, kvvbia mvkito, okv kvubi gunyi vlvng orkito. 36 Lvkodv nyi angv nyira vngmuto, vngcho monam vdwa kaiyanv go, okv rwtkin vdwv ho vdwaka vbvdvdvbm vvrutto. 37 Ataranya ngaku nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga bunu gvlo vngmu toku. Nw mintoku, "Bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga jvjbv mvngdv yiku nvpv." 38 Vbvritola rwtkin vdwv vdwlo kuunyilo nga kaapa tokudw, bunu mimi sunyato, 'Si atu gv kuunyilo ngv, klai mvki laju ninyia, okv ngonu ninyigv yikungyira nga paadu kubv!' 39 Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatungla anggor rongo agum bv dvlm la okv mvki toku. 40 Jisu tvvkato, "Vjak, vdwlo anggor rongo atuv aarikunyi ho rongo rwtkin vdwa ogubv mvri kudw?" 41 Bunu mirwksito, "Nw jvjbv ho nyi alvmanv vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga naala kula ninyigv paasv nga jidw lo jilwk jikunv kvubi rwtkin lo tinlwk reku." 42 Jisu bunua minto, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo minpvdw um nonu vdwloka puri rikw mapv nvri? 'Naam mvnn vdwgv arin kaama vla toa kunam vlvng ngv mvnwngnga arin doyachoknv gubv ritoku. So si Ahtu gv riku namv; si achialvnbv kaasartabo rungnv goku!' 43 "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua minjidunv," Jisu mindvjito, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu gvlo konga naalakula okv alvnbv apwasi svvlin jikunv nyi vdwlo jireku." 44 Yvvdv so vlvng aolo lo hopv rinv hv atung ayung reku; okv vlvng angv akonvgv aolo hopv ridw hum amwkamak dubv mvreku. 45 Nyibu butvnn vdwv la okv parisid vdwv Jisu gv minchisila minam a tvvtokula nw bunugv lvkwng nga mindu nvgo vla tvvchin nyatoku, 46 vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatung dubv rikwto. Vbvritola bunu nyitwng nga busu nyato, ogulvgabvolo nyitwng ngv Jisunyi nyijwk gubv mvngnyato.

22 Jisu minchisinam lokv minvla nyi vdwa minto. 2 Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvulo dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvgabv nyida dvpam go pamgvtu. 3 Nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa nyi goknam vdwa dvpam lo aalwk tokukv vla minpa modubv vngmu toku, vbvritola nyi goknam vdwv bunu aalwk nwnngma toku. 4 Vkvlgabv nw kvubi pakbu gunyi nyi goknam vdwgv lvgabv svbv gaam milwk gvri la vngmu toku: 'Ngo dvpam gv dvnamtvngnama vjak mvvprvpv pvkunv; ngoogv svbv svv ngaaka dintwkbv twkpv pvkunv, okv ogumvnwng nga mvvprvpv pvkunv. Nyida dvpam lo aalwk nyala kuvul!' 5 Vbvritola nyi goknam vdwv um tvjvkanv nyato okv bunugv pwsepaase lvkwnglo vngnya toku: akonv nw gv rongolo vngtoku, kvvbiv ninyigv dukan lo, 6 kvubi gunv pakbu vdwa twkbwng gvri la dvngla, okv bunua mvki nyatoku. 7 Dvbv ngv achialvnbv haachi toku; vkvlgabv nw ninyigv sipai vdwa vngmutoku, bunu vngla gwngw gwnv vdwa mvki toku okv bunugv pamtv nga ramyokv jitoku. 8 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwkla bunua mintoku, 'Ngoogv nyida dvpam a vjak mvvprvpv pvku, vbvritola ngoogv nyi goknam vdwv sum aala dvyin nvbv rima. 9 Nonu vjak namrkw pinkobv vngnyila nyi kaapanv dvdv nga gotkv kuka.' 10 Vkvlgabv pakbu vdwv namrkw vdwgv pingkobv vngla bunugv nyi kaapanam mvnwngnga alv jvka alv majvka gokkumto; okv nyida naam lo nyi vdwv yarbing

toku. 11 "Dvbv ngv nyi goknam vdwa kaabv vngtoku, nw nyi ako nyida vji kooma nvgo kaapa toku. 12 'Ajin, no nyida vji koomabv ogaingbv so aaprvn?' Vla dvbv ngv ninyia tvkatoku. Vbviritola nyi angv oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vbvirikumamv dvbv ngv pakbu vdwa mintoku, 'Ninyia lvpa okv laakka leetoka, okv agum gv kanv kolo orlwk tvkuka. Hoka nw ninyigv hijung nga kotwkrwkla kapla dooreku.'" 14 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Mvwnngnga gokpv, vbviritola darnamv miang gomwng." 15 Vbvirikumamv Parisis vdww vngyu laku okv Jisunyi tvnam lokv tvgrvikula kupdubv vla rungtoku. 16 Vbvirikumamv bunu tvnunugv lwbwlsaks mego okv Herod gv nyi vkv Jisu gvlo vngmu toku. Bunu vngla minto, "Tamsarnv, ngvonu chindu no jvrv nga mindu. No nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvrvn mvngnam lvkung nga tamsardu, nyi vdww ogugo mvngdudw hum chigamrai madu, ogulvgabv no nyi gv kai miang nga kimado. 17 Vbvirikumamv, no ogubv mvngdu, ngonugv Roman Dvbvyachoknyi lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri ma rinying madunvre? 18 Jisu, ogubv rijvka bunugv alvmbv rungnam a chintoku, okv vkvlgabv nw minto, "Kaakudvbv rinv nonu! Nonu ogulvgabv nga kupdubv rikw nyadunv? 19 Lampu jise lokdwng nga kaatam labv!" Bunu lokdwng chargo nw gvlo bvnglwk jito, 20 okv nw bunua tvvkato, "Si yvvgv nyukmu ngvla aminv?" 21 Bunu mirwk suto, "Dvbvyachok gv." Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua minto, "Alvdo, vbvirinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv-nga Pwknvyarnvbv jilaka." 22 Vdwlo bunu sum tvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninyia kayu pikula vngtoku. 23 Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv Sadusis mego ho alu Jisu gvlo aato. 24 Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, ninyigv boruv hvngmi nga doogv gvriila sinv hvkv gvbv umvuu bvngji molaka hvto. 25 Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku, vkvlgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkv gv boru hv nywng mvtoku. 26 Vbvdvdvbv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv Anyungnga achiboru kanw mvwnnglo. 27 Ataranya ngaku mvvga nvngv sitoku. 28 Vjak, sinv vdww turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rireku? Mvwnngngv ninyia nywngbv mvpvkunv." 29 Jisu bunuam mirwtko, "Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! So si ogulvgabv nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam lvgalo. 30 Sinv ngv vdww turkur rikunyi, bunu nyidogindung jvrv ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv. 31 Vjak, sinv ngv turkurkunam sum: Pwknvyarnv gv nonua minpv jinam a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto, 32 'Ngo Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.' Nw turnv vdww Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma." 33 Vdwlo nyipam v sum tvtokudw, bunu ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku. 34 Vdwlo Parisis vdww Jisu Sadusis vdwa choi dubv mingvnyibv vnam a tvvpa tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku, 35 okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tvnam go tvvgv rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto. 36 Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokkv?" 37 Jisu mirwtko, "Pwknvyarnvnyi paklaka, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi, no gv haapok raying lokv, no gv yalu mvwnng lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvwnng lokv." 38 So si kaiyachoknv okv dinchi yachoknv Gamki namv. 39 Anyinbv

gamlo yachokkv si: No atubongv ogaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrkw ajin a paklaka.' 40 Moses gv Pvbv mvwnng lokv okv nyijwk mvwnng gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnglo doodunv." 41 Vdwlo Parisis mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato, 42 "Nonuno Kristo gv lvkung nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvgv husi bv ridunv?" "Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv," vla bunu mirwtko. 43 Jisu tvvkato, "Vbvirinamv, ogulvgabv Dabidnyi Dow hv ninyia Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku, 44 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo no gv nyimak vdwa no gv lvpa lvkunglo pvma dvdvdo ngoogv lakbik tangv so dootoka.' 45 Vbvirinamv Dabid ninyia 'Ahtu' vla minpv bolo, ogaingbv Kristo Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?" 46 Jisunyi yvvka gaam gamgo ka mirwk nyuma toku, okv ho alu lokv yvvka Jisunyi tvu dubv choopu nyuma toku.

23 Vbvirikumamv Jisu nyitwng ngala okv ninyigv lwbwlsaks vdwa mintoku. 2 "Pvbv tamsarnv vdww la okv Parisis vdww Moses gv Pvbv nga miriadubv tolwkkunam vdwwku. 3 Vkvlgabv nonuno bunugv ritokv vla minam a tvvrung tvka; vbvirijvka, bunugv rinam a rimwng gvvyoka, ogulvgabv bunu ogaingbv japdudw vbv bunu rima. 4 Bunu nyi vdwwv nangkulo ai ngv baknyu madubv baknam go mlwkw jido, ho gv bakjinama baknam lvgabv bunu ridur dubvka lakching ngvka chikka madu. 5 Bunugv rinam minam mvwnngngv nyi vdwa kaakudubv vla rinam gomwng. Kaatoka bunu darwknv Kitap lokv akor a chartv dubv lvtkola atubogv toktam lo lvnvbwnglo gvnam a, okv kaadvtkv vji jenyam a asukoyo dubv gvnam a." 6 Bunu dvpm tvngpam lo alvyachoknv dooku a doonwng nyadu okv Jius kumkunaamlo dooku a atu tola gakchodu; 7 Bunu bajar lo mvngdvla salaam mvrwk konwng do okv "Tamsarnv" vla mingku nwnngdo. 8 Nonuv "Tamsarnv" vla mirung mase ngv, ogulvgabv nonuv tamsarnv akin gomwng doodu okv nonu mvwnngngv achiboru hvku. 9 Okv nonuno sichingmooku so yvrvnyika 'Abu' vla miyoka, ogulvgabv nonugv abuv akin gomwng nyidomooku tv doodunv. 10 Vmaloka nonuno 'Rigvdakgvn' vlaka minse mangngv ogulvgabv nonugv rigvdakgvn Kristo akin mwng. 11 Nonu mvwnng lokv yv kaiyachokbv ridunv, hv miang nvngbv rirunglaka. 12 Yvvdw atubongv kainvgobv mvsv dunv, hv miang nvngobv rire, okv yvvdw atubongv miangbv mvngsudunv, hv kainvgobv rireku. 13 "Vdwnvgo achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rirekunv, Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrvn nonu lo! Nonu nyi vdwwv kaagialo nyidomooku gv Karv nga mvtum nvngv, okv nonu atuv aama gvri okv nyi v aadu bv vla rikw nvnga ka aamu magvri! 14 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrvn nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu hvngmi vdwa riging nvminala okv bunugv naam nesung nga dvritpaapi jila, okv kumrinyi tvvpa modubv vla asu dubv kumla! vbvirinam lvkungbv nonugv hirukaya hinse ngv achialvbv alvmanv gubv rireku! 15 "Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrvn nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nyi ako naalwkkunam lvgabv svmasa vdwa durapla okv mooku mvwnngnga vngbo nyala; okv vdwwlo hum rijik rikudw, nonu bunua lvnyi yago uyumooku bolo vngmu dubv mvvadu, nonu atubongv bolo vngvrung jin v ingbv! (Geenna g1067) 16 Kanvpram lo vnggvn nonu, achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonu tamsardo,

'Yv akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv mvngdunv, hv ogu arin kaama, okv yvvdw ain nam Pwknvyarnvnaam lo bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam lo doorung dunv' vla. 17 Nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv dinchiyav, ain vri vmalo ain nam darwk dubv mvnv yugwng yangvri? 18 Nonu bvbkva tamsardu, 'Yvnyy gonnv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo amin bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam gv anyung kaama; vbrvritola nw amin go bvnglwkla milv dubolo hv milv namgv anyung doodunv.' 19 Achialvbnv nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv alvyanv, amin vri vmalo amen nam darwk monv yugwng vri? 20 Vkvlvgabv vdvlo akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw hum okv ho gv doonv amin mvnwnv ngaaka milv dukunv; 21 okv vdvlo nw Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam haka okv hoka doonv Pwknvyarnv nyika milv dukunv; 22 okv vdvlo yv nyidomooku a milv nvbolo, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooging nga okv ho doonv nw nyika milv dukunv. 23 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisiis kaakudubv rin vdw nonu achialvbnv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonuno pwnampaanam lokv miangjeka vring lokv akin jinam a jibwng gvri, nonunogv nayam lokv ujiuu miang nvnga ka, vbrvritola nonu pvbv lokv dinci nvnga rimadu hv minkiam miriam manam, aya minsunam, okv alv minsunam, sum nonu rirung svngv, akonyika kayu mabv. 24 Kanvppvam lo vnggvnv nonu! Nonu nonugv tvngku lokv tanyik jarlwk nvnga naala naa gvri, vbrvritola kemel go dvmit gvri! 25 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisiis kaakudubv rin vdw nonu achialvbnv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nonugv taali koobu gv agum a harkak do, vbrvritola arwng ngv mvnamrunam mv okv atu mvngwngbv rimin kunam mv awyaje duku. 26 Nyikchingnv Parisi nonu! Koobu arwng nga kakcho tvka, okv vbrvrikubolo agum hvka darwk minggv riku! 27 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisiis kaadubv rin, nonu achialvbnv mvngru runam gubv rire! nyibung nga tanu piaknam jbv ridu, hv agum hv kaarinyi kaapudo vbrvritola arwng ngv svma alo ako ngvku yaaku nvngv doodu. 28 Hvkv aingbv, nonu agum lo mvnwnvnga alv nvgubv kaatamdo, vbrvritola arwnglo nonuno tanyumtaa ngv rimur doomur v awyaje duku. 29 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisiis, kaakudubv rin nonu achialvgo hirukaya hinre! Nonu nyijwk vdvgv lvgabv alvny nyibung mvdu okv nyi alvbnv svngto kula sinv vdvgv nyibung ngaaka kaapu alvbnv kaau pvnwngmo mvdu. 30 Okv nonuno mindu, nonu nonugv abuapa vdvgv doori ho doonv guilo, bunugv rinam aingbv nyijwk vdwa gwngrv gwma dunvvp. 31 Vkvlvgabv nonuno nyijwk vdwa gwngrv gwnv gv husi gubv minduku. 32 Vbrvrikunamv, vngnyila nonugv abuapa gv rirap kunam a rime tvkuka! 33 Tabw nonu okv tabw vdvgv umvuu vdw nonu! Nonuno ogaingbv miyakaya nama paala uyumooku bolo ima rinvpv vla dvmin dunv? (Geenna 1067) 34 Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua hum minpa jidunv, ngo nonu gvlo nyijwk vdwa vngmure okv chinv mvngnv vdwa okv tamsarnv vdwa; nonu bunua kvgonyi mvkire, kvgonyi daapo lo takire, okv kvgonyi Jius kumkunaamlo svnyakpare, okv bunua banggu lokv banggu gunvilo charare. 35 Vbrvrikunamv, alvny nyi mvnwnvnga gwngrv gwnv vdwa mvriririt svngv nonu gvlo doolwkre, alvny Abelny gwngrv gwnam lokv naalayila Berukia gv kuunyilo Jakarianyi nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gvla yugwng gv pingko lo gwngrv gwkunamv. 36 Ngo minam gvbnv nonua jvjbv minpa jidunv: So gwngrv gwnv mvnwnvnga mvriririt svngv vjagv nyi vdvlo doolwk rikunv! 37 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nonu

nyijwk vdwa mvkito okv Pwknvyarnv gv nonu gvlo gindungpingko vngmunam vdwa nonu vlvng orkito! Vdvnvgo ngo noogv nyi mvnwnvnga laakhv laakyum dubv ridukubv, poruk rokvnv gv ruu vdwa ninyigv laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbrvritola nonu ngam vbnv rimuma! 38 Okv vkvlvgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ma toapagga laku oguka dooku mare. 39 Vjagv lokv rila, ngo nonua mindunv, vdvlo nonu, "Ahtu gv amin lokv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka" vla mima dvvlo, nonu nga vdvloka lvkodv kaapa kumare.

24 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam ma vngyula vngriilo ho ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw aala ho gv naam vdwa kaakw tkv vla ninyia mintoku. 2 "Umkv" vla nw minto, "Nonu so mvnwnv sum kaanamv alv rungvnv. Ngo so nonua minpa dunv: So gv vlvng pwgoka dooku lo doobwng kumare; bunu mvnwnvnga ngorlula ngorra rikunv." 3 Jisu gv Olib moodv lo dootung rilo, lvbwlaksu vdvw aasila nw gvlo aatoku. Bunu ninyia minto, "Ngonua minpalabv, vdvlo so minam vdvnv si ritv tvdunv, okv noogv aadv hvku okv so si sichingmooku gv ataranya aluv vla kaachin dubv ogugo ritv tvdunv." (aiōn 165) 4 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Nonuno hima kaaya sutoka, yvnyika mvvkup rikup koyoka. 5 Nyi achialvgo, ngam mingingnv vdvw, aare okv minre, 'Ngonvn Kristo!' okv bunu nyi achialvgo mvvkupre. 6 Nonuno nyimak gv sudu pvbinna, adubv okv nvchibv tvvpa tvdu kunv; vbrvritola adwkaku mabvka. Hvkvnvngv rirungjinnv, vbrvritola hv bunu ataranya alv hv aarikunv vnam kaama. 7 Diringmooku vdvw mmi sireku, Karv vdvw pami sireku. Hoka dvmayarwng ngv okv moobi hv mooku mvnwnvnglo rireku. 8 So ogumvnvngv si kuu bvngtubvngke bv bvngriinyi, achichinam apiabv rire. 9 "Vbrvrikunamv nonua mvriririt dukubv okv mvki mvmar dukubv laklwk reku. Nyi vdvnv mvnwnvngv ngoogv lvkwnvnglo nonua kaanvng kumare. 10 Hvbnv ririlo achialv nyi go bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu reku; bunu koa minsureku okv kaanvng kumabv rimi sireku. 11 Vbrvrikunamv mvnvrnunv nyijwk vdvw aalwk reku okv achialv nyi go mvvkup rikup reku. 12 Hvkvnv vdvnv almanv nga dupwng monv gubv rireku, hoka nyi mvnwnvngv pakmi sunam mv, ngeya yaya reku. 13 Vbrvritola yvvdw gakbwnvngla ataranya lobv doolin redw, hv bunu ringnam a paare. 14 Okv so gv Alvny Yunying Karv gv lvkwnv nga nyi vdvnv mvnwnvngla tvvmu dubv nyiamooku mvnwnvnglo jappo karreku; vbrvrigvrikula ataranya aluv aariku. 15 "Nonuno nyijwk Daniel gv minam, 'Achialvbnv Alvmanv Busu Namgo' kaapare. Hv darwknv mooku lo daktung reku." (Puririnv vdwa minpa jidu: Si ogugonyi mindunv chinlaka!) 16 "Vbrvrikunamv yvbnunvdw Judia lo ridunv, hv bunu moodv vdvlo kicha rlunglaka. 17 Nyi gunv ninyigv namwng aolo doonv, vdvloka naam arwngbv aala ninyigv yikungyira nga naadubv rirung mabvka. 18 Nyi gunv rongolo rinv vngkur la ninyigv vji laklwk a naadubv rirung mabvka. 19 Ho aluv mvvga kuu gvnnv gvbnv okv anv kuu anga doonv gvbnv achialvbnv mvngru runam gubv rire. 20 Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtoka, ho no kamching poolu lo okv Jius Doonu alu lo jokyu la jokkwnv madubv! 21 Ho gv hirukaya ngv maatarbv hinci manam alvkuma nvgnobv rila, ho gv mooku hoka lvkoka rikw manam gubv rire, nyiamooku gv rirap lokv vjagv alu lobv. Okv vbdvdvbnv hoka lvkoka rikw kumare. 22 Vbrvritola Pwknvyarnv ho gv alua loodwng mopkunv;

Nw vbv mvma nvgo yilo, yvka svngnyu mapvnpv. Ninyig darnam nyi vdwgvg lvgabv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvvarnv ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvkunv. 23 "Vbvrikunamv, nyi gunv nonua, 'Kaatoka, Kristo si doopvku!' vmlalo 'V nw doopv!' vla minbolo—ninyia mvngjwng mabvka. 24 Mvvnrvunv Kristo vdvw okv mvvnrvunv nyijwk vdvw aalwk reku; bunu kairungbv lamrwanam rila okv kaasartabobv rire, okv rilabolo Pwknvvarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa kupdubv mvre. 25 Tvvratio! ngo nonua hv ritv madvbv mincho jidunv. 26 "Vmlalo rinyu bolo nonua vbv mintamre, 'Kaatoka, nw chukrimooku v redu!'—hoka vngma bvka; vmlalo bunu 'Kaatoka, nw si tosila doopv!' vla minbolo, um mvngjwng mabvka. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv dooriak jvbw nyidomooku mvnwngnga doonyi chaagu kiamngv lokv aagia kiamngv lobv loung ngv ungpola aariku. 28 "Ogolo svma ngv dooridw, adwn dvnv pvta ngv dookumre. 29 "Hirukaya alu vdvw vngro danam gula, doonyi v kanv riku, pooluv ungu mare, nyido tologv takar vdvw holu reku, okv nyidokolo tologv jarkarnv jwkrw gvnv vdvwka bunugv lamtv lokv ngeriku. 30 Vbvrikubolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyidomooku tolo kaachin dubv rilwk reku; okv sichingmooku so gv nyi mvnwngngv Nyia Kuunyilo gv jwkrw gvla okv kairungbv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aaku nama kaala kapnya riku. 31 Kairungv tapung ngv mire, okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa sichingmooku gv chvnyung api lo vngmure, okv vbvrikunamv bunu vngla ninyigv darnam nyi vdwa Siching gv kvdw dootar gunv lokv dootar gunv lobv naakum reku. 32 "Nonuno kaachin sinam lvgabv koksitkokrik singnv nga tamsar ako sarku laka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv vdvw jejila kaapu laku okv anv harlin laku riku bolo, nonuno dvrw hv nvchi duku vla chindu. 33 Hvkv aingbv, vdwlo nonu so mvnwng sum kaaku bolo, nonuno dw ngv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku vla chinreku. 34 Mvnggap laka so mvnwng si richore vjagkv nyi singnv mvnwng si sitv madvbv. 35 Siching nyido ngv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdvw vdwloka ngemare. 36 "Ogubvrijvka, yvka ho alu okv dw v vdwlo aatv rinvdw chinv kaama—nyido tologv nyidogindung ngvre vmlalo Nyia Kuunyilo ngvre; Abu mvngchik chindu. 37 Nyia Kuunyilo gv aanam hv Noah gv dw lo ogugo ripv kudw ho apiabv rireku. 38 Ho alu svcharmoyar gv aatv madvbv nyi vdvw dvdikdvjik nyato, nyimv nyilo vdvw nywng nyilubv naami sinyu toku Noah gv svpw lo aalwkri ala hoka; 39 vbvritola bunu mvngdin kuma, Anyungnga bunua svcharmoyar isihv tvvlula nungla vnggv toku. Nyia Kuunyilo gv aari kunyi vbvdvdbv rireku. 40 Ho gv dw lo nyi anyi gunv rongo ribamre: akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. 41 Mvnga anyi gunv chvngpar lo daa hwgba sure, akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. 42 Vbvrikunamv, nonuno hima sulaka, ogulvgabvbolo nonu chima ogrunv alulo nonugv Ahtu aarikudw. 43 Naam atuv dvcho nvgv aadw a chinku bolo, nonu jvjvbw chinsudo nw yupma bv hula doogv rila, ninyigv naam a dvcho nvnga cholwk momare. 44 Vkvlgabv nonuka lokia agearap sula doolaka, ogulvgabvbolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv ninyia dminmabv dooridw gunyi aariku. 45 "Vbvrinamv, yvvla alvnnv okv mvnglaknv pakbu hv? Ho angv hvkv nvgo ninyigv atu hv ninyia kvvbi pakbu vdwa kaayataya mola dvdw tvngdw lo dvmu tvngmunv akobv pvnam angv. 46 Vdwnvgo mvngpu gubv rire vdwlo ninyigv atu naam aari kunyi ninyia vbvridubv kaaku bolo. 47 Rinam gvbv vbvrii nvpv ngo nonua

minpa jidu, ninyigv atuv ninyia ninyigv yikungyira mvnwngnga kaayataya nvgo vjire. 48 Vbvritola nw alvmanv pakbu gubolo, nw atubongv minsu dunvpv nw gv atuv baaubv aakur kumare. 49 Okv nw ninyigv pakbu ajin vdwa dvngpar dunvpv okv dvkium tvngkium dubv dvdu tvngdu nvpv. 50 Vbvrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv dminmabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo aakur riku. 51 Atuv ninyia patungpayung mvreku, okv ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv hijung nga kotwkrwk sireku.

25 "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbvrii. Lvkogulo nyijar vring go dooto, bunu bunugv mvdurupum a naalayila makbu rijibonga kaarwk sibv vnglin nyatoku. 2 Angu gunv pvcha nyato okv kvvbi angu gunv mvnglak nyato. 3 Pvchanv vdvw bunugv mvdurupum a bvngla vngnyato vbvritola bunu tvli gvppwng mato. 4 Mvnglaknv angu hv bvngia nvnvlo bunugv mvdurupum lvgabv tvli vkv yarbing dubv bvngtoku. 5 Makbu rijibongv aadu bv tapv toku, vkvlgabv nyijar vdvw yumi mirapla yupngak nyatoku. 6 "Ayuyupra bv ritoku, ho sudu go dulinto, 'Siinn makbu rijibongv! Aala okv ninyia kaarwk sulakuka!' 7 Nyijar vring ngv hurap nyala bunugv mvdurupum baanu nyatoku. 8 Vbvrikunamv pvchanv vdvw nyebanv vdwa minto, 'Klai, ngonua nonugv tvli lokv jilabv, ogulvgabvbolo ngonugv mvdurupum hv ngejiku.' 9 Nyebanv vdvw mirwtko, 'Ma,' 'Nonu gvbv la ngonu gvbv tvli hv chimare. Dukan lo vngnyika okv nonuno lvgabv rvvti laka.' 10 Vkvlgabv pvchanv nyijar vdvw tvli mego rvvdubv vngnya toku; okv bunugv vngro kochingbv makbu rijibongv aatoku. Nyijar angv kaayanv vdvw makbu rijibonga lvkobv nyida dvpam lo vngming gvtoku, okv agi a koktum toku. 11 "Ayungjvma nga kvvbi vdvw aalwk nyatoku. Bunu, 'Tamsarnv, tamsarnv! Ngonua arwng aamu labv!' vla kapla goknya toku. 12 'Ma rung! Ngo nonua chima,' vla makburijibongv mirwk toku." 13 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv nonuno hinsu laka, ogulvgabvbolo nonu alu vmlalo dw nga chima. 14 "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rire. Alu gulo nyi ako dooto, nw adu lo moing vngtv tvvto; nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwk gvrla ninyigv yikungyira nga kaaya dubv tinglwk toku. 15 Nw nyi vdwa rilajinv nga kaala akin—akin a kaagvrila jito: Akonyi nw ain lokdwng hejar angu go jito, akonyi hejar anyigo okv akonyi nw hejar akin go jito. Vbvrikunamv nw moing vngyu toku. 16 Hejar angu lokdwng go naarwknv pakbu angv vjagkovv vngda bongv ninyigv morko nga mvjinmva toku okv hejar angu godv mvlin jitoku. 17 Ho apiabv ain lokdwng hejar anyigo naarwk sinv pakbu angv hejar anyi godv mvlin jitoku. 18 Vbvritola lokdwng hejar go naarwk sinv pakbu angv vngla, kvdvw lo ungrung go dutola ninyigv Ahtu gv morko nga hoka vvsi toku. 19 "Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho pakbu vdwgv atu angv aakur toku okv bunua lvkobv morko nga sapka toku. 20 Lokdwng hejar angu go naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go paatam nam hum laklwk toku, okv minto, 'Atu, no ngam lokdwng hejar angu go jito, okv kaatoka! siinn ngo kvvbi hejar angu gudv ngo paalwk pvkunnv.' 21 'Alvv ripv, no alvnnv okv jwkwkvrwknv pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto, 'No miangnv morko nga alvv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga kaaya modubv jire. Aatoka, soka okv ngoogv himpua pumin

gylaka! 22 Vbvrkunamv pakbu morko lokdwnng hejar anyigo jinam angv aala okv minto, 'Atu, no nga lokdwnng hejar anyigo jito. Kaatoka, vjak ngo hejar anyi godv paalwk pvkunv.' 23 'Alvrv ripv, no alvrvgo okv jwkvjwvrvkvn pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto. 'No miangnv morko nga alvrv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga rigv modubv jire. Aatoka, okv ngoogv himpu lo pumin gylaka!' 24 Vbvrkunamv lokdwnng hejar akin go naarwk sinv angv aala okv minto, 'Tamsarbo, ngo chindu no raainv nyi go; no noogv rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu, okv no noogv aam chima kolo aam nvvdu. 25 Vkvlgabv ngo busula vngla noogv morko nga kvdvw lo vsvi pvkunv. Kaatoka, siinv no gvngvku.' 26 Ninyigv atuv ninyia mintoku, 'No alvmanv okv svpenv pakbu go!' 'No nga rongo mvma kolo aam gvduv okv aam chima kolo aam nvvdubv chindu ai?' 27 Vbvrkri nvgo yilo, alv rinvpv, no ngoogv morko nga morko benk lo lvtkola ngoogv aakur rikulo kuu naatak la ngo naaku nvgo yilo. 28 Vjak morko nga nw gvlokv dvrit gvri kula nyi morko lokdwnng hejar vring go doonv lo jitoka. 29 Yvvdw ogugo doodudw, um jitam yayare, okv nw kaiyayabv dooreku; vbvritola yvnyiv ogu guka dooma dunv, ninyigv achukgo doonam haka nw gvlokv dvrit jireku. 30 Svbv alvmbav rinv pakbua—agum kavv kolo ninyia ora tvka; hoka nw kapla hijung nga hitwkkrvk sireku.' 31 "Vdvwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Dvrv bv rila aarikudv okv nyidogindung mvnwnngv ninyia lkvobv aariku, nw ninyigv Dvrv dooging lo dootung reku, 32 okv diringmooku mvnwnng gv nyi vdvw mvnwnngv ninyigv kaagialo dookum reku. Vbvrkunamv nw bunua anyi gubv mvpin sureku, svlar kaaya nvgv svlar hala yabin a mvpin sunam apiabv. 33 Nw alvrv nyi vdwa ninyigv lakkik kiamlo vvpv reku okv kvvbi vdwa ninyigv lakchi tangvlo vvpv reku. 34 Vbvrkunamv Dvrv ngv ninyigv lakkik tangvlo nyi dakv vdwa minreku, 'Aatoka, nonono ngo Abu gv aya jinam vdvw! Nyia mooku a pwkri lokv nonugv lvgabv pwklin jikunam Karv nga aala kaato kuka. 35 Ngo kano toku okv nonu nga dvmu toku, tvngnwnngto nonu nga tvngse go jitoku; ngo nyen bv rito nonu nga nonugv naam lo naarwk sutoku, 36 vji gvvpv mabv abinto nonu nga vji gvmutoku; ngo lvmato okv nonu nga ringchum yato, patwklo dooto okv nonu nga kaalwk toku.' 37 Alvrv nyi vdvw ninyia mirwk reku, 'Ahtu, vdwlola, ngonu nam kano kvvbi kaapa namv okv nam dvmu kunamv vvalo tvngnwnng kumam a tvngse go jinamv?' 38 Vdwlola ngonu nam nyen bv kaala ngonugv naam lo nam aamu namv, vvalo abin dubv kaapala nam vji gymunamv? 39 Vdwlola ngonu nam lvmata dubv okv patwk doodubv kaala nam kaalwk namv?' 40 Dvrv ngv mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdvwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvgo nyika so vdvw sum riku bolo, hv ngo lvgabv rinam vku!' 41 Vbvrkunamv nw ninyigv lakchikiam gv nyi vdwa minre, "Ngo gv lokv vngroto, Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwng lo doonv vdvw nonu! Uyudvbtv okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdvwgv lvgabv mvpv kumam doobwngv vmvlo vngroto kulaka! (aiōnios g166) 42 Ngo kano toku vbvritola nonu nga dvnam jima, tvngnwnngto vbvritola nonu nga tvngse go jima; 43 Ngo nyen bv rito vbvritola nonu ngam nonugv naam vdvwlo aamuma, vji koopa mato vbvritola nonu ngam vji jima; ngo lvmato okv patwklo dooto vbvritola nonu ngam ringchumriama.' 44 Vbvrkunamv bunu ninyia mirwk sireku, 'Ahtu, vdwlola ngonu nam kano dubv, vvalo tvngnwnng dubv, vvalo nyenbv ridubv, vvalo vji gvvpv

madubv, vvalo lvmata dubv, vvalo patwk doodubv kaagvriala ridur maanamv?' 45 Dvrv ngv mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidu, vdvwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvnga ridur maanamv hv nga ridur kuma namv.' 46 Vbvrkunamv, so vdwa hirukaya nyema kolo vngmu reku, okv alvrv nyi vdwa turbwngla dookulo vngmu reku." (aiōnios g166)

26 Vdvwlo Jisu so mvnwnngnga tamsar sarro kochingbv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, 2 "Nonuno chindu, alu lonyi kochingbv Vngbo Dvmin Pumja ngv, okv Nyia Kuunyilo nga daapo lo takki dubv laklwk reku." 3 Vbvrkunamv nyibu butvrv vdvw okv nyigagaatv vdvw nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv Naam lo kaarwk minsu toku, 4 okv Jisunyi naasila naatung gvriala mvkidubv runngyato. 5 Bunu minto, "Ngonu Pumja iri soka rima bvjuka, vbvribolo nyi vdvw yalungyachung bv rire." 6 Jisu Betani lo Saimon vnam kvvilo taik rila silvmanv gv naam lo dooto. 7 Jisu gv dvla doorilo, mvnga nvgo takam pvchwng gulo achialv arv doonv nampunv tvli vkv bvla yila, nw gvlo aala dumpo nga pwke to. 8 Lvbwlaksu vdvw sum kaatola haachi nyato, "Sum mvnwnng sum ogubv mva dunvdv?" Vla bunu tvvka nyato. 9 "So nampunv tvli sum kainvgobv piokgv rila morko nga heemanv vdvwlo jibolo alvyare!" 10 Jisu bunugv minam a chintoku, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Nonuno ogubv so mvvga nvnga dwkya dunv? So si alvrvgo rigvnyibv okv ngam kaapu nvgo riji gvibv. 11 Nonuno alu gv dwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lkvobv ribam dakbam tvdu, vbvritola nonuno ngam alu gv dwkia lkvobv ribam dakbam tvvma. 12 Nw gv ngam ogugo rinam si tvli nga ngoogv ayak lo pwke do ngam svma rijinama richo dunv. 13 Vjak ngo, nonua milv jila mindunv, so Gamlv sum ogolo mooku mvnwnnglo jappi rikudv, nwgv svbvrinam sum ninyia mvngpanam gubv minbwng jila minreku." 14 Vbvrkunamv lvbwlaksu vring gula anyi lokv akonv—Judas Iskeriot vnam angv—nyibu butv gvlo vngtoku 15 okv tvvkato, "Ngo Jisunyi nonu gvlo koa lwkji kubolo, nonu ngam ogugo jire?" Bunu raaji lokdwnng chaam go saplinla ninyia jitoku. 16 Hokv kongv Judas Iskeriot Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jidukubv vla age kaarap toku. 17 Vpav lwmkambv Vtwng dvvdv Pumja gv lotuloke alu lo lvbwlaksu vdvw Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ngonua ogolo noogv lvgabv Vngbokunam dvmin a mvpvripv svgo vla mvngdu?" 18 Nw bunua minto, "Pamtv lo nyi ako gulo vnggv rila minpa tvka: Tamsarbo mindu, ngoogv dw ngv aapvku; ngo la ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdvw vngbo dvmin a noogv naam lo rigingre." 19 Jisu gv minkubv lvbwlaksu vdvw vngbo dvmin a mvpvripv riji toku. 20 Vdvwlo arium tokudv Jisu la lvbwlaksu vdvw dvbam dvkubv vla dootung nyatoku. 21 Dvnam dvbam rilo Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa reku." 22 Lvbwlaksu vdvw achialvrv mvnngv nyala okv akonvgv kochingbv akonv ninyia tvvka raptoku, "Ahtu, jvjvrv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" 23 Jisu mirwko, "Yvvdw ngam lkvobv vtwng nga taali lo nwk bok mingv dunv hv ngam koa reku. 24 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo ougaingbv minpvdv vbvriala nw sire, vbvritola yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga kupvrv hv maatarbv mvnngv runam gubv rire! ho nyi anga hv alvyajijinyi ninyia dvrwboklin manv guilo!" 25 Judas Iskeriot koanv angv minto, "Tamsarv, jvjvrvbv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" Jisu mirwk toku, "No minggv nyibv."

26 Bunugv lvkobv dvdung rilo, Jisu vtungv ariap go naagvrila, umbonyikv vla kumto, pintung piyung toku, okv um ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, "Sum nonu naato, okv dvtoka, si ngoogv ayak kv." 27 Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um bunua jitoku, "Sum nonu mvnwnngv tvngtoka," nw minto; 28 "Si ngoogv oyi hv, si Pwknvyarnv gv umkvpkv vnamha mvu pvnvamv, ngoogv oyi hv mvnwnng gv rimur vdwa mvngnganam lvgabv sarlin jipvrv. 29 Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlw ngo nonua lvkobv ngo Abu gv Karv lo anw bv aala tvngbam ma dvdvlo ngo sum aala sum vdwlwla tvngdv kumare." 30 Vbvrikunamv bunu mirimirpak go minbam pikula Olib Moodw bv vnglin nyatoku. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Siyu gv ayu ching-ching nonu mvnwnngv nga kayupila kiyakkipak nyareku, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknvyarnv svlar kaaya nvnga mvkire, okv svlar vdww kiyakkipak rekunv.' 32 Vbvritola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv ngo nonua Galili bv vngchoyare." 33 Pitar minda minrala Jisunyi minto, "Mvnwnngv nam vngyu dajvka, ngo nam vdwlwla vngyu mare!" 34 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, "Ngo nam minpa dunv, siyu gv ayu lo rokpuv kokma dwbv no lvom go ngam chimakv vla minre." 35 Pitar mirwk suto, "Ngo noogv lvkobv siitv dajvka, ngo vdwlwla um mimare!" Okv lwbwaksu kvvbi vdwwvka bvdvdvdbv minya toku. 36 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lwbwaksu vdwa lvkobv Getsemane vnam mooku lo vngtoku, okv nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv alo vngla kumrilo, nonu soka doolaka." 37 Nw Pitar nyila Jibedi gv kuunyilo anyia nw gv lvkobv vnggv toku. Nw gvlo achialvbv mvngdvw okv mvngruv aatoku, 38 okv nw bunua minto, "Ngo haapok gv mvngruv achialvbv kaiyajvla boktak tvduku, soka dootola ngam lvkobv hula doolaka." 39 Nw achukgo adubv vngla, kvdwl lo gublwk dvla okv kumto, "Ngoogv Abua, so si rila pvbolo, so ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngtv dunam sum naa jilabv! Vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam bvma, noogv mvngnam bvyaka." 40 Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwaksu aom gvlo aalwk toku bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; okv nw Pitarnyi minto, "Si ogubv ridu kunvla, nonu ngam lvkobv gunta akin goka hula doonyu madunv? 41 Huladarla kumla dooto laka, nonuno pokayarka lo holwk madubv. Dow v mvnglwk yadu vbvritola ayak amar v mvngkam yama." 42 Lvkodv Jisu vngla okv kumto, "Ngo gv Abua, so gv hinchng koobu sum ngo tvngma dvdvlo naa nyula manam gubv ridu bolo, noogv mvngnambv riya tukuka." 43 Nw lvkodv aakur kunamv okv lwbwaksu vdwa yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; bunu nyikkv nyiktarla doonyu kuma toku. 44 Jisu lvkodv bunua kayupila okv vngla, okv lvom nvbv gamchar minam akin a minla kumto. 45 Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwaksu vdwwglo aala kula minto, "Nonuno vjaklodvbv doomin yupmin doi? Kaatoka, Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwwgv laak lo laklwkdv gv aadu kunv. 46 Gudungto, klai vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv ngam koa kunv nyi angv!" 47 Jisu gv mingvwng rilo, Judas, lwbwaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aalwk toku. Ninyigv lvkobv Nyibu butv okv nyigagaatv vdwwg vngmukunam nyitwng go riokse okv daadwng bvngv vkv aagv toku. 48 Koanv nyi angv nyipam nyi vdwa kaachin modubv mvringmvma go mvrwjito: "Nonu gv naajinam anga ngo mopup nvpvla hum nonu naatung laka!" 49 Judas Jisu gvlo vngdavngalra minto, "Tamsarnv, mvngpuv nam dooming gvlaka," okv ninyia mopup toku. 50 Jisu mirwkto,

"Ajinha, um baapu bvkv!" Vbvrikunamv bunu aalaku, Jisunyi naatungla, okv ninyia achialvbv letwkkwrk toku. 51 Jisunyi lvkobv rin vdwlok akonv ninyigv riokse nga svlin dabuv Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyira gv nyarung nga paalu jito. 52 Jisu ninyia minto, "No gv riokse nga svlwk tokuka, yvv mvnwnngv riokse nga naadunv, hv riokse lokv sire. 53 Nonuno chima lare ngo Abunyi ridur lvgabv goklado, okv nw ngoogv lvgabv vjakgovv nyidogindung sipai hejar awgo vngmure?" 54 Vbvritola vbvrinam gubv riku bolo, Darwknv Kitaplo so si vbvringv svngv vnam gaam vdww jvkv kumare?" 55 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga minto, "Nonuno ngam toa kunam nyi aingbv mvngnya la naatung dubv riokse okv daadwng bvngla yila aanyapvi? Alu gv dwkia ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootung tvla tamsarto, okv nonuno ngam naatung ma. 56 Vbvritola so mvnwnng si ripvrv nyijwk vdwwg Darwknv Kitaplo lvknam vdwa jvkv modukubv." Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwaksu mvnwnngv ninyia kayupila kiyu nyatoku. 57 Jisunyi naatung kunv nyi vdww ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv naam lo boolwk nyatoku, hoka Pvbv tamsarnv vdwwla okv nyigagaatv vdww dookum nyatoku. 58 Pitar adu-adubv vngming gvtoke, Nyibu Butvyachok gv kvba baaku naam pvrv adu aingbv. Nw kvba baaku naam arwngbv aatoku, okv kaayanv vdwa lvkobv dootung mingv tvla mvnwnngv oguaingbv linri kudw vla kaaria toku. 59 Nyibu butvrv vdwwla okv kvba nyi vdww Jisunyi mvkidubv vla mvnvm gungnying go mapadubv rikv nyatoku; 60 vbvritola bunu ogugoka mapa matoku, mvnwnngv aala ninyia mvnvmrunam vkv minkwng kubvka. Atar anyabv nyi anyigo aalwk toku 61 okv minto, "So nyi si minto, 'Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakmvchak gvvila okv alu loom kochinglo um ngo mvkor ladoku.'" 62 Nyibu Butvyachoknv dakrap la okv Jisunyi minto, "Nam gungnying lvknam vdww so no ogo mirwk sise domai?" 63 Vbvritola Jisu choibv doobwngto. Nyibu Butvyachoknv lvkodv ninyia tvvkato, "Vjak ngo Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv nam tvvka dunv: minpalabv no Kristo okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo." 64 Jisu ninyia mirwk sitoku, "No mingvnyibv. Vbvritola ngo mvnwnngga minpa jidunv: nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga vjak lokv naalayila Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo doodubv okv mokpu haapam lo dootola nyidomooku tololv aadu bv kaapare!" 65 Vbv minam gula Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji a putakpuyak mvgrvila mintoku, "Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! So lvvya lo ngonu gungnying minji nvgo mvngkuma! Nonuno vjak ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvsu gvibv! 66 Nonuno ogubv mvngpv?" Bunu mirwk suto, "Nw siyin dubv rimur rungpv." 67 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv nyukmu lo tachor chorbiak nyatoku okv dvngtoku; okv ninyia svbiakv vdww 68 minto, "Kristo no ngonugv lvgabv nyikrv kaakato! Chinkato yvvla nam dvngv!" 69 Pitar kvba baaku naam agum lo dominto ho Nyibu Butvyachok gv paknv akonv aato, okv ninyia minto, "Nooka Galilian go Jisunyi lvkobv rin vngolaka." 70 Nw mirwk suto, "Noo ogu gonyi mindu nvbvre, ngo hum chima," vla nw mvnwnng gv kaagialo chimakv vla mintoku, 71 okv kvba japku aajiku agi lo vnglintoku. Kvvbi paknv akonv ninyia kaatola hoka nyi doonv vdwa minto, "Nw ka Najaret lokv Jisunyi lvkobv rin vng." 72 Lvkodv Pitar chimakv vla mvvdvto okv mirwkto, "Ngo jvjbv milv jidunv ngo ho nyi anga chima!" 73 Achukgo ayungjvma nga hoka nyi daknv vdww Pitar gvlo aala

minto. "Vmabv nooka bunugv lokv akonv, noogv minam mvnwgng lokv no atubongv miring sidu!" 74 Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, "Ngo milvla jvjvbw mindunv! Pwknvyarnv nga mvrnt laka, ngo jvjv bv mima dunvlo! ngo ho nyi anga chimarung!" Vbvrikunamv, vjakgobv rokpuv koktoku, 75 okv Pitar Jisu gv ninyia minam a mvngpa toku: "Rokpuv koktv madvbv no nga chimakv vla lvom go mvvla minre." Nw agumbv gwlin dukula achialvbv mvngrula kaptoku.

27 Arukamchi bv Nyibu butv mvnwgng ngvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv Jisunyi rinyingla mvki dukubv rungto. 2 Bunu ninyia rvngja mlwkw toku, linggv toku, okv Roman gobunor Pilot gvlo laklwk toku. 3 Judas koanv angv vdwlo Jisunyi miakaya pvkukv vla chinto kudw, nw mvngdin toku okv raaji lokdwng chaam a naatokula Nyibu butvrv vdwgvlv okv nyigagaatv vdwgvlv bvngkur jitoku. 4 Nw minto, "Alvrv nyi nga koa la mvki monam si ngo rimur tokubv!" Bunu mintoku, "Hum ngonu oguriya dubv, hv noogv pwkor paakor gv ridung ngv!" 5 Judas lokdwng nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo orlwk pikula vngtoku; vbvrikunamv vnglaku okv nw atubongv hoksar sila sitoku. 6 Nyibu butvrv vdwv lokdwng nga naarapla mintoku, "Si oyi morko ngv, okv sum pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvpkolo lwbolo Pvbv nga rinying jire." 7 Vbv minla koching so bunu ho lkvngv nga minjupminsi toku, ho morko nga bunu pchwng pwknv nyi gv kvdv a rvvnv nvtv okv hum kvdv a kvvbi mooku lokv aala sinv vdwa svma riikubv mvtoku. 8 Hvkv lkvngbv ho rongo nga ho alu lokv "Oyi rongo" vla mintoku. 9 Vbvrikunamv nyijwk Jeremia gv minamv jvjvbw rilin toku: "Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam a naatoku, Israel nyi vdwgv ninyia jidubv vla tolwkkunam morko nga, 10 okv morko nga pvchwng pwknv nyi gv kvdv a rvvnv nvtoku, Ahtu gv nga minpia aingbv." 11 Jisu Roman gobunor gv kaagialo daktoku, hv ninyia "Noo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvre?" vla tvuto. Jisu mirwtko, "No minam hv kv." 12 Vbvritola nw minto, Nyibu butvrv vdwgv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv gungnying milwknam lo oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vkvlgabv Pilot ninyia mintoku, "Nam so ogumvnwgng gungnying milwk nama no tvpva madunvre?" 14 Vbvritola Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, hum kaala gobunor angv achialvbv lamtoku. 15 Vngbokunam Pumja rirap dwkibv Roman gobunor hv nyitwng gv koonam patwklv tumnam nyi akonyi tulin dukubv ribwng ako dooto. 16 Ho gv dw lo mvnwgng gv chimbwng kunam nyi ako aminv Jisu Barabas vnamgo patwklv dooto. 17 Vkvlgabv vdwlo nyitwng ngv aakum tokudw, Pilot bunua tvtkato, "Nonuno nga nonugv lvgabv yvnyyi tulin svgo vla mvngdu? Jisu Barabas vnam sumre, vmalv Jisu Kristo vnam sumre?" 18 Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi kavtarv laila ninyia nw gvlo laklwk pvnv vla Pilot alvrungbv chintoku. 19 Pilot gv jwngkadakaku dooging lo dootungla doorilo ninyigv nyimv ngv gaamgo milwklv mimuto: "Ho nyi alvrvnga oguka rima bvka, ogulvgavbolo siyu ngo yuma mala, ho nyi angv gv lkvngbv achialvbv hirukaya himpvrv." 20 Nyibu Butvrv vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyitwng nga Barabasny anyubv tulin tvkv okv Jisunyi mvki tvkv vla Pilotny mintokv vla miarto. 21 Vbvritola Pilot nyitwng nga tvtkato, "So nyi anyi sokv yvnyyi ngam nonugv lvgabv tulin jilabv vla mvngdu?" "Barabasny" vla bunu mirwtko. 22 Pilot bunua tvtkato, "Vbvrikunamv Jisu Kristo vla minam sum ngo ogu mvdubv?" Bunu mirwtko, "Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!"

23 Vbvritola Pilot tvtkato, "Nw ogurimur go ripv?" Vbvrikunamv bunu gamtvvyayabv gokla minto: "Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!" 24 Vdwlo Pilot so ribwng minbwng tvbolo oguanyung kaamare, yalungyachung yabvya riya jinv go vla kaapa tokudw, nw isi koobu goya naagv rikula, si nonugv rinam mv, ngogvbv so nyi gv sinamv ogu aje doyama vla nyitwng gv kaagialo lasok toku. 25 Nyitwng lokv nyi mvnwgngv mirwtko, "So nyi gv sinamv gv aje nga ngonu gvlo okv ngonugv umvuu vdwgvlv doolwk molaka!" 26 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Barabasny bunugv lvgabv anyubv tulin jitoku; okv Jisunyi svnyak pamuro kochingbv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo daapo lo takki modukubv laklwk jitoku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Pilot gv sipai vdwv Jisunyi boola yila gobunor gv naam lo aagv toku, okv nyi mvnwgngv ninyia doyumdochi nyatoku. 28 Bunu ninyigv vji a pilin toku okv vji lwnghing lwngho nvgo pilwk toku. 29 Vbvrikunamv bunu tvv doonv hakbv ako naala um biotung bv mvtola ninyigv dumpto lo pilwk toku, okv bangngi daago ninyigv lakbik laak lo laklwk gvrla; vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv haabo lo gublwk gvrla nyarjikau nyatoku. Bunu minto, "Jius gv dvbv, turbwng laka!" 30 Bunu ninyia tachor chorbak nyatoku, okv laak gv bangngi nga naaritla ninyia dumpto nga dvngto. 31 Vdwlo bunu ninyia nyarjikau rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv jvkoklaklwk ka naalin toku okv ninyigv vji gvwbwng nga pikur lwtoktu. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo takki dubv vla vnglin gvtoku. 32 Vbv bunugv vnglinla vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnam a vngrvk suto, okv sipai vdwv ninyia Jisu gv daapo nga baktokv vla mintap minrap to. 33 Bunu Golgota vnam kvdv lo aalwk toku, so gv minam si, "Dumpto pakumku." 34 Hoka bunu Jisunyi kvchakv mvyomvchinam opo vkv jito; vbvritola um Jisu riakka gvrla tvngku mato. 35 Bunu ninyia daapo lo takki toku okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv vji a vlvng likw sila orpin oryinv minsu toku. 36 Vbv mvro kochingbv bunu hoka dootung tokula ninyia kaaria nyatoku. 37 Nyinyia gungnying lwknam hum bunu: "Si Jisu, Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv" vla lvtokula, nyi mvnwgngnga kaamu dubv vla ninyigv dumpto aolo timpv jitoku." 38 Vbvrikunamv bunu Jisu gv lkvobv rimurnv nyi anyi guka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo daapo lo paggin pvvtoku. 39 Hoka vngpikv nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaagvrla dumpto ngv dumptv-dumptv nyarjikau nyatoku: 40 "No, Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak gvrla okv hum alu loom lo mvdi tvkunv! No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo atubongv ringsu tvkuka! Daapo lokv itokuka!" 41 Ho apiabv Nyibu butvrv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv ninyia nyarjikau nyatoku: 42 "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringdu, vbvritola nw atubongv ringsu nyumado! nw Israel gv dvbv mangvri? Vjak nw daapo lokv ikubolo, ngonu ninyia mvngjwng riku! 43 Nw Pwknvyarnvny mvngjwng nvgo, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo vjv minsudo. Vbvrikunamv alvpv, kaaria laju, vjak Pwknvyarnv ila ninyia ringri kudw!" 44 Nvnyia lkvobv daapo lo pakpvnv rimurnv nyi anyi hvka, ninyia ho apiabv nyarjikau toku. 45 Alu lopo lo mooku mvnwgnglo kanvjeriak toku, hv gunta aom govb doobwngto. 46 Alu gv aom baji nvnvlo Jisu achialvbv svgokla gokto, "Eli, Eli lema Sabakthani?" So gv minam si, "Nooogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, no nga ogubv topu duku nvla?" 47 Hoka nyi mego dakv vdwv tvpva gvrla minyato, "Nw Elijanyi gokdu!" 48 Bunugv lokv akonv vjakgobv joklwkla,

svngchak alum a naala, kungsoknv opolo svbok gvrila, okv um singda nyiktoklo putin tvla, okv ninyia tvngmu dubv rikw toku. 49 Vbvritola kvvbi vdww minto, "Dooyato, lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia ringji nvgobvre, kaaria laju!" 50 Jisu lvkodv achialvbw svngokla, okv saknamma saknya toku. 51 Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vji torchik nvnv ngv adum lokv ako lobv anyi gubv takpin sutoku. Sichingmooku si moobi hwktoku, lvngtak kv takpin takyin sutoku, 52 nyibung ngv detakla kokdariaka patoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi sikunv vdww turkurla svngnya toku. 53 Bunu nyibung nga vngyu nyatoku, okv Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbvku, bunu Darwknv Pamtv lo vngnya toku hoka nyi achialvgo bunua kaatoku. 54 Armi nyigam angvla okv sipai ninyia lvkobv rila Jisunyi kaadungnv vdww moobi hwknam a okv nvgwng nvbv rinam a kaatokudv bunu achialvbw lamngak nyato okv minto, "Jvjv rungby nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung!" 55 Hoka mvvga achialvgo doonyato, bunu adu lokv kaanyala doonyato, bunu Jisunyi Galili lo vngming gvnv, okv ridurnv vdww. 56 Bunu vdww, akonv Meri Magdalene, Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri, okv Jibedi gv nywng. 57 Vdwwlo ho ariam tokudv, Arimatia lokv nyitv nyi go aachi toku, ninyigv aminv Josep, okv nw ka Jisu gv lwbwaksu go. 58 Nw Pilot gv dookulo aala okv Jisu gv svma nga kootoku. Pilot svma nga Josepnyi jidubv milin jitoku. 59 Vkvlgabv Josep svma nga naatoku, vji pakria anwnv lokv puching toku, 60 okv um nw atubogv nyibung lo joolwk toku, hv ninyigv vlvng lvngtak ka ungrungbv kodak sopik namgo. Vbvrikunamv nw vlvng pwktv nvgv nyibung agi a ngortum pikula vngyu toku. 61 Meri Magdalene okv kvvbi Meri gunv nyibung nga doorwk tvla dootung nyato. 62 Alu logo nvnga, hv Jius Doonu alu bv rito, Nyibu Butvnnv vdwwla Parisis vdww Pilotnyi lvkobv kaarkv sutoku 63 okv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu mvngpadu ho nyi mvvnv angv gv turla rire hoka nw minto, 'Ngo alu loom kochinglo turkur reku.' 64 Vbvrikunamv, no ninyigv nyibung nga alu loom nvnv tolo lobv sipai vdwa mingvrila dakria motoka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww aala nw gv svma nga chola madubv, okv vbvrikunamv nyi vdwa nw sinam lokv turpv kunv vla mima dubv. So gv ataranyabv mvvnam angv si mvvcho kunam vdwa kaiyabv alvmanv gubv riya nvpvla." 65 Pilot bunua mintoku, "Dakria moto laka, okv nyibung nga nonugv lvgvlvma lokv haatinklin dubv mvto laka." 66 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglaku nyibung nga achialvbw haatinklin dubv mvngvrikula kaachin dubv vlvnglo mvu lwtokoku okv sipai vdwa dakria nyadubv vngyu nyatoku.

28 Jius vdwwgv Doonualu kochinglo, Vjwng alugv aru doonyi nyilin rilo, Meri Magdalene okv dvbv Meri akonv nyibung nga kaalwkbv vngtoku. 2 Lamdokpada dubv hoka moobi go achialvbw hwkto; nyidomooku tololv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv itoku, vlvng nga ngora jitola okv hoka dootung toku. 3 Hv dooriak jvbv kaanam go, okv ninyigv vjiv tapam aingbv yapung toji toku. 4 Dakyanv sipai vdww bunu achialvbw busu sungak laku jinjinpaparla nyi sinv aingbv rinya toku. 5 Nyidogindung ngv mvvga vdwa mintoku. "Nonuno busu rungma bvka, ngo chindu nonu daapo lo takkinam Jisunyi makar dunvgo. 6 Nw si domakv; nw turrapla gudung ropvkunv, ninyigv minam aingbv. Soka aala kaatoka ninyigv karku a. 7 Vjak baapubv vngnyika, okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa minpa jilaka, 'Nw sinam lokv turkur

pvkunv, okv vjak nonua vngchoyala Galili bv vngdungdo; hoka nonu ninyia kaapa reku!' Ngo nonua ogugo minpvdv mvngpa laka." 8 Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv nyibung nga vngyu toku, busu bvla okv mvngpu bvla ritola, ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa minpa dubv joktoku. 9 Lamdokpada dubv Jisu bunua kaarwksula okv minto, "Mvngpuv nonugv lvkobv dooming gvla." Bunu nw gvlo aatoku okv ninyigv lvpa nga jarbwng nyatola ninyia kumnyajonya toku. 10 Jisu bunua minto, "Busu mabvka, vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa Galili lo vngdubv minpa jiteka, okv hoka bunu ngam kaapa reku." 11 Mvnga vdwwgv lamtvlo vngdungrilo, nyibung nga dakrianv sipai megonv pamtv bv vngkur lakula ogugo ripvkudv ho mvnwngnga Nyibu butvnnv vdwa minpa jitoku. 12 Nyibu Butvnnv vdww nyigagaatv vdwa kaarwksula bunugv mvngnam a rungtoku; bunu sipai vdwa morko achialvbw jitola 13 okv minto, "Nonu vbv minlaka, nonugv yupla doorilo, ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww ayu bv aala ninyigv svma nga dvchoola baggy yinv vlaka. 14 Okv so yuning sum gobunor tvpva bolo, ngonu ninyia tvvlwk dubv minre, ho vdww chimapvnnv vla, ho lvgabv nonu mvngdvw mabvka." 15 Nyibung nga Kaayanv sipai vdww morko nga naagvrikula, bunugv minkubv riji toku. Okv vkvlgabv so yuning sum Jius nyi vdww vjaktodvbv dugola dupwng modu. 16 Lwbwaksu vring gula akin vdww Jisu gv vnglaku vku Galili gv moodv lo vngtoku. 17 Vdwwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudv, kvgonv mvngjwng matolaka, bunu nvnya kumtojotoku. 18 Jisu bunugv nvchilo aala minto, "Ngam nyidomooku okv sichingmooku mvnwngnga rigvdogv nvgobv jipvkunv. 19 Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdww mvnwng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lwbwaksu mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka, 20 okv ngoogv nonua gamki nama bunua tamsar gvrila tvvmurimu laka. Okv ngo alu gv dwkibv nonua lvkobv reming gvvre, ataranya alu lobv." (aiōn g165)

Mark

1 Si Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo, Jisu Kristo gv Alnvv Yuningy ngv **2** Si nyiwk Aijaya gv lvkpv kunam aingbv rirap toku: "Pwknvyarnv minto, 'Ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga nonu gvlo vngcho more nw nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko jire.' **3** Chukrimooko lo nyi go gokdungdo, 'Ahtu gv vngku lvgabv lamtv nga sorchi dvbv pachu laka!'" **4** Vkvlgabv Jon chukrimooko lo aalwtko, baptisma jitoku okv Japkar toku. "Nonu rimur lokv lintokuka okv baptisma naalakuka," Nw mintoku nyi vdwa, "Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jiriku." **5** Judia mooko lokv okv Jerusalem pamtv lokv nyi achialvgo Jon gv minam a tvbv linlaku bunu atubogv rimur a mintam jilaku Jon gvlo Jordan svko lo baptisma jiku toku. **6** Jon Kemel gv amw lokv chumnam vji a kooto okv ninyigv kipo lo apin hook go hokto okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv mootum gv tangu-ngula. **7** Nw nyi vdwa minpa jito, "Ngoogv kochinglo ngam kaiyanvgo aare ngo ninyigv lvsup a choobap la taasok yadubvka alvka yama. **8** Ngo nonua isi lokv mwng baptisma jidu, vbvritola nw nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jireku." **9** Ayungjyama nga Jisu Galili mookugv Najaret lokv aalaku, Jordan svko lo Jon gvlokv baptisma jiku toku. **10** Jisu isi lokv daklin sopikda, nw kaapato nyidomooko v kokok dubv okv Dow v taakv jibv nw gvlo holwk dubv kaato. **11** Okv ho nyidomooko lokv gaango gokto "No ngoogv pakyachoknam kuunyilo akin v, nam lvkobv ngo mvngpu dukunv." **12** Vjakgobv Darwknv Dow hv ninyia chukrimooko lo vngdubv mvto, **13** hoka nw alu champigo dookunamv, mootum lo Uyu ngv ninyia pookayarka toku. Hoka svnwnsgvmin vka dooto, vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdww aatoku okv ninyia ridur toku. **14** Jonnyi patwk tumlwko kochinglo, Jisu Galili mookulo vngla okv Pwknvyarnv lokv Alnvv Yuningy nga japkar toku. **15** "Alnvv alu v aadukukv," nw minto, "Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nvchi dukukv rimur lokv lintokuka okv Alnvv Yuningy nga mvngjwng tvka!" **16** Jisu Galili gv svparsvlv lvgumlo vngkar rikulo, ngui naanv nyi anyigo nw kaapato, Saimon okv ninyigv boru Andriu, vsap lokv ngui naadungto. **17** Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngam lvkobv aato, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre." **18** Vjakgobv bunu vsap a topu pikula okv ninyia lvkobv vngtoku. **19** Nw achukgo vnglindvda hoka boru anyi godv kaapa toku, Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyia. Bunu bunugv svpw arwnglo vsap a mvdinla dootoku. **20** Jisu bunua kaapa namgola nw bunua gokto; ho bunu bunugv abu Jebedi okv riria jinv bunua svpw lo doomupila okv Jisunyi lvkobv vngtoku. **21** Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Kaparnaum banggu lo aatoku, okv akonvgv Jius Doonualu lo Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsar raptu. **22** Nyi vdww ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamrwnpanyato, oglvgabvoblo nw pvbv tamsarnvbw mimabv tojupkunam jvbw tamsar yato. **23** Vjakgobv bunugv Jius kumkunaamlo ho alvmanv dow v nyi ako gvlo aakunamv nw gamtv rungbv segokto, **24** "Najaret gv Jisu No ngonu gvlo ogugo naadubv? No ngonua soka mvyakmvchak dvbvri? Ngo chindu no yvvdw—No Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!" **25** Jisu gamki la dow a minto "Mimabkv, no nyi lokv liro tokuk!" **26** alvmanv dow v ho nyi ham achirungbv hwkdin moto okv gamtv rungbv segok moto, okv nyi lokv lintoku.

27 Nyi mvnwnngv achialvbw lamrwnpanya lakula akin-akin v mirwk minsu raptoku, "Si ogu goda? Si re jvjbv ogu gonyi anv bv tamsarnamv? So nyi angv si tojupkunam go nw alvmanv dow vdwwka kaanam namla do okv bunuka ninyia tvvjidu!" **28** Okv vkvlgabv Jisu gv lvkwnv yuningy ngv Galili gv mooku mvnwnnglo baapu bv dupwng toku. **29** Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Jems okv Jon bunyia mintala, Jius kumkunaam ha kayupila okv vngdavnglala Saimon okv Andriu gv naamlo vnglwtko. **30** Saimon gv ayu gadw lo ramlala lvmala dooto, Jisu aachi sopikda, bunu ninyia hvkvvgv lvgabv minijito. **31** Jisu ninyigvlo aato, laak lokv gakbwnngto, okv ninyia ridurla dakrap dubv svyinto. Rannam hv nw lokv ngetoku, okv nw bunua jiraphorap toku. **32** Doonyi v poklwko kochingbv ariumrikulo hoka nyi vdww lvmmanv mvnwnngnga okv vram naanam nyi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito. **33** Banggu hokv nyi mvnwnngv aakumla naam agi lo dakpamto. **34** Jisu awgo vngvngv lvmma nvnga mvpujito okv awgo uyuvram haka chara jito. Nw uyuvram vdwa gaam miliin momato, ogulvgabvoblo bunu chinsuto nw yvvdw. **35** Aru gonvgv arukamchi bv puaharing madvbv kanv dvdubv, Jisu gudungla okv naam lokv vngtoku. Nw banggu ha vngboto jimiku mooku golo, hoka nw kumto. **36** Vbvritola Saimon la ninyigv ajin vdww vnglinto Jisunyi makarbv, **37** okv vdww bunu nw a kaapa tokudv bunu minto, "Mvnwnv hv nam kaakardu." **38** Vbvrinamv Jisu mirwksito, "Ngonu vngrung laju kvvbi dokardovr nampum vdww soka. Ngo bunugv lvgabv japtam jidubv, ogulvgabvoblo ngo hvkv lvgabv aapvrv." **39** Vkvlgabv nw Galili mookulo mvnwnngnga vnggola okv ho vdwwv Jius vdwwv kumkunaamlo mingojito okv uyuvram vdwa charkak jito. **40** Apin hv yaarikla arwnam lvmmanv nyi go Jisu gvlo aato, lwbwnv ngv kumpvto, okv mvdur lvgabv ninyia dинchi rungbv koto. "No mvnggilo," nw minto, "No nga darwk dubv mvlare." **41** Jisu aya mvngpato, okv ninyigv laak v ilindola nyi ham mambwnngto. "Ngo mvnggidu," nw mirwk toku. "Darwk tokuka!" **42** Vjakgobv nyi agv lvmma ngv ngetoku, okv nw darwk toku. **43** Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia kadwk rungbv minto okv ninyia vjakgobv vngmu toku **44** ninyia "Tvvtoka, so gv rinam sum yvnyika mintam mabvka," vla mingv rikula. "Vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavnglala laka okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; hvbv rigvrila nyichar mvnwnngnga no poorung pvku vla chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk a rinto laka." **45** Vbvritola nyi angv vngtoku okv minrap toku Yuningy nga mooku mvnwnnglo dupwng motoku. Nw vbv achialvbw minkunamv Jisu ka banggu lo nyi ha kaapa kodubv vngnyu kumato. Vmabvya, nw agumlo jemataiku mookulo dootoku, okv mooku mvnwnv gv nyi vdww nw gvlo aakumto.

2 Alu lonyi loom gv kochinglo Jisu kaparnaum lo vngkur toku, okv ho nw naam lo doopvkv vla yuningy ngv dusik toku. **2** Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdww achialvbw aakum kunamv aronv karchung goka dooku mato, okv agi gv agum loka dooku kaamato. Jisu bunua doin papjito. **3** Vdwwlo nyi api v aalwk tokudv, digwngv nyi go Jisu gvlo joolwk toku. **4** Nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv, ogubvrijeka, bunu nyi um ninyi gvlo aagv nyumato. Vkvlgabv Jisu ogolo doopvdv ho tintvbw bunu namwng aolo unگو go mvko toku. Vdwwlo bunu mvko tokudv bunu nyi a ninyigv joko lo karmu tvla soolu jitoku. **5** Bunugv achialvbw

mvngjwng kunam a kaagy rikula, Jisu digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Ngoogv kuunyilo, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkun." 6 Pvbv tamsarnv megonv ho vdvw doodum tvla bunu mvngsu nyato, 7 "Ogubv so nyi si svbv gaam minladunv? Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! Pwknvyarnv akin mwng yvvdw rimur ham mvngnga ladunv!" 8 Vjakpi govb Jisu chintoku ho vdvgv ogugo mvngnam am, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu vbv mvngdunv?" 9 Vbvri minpubv minla, so digwngnv nyi sum, 'No gv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkunv,' vmlalo mindubai, 'Gudunglak, naaraplak noogv karpunvngv nga, okv vngkarto'?' 10 Vbvrijvka Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur ham anyubv kayu jidubv tojupkunamv doodu hum ngo kaatam dubv rinam go." Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi a minto. 11 "Ngo nam mindu, dakrap tvkuka, naaraplak noogv karpunvngv nga, okv naam lo vngnyikuka!" 12 Vbvriirilo ho mvnwnngnv kaadumto, nyi angv dakrap laku, ninyigv karpunvngv nga naarap toku, okv baapubv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwnngnv lamngaknyato okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, minto, "Ngonu vdwlaka svkvnvgo ogugoka kaakw mapvny!" 13 Jisu Galili svparsvlv adarlo lvkodv aakur toku. Nyitwng go nw gvlo aakumto, okv nw bunua tamsar lapto. 14 Nw vbv vngriilo, nw kaapatu lampu naakumyanv, Lebi Alpius gv kuunyilo, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvto." Lebi gudungto okv nw a vngming gvto. 15 Kochinglo Jisu Lebi gv naamlo dvnam dvla dooto. Twngtv rungnv lampu naakumyanv okv toa kunam nyi vdvwka Jisunyi vngming gvto, okv ninyi gvlo megonv aapwngto okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw tvbvl adarlo dooto. 16 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego, Parisi nyi vdvw, Jisunyi lampu naakumyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdubv kaapatu, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvuto, "Ogubv nw vknvny nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdunv?" 17 Jisu bunuam tvvpatu okv mirwtko, "Nyi ngv yvbunudw chvrv nvngv Doktor a dinchima, vbvritola yvbunudw lvvmanvngv mwng. Ngo mvngdvnv nyi vdwa gokbv aamato, vbvritola rimurnv vdwa." 18 Doopam gulo Jon gv rigvnam vdvw la okv Parisi vdvw bunu yikla doonyato. Nyi megonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia tvuto, "Si ogu vdvw Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdvw la okv Pharisii gv lwbwlaksu vdvw yikla doogvve, vbvritola no gvngv dooma dunv?" 19 Jisu mirwtko, "Nonuno nyidalo doonv vdwa dvmatvngma bv vngmu dukubv dmin dunvre? Hvbv rirung mare! Makbu v doodv dvbv bunuam, bunu hvbv rimare." 20 Vbvritola alu go aariku makbu a bunugv loka vnggv roriku, okv vbvrikubolo bunu ho yigrap reku. 21 "Yvva vji jenw ariap ham vji jikulo hamtak lkwngv kaama; Vbvrikubolo ninyigv jenw hamlwk namv takche rikunyi takgv riku okv ungo ngv kootv yayare." 22 Yvva anggor ala anw ham pumchup akulo pwlwknv kaamare; vbvribolo anggor ala anw ngv pumchup aku lo hupokre, okv anggor ala ngvla pumchup v alv mariku. Vmabvya anggor ala anw a pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv." 23 Jisu Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongo apum gvlo vngpitla vngto. Nw gv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngming gvto, bunu radv damw dooku ham gakbwngla pikrap nyatoku. 24 Vkvlgabv Parisi vdvw Jisunyi minto, "Kaato laka, noogv lwbwlaksu vdvw jius Doonualu lo vbvriinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!" 25 Jisu mirwtko, "Nonu Dabid vdwlalo dvnam go dvnwngv rilo ogugo ribvdw um nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdvw kano toku, 26 hoka nw vngtoku Pwknvyarnv gv naamlo okv dvtoku

Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwknam vtwnv nga. Svbvritu vdwlalo Abiatar nyibu butvyachok bv ririlo. Ngonugv Pvbv ara lokv nyibu vmwng vtwnv nga dnyu nvngv—vbvritola Dabid um dvtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwaka jita toku." 27 Okv Jisu minya toku, "Nyi si Doonualu lvgabv mvvma; Doonualuv nyi gv alvnam lvgabv mvpvny; 28 Vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Doonualu gvka Ahtu hv."

3 Vbvritola Jisu lvkodv Jius kumkunaamlo aato kuring, ho hoka nyi go dooto hv laak v lakpik nvgo. 2 Hoka Jisunyi rimur nvngobv vla minjinv nyi mego toyala dooto; Vbv bunu Jisunyi nyi anga Jius Doonualu lo mvpu ridw vla kaagapla dooyato. 3 Jisu nyi anga minto, "Aatoka kaagia so." 4 Vbvritola nw tvuto nyi vdwa, "Ogugo ngonugv Pvbv ngv rimudunv Jius Doonualulo? Ridur dubvri vmlalo ridur madubvri? Nyi gv singdung nga ringdubvri vmlalo ngoomu dubvri?" Vbvritola bunu oguka minkuma. 5 Jisu haachila bunuam kaitto, vbvritola vjakgovv nw bunua aya mvngpa toku, ogulvgavbolo bunuv achialvbw vlvnghapok bv gvnyyadu okv rimur nyadu. Vbvrikanamv nw minto nyi anga, "Noogv laak v laklinto." Nw laklinjito, okv hv lvkodv alvtoku. 6 Vkvlgabv Parisi vdvw Jius kumkunaam lokv lintoku okv Herod gv nyi vkv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. 7 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Galili gv svparsvlv lo vngtoku, okv kairungv nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto. Ho vdvw Galili lokv aatoku, Judia lokv, 8 Jerusalem lokv, Idumia mooku lokv, Jordan svko chaagu takdv lokv, okv mooku dokarku Taire okv Sidon Pamtv lokv. So nyi mvnwnngv Jisu gvlo aato ogulvgavbolo bunuv ninyigv rinam a tvvpatu. 9 Nyitwng v achialvbw tvngvtu ho Jisu minto ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svpv ako ninyigv lvgabv naapv jidubv, vkvlgabv ho nyi vdvw ninyia chapma dubv. 10 Nyi achialvgo nw mvpu kunamv, okv lvmanv mvnwnngv nw gvlo aala mvsit dubv vla nvngpin nvngyin minsula aanyato. 11 Okv vdwlalo alvmanv dow gvny nyi vdvw ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyigv kaagialo guplwvla okv goklinto, "No rung Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv!" 12 Jisu alvmanv dow vdwa nw yvvdw um yvnyika minpa mabkvv vla kadwk rnvbv mintoku. 13 Vbvrikanamv Jisu yvnyii vngvnyvvpv mvngpvdw gokliala moodv putung golo chaato. Bunu hoka nw gvlo aato, 14 Okv nw darlinto vring gola anyigo, yvnyii nw Apostol vla amin minpvdw. "Ngo nonua darlin pvny nga lvkobv ridubv," Nw bunua minto. "Ngo ka nonua agumlo japdubv vngmure, 15 okv nonu gvlo uyuvram vdwa charkak nvny jwkrw v doore." 16 So vring gola anyi si ninyigv darlinnam: Saimon (Jisu Pitar vla ninyia amin minto); 17 Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon (Bunuam Jisu Boanarjes vla amin minto, vnam si "Doogumbv rinv nyi v"); 18 Andriu, Filip, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Tadius, Saimon Ringriany. 19 Okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw Jisunyi koanv. 20 Vbvrikanamv Jisu naam vngtoku. Lvkodv nyi twngtv rungnvgo aakumto ho Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvdw doomato. 21 Vdwlalo ninyigv lvgv nga vpin v hum tvvpapvdw, bunu ninyia naatung dubv rito, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdvw minto, "Nw suru duku!" 22 Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv aala minto, nw gv arwnglo Biljebul doopv! So si uyuvram vdvgv dvbv ngv yvvdw nw a gwlvk jigvrila bunuam agumlo chara dubv jwkrw jipv nvgo. 23 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunuam nw gvlo goklwtko okv bunuam minchisinam go

minto: "Oguaingbv Uyu ngv atubonga chara nyudubv? 24 Mooko gonv yakpin sisula v pami sikubolo hv yagiak reku. 25 Vpin gonv yakpin sisula vpin akonyi pami sikubolo, v vpin v yagiak reku. 26 Kkvilvgabv uyu gv karv ngv apumbv yakpin sikubolo, v vdwloka hvngdwnng mare, vbvrikubolo yagiak reku okv ala ngeriku." 27 "Gwlwknv nyi a leepv choma bolo yvka hvkvgv naam a mvkola aala oguogua naanyu mare; leepv chobo lomwng naam loka naala vnggv nyure." 28 "Ngo nonua jvjbv mindu, nyi vdwgv rimur mimur milin mvrnwng okv Pwknvyarnv nyika ogu minyngminchu rilin nama mvngnga nyudunv; 29 Vbviritola yvnyiv Darwkn Dow a minyngminchu nvnga vdwloka mvngnga nyumare, oglvgabv nwo doobwngv rimur a ripv." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 (Jisu gv sum minam si ogulvgabv nwo twnggonv, "Nw gvlo darwknv dow v doodu" vnam lvgabv.) 31 Vbvirinamv Jisu gv, anv la okv boru vdwv vngchito. Bunu naam gv agumlo daktō okv ninyia tvkarla gaam gamgo milwtko. 32 Hoka nyitwng go Jisunyi dookarto, okv bunu ninyia minto, "kaalak, noogv anv okv noogv boru vdwv okv noogv bormv vdwv agum v bunu nam dinchipv." 33 Jisu mirwk suto, "Yv bunula ngoogv anv ngv? Yv bunula ngoogv boruv?" 34 Ninyia dokarnv nyi mvrnwngnga nw kaitkarto okv minto, "Kaato! Si bunu ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv! 35 Yv bunudv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv anv, ngoogv bormv, boruv."

4 Lvkodv Jisu Galili Svparsvlv adarlo tamsar raptō. Nw a ho dokarnv nyitwng v achialbv twngtvo vkvilvgabv nw svpw arwnglo chaala dooto. Svpp v arwng kiambv vnglinto, okv nyitwng v daktō isi sidar biyagilo. 2 Nw bunua awgo tamsar dvla minchisinam vkv minvla minjito: 3 "Tvvtō! Kvvlo nyi ako dooto nw radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Vdwlo nw amw vdwā rongolo chiak raptō kudv, kvgonv lamtvlo olinpvtō, okv pvtā vdwv aala okv hum dvtoke. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak lo holula hopvto, hoka kvdw achakgo dooto. Amw v ainbv boklin toku ogulvgabv kvdw v rungwrngv mato. 6 Agar miami v raalngngbv harlwkkv kaama laila vbvirinamv, vdwlo doonyi v chuinlin tokudv agar a kaayok toku; okv ogulvgabv miami v rungwrngbv kvdwlo aamato, agar v baapubv sintoku. 7 Kvgonv tvv apumlo holwtko, v singtoku okv agar a yuptoku, okv bunu oguka dape peelin mato. 8 Kvgonv hooluto kvdw alvyaung kolo, okv agar v baapubv garlinto, singto, okv dape peelin toku: kvgonv dasum chaam go kvgonv chamkv, okv kvgonv lwngbv." 9 Okv Jisu minya toku, "Vbvirinamv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo, tvvtoka!" 10 Vdwlo Jisu akin tokudv ninyigv minam a tvvny nyi kvgonv bunu lwbwlsku vring gola anyi gv lvkobv aala ninyia minchisinama minbvk jilabvkv vtoku. 11 Jisu mirwksito, "Pwknvyarnv gv rungwrngv rungvn Karv gv lvwng nga nonua jiroku. Vbviritola kvvbinyi vdwv, ogumvwnng nga minchisinam lokv tvvdunv, 12 vkvilvgabv, 'Bunu kaadv-kaadv la kaare, vbvirijvka kaapa mare; okv tvdv-tvdv la tvvre, vbvirijvka tvvchin mare. Kkvilvgabv bunu chinv guilo bunu Pwknvyarnvny dakrkw dukunvpv, okv nw bunua mvngnga jidu kunvpv." 13 Vbvirinamv Jisu bunuam tvvkato, "Nonu minchisinam sum chimadunvri? Vbvirikubolo nonu oguaingbv kvvbi minchisinam go chindubv? 14 Amv pakv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a pakje jito. 15 Kvgonv nyi v ho lamtvlo amw hosoknam jvjbv; bunuv baapubv doin a tvvdasopitda, Uyu ngv aareku okv

hung naala vnggvreku. 16 Kvgonv nyi v amw v lvngtak aolo hopnam jvjbv. Bunuv baapubv doin tvvdasopitda bunu himpula hum tvvrwksito. 17 Vbviritola bunulo rungwrngbv aalwk manam lvgalo, okv bunu vdwloka hvngdwnng mare vkvilvgabv vdwlo adwkaku v vmlō mvdwkmvku v aarikudv doin lvga lokv, bunu vjagobv kayudariku. 18 Kvgonv nyi v tvv hvdwnglo amw holwk nam jvjbv rido. So vdw sinv yv doin ham tvvdunv, 19 vbviritola mvngrudu so singse lvgabv, nyitv lvgabv pakyado, okv nvgwng a mvngbiula nyitwng arwnglo okv doin a ngemu duku, okv bunu asi svlin kumanv. (aiōn g165) 20 Vbviritola kvgonv nyi v alvnb kvdw lo amw paknam jvjbv rito. Bunu doin a tvvgapto, hung tvvrwksito, okv asi svlinto: kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwngbv." 21 Jisu minbwngto, "Nyi akonv mvdurripum ako naalwkla okv hum bati kyampwk takmamla vmlō gadw gv kyampwk lo vvpv dvnvri? Hum tunggingnvnv gv aolo nw vvpv madunvri? 22 Ogugo vvsi pdwv hum agumlo bvnglinla mvko riku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudv v takmam kumare. 23 Vbvirinamv, tvvto nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo!" 24 Nw bunua lvkodv mindvto, "Alvbv tvvgapto ogugo no tvvpvdv! Ogū kiinvnv lokv no nyi ham jwngkadaka dvdv vbv kiinvnv lokv Pwknvyarnv ka nam jwngkadaka—vbviritola humka kaiyanvgo rire. 25 Nyi v yvvdv ogugo doodudv hum kaiyago jire okv nyi v yv ogugoka domapvdv vkvvgvlo achukgo doonam haka naarit reku." 26 Jisu minbwngto, "Pwknvyarnv gv karv ngv svbv rido. Nyi akonv ninyigv rongolo amw paklwtko. 27 Nw ayulo yuptoku, alu dukubv v gudung toku, okv vbviririlo amw mvrnwnggv boksula okv garrap toku. Vjvka um nw oguaingbv ridu nvdv um chinkuma. 28 Kvdv v atubongv singnv a singmusido okv asi a svlin mosudo. Atukchochubv radvdada ngv, okv danv ngv, okv ataranyabv dape mvrnwng a kaapado. 29 Vdwlo radv ngv kamkubolo, nyi v parap toku hum ninyigv rioktung lokv, ogulvgabv rongo mvdv dw v aatoku. 30 "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svbv rido vla ngonu oguaingbv minsedv?" Jisu tvuto. "Ngonu hum ogugonyi minchisinvla minbvk jidubv? 31 So si svbv ridu. Nyi akonv yingmw go naato, nyiamooku gv amw charching yachokv, okv um kvdwlo lvlvk toku. 32 Ayungjvma nga v singcha toku okv singnv mvrnwngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku. Hv hakbv ngv vbv kairungbv harlin toku ho pvtā ngv aala bunugv asup vdwā ho gv doonyu vto lo suplw toku." 33 Jisu ninyigv doina nyi vdwlo japjito, mintaknvto awgo kvvbi minchisinam sibe minvla; nw mintamto bunua vkamgo bunu tvvchin nyodudv. 34 Nw ogugoka mimato bunua minchisinam mintak mavv, vbviritola vdwlo nw akinpvdv lwbwlsku vdwā lvkobv, nw ogumvwnng nga bunua minbvk jitoku. 35 Ho alu akin gv arium hoka, Jisu ninyigv lwbwlsku vdwā minto, "Klai svparsvlv takdv gonv durap linlaju." 36 Kkvilvgabv bunu nyitwng nga vngyu toku; lwbwlsku vdwv Jisu gv doolwku svpp lo aalwk mingvto, okv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv vnggv toku. Kvvbi svpp vdwvka hoka dooto. 37 Dvminmabv kairungbv doori v rirapto, okv sikiok v svpp arwnglo kioklwtko, vkvilvgabv isi v hoka yarbing tvvtoku. 38 Jisunyi svpp arwng gv koching kiambv dooto, nw domtom golo dumno ngv dumpv tola yupminto. Lwbwlsku vdwv ninyia muoto okv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ngonua mvngpa kumare ngonu sida jiku nvlaka?" 39 Jisu dakrpto okv dooria mintoku, "Choibv dooto!" Okv nw minto sikiok aka, "Doochingbv

dooto!" Doori v ringin toku, hoka kairungbv jematai toku. 40 Vbvrkunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa minto, "Ogubv nonu busu nyadunv? Vjaklodvbv nonu nga mvngjwng malare?" 41 Vbvrilita bunu achialvbv busuto okv akonv akonyi mimisito, "Yvvla so nyi si? Doori vla sikiok hvka ninyia tvdulu!"

5 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww vngchi toku Gerasa mookugv Galili svparsvlv takdvlv, 2 Vdwlv Jisu svpv lokv korlin sopikda nw kaapato nyigo hv nyibung bungpam hoka lvnngpwk lokv linvgv. So nyi si alvmanv dow gvnvgv. 3 Okv nyibung bungpam lo doonvgv yvka ninyia rvngja ngv vdwloka leepv nyumato; 4 Vdwnvgv ninyigv lvpv okv laak a leepv kwotoku, vbvritola leeri gv dwkibv nw rvngja nga dokpwkla mvmwkmvmakto ninyigv lvpv gv riokdar haka. Nw achialvbv gwlwkrongto yvka ninyia naatung nyumato. 5 Alu okv ayubv nw nyibung bungpam lo vngkarto okv moodv lokv, segok karto okv vlvngv ngv atua tupsuto. 6 Nw mego aduto vdwlv Jisunyi kaapa tokudw; kvvlvgabv nw joklvk toku, ninyigv kaagialo lwbwngv ngv kumpvla, 7 Okv gamtrongbv segokto, "Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvnyarnv gv kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdu? Pwknvnyarnv gv amin bv, nam ngo koodunv, nga mvriv mabvka!" (8 Nw svbv minto ogulvgabv Jisu mintoku, "Alvmanv dow, so nyi sokv liro tokuka!") 9 Kvvlvgabv Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu vla?" Nyi angv mirwtko, "Ngoogv aminv '(Mob)' nyitwng—ho ngonu twngtv nvgol!" 10 Okv nw Jisunyi alvmanv dow vdwa ho mooku loka adu lo vngmu mabvka vla kodwkkrvkla koola minto. 11 Hoka kairungbv vrik riktwnvgv go moodv nvchi hoka dvla reto. 12 Kvvlvgabv dow v Jisunyi kooto, "Ngonua riktwnvgv alo vngmulabvka, okv ngonua bunu gvlo aalwk molabvka." 13 Jisu bunua vngmuto, okv alvmanv dow v ho nyi lokv lintoku okv riktwnvgv aalwk toku. Riktwnvgv mvnwnvgv lvngring anyi dvsegobv vrik v rito-chapchar minsula svparsvlv kiambv taraklo holula okv svparsvlv arwngbv holwk toku. 14 Vrik ka kaayanv vdww joklakula banggu lo okv rongolo minggo kartoku. Hv ogubv ripv nvdv vla nyi mvnwnvgv vnglinla kaatoku, 15 okv vdwlv bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu alvmanv dow atwngv go gvvinv nyi um kaapa toku. Nw hoka dooto, vijkotoku okv mvngnam rinam v alvtokula; okv bunu mvnwnvgv v busu nyatoku. 16 Alvmanv dow vdwwv lvkobv nyi angv um ogubv ripvnvdv okv vrik vdwwv lvkwnvgv bvka kaanv vdwwv nyi vdwa mintam nyatoku. 17 Kvvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi bunugv mooku lokv vngro tokukv vtoku. 18 Jisu gv svpvlo aalwkrilo, nyi alvmanv dow vdwa gvvnv nyi angv ninyia kooto, "Ngamka noogv lvkobv vngmulabvka!" 19 Vbvrilita Jisu ninyia vngmumato. Vbvmabvdv, nw ninyia minto, "Ahtu noogv lvgabv vdwwgo ripv kudw okv vdwwgo aya pvkudw no noogv naam lo vnglakula nyi vdwa mintam jilakuka." 20 Vbvrinamv ho nyi v vnglaku Jisu gv ninyia ogugo ripvdv hum Banggu Vring nyi lo minggojitoku, hoka nyi mvnwnvgv tvvtokula lamngak nyatoku. 21 Jisu vngkorla vngrap toku svparsvlv takdv gonvlo. Ho svparsvlv hoka kairungbv nyitwngv go ninyia vngkumla dooyumto. 22 Jairus, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam gobv rinu aalwtko, okv vdwlv nw Jisunyi kaapa pvdv, nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpv lvkwnvgv gilwk toku 23 Okv dinchin rungbv ninyia kooto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar angv achialvbv lvmavp. Ayala aagvrila noogv laak v ninyia mampv jilabv, vbvribolo nw poyariku okv turreku!" 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia lvkobv vngrap

mingv toku. Twngtv rungvnv nyi go Jisunyi lvkobv vngngv gvto hoka vngku dvdlv ninyia nyitwngv ngv kaiyaya bv vngyumto. 25 Hoka mvvga ako nyingring gola nyingnyia achialvbv oyi sarla silvmanv go dooto, 26 Doktor achialvgv ninyia vdwnv dw go mvkwrikv toku. Nw atugv morko mvnwnvgv mva tvku, vbvritola alvyaku svnga nw alvmapvva riayaya toku. 27 Nw Jisu gv lvkwnvgv a tvvpatv, kvvlvgabv nw ninyigv adar ayi nyitwngv gv arwnglo aato, 28 Atu v minsuto, "Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit bolo, ngo poyariku." 29 Nw Jisu gv vji a mvsit toku, okv ninyigv oyi sarnam v ho vjakgobv nyedatoku; okv nw atu v arwnglo himpa sitoku nw adwkaku lokv poya kunam a. 30 Vjakgobv Jisu ninyigv lokv mvpunvnv go lini v bv vla himpa sito, hoka nw dakuyitkarla kaakarto nyitwngv a okv tvuto, "Yvvla ngoogv vji a mvsit nvngv?" 31 Ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww mirwtko, "No kaatoka vkamgo nyi nyitwngv ngv nam lvvbum nama; ogubv no tvvka doonv yvvla nam mvsit nvngv vla?" 32 Vbvrilita Jisu kai tacha karla kaakarto yvbnvri rinvisi vla. 33 Mvvgv angv dwdw toku ogugo ninyia ripvkudw, kvvlvgabv nw busu v jinjinrumrula aato, Jisu gv lvpalo guplwtko, okv ogumvnwnvgv nga jvkvvlv bv ninyia minpa toku. 34 Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Ngoogv kuunyijar, noogv mvngjwngv ngv nam mvpu pvku. Sarsopoyo bv vngnyu kulaka, okv noogv hindwkhingku lokv poya lakuka." 35 Jisu gv svbv minri hoka, Jairas gv naam lokv nyitampingko mego ho aalwkla okv Jairasny minpa toku, "Noogv kuunyijar v siro. Ogujego tamsar nvnyi mindwkminku dunv?" 36 Bunu ogugo minpvdv Jisu tvvriamato, vbvritola ninyia minto, "Busu mabvka, mvngjwngv mvnglaka." 37 Vbvrkunamv nw Pitar, Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon nyimwngv ninyigv lvkobv vngmuto, yvnyika vnggvv mato. 38 Bunu Jairas gv naamlo vngchi toku, hoka achialvbv kapku nama siinyimar rinam a okv ogu kaagartapa madubv rinam vdwa Jisu kaatoku. 39 Nw arwnglo aala bunua minto, "Ogubv svbv kaagartapa madubv rinya dunv? Ogubv nonu kapdunv? Vmi si sima laka—nw yumwngv dvlaka!" 40 Bunu ninyia nyarji nyato, kvvlvgabv nw bunu mvnwnvgv agumlo nvnglintokula, vmi gv anvabua okv ninyigv lwbwaksu aom a aagvla, vmi gv karku karchung arwngbv aatoku. 41 Nw vmi nyijar a laak lokv gakbwngto okv ninyia minto, "Talita kouv," So minamsi, "Vmi nyijar, ngo nam mindunv gudung tokuka!" 42 Nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv vngcharvngv raptoku. (Nw nyingring gola nyingnyu kunvgv.) Vbvriri hoka, bunu mvnwnvgv lamngaknyato. 43 Vbvrilita Jisu kadwk rungbv bunua minto yvnyika minpa mabvka, okv nw minto, "Ninyia dvnam ogugo jigvrila dvmuto."

6 Jisu ho mooku a kayupila okv atugv banggu naamlo aakur toku, ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwwv vngmingv gvto. 2 Jius Doonualu lo kumkunaamlo nw tamsar raptoku. Ho nyi v achialvbv dooto; okv vdwlv bunu ninyigv lokv tvvtokudw, bunu mvnwnvgv lamtoku. "So mvnwnvgv sum nw ogolokv paapv nvdv?" Bunu tvvkato. "Ninyia si ogunv mvngkimvnglak go jipvkunvdv? Ogu ayimbv nw lamrwpnam vdwa rila kaatam dunvdv?" 3 Nw yikungyira mvnv, Meri gv kuunyilo, okv Jems, Josep, Judas, okv Saimon gv abwng mangvri? Nw gv bormv vdwwv soka dooma dunvri?" Okv kvvlvgabv bunu ninyia toa toku. 4 Jisu bunua minto, "Nyijwk a mooku mvnwnvgv mvngvdvto, mvngdv makuv nw atugv dooku banggu lo okv amiasa lo okv ninyigv ugunyi mvngchiklo." 5 Nw hoka lamrwpnam go rila kaatam nyumato,

hoka nw lvmanv nyi mego gv ao lo laak lakpvtu okv bunua mvpu jimwng toku. 6 Nw kairungbv lamtoku, ogulvgabolo nyi vdww mvngjwng nyamato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu hoka nampum dvdivlo vnggokarla nyi vdwa tamsar toku. 7 Nw lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv goklwktu okv bunua anyi-anyibv vnglin motoku. Nw bunua alvmanv dow vdwa yaanvny jwkw a jitoku 8 okv bunua minto, "Nonugv mooying vngkulo bangngi mvngchik a bvnglaka ogugoka gvyoka—vtwng guka gvyo, giagonv kochak a gvyo, noogv jvkap lo morko guka gvyoka. 9 Lvkiam gvlaka, vbvritola kvvbi jekok lvvyago gvyoka." 10 Nw mindvto, "Ogolo nonua alvbv aakudv, ho naam lo nonu dooto laka, ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdivlv. 11 Nonu banggu lo aabolo hoka nyi vdww nonua alvbv aamu mabolo vmalu minam a tvvria mabolo, um kayulaka okv lvpa gv amukayuk a pakak jilaka v bunua gamrv rwkjinam gubv rire!" 12 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglin nyatoku okv nyi vdwa rimur lokv lirung tokukv vla japii toku. 13 Bunu uyuvram achialvgo charkak toku, okv lvmanv nyi achialvgo olib tvi piaktoku okv bunua mvpu toku. 14 So mvnwng gv lvkwng nga vjak Herod Dvby tvpva toku, ogulvgabolo Jisu gv singnamrinam mv mvnwnglo dupwng toku. Nyi kvgonv minto, "Jon Baptist gvlo turnam v aakurpvku! Vkvlgabv nw so jwkrw lokv lamrvpanam kaatamdo." 15 Kvgonv vbv minyato, "Nw Elija." Kvvbigonv minto "Nw nyikrwkaanv go, Kvlvokvo gv nyikrwkaanv vdwlkv akonv jvbyv kaanam go." 16 Vdwo Herod um tvpavpvdw, nw minto, "Nw Jon Baptist bri! Ngo ninyigv dumpo nga paa-pvkunv, vbvritola nw turkur pvkuil!" 17 Herod nw atu v mingap gvrila Jonnyi naatung moto, okv nw ninyia jaako lvtola okv patwk arwnglo tumto. Herod gv svbvrinam si Herodias gv lvkwnglo, yvnyv ni nywngbv mvpvdw, ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywngbv rijeka. 18 Jon Baptist minbwngto Herodnyi, "Si no alvrma noogv boru gv nywng nga atu nywngbv mvsumam sil!" 19 Vkvlgabv Herodias Jonnyi maatarbv tanyum gvto okv ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod gv lvkwnglo nw milin nyumato. 20 Herod Jonnyi busuto ogulvgabolo nw chinto Jon alvngvo okv darwknv nyi go vla, okv vkvlgabv ninyia ogu mvmabv alvbv doomuto. Nw dw mvnwnglo ninyi gvlokv tvvla kairungv adwkaku ngobv rijeka, ninyi gvlokv tvnwng dvto. 21 Anyungnga Herodias alvnyi dkw go paatoku. Hv vbv rito Herodnyi kuubvngdv alulu, nw sordari nyigam kainv mvnwngnga, sipai nyigam gamtvlvbwng vdwa okv Galili lo nyi rigvdakvla kairungv vdwa nvlum dvpam pamgvrilo. 22 Herodias gv kuunyijar aato okv naasi rijito, okv Herod nyila ninyigv nyen vdwa mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Vkvlgabv dvbv ninyia minto, "No ogugo mvngdu? No ogugo koodudw nam ngo jirungre." 23 Hoka nw awgo milvnam go mintakla ninyia minto, "Ngo milvla mindunv no ogugo koopvdw ngo jirungre, minbinla ngoogv karv patung gunyi minjeka!" 24 Vkvlgabv nyijar v nglintoku okv ninyigv anv nga tvvktu, "Ngo ogugo koose ngvdw?" "Jon Baptist gv dumpo ngakv," Anv ngv mirwktu. 25 Nyijar angv dvbv gvlo baapubv vngkur toku okv koopar toku, "Ngo nam vjak svka Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga taali gvlo jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!" 26 Si dvbvnyi achialvbv mvngvu motoku vbvritola nw maakv vlakumato ogulvgabolo ninyia nw nyen vdww dookulo milv kunam lvkwngbv. 27 Vkvlgabv nw dakyakaya nvnga Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga baapubv bvnglwkv tvka vla orto jigvrila vngmu toku. Dakyakaya nvngv vngla, Patwklo aalwk

laku, okv Jon gv dumpo nga palin toku; 28 Vbvrikunamv nw taali gvlo bvnglwkv toku okv um nyijar a jitoku, nyijar angv um atugv anv gvlo bvnglwkv jitoku. 29 Vdwo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdww um tvpva tokudw, bunu aatoku okv ninyigv svma ngam gvvlaku okv um nyibung riitoku. 30 Apostol vdww aakum toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu ogugo ripvkudw okv tamsar pvkudw ninyia minpa toku. 31 Hoka nyi v achialvgo aanv aadu okv vngv vngdu mvkunamv Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww dvnam dvdivbva dw kaaku mato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Klai mvnwngvngv vnglaju ngonu mvngwngbv mooku golo hoka ngonu mvngchikre okv nonono achakgo doonu ladubv." 32 Vkvlgabv bunu atu jemataiku mooku lo vngdubv vla svpw gulo vngrap nyatoku. 33 Bunugv vngnam a okv bunu yvvdw um nyi achialvgo kaapato okv chinyato, vkvlgabv nyi vdww bunu banggu mvnwng lokv kvdv bv vngla Jisu gvla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww vnglwkv jikulo aachi choyato. 34 Vdwo Jisu svpw lokv lintokudw, nw so nyi nyitwng nga kaapa toku, okv nw gv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato, ogulvgabolo bunu svlar a rigvnv kaamanv aingbv rinyato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua achialvgo tamsar raptoku. 35 Vdwo achialvny dw gvbv ritokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyi gvlo aala minto, "Si jemataiku mooku go, okv so ngonu achialvgo dootokubv. 36 Nyi vdwa vngmu tokuka, okv bunua vngmula nvchi gv rongo vdwo okv nampum vdwo bunu atu v dvnam rvvla dvsu dubv," 37 "Nonu atu v bunua dvse go jitoka" Jisu mirwksito. Bunu tvuto, "No ngonua vngla okv ain lokdwng lvngnyi lokv vtwng rvvla bunua dvmu svgo mvngduri?" 38 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua tvuto, "Nonono vtwng vkamgo doopv? Vngla kaateka." Vdwo bunu paato kudw, bunu ninyia, "Vtwng tangu gula okv ngui nvnyv guka paapv," vla mintam toku. 39 Jisu vbvrikunamv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto nyi mvnwngnga nvmwng yajinv aolo apum-apum bv dopindoin motoka. 40 Vkvlgabv nyi vdww apum-apum bv doonyala pamkin lo nyi lvnggobv okv chamngu gubv doonyato. 41 Vbvrinamv Jisu vtwng tangu hala ngui nvnyv a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungto, okv Pvknyvnyvnyv umbonykv vtoku. Nw vtwngnga pimwk toku okv nyi vdwa ortokv vla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw ngui nvnyv haka nyi mvnwngnga ortoku. 42 Nyi mvnwng v dvgdubv dvto. 43 Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdww vtwng okv ngui dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 44 Dvny dvdiv ngv nyiga ngv hejar angv gobv ritoku. 45 Jisu nw nyipam a vngmu rikulo, lvbwlaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gonv Betsaida lo vngcho moodubv vla svpw gulo baapubv aamu toku. 46 Nyi vdwa alvbv vnglakukv vla minro kochingbv nw moodw lo kumdubv chaatoku. 47 Vdwo ariam tvkudw, svpw v svparsvlv gv aralo dooto, vbvritola Jisu dvpwlo akin bv rito. 48 Nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svpw a pullo ngv tormisidu bv kaapato, ogulvgabolo doori v bunu gvlo rilwktu; vkvlgabv aru gv aom gvla akv baji gv pingkolo, nw isi ao bv vngla bunu gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua vngbo yatvto, 49 vbvritola bunu ninyia isi ao lo vngkar dubv kaatoku. Bunu mvngtoku, "Si vram go!" okv svgok toku. 50 Bunu vdwo ninyia kaapa tokudw bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Jisu vjakgobv bunua mintoku, "Mvngv tvka!" "Si ngo sumabv, busu mabvka!" 51 Vbvrinamv nw bunua lvkobv svpwlo aatoku, okv doori v ringin toku. Lvblwaksu vdww achialvbv lamngak nyatoku, 52 ogulvgabolo hejar angv a dvnam dvmunam gv

arwng gv jvrv nga bunu chimato; bunugv mongrumara ngv um chindubv kamchi madvto. 53 Bunu svparsvlv nga rapbo toku okv Gennesaret kvdw hoka aatoku, hoka bunu svpwa takpvtoku. 54 Vbv bunu svpw a vngyurilo, nyi vdvw Jisunyi vjakgobv kachindato. 55 Vkvlgabv bunu ho mooku mvnwnnglo joklakula; okv ogolo nw doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu lvmanv nyi vdwa bunugv kargianvrv lo karmutvla ninyi gvlo aagv toku. 56 Okv Jisu gv vngku dvdvlo nampum vdwlo, banggu vdwlo, vmalo rongo vdwlo, nyi vdvw nw bunugv lvmanv nyi vdwa piokpamdorpamlo aagvla ninyia kodwkkwrkka kooto mamavjeka lvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jelap a mvsit moobkv vla. Okv yvv bunu um mvsit pvkudw bunu pooya nyatoku.

7 Jerusalem lokv aanv Parisi okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego aadum sila Jisunyi dooyumto. 2 Bunu ninyigv lwbwlaksu megonyi lasok mabv dvnam ham dvubv kaapa toku, vbvriam v ribu mato—ho v, bunu Parisi vdvw nyi v vbvritoka vnam aingbv bunu lasok mato. 3 (Parisi vdvw, Jius kvgonv vdvwkam, abuapa gv tamsarnam lokv rimingvto: bunu alvyaungbv lasok mabo loka dvnam dvmato; 4 vmalo bunu bajar lokv aanv ogu-ogu a harkak chomalo dvmato. Okv bunu bunugv chinam achialbv kvvbi ribu kvv riming gvtato vbv rito, koobu vdwa, pvchwng vdwa, talu vdwa, okv gadw vdwa alvyaungbv harkaknam.) 5 Vkvlgabv Parisi vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Noogv lwbwlaksu vdvw ngonugv abuapa vdvwgv tamsarla jilu nama riming gvmabv, vbvritoka lasok mabv dvnam a dvnam si ogubv ridunv?” 6 Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Aijaya nonugv lkvngbv nyikw kaapv namv vdvwo jvrv rungpvku! Nonuno kaakudubvrvn, vbv ninyigv lvknam aingbv: ‘Pwknvyarnv mindu, so nyi vdv si, ngam gamchar lokv mwng mvngdvdu, vbvritoka jvrvbv bunugv haapok v ngam adudo. 7 Bunugv ngam kunamjonam v bunugv lvgabv ogu anyung kaamanvgobv rinyadu, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvbv nga ngoogv pvbv aing gubv tamsardo!’ 8 “Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nam a gakyev pvtola okv nyi gv tamsar kolo vngyadu.” 9 Okv Jisu minbwnngto, “Nonuno nyebabala Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tua yatola, bununo atugv tamsar nama bvngya dubv vla ridu. 10 Moses gamkito, ‘Nonugv Anv okv nonugv Abua mvngdv laka,’ okv, ‘yvvbunudv atugv Anv vmalo atugv Abua alvmbv beedunv hum sidubv mvreku.’ 11 Vbvritoka nonu tamsardo ho nyi v ninyigv anv okv abua ridur nvdubv ogugo doopv tvla, vbvritoka minam v, ‘So si Korban’ (hv minam v, si Pwknvyarnv gv rise ngv ngokv yama), 12 nw ninyigv anv vmalo abua ridur svngv lokv mvngnga suduku. 13 So apiabv nonugv nyi vdwa tamsar sarlwknamv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a milamia yadu. Okv ho apiabv kvvbi rinam vka achialbv nonu ridu.” 14 Vbvriamv Jisu lvkodv nyitwng go goklwk tvla okv bunua minto, “Nonu mvnwnngv, ngoogv minam a tvvria tvka, okv chinlaka. 15 Agum lokv ogu-ogu v nyi gv arwnglo aanv hv ninyia darwk madubv mvla madunv. Vmabvyadv, so si nyi gv lokv ogu-ogu linv hv nyi a darwk madubv myva dunv.” Tvvto laka, hvbvrikunmv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo. 16 Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka, nonu nyarung gvdbolo. 17 Vdwlo nw nyitwng ham kayu pikula okv naamlo vngtoku, nw gv lwbwlaksu vdvw so gv minam sum minbvk jilabv vla ninyia tvuto. 18 Jisu mintoku bunua, “Nonuno yvv kvvbinyi aka chilvyama,” “Nonu chima? Nyi

a agum lokv arwnglo aanv ogu-ogu hv jvrvbv ninyia ogugoka darwk madubv mvlama, 19 ogulvgavbolo si ninyigv haapok lo aamadu vbvritoka ninyigv leit arwnglo okv vbvriamv ayak lokv agum liyadoku.” (Svbw mindula, Jisu minbvk jito dvnam dvdv ngv alvdu dvubv.) 20 Okv nw minbwnngla minto, “So si ogugo nyi arwnglokv agum linv hv yadv ninyia darwk madubv mvdu. 21 Arwng lokv, nyi gv haapok lokv, alvmanv nga mvnglindu hv ninyia gwngmursingmur ridung nga rimudu, chorit modu, mvki modu, 22 kvvbi gv nywngnyilu nga kaabiu modu, dvugm mola, okv alvmanv dvdv nga rila; dvkupdvritla, konurvnvla, Tanyumtaktiv, mvngyakayala, kaimvngsula, okv riporiola 23 So mvnwnng si alvmanv ngv nyi gv arwng lokv lindu okv ninyia darwk momadu.” 24 Vbvriamv Jisu vngyula vnglintoku Taire gv pamtv mooku adarlo. Nw naam gulo aatoku okv ninyia hoka doopv vla yvnyika chingku nwnngmagvri, vbvritoka nw doosi nyumatoku. 25 Nyimvmvga go, ninyigv kuunyijar a alvmanv dow naanamgo, Jisunyi tvvpatu okv vjakgobv ninyi gvlo aato okv ninyigv lvpalo gilwtko. 26 Nyimvmvga angv Jentail go, Sairia gv Poenesia mooku lo bvngnam go. Nw Jisunyi koodwkkwrkka kooto ninyigv kuunyijar lo alvmanv dow a charkak jilabv vla minto. 27 Vbvritoka Jisu mirwksito, “Klai ngonu vmi vdwa dvmu cholaju. So si alvbv rima vmi gv dvnam a dvritla okv iki vdwa orjinamv.” 28 “Tamsarnv,” Nw mirwksito, “iki vkadv vmi gv dvgianvrv Tebul lkvwnnglo dootola dva nama dvriadu!” 29 Vkvlgabv ninyia Jisu minto, “Ho mirwk sinam lokv, no naambv vngkur nyiku laka, hoka no kaapare yuu gv dow v noogv kuunyijar lokv liro kunam a!” 30 Nw naambv vngtoku okv kaapato ninyigv kuunyijar a gadw lo kardubv; alvmanv dow v jvrvrungbv ninyia kayupila vngrotoku. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Taire gv namrvk a vngyula okv Sidon gv Galili svparsvlv nga vngpitla, pamtv vring gv lamtvlo vngdungriilo. 32 Nyi megonv nw gvlo nyi ako aagvjito hv rungji okv milin nyumabv minvgo, okv bunu Jisunyi kodwkkwrkka kooto ninyigv laak v nyi agv aolo lakpv jilabv vla. 33 Vkvlgabv Jisu nyi hum nyitwng lokv serwaila ninyigv lakching ngv nyi agv nyarung nga chilwtko, okv nw atubogv lakchinglo chorbak gvriila ninyigv riu ha mvsit to. 34 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyidomooku tolo kaadung tvla, achialbv sagwngto, okv nyi anga minto, “Ephphatha,” So minamsi, “Tvvpva tokukv!” 35 Vjakgobv nyi angv tvvpa nyula toku, vkvngv gangkakla minam v nyetoku, okv nw miraptoku ogu mintupminchi kaakumabv. 36 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa orto jitoku so sung yvnyika minpa mabvka; Vbvritoka nw bunua mimabvkv vla vdvwo orto jikubvdv, bunu kaiyayabv minbv toku. 37 Okv hum tvvpanv mvnwnngv lamrvpabv tvvto. “Oguaingbv nw alvrungbv ogumvwnng nga ridaprvn gubvri!” Bunu mvngpula gokto. “Nw rungji nvnga tvvpa dubv okv gangkak nvnga japdubv, mvrungdu!”

8 Achakgo ayungjvma nga kainv nyitwng kvvbigo aadumsito. Vdwlo nyi vdvw oguka dvse kaaku mato kudw, Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa ninyigvlo goklwkto okv minto, 2 “Ngo aya mvngpadu so nyi vdvwgv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga lvkobv remin gvkunamv alu loum pvku okv vjak oguka dvse kaakuma. 3 Ngo bunua dvnam dvmumabv bunua naam lo vngmu kubolo, bunu vngkulo bunu anyu kumare, ogulvgavbolo bunu megonv adu lamtv lokv aato.” 4 Nw gv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvkato,

"Vbviritola niy vdwsuk chukrimooku arwng soka yvva dvnam dvgubv dvmu svgo paanyujin?" 5 "Nonugvlo vdwo vtwng doopv?" Jisu tvkato. "Vtwng takkanw go," bunu mirwtko. 6 Nw nyitwng a kvdw aolo doodubv minto. Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng kanw a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyika hvto, vtwng nga pinpinpiinto, okv nyitwng nga opinoryin dubv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lwbwaksu vdww vbv rijto. 7 Bunu gvlo achokgo ngui miyangnv kvk dootato. Jisu umbonyika hvto ho hung okv lwbwaksu vdwa bunua ortadubv mintoku. 8 Mvwnwngv dvtoku okv dvguto—hoka nyi v nyigagaatv dvdv ngv hejar api govb rito. Vbvrikunamv lwbwaksu vdww pintungpiung dlv nga paapi kanw go yarpok dubv naapv toku. Jisu nyi vdwa vngmutoku 10 okv vjakpi govb ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa lvkobv svpw akolo aatoku okv Dalmanutha mookulo vngtoku. 11 Parisis kvgonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia lvkobv larmi surapto. Bunu ninyia naatung dubv, kvklvgabv bunu ninyia tvkato lamrwanam go kaatam labvkv ho kaapadubv Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia yarlwknama. 12 Vbviritola Jisu haang arwng lokv sakwla okv minto, "Ogulvgabv silugv nyi vdwsu lamrwanam go rito vla tvvka dunv gubvre? Maa, ngo nonua mindunv! Svkvny kaachin nvnvgo jimare so nyi vdwa!" 13 Nw bunua vngyula, svpw arwnglo aakar lakula, okv vngrap toku svparsvkv go takdv gonvlo raptoku. 14 Vlbwaksu vdww vtwng dvgudvbv bvnglvk svnga mvngpa kuma toku okv vtwng takin gomwng bunugv lvkobv svpw hoka gvlwtko. 15 "Hintolaka," Jisu bunuam gamrwtv, "Okv nonuno atu v Himasulaka Parisis vdww gvla okv Herod gv vpap am." 16 Bunugv arwnglo bunu atubongv japrap minsuto: "Nw sum mindo ogulvgabv ngonv gvlo vtwng kvvbvgo kaakuma." 17 Jisu chinto bunugv ogu gunyi minpvkudv, kvklvgabv nw bunuam tvkato, "Ogulvgabvolo nonuno ogu dvnam gvma vla raamisivdunv? Nonuno chima vmalo vjakka chimare? Nonuno haang ngv achialvbv pvchapvni ai?" 18 Nonuno nyik doodu—nonu kaapamadu nvri? Nonuno nyarung gvdu—nonu tvpva madonvre? Nonu mvngpa madunvri 19 vdwo ngo hejar angu nyi vdww lvgabv vtwng tangu a pintak piyak ika? Vdww paapi akomaring nvgo pintungpiung dlv nga nonuno naakumpv?" "Vring gola anyi," bunu mirwtko. 20 "Okv vdwo ngo hejar api nyi vdww lvgabv vtwng takkanwa pintak piyak ika," Jisu tvkato, "Vdww paapi akomaring nvgo Pintungpiung dlv nga nonuno naakumpv?" "Kaww go," bunu mirwtko. 21 "Okv vjaklodvbv nonuno chimadunvri?" Nw bunuam tvkato. 22 Bunu Betsaida lo aatoku, ho hoka nyi tvnggonv nyi nyikchingnv ako Jisu gvlo aagvjito okv ninyia gaksit jibvkv vla kodwkwkwla kooto. 23 Jisu nyikchingnv nyi hum laak lokv svla ila okv ninyia nampum agum bv vnggvto. Nw nyi kvkvv nyik a chorbiakro kochingbv, Jisu ninyigv laak v nyigvlo lakpvto okv nw a tvkato, "No ogugo kaapa lado kure?" 24 Nyi angv moorapla kaato okv minto, "Vvm ngo nyi vdwa kaapa ladoku, vbviritola bunu singnv aingbv vngyit kardu." 25 Lvkodv Jisu ninyigv laak v nyi kvkvv nyiklo mampvto. So dw lo nyi angv kaanwngla kaarapto, ninyigv nyik kaapa nvnv ngv aatoku, okv nw ogumvwnv nga kaabwv toku. 26 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi hum, "Nampum arwng bv vngkur kuyoka" vla minggap gvriila naam bv vngmu toku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww Kaisaria Pilippi nampum adarlo vnglintoku. Lamtv vngtunglo nw bunua tvkato "Nga minpato, nyi vdww nga yvv vla mindu?" 28 Megonv mindu no Jon Baptist kv, bunu

mirwtko; "Kvubi v mindu no Elija kv, kvgonv mintadu no nyijvk vdwlkv akonv noo kv." 29 "Nonu ogubvla?" Nw bunua tvkato. "Ngam nonu yvv vla mindunv?" Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo rung." 30 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua gamrwtv, "Ngoogv lkvwng nga yvvnyika minpa mavvka." 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa tamsar raptv: "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchingre okv nyigagaatv vdwwv, nyibu butv vdwwv, okv Pvbv tamsarv vdww bunugv toa kunam govb rire. Ninyia sidubv mvre, vbviritola alu loum kochinglo nw turkur riku." 32 Nw hum bunua chinbwkdubv ritoku. Vkvlvgabv Pitar ninyia gaklaila vngsum gvto okv ninyia yamraptv. 33 Vbviritola Jisu dakkrvklv, kaato ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa, okv Pitarnyi yamtoku. "Uyu no, ngoogv lokv vngroto," nw minto "Noogv mvngnam v Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aama vbviritola nyi gvlokv!" 34 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa ninyi gvlo goklvtko. "Yvvdv ngoogvlo aanvkv mvngdunv," nw bunua minto "Hv atu v mvngnga sutola, ninyigv daapo nga gvtola okv ngam vngming gvlaka. 35 Yvv atubongv gv singdung nga singdubv mvngnv ngv hv ngoore; vbviritola yvvdv atugv singdung nga ngogvbv ngoobolo okv Alvnv Yuningv lvgabv mvngbu v singyare. 36 No nyiamooku mvnwnv sum no gvbv mvtola, no atubogv yalu a nyemu namv, hv no ogu anyung go doopvla? Anyung kaama! 37 Nw gv singdung nga lvkodv singdukubv ninyia jinyunv oguguka kaama. 38 Yvvnvi hv pwknvyarnv chimanv okv alvmanv alu so ngam la ngoogv tamsar nama hinying dunv, humka nyia kuunyilo ngv vdwo nyidogindung gv lvkobv ninyigv Abu gv yunglit lo aarikudv ninyia hinying ngur riku."

9 Okv nw minbwngla minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ho mego si doodu hv vdwlaka simare Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jwkrv nga lvkobv aaku nama bunu kaama dvdvlo." 2 Alu lokv kochingbv Jisu, Pitar, Jems, okv Jon, bunua aonv moodv golo chaagvto, ho kvvbinyi kaama bunu mwng. Ho Jisu bunugv kaakulo akusubv ritoku, 3 Okv ninyigv vjiv Yapung toji toku—nyia mooku so yvvgv vji a nukakjeka hing yapung yanv kaamare. 4 Vbvrikunamv lwbwaksu aom v kaapato Elija okv Moses Jisunyi lvkobv raami sidubv. 5 Pitar milinla Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonugv soka doonam si achialvbv alvnamgo! Ngonu so taabio aomgo mvre akonyi noogv lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv." 6 Pitar la kvgonv achialv busuto ho nw ogugo minsedv chingkmato. 7 Vbvrikunamv haapum ako kaklvklv okv bunua doonyum lokv nyumrumto, okv haapum lokv gaam gamgo milinto, "Si ngo atugv paknam Kuunyilo ngv—ninyia tvvyato!" 8 Bunu baapu alvbv kaitkarto vbviritola yvvnyika kaapamato; Jisu mwng bunugv lvkobv dooto. 9 Bunu moodv lokv iku nvnvngv, Jisu bunua minto, "Yvvnyika minpa mavvka nonu ogugo kaapvdv, nyia kuunyilo ngv sinam lokv turkurma dvdvlo." 10 Bunu ninyigv minamtvto, vbviritola bunugv arwnglo bunu rarap minsuto ho gaam am, "Sinam lokv turkurkunam" si ogu a mindu nvgubvre?" 11 Okv bunu Jisunyi tvkato, "Ogubv Pvbv tamsar nvnvngv mindu ho Elija aacho yinvpv?" 12 Nw gv mirwknamv, "Elija jvkvlvbv aachoreku ogumvwnv nga alvbv ripv reku. Vbviritola Darwknv Kitaplo ogubv mindu ho Nyia Kuunyilo ngv achialvbv hinching reku okv toanam govb rireku? 13 Ngo nonua mindunv, ogubvrijeka, Elija aapvku okv ho nyi vdww Darwknv

Kitaplo ninyigv lkwng nga minam jvbw ninyia bunugv mvngkubv rinyato." 14 Vdwlo bunu lwbwlaksu kvgoni vngdum sitokudw, bunu nyitwng go bunua vngyum dubv kaapatu Pvbv tamsarnv megonv lvkobv larkwng minsuto bunuam. 15 Vdwlo nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaatodw, bunu maatar albv lamkato, ho ninyia jokrwkto okv naarwk sila luurwkto. 16 Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ogugola nonugv bonuam larmisinam hv?" 17 Nyitwng lokv nyi akonv mirwkto, "Tamsarnv, ngo ngoogv kuunילו nga no gvlo aagv jipvrv, ogulvgavbolo ninyigvlo alvmanv dow v dootola okv milin nyumato. 18 Vdwlo ninyia dow v aalwk ridw, hv ninyia dookulo taba modu, okv ninyigv gaam lokv sipikatt v lindu, ninyigv hijung ngo hitwkkrvkdu, okv mvnwnglo kamdaramda lwkdu. Ngo noogv lwbwlaksu vdwa darwkmanv dowa charlin jilabvkv vkwto, vbvritola bunu rila nyumato." 19 Jisu bunuam minto, "Vdwgo mvngjwng manv nyi vla nonu! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamre? Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv mindin minbiayare? Vminyilo nga ngo dookuso bvnglwkto!" 20 Ninyia bunu Jisu gvlo bvnglwkto. Vjakgovv dow v Jisunyi kaapa sopikda, ung vminyilo nga dvato, kvvlvgabv nw kvdvw lo hoppto okv gaam lokv svpikatt linla, gwchargwyarto. 21 Jisu abua tvvkato, "Vdwlokv nyi si svbv ripvrv?" Abu v mirwkto, "Nw gv vmi anga lokv." 22 "Achialvgo darwkmanv dow v ninyia mvkidubv gwngkwto vmvlo nw jowlwka okv isi loka. Ngonua aya labvka okv ringlabvka, no riso mvngbolo rilare!" 23 "Vm," Jisu minto, "No ogubv mindunv, no rilabolo vla! Ogumvwnvng a riladu nyi v yvv mvngjwng pvdw." 24 Abu v vjakgovv kapkok lintu, "Ngo mvngjwngdu, vbvritola mvngchima. Awgo doodubv ngam ridur labvka!" 25 Jisu chintoku nyitwng gv bunua nvchilo jokkum kunam a, kvvlvgabv nw alvmanv dowa gamkitu. "Rungji okv gangakrv dow," nw minto, "Ngo nam mindunv so vminyilo sokv linro tokuka okv lvkodv nw gvlo aakur kuyoka!" 26 Dow v svgok toku, vminyilo anga alvmabv jinjin mola gipv motokula, okv lintoku. Vminyilo angv sipvkunv aingbv kaato, okv mvnwngngv mintoku, "Nw sipvku!" 27 Vbvritola Jisu vminyilo anga laakbv gagbwng toku okv ninyia godung dubv ridurto, okv nw godung toku. 28 Jisu arwnglo aaro kochingbv, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvrwsula tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv ngonu dowa charlin nyuma dunv?" 29 Jisu mirwkto, "Kumnam mvngchik lokv kvv nvnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka rinyu mare." 30 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ho mooku a kayupikula okv Galili nga vngpikla vngtoku. Jisu nw atu hv ogolodw um yvnyika chimmuso mvngmato, 31 kvvlvgabv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa nw tamsarto: "Nyia Kuunילו nga nyi gv laaklo laklwk reku bunu ninyia mvki riku. Alu loum kochinglo, ogubvrieka, nw turkur reku." 32 Vbvritola bunu tvvchin mato so tamsarnam si ogu vdvw, okv bunu busu nyato ninyia tvvka svnga. 33 Bunu Kaparnaum lo aatoku, okv arwnglo aachinam kochingbv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Nonunu lamtv vngtunglo ogubv lardungv minsupvrv?" 34 Vbvritola bunu ninyia mirwkmatu, ogulvgavbolo bunugv pingkolo yvbwri kaiyachok jinv ngv vla lamtv vngtunglo lardungv minsu kunam lvgabv. 35 Jisu dootokula, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia goklwkto, okv bunuam minto, "Yvvdw vngcho nvpv mvngdunv v atubongv mvnwng gv kochinglo vngtoka okv mvnwng gv pakbu bv ritoka." 36 Vbvrikunamv nw vmi ako gakbwng toku okv ninyia mvnwng gv atuklo dakmu toku. Nw gv laak hv vmi anga chegapto okv bunuam minto, 37 "Yvvdw

so vmi vdvw sokv ako gonyika ngoogv amin bv naarwk bongv, hv ngaaka naarwk sidunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwk sidunv, hv ngam mvngma vbvritola ngam so jilwkbv angaka naarwk dunv." 38 Jon Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin bv uyuvram vdwa charkak dubv kaato, okv ngonu ninyia rima bvkv vla minto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv apum lokvma." 39 "Ninyia mintor dubv rikv mabvka," Jisu bunuam minto, "Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ngoogv amin bv lamrwpadubv rin v ngv hv koching nga baapubv ngoogv amina minyngmins mimare. 40 Yvvdw ngonua rinik madunv v ngonu gvbkvu. 41 Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv yvvdw nonua isi tvngse go gidunv hv ninyigv jijo amina paarungre ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv. 42 "Yvvdw akonvnga mvngjwng doonv vmi sum gwngka riadunv, v alvyare ho nyi angv vlvng pvktv nvlo atugv lvgngpolo yiklwk sutola okv svmasa lo poklwk sunam v." 43 Kvvlvgabv nogv laak gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare laak gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv laak laknya gvgvrila uyumooku bolo vmv ngapma kolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 44 Hoka bunuam tapum vdwv chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 45 Okv noogv lvpa gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare lvpa gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv lvpa lvnyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 46 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 47 Okv noogv nyik gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, hung kolinto! Si alvyare noogv lvgabv nyik nyikin tvla Pwknvyarnv gv karvlo aalwknamv okv nyiknyi ha gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 48 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare. 49 "Mvnwngnga vmv lokv ramdarre oguaingbv erinpeelwk nama alu lokv piakdar dvdw. 50 "Alu v alvngv; vbvritola ho gv tinam v ngeku bolo, oguaingbv lvkodv ung tidukubv mvnyure? "Alu jvbw nonugv pinkolo ajin jinla, okv sarsopoyo bv ribam dakbam laka."

10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho mooku a vngyula, Judia mookubv vngtoku, okv jordan svko nga raptoku. Nyitwng v lvkodv ninyia vngyum toku, okv ninyigv ribwngnam aingbv, bunuam nw tamsar toku. 2 Parisi kvgonv ninyigvlo aato okv ninyia kupdubv gwngto. Bunu tvvkato, "Ngonua minpa labv, ngonugv Pvbv lo nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv dopvrv?" 3 Jisu mirwk siyingla tvvkato, "Moses nonua ogu Pvbv go minpvpi?" 4 Bunugv mirwknamv, "Moses gv minpv namv nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv vnglin nvrv pota go lvtkola vngmulaka hvpv." 5 Jisu bunuam minto, "Moses nonugv lvgabv so Pvbv nga lvtu ogulvgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvgabv. 6 Vbvritola atuake ho, Pwklinyarin rilo, 'Pwknvyarnv bunua nyimv okv nyilo bv,' darwkvnv Kitaplo vbv mindu. 7 'Okv kvvlvgalo nyiga ngv atugv anv okv abua kayupila okv atugv nywng nga lvkobv ririku, 8 okv anyiv akin gubv ririku.' Kvvlvgabv bunyi anyikuma, vbvritola akinhvku. 9 Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv naadumsiku nama nyia nyi gunv yvvyika um naapin sirung mabvka." 10 Vdwlo bunu naamlu vngkur tokudw, lwbwlaksu vdwv so gv lkwng nga Jisunyi tvvkato. 11 Nw bunuam minto, "Ny i yvv atugv nywng nga apak tvla okv kvvbi nyimvmvga nga nywng mvbolo atugv nywng nga rinyngdu. 12 Vkv aingbv, nyimvmvga ngv yvv atugv nyilo

nga apak tvla okv kvvbinyi go nyilu naakubolo hv jwkvjwkrwk manv." 13 Nyi megonv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvto ninyigv laak lokv bunuam mampv modubv vla, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdvw nyi vdwa yamtumto. 14 Vdwlw Jisu um kaapa kunamv, nw haachito okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto, okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv bunu aingrv gvngv. 15 Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv. Yv vmi aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madudv nw hoka vdwlwoka aanyumare." 16 Vbvrikunamv nw vmi vdwa nw gvlo laachumtoku, ninyigv laak v bunuam akin-akinbv mampvto, okv bunuam boktalwkji toku. 17 Jisu ninyigv vngkubv lvkodv vngrap tvvdubv, nyi ako joklwk toku, ninyigv lvgaplo gublwkto, okv ninyia tvvkato, "Albv Tamsarbo, ngo turbwng nama paadubv ogugo rise vdvw?" (aiōnios g166) 18 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No ngam ogubv alvnvgo vla mindunv?" "Yvka alvnvgo kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mwng. 19 No gamkinam vdwa chinsudo: 'Gwngrv gwmbavka; nywngnyilu ribo minsu mabvka; dvcho mabvka; yvnyika mvvla mimur mabvka; dvkup mabvka; noogv anv okv noogv abua mvngdv laka.'" 20 "Tamsarnv," nyi angv minto, "Ngoogv yaapa singasa yilokv rila, ngo gamkinam vdwa tvla ripvkunv." 21 Jisu ninyia paknambv kaagap jinjinla minto, "No rise ako doodu. Vngnyika okv noogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngnga pyoktoku okv morko nga heema vdwa ortoka, okv no nyidomooku tvlo nyitvyachok reku; vbvritokula aalakula okv ngam vngming gvlaka." 22 Vdwlw nyi angv so tvvpa kunamv, ninyigv nyukmu v motvkrv tokula, okv mvngdwkla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo nw achibv nyitv nvgo. 23 Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaitkarla kaato okv bunuam minto, "Nyitvny nyi vdvgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi achialbv aanyu manam gubv ridu!" 24 Lwbwlaksu vdvw ho gv gaam minam vdwa lamtoku, vbvritola Jisu minbwng jito, "Ngoogv vmi vdwa, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aadu bv so si achialbv aanyu manam gubv ridu! 25 Nyitvny nyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi kemel gv pwsu ungko lo vngpit tvvnam um svnga, si achialbv aanyu manam gubv riya dunv." 26 Hokaku lwbwlaksu vdvw achialbv lamngak nyatoku okv akonv-akonyi tvvka minsu toku, "Vbvribolo, yvkwula ringnam a paala jinv?" 27 Jisu hoka bunuam kaadichinchinla kaato okv mirwtko, "So si nyi gvbv rikanyuma nvgo, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv vma; Pwknvyarnv lvgabv ogumvngv ngv rinyu dunv." 28 Vbvrinamv Pitar milin toku, "Kaato, ngonu ogumvngv nga topu tokula okv nam lvkobv vngming gvdunv." 29 "Vm," Jisu bunuam minto, "Okv ngo nonua mindunv ho yv akonv naam vmalo boru vdwa vmalo bormv vdwa vmalo anv nga vmalo abua vmalo kuu vdwa vmalo rongo nga ngoogv okv gamlv gv lvgabv topu kubolo, 30 sogv singnam sum kaiyachok yago paariku. Nw paariku lwnngo lvvya naamgo, boru go, bormv go, anv go, kuu go okv rongo go—okv ngam mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwkmvku haka; okv singnam ngv aaku bolo nw turbwngv singnam a paariku. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Vbvritola, awgonv vjak yv kainvgobv singpvdw, hv miang nvvgobv singreku, okv awgonv yv vjak, miang nvvgobv singpvdw, hv kainvgobv singreku." 32 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jerusalem lo chaadubv lamtvlo vngdungto. Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa vngchoyalala vngto, kvgonv lamnyato: adarlo vngming gvny nyi vdvw busunyato. Lvkodv Jisu vring gola aany lwbwlaksu vdwa adargolo lingvto okv hoka

ninyia ogugo rijinvnga ung mintoku. 33 "Tvvyato," Nw bunua minto "Ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdungdunv hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyibu butvny vdvgvlo okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvgvlo laklwk reku. Bunu ninyia simu dukubv miyakaya reku okv vbvritola ninyia Jentail haalung gvlo laklwk reku, 34 Ho bunu ninyia nyarjikai reku, tachor chorbiakre, svnyakpare, okv ninyia mvkire; vbvritola nw alu loum nvnga turkur reku." 35 Vbvrikunamv Jebedi gv kuunyilo, Jems la Jon, Jisu gvlo aato. Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonugv mvngnam akonv ngonugv lvgabv rijilabv vla mvngdunv." 36 Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Hv ogugola?" 37 Bunu mirwtko, "Vdwlw no noogv yunglit rungv Karv lo doori kudw, ngonu mvngdu no ngonua noogv lakchilo akonyi okv lakkbilo akonyi, noogv dookulo lvkobv doogv labv vla mvngdunv." 38 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno chima nonu ogu gonyi koodudw, Ngoogv hinchng koobu lo tvngjinam sum um nonu tvnglare? Ngoogv Baptisma naajinam um nonuno naalare?" 39 Bunu mirwtko, "Ngonu rilare." Jisu bunua minto, "Rinam gvbv nonu ngoogv tvngjikanam hinchng koobulo tvnglare okv ngoogv baptisma naajinam apiabv naamwng gvlare. 40 Vbvritola ngoogv lakchilo okv lakkbilo yv doordw um darubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku sam Pwknvyarnv yvvgv lvgabv mvvpvjala vpvvny nw jire." 41 Vdwlw lwbwlaksu vring ngv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu Jems nyila okv Jonny haachi toku. 42 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga lvkobv ninyigvlo goklwkto okv minto, "Nonu chindu yvnyiv Jiusmanv nyi vdvgv dvbv bv ridunv bunu vdvw bunuam rigvdu, okv rigvny vdvw achialbv tojupkunamv doodu. 43 Si, ogubvrijeka, nonugv pingkolo rima svngv. Nonuno gvlo akonv kai yanvvp mvngdulo, nw mvnwng gv pakubv rirunglaka; 44 Okv nonuno gvlo akonv vngcho npvp mvngdudw, nw mvnwng gv nyirabv rirunglaka. 45 Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv." 46 Bunu Jeriko lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa okv nyitwng nga lvkobv vnggvla vngriilo, Timias gv kuunyilo Bartimas vnam nyikching tola giago nvgu lamtv adar lo dooto. 47 Vdwlw nw Najaret lokv Jisu kunyi vla tvvpapvdw, nw gokrpto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, Jisu, ngam aya mvngpa labv!" 48 Achialvny nyi v ninyia yamto, okv ninyia bunu choibvkv vla minto. Vbvritola nw gamtvayabv gokto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, nga aya labvka!" 49 Jisu daktungto okv minto, "Ninyia goklwkto." Vkvlgabv bunu nyikchingny nyi v goklwk jitoku. "Mvngpu laka!" Bunu minto. "Gudunglak nam Jisu gokdu." 50 Vkvlgabv nw atubogv vji laklwk ka ora toku, pogin pokrpto, okv Jisu gvlo aatoku. 51 "No ngam ogugo rijikoso mvngdu?" Jisu nyi um tvuto. "Tamsarnv," Nyikchingny nyi v mirwksito, "Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwnvgo." 52 "Vngnyika," Jisu ninyia minto, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alvdvbp mvpvku." Vjakbogv nw kaapatoku okv lamtv ho Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

11 Bunu Jerusalem vngchi dase rilo, Betpej gv okv Betani gv bangga nvchilo, bunu Olib Moodwlo aatoku. Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu anyigo kanamla vngcho moto 2 Svkvny gaam milwtko: "Nonugv vnglwkjiku nampung alo vngnyilaka. Nonu alo vngchi sopikda, siak ako takpvla lvkoka riokv manamgo nonu kaapare. Um paksoklaila okv um soka aagy teka. 3 Okv nyi gonv nonua ogubv vbv ridunv vla tvvka bolo, so gv Ahtuv sum naanwngdu

okv sum baapubv jikur reku vla ninyia minpa laka." 4 Vkvlgabv bunu vngto okv lamtv vngtunglo siak ako naam ako gv agi lo rvngpv dubv kaapa toku. Bunu um taasok rilo, 5 nyi mego hoka daknv vdvw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ogubv rila, siak a taasok dunv?" 6 Bunu Jisu gv milwknam jbv mirwko, okv nyi vdvw bunua boomu toku. 7 Bunu siak a Jisu gvlo boolwk jito bunugv vji laklwk a siak aolo pujito, okv Jisu aolo gecha toku. 8 Nyi mwnwngnv bunugv vji laklwk a lamtvlo pupvito, kvgonv rongo lokv svngming pala okv um bunu lamtvlo pipv jito. 9 Koching okv habov vngming gvny nyi vdvw gokrap nyato, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Pwknvyarnv bokatlwki laka Atugv amin bv aanvnga! 10 Pwknvyarnv bokatlwki laka aainv ngonugv Dvub Dabid gv Karv nga! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto!" 11 Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk toku, kumkunaam arwnglo aatoku, okv ogumvwnng nga kaitkarto. Vbvrilita alu v loodwng kunam lvgabv, nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lvkobv vnglingvla Betani bv vngtoku. 12 Logo nvnga, bunu Betani lokv vngkurla vngriilo, Jisu kano toku. 13 Nw adu bv koksitkokrik singnv go anv ngv harbum dubv kaapato, kvklvgabv nw koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato. Vbvrilita vdwlo nw aatokudw, nw anv mvngchik a kaapa toku, ogulvgabv hoka koksitkokrik apw svvdw madvto. 14 Jisu hoka koksitkokrik singnv nga mintoku, "Yvva lvkodv noogvlo koksitkokrik dvlwk kumare!" Okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw um tvvpatu. (aiōn g165) 15 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv pyoknv okv rvnv mwnwngnga mvyakmvchak rirap toku. Nw morko lwkolkwpik ngv tvbul okv taakw pyoknv dooging okv pyokgingnrvn nga duyakdchak toku, 16 Okv nw yvnyika Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv ogugoka gvvpik momato. 17 Vbvrikianamv nw nyi vdwa tamsarto: "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkpvdu ho Pwknvyarnv minto, mooku mwnwng gv nyi mwnwng lvgabv 'Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam hv diringmooku nyi mwnwng gv kumgingjoging naam vla mindunv.' Vbvrilita um dvchochonv vdwgvbv tosi siging kobv nonuno kokda pvjiduku!" 18 So sum nyibu butvny vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw tvvpatu, kvklvgabv bunu Jisunyi ogolo mvki sogobvri vla agi kaarap toku. Bunu ninyia busu toku, ogulvgabv ninyigv tamsar nama nyitwng mwnwngnv lamngak nyatoku. 19 Vdwlo arium tukudw, Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw pamtv nga vngyu toku. 20 Logonvgv arukamchi lo, bunu lamtvlo vngying dula, bunu koksitkokrik singnv go kaato. Hv singmwng lokv miami mwnwng lobv sintoku. 21 Pitar mvngpa toku ogugo ripvdw okv Jisunyi minto, "Kaato, Tamsarnv, noogv beenam koksitkokrik singnv ngv sinpvku!" 22 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngtvka. 23 Ngo nonua jvjvklv bv mindunv ho yvvdw so moodw sum gudungla okv atu v svmasa bolo orlwksuto vla okv ninyigv haapoklo mvngngvm manam kamabv, vbvrilita ogugo ninyigv minam v rirungre vla, mvngjwngv bolo v nw gvbv riire. 24 Svkv lvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu kumredw okv ogugonyi kooridw, mvngjwngtvka ung nonu paapvku, okv ogugonyi nonu koobolo nonua jirung reku. 25 Okv vdwlo nonu dakla okv kumbolo, mvngnga laka yvvdw nam rinying pvdw, kvklvgabv ho nyidomooku aogv doonv Abu noogv rimur a mvngnga jireku. 26 No kvvbi haka mvngnga mabolo, noogv Abu nyidomooku aogv doonv tvka noogv rimur rinam vdwa mvngnga mare." 27 Bunu lvkodv Jerusalem lo aachitoku. Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo

vngkarto, nyibu butvny vdvw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw, okv nyiga vdvw ninyigvlo aato 28 okv nw ha tvvkato, "No so vdwsum ridubv ogu rilannv go doopv? Yv nam so rilannv nga jivpnv?" 29 Jisu bunua mirwko, "Ngo nonua vjak gamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwksito, ngo nonua minpare ogu rilannv go ngo doopvdw so vdwa ridubv. 30 Ngam minpalabv, ogolokv Jon gv Baptisma jilanvngv ngv aapvny: v Pwknvyarnv gvlore vmlalo nyi gvlore?" 31 Bunugv pinkolo bunu larrap minsuto: "Ngonu ogugo mindubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv vla mirwk sibolo, nw minre, 'Ogulvgabv, vbvrinamv, nonu Jonnyi mvngjwngv mapvny?' 32 Vbvrilita ngonu 'Nyi lokv vla minbolo...' " (Bunu nyi vdwa busunato, ogulvgabv ninyigv mwnwngnv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngjwngv nyato.) 33 Vkvlgabv Jisunyi bunugv mirwknamv, "Ngonu chimado." Vbvrikianamv Jisu bunua minto, "Ngooka nonua minjimare, ogu rilannv lokv ngo so vdvw sum ridundvw."

12 Vbvrikianamv Jisu bunuam minchisinam lokv mintoku: "Kvwo nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo ako mvtoku, hum svlung rakyum toku, anggor nyumjit kobv ungrung ako dutoku okv kaaya koku taabio akochin bioto. Vbvrigrila nw rwktinnam nyi lo tinlwk toku okv naam a mooying vngyu toku. 2 Vdwlo anggor a naakumdw hv aato kudw, nw pakbua rwktin gvlo vngmu toku ninyigv paase nga bunu gvlo naarwk simudubv vla. 3 Rwktn tinam vdvw pakbu nga naatungto, ninyia jvngto, okv arochoko bv vngkur motoku. 4 Vbvrikianamv atu v pakbu gonvny vngmuto; rwktn tinam vdvw ninyia dumlo lokv jvngrap toku okv ninyia achialvbv nyarjikaola mvntungmvre toku. 5 Atu hv pakbu ako godv vngmuto, okv ninyia bunu mvki toku; okv bunu achialvbv kvvgo nyika vbvdvdvbv mvto, kvgonyi jvngto kvgonyi mvkito. 6 Akin mvngchik go doomwngv toku vngjikunv hv rongo atugv paknam kuunyilo ngv. Vbvrikianamv, atar anyabv, nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga rwktn vdwgvlo vngmu toku. Nw minto 'Ngo jvjv bv mvngdunv bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga mvngdvi.' 7 Vbvrilita rwktn vdvw bunugv arwnglo raamisito, 'So si rongo atu gv kuunyilo ngv. Klai, aakumto ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!' 8 Vkvlgabv bunu kuunyilo anga naatungto okv ninyia mvki toku okv ninyigv svma nga rongo agumlo joa toku." 9 "Vbvrikianamv, rongo atu v ogu rirekudw?" Jisu Tvvkato. "Nw aareku okv ho nyi vdwa mvkire okv rongo nga kvvbi rwktn lo tinriku. 10 Darwknv Kitaplo nonu sum puri rirung pvnvri? 'Naam mwnv vdwgv anyung kaama vla daranam vlvng ngv mwnwng a alvyachok nvgovv rito. 11 Si Ahtu lokv ritoku; Si ogu kaasartabov kaanam go!" 12 Jius rigvny vdvw Jisunyi naatung tvvtoku, ogulvgabv ninyigv minchisinam minam v bunuam minikla mindu vla bunu ho tvchinto, vbvrilita bunu nyitwng nga busunato, kvklvgabv bunu ninyia kayula okv vngyutoku. 13 Parisi nyi megola okv Herod gv nyi megola Jisu gvlo vngmuto ninyia tvu svgo tvka gvriila naatung dubv vla. 14 Bunu nw gvlo aala minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjv a mindunv, nyi vdvw ogugo mvngdu ho lkvngbv mvngdvw mabv. No nyi vdwgv mvngnam lokv vngma, vbvrilita nyi lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo mvngnam jvjv nga tamsaryado. Ngonua minpalabv, Roman Dvbyachok ka lampu dornam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri? Ngonu dorna bri vmlalo dorma dubvri?" 15 Vbvrilita Jisu bunugv gwngsi nama kaapatvla mirwksito,

"Nonu ogubv nga naatung dubv gwngdunv? Ain lokdwng lo chargo bvnglwkljabv, okv um nga kaamulabv." 16 Bunu charkin go ninyigv bvnglw jito, okv Jisu tvvkato, "Si yvvg nyukmu vla okv aminv?" Bunu mirwko "Dvbvyachok gv." 17 Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, "Alvdo, vbvriamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka." Hoka bunu Jisunyi lamngak panyatoku. 18 Vbvrkunamv nyi sinv, turkur madunv vnv Sadusis mego, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto. 19 "Tamsarnv, ngonugv lvgabv Moses so Pvbv nga lvpv jito: 'Nyi gunv atugv nywng nga kuu bvngma dwbv siyu bolo ho nyi gv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mlva doogv gvrla siyunv nyi ho gvbv kuu bvngji motoka.' 20 Lvko nvnga achiboru kanw go dooto; Achi yachokkv nywng naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 21 Vbvrkunamv boru yangv nywng nga doogv toku, okv nw ka kuu bvngma dwbv siyutoku. Boru aom nvnv vka vbvdvdbv ritoku, 22 okv vbvrkunamv boru dvdv ngv: boru kanw mvnwngngv nyimvmvuga anga nywng mvto okv kuu bvngma dwbv siyu nyatoku. Atar anyabv nyimvmvuga angv sitoku. 23 Vjak, bunu kanw mvnwngngv ninyia nywng mvto, turkurdw alu lo vdwlv sinv mvnwngngv turkur rikunyi, nyimvmvuga angv yvvgv nywngbv riekudw?" 24 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Vdwo nonu mvngmur nyadunv! Okv nonu chindure ogulvgabv? So si ogulvgabv nonu Darwknv Kitap a vmlao Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chima namv. 25 Vdwlv sinv vdv turkur rikudw, bunu nyidogindung jvbw ririku okv nywngnyilu naami sikumare. 26 Vjak, sinv ngv turkur nama: nonu lvkoka Moses gv Kitaplo singnv amwng nga vmv gunam lkwng nga puri rika mapv nvri? Hoka svbv lvkdu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi minto, 'Ngo kuna Abraham gv, Isaak gv okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv,' 27 Pwknvyarnv turnv dvwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngma. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!' Pwknvyarnv turnv nyi vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, bunu siro kujvka, turdunv. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!' 28 Vbv raami sirilo Pvbv tamsarnv ako hoka tvvla dakto. Nw kaatoku Jisu sadusis vdwa alvrungbv mirwk gvnyibv vla, vkvlgabv nw Jisu gvlo tvsvgo mvngla aatoku: "Gamkinam mvnwng lokv kaiyachokkv gamlo yachokkv ogolo angv?" 29 Jisu mirwko, "Gamlo yachokkv sinv 'Tvvgap tvka, Israel! Ahtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Ahtuv. 30 Ahtunyi paklaka noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi noogv haapok mvnwnglo, noogv dow mvnwnglo, noogv mongrumara mvnwnglo, okv noogv gwlvk mvnwnglo.' 31 Gamnyi nvnv gamlo yachokkv si, 'No kvvbinyi haka paktoka oguaingbv no atu nvnga paksudvdw.' So gv gamlo gamnyi so lvvyabv ho kaiyanv gamkinam yagu kaama." 32 Pvbv tamsarnv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, Alvbv ripv, so si jvvg ngvrung no mingvnyibv, ho Ahtu mwng Pwknvyarnv ngv okv ho hokaka kvvbi Pwknvyarnv yago kaama vbvritola nw mwng. 33 Okv nyi v Pwknvyarnvnyi haapok mvnwnglo pakrung laka, okv mongrumara mvnwng loka okv ninyigv gwlvk mvnwng loka; okv kvvbinyi haka no atu v oguaingbv paksudvdw vbv pakmin sirung laka. Svnwngsvmin okv kvvbi go Pwknvyarnvnyi erin rinji mamsenga so gv gamkinam gaam anyi sum achialv bvya tvvgap mvnggapla rise gorung." 34 Jisu kaapa toku vdwo alvrungdo ninyigv mirwknamv, okv vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia minpa toku, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lokv adu ma." So Kochingbv yvka Jisunyi tvu svnga choopu nyuma toku. 35 Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jisu

tamsar sardungla ririlo, nw tvunam go tvvkato, "Pvbv tamsarnv vdww Kristonyi Dabid gv husi gubv rire vla oguaingbv mindu nvdw? 36 Dabidnyi Darwknv Dow lokv mimuto: 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpa lkwnglo domuma dvdlv ngoogv lakkiklo dootoka.' 37 Dabid atubongv ninyia 'Ahtu' vla gokto; vkvlgabv Kristo oguaingbv Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?" Nyitwng kairungv go Jisu gv minam a tvvpvb tvvria nyato. 38 Nw gv bunuam tamsar rilo, nw minto, "Pvbv tamsarnv vdww jvtvlaklvk asudubv gvtola vngnwng nyanv okv piokpamdorpamlo mvngdv konwng nyanv vdwa himasuto laka, 39 Yv jvly kumkunaam vdwlv alvnv doogv nga okv dvpm dvkulo alvyachokkv dooku haka gaknv. 40 Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnvmindu okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbvrkunamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudvbv kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvvyabv rire!" 41 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo morko lwkku jampa nvchilo dooto, nyi vdwgv morko paalwk nama nw kaayato. Nyitvny nyi vdwv achialv kaibv morko nga paalwk nyato; 42 vbvrkunamv nyima harianv hvngmi go aalwk toku okv lokdwng charchingnv charnyi go hikki arv go paalwk ngurvtu. 43 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlsaku vdwa goklvkla bunuam minto, "Ngo nonua minpa dunv so nyima harianv hvngmi angv mvnwngnga kaiyabv Daan jampa so paalwk gvnyibv. 44 Kvvbbi vdwv bunugv nyitvla lvvlin kunam a paalwk nyato; vbvritola hvngmi v, nyimaharia bv rirung dvlachin, nw vdwo doopvdw hum lwknya chekato—nw ninyigv turgv nvvse ngaaka lwktar jito."

13 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vnglin rikulo, ninyigv lwbwlsaku akonv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, kaatoka! Si achialv kaapu rungngv vlvng okv naam go!" 2 Jisu mirwko, "Nonu kaadure kainv naam vdwsom? Vlvng pwkin goka dookulo doobwng kumare; mvnwng sum ngorlula ngora reku." 3 Jisu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam kaatok gonvgv Olib Moodw lo doorilo Pitar, Jems, Jon okv Andriu bunu ninyi gvlo aasila aatoku. 4 Bunu minto, "Vdwnyi si ritv rinvdw ngonuam minpalabv, okv so gv mvnwng sokv ridv v aaduku vla ogu go kaaring sinv namgo richo tvdunvdw hum sinv ngonua minjilabv." 5 Jisu bunua minto, "Yvka nonua mvvkup madubv himasito laka. 6 Achialvo nyi v ngoogv amina gacka minsure, aagvrila minre, 'Ngo kunv Jisu!' okv bunu awgo nyi vdwa mvvkupre. 7 Okv vdwlv nonu nyimak gv sidupvbin a nvchibv tvvla okv nyimak gv yunying nga adu lo tvvpala adwkaku mabvka. Vkv nvnga rirungjin, vbvritola v rinya alu v aapvku vnam kaama. 8 Diringmooku mvnwngngv padar minsireku; Karv vdwv mvmsireku. Mooku mvnwnglo moobi hwkriku, okv ho dvmayarwng aariku. So vdv si kuu bvngtv rinyi huchi chichonan jvbw rire." 9 "Nonuno atubongv himasito laka. Nonuam naatung reku okv kvbanaam lo boolwk reku. Nonuam Jius kumkunaam vdwlv mvrit riku; Ngoogv lkwng lokv bunua Gamlv a minpa dubv nonuam rigvrv vdv okv kvvbi vdwgv kaagialo dakmure. 10 Vbvrtila rinya alu v aama dwbv, Gamlv nga chinggodogo haalung mvnwnglo japcho jirungre. 11 Okv vdwlv nonuam naatung rekudw okv kvbanaam lo vnggv rekudw, nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngchola mvngdwk mabvka; vdwlv mindw v aarikudw, minlaka vbvribolo ogugo nonua minpv jipvdw. Nonugv gaam minam vdwv nonu gvngvma; v vdwv Darwknv Dow lokv aareku. 12 Nyiga vdwv bunu atugv

achiboru a mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdvwka bunugv kuu a vbvdvdvbv rire. Kuu vdvwka bunugv anvabu vdwaka rirwk sire okv bunuam mvksure. 13 Nyi mvnwnngv nonua ngoogv lvgalokv kaanwng mare. Vbvrítola yvvdw rinya alu lobv gakbwngla rilin redw v ringnam a paareku. 14 “Nonuno ‘Achiálv busu namgo hv mvyakmvchak jinv go.’ Hoka ninyigv dakma svngvlo dakdubv kaapare.” (Purinv vdwa mindu: Si ogu gonyi mindunvdw chirung laka!) “Vbvrikubolo yv bunu Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha laka. 15 Yvnyí angv nw gv naam namwng mwnglo aolo ridunv naam arwnbgv yikungyira naadubv irung mabvka. 16 Yvnyí angv rongolo ridunv ninyigv vji laklwk lvgabv naamlo vngkur kuyoka. 17 Hv alu v nyimvmvnga vdvw kuu gvduv okv anv vdvw yv anga ajingv doodunv ho vdwgvbv achialvbv alvmanv govb rire! 18 Svkv nvnngv kamching poolu lo rima dubv Pwknvyarnvnyí kumtoka! 19 Ho alu gv hirukaya ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku a pwklynarlin rilokv vjak lobv nyia nyi vdwgvingkw kunam um svnga si achialvbv alvmanv gubv riyare. Vbvdvdvbv kokwloka kvnvgvo lvko ridv kumare. 20 Vbvrítola Ahtu ho alua loodwng modu; nw vbv rimabolo, yvka turla renyu mare. Nw gv darkunam nyi vdwgvingv lvgabv, nw ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvny. 21 “Vbvrikunamv, ‘Kaataka, Kristo si doodukv!’ Vmalo, ‘Kaataka, nw alo hv!’ Vla nyi gonv nonua minbolo—ninyia tvjing mabvka. 22 Mvvnrunv Kristo ngv okv mvnrunv nyikrwaanv aare. Rilabolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa mvvkup dubv lamrwapadubv okv kaapunv rila kaatamre. 23 Nonuno atugv lvgabv hima silaka! Ridv hv aamadwbv ngo nonua ogumvnwng nga mincho jipvkunv.” 24 “Hirukaya alu vdvw vngro kochingbv, Doonyi hv kanv riku okv Poolu vka loongv kumare, 25 takar vdvw nyidomooku lokv holu re, okv nyidomooku tolo jargvny gwllk hv bunugv lokv ngeyu reku. 26 Vbvrikubolo nyia kuunyilo ngv daklwk riku, jwknv kairungv okv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aareku. 27 Nw ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa nyia mookugv chenyung api lo vnglin more okv nyido dootar gonv lokv dootar gonv lobv Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa makum more. 28 “Koksitkokrik singv lokv nonu kachin sutoka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv ngv jijibv okv kaapubv riri kudw okv anv harlin rapku bolo drrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinu. 29 Ho apiabv, vdvw nonu svkv nvnnga ridubv kaapa rikudw, rirap dukubv, dvw nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku. 30 Nonu mvnggap laka so ogu mvnwnngv vdvw si rire vjakv nyi singv mvnwnngv dwsí sima dwbv. 31 Siching nyido hv ngelare, vbvrítola ngoogv gaam minam hv vdwlaka ngemare. 32 “Ho alu, vmalo dwv, vdwló aarikudw hum chinv kaama-aomooku gv nyidogindung vdvwka, kuunyilo vka um chima; Abu mvngchik chinu. 33 Kaaya laka, hula doolaka, vdwló dwv aarikunvdw nonu chima. 34 So si nyi gunv atugv naam ha nyira vdwgvlo akin-akin gv rise nga parlwla okv agi kaaya nvnngaka kaaya dubv partwk pela adu lo mooying vngyu nyonam aingbv rire. 35 Himasuto laka vbvríkunamv, ogulvgabolo nonuno chimado vdwló naam gv atu hv aarikudw—sí arium nyika vmalo yupra nyika vmalo arumadv bv vmalo doonyie poklin madvbv. 36 Nw dminmabv aaku bolo, nonua yupla doodubv ninyia kaamu rung-yoka. 37 Ogugo ngo nonua mindudw, vbvríkunamv, ngo mindunv mvnwnngv ha: Hima silaka!”

14 Vngbodvnam okv Vpap lwkmbav vtwnng dvnam pumija alu vdwgvgv aase ngv loonyi go doodubv, nyibu butv vdvw la Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv naatungla mvkidubv vla kaakarnyato. 2 Bunu minto, “Nyi vdvw yalungyachung bv rijila, ngonu pumija alulo sum riyojuka.” 3 Jisu Betani lo Saimon gv naam lo dooto, nw apin yaritla lvmma kunvgo. Jisu gv dvnam dvla doorilo, nyimvmvnga ako daaching pumchup gulo achialv arvdoonv nampunv piaknam ala darwk dubv mvlinnam kvk akudubv bvngla hila aato. Nw pumchup a mvkko gvrla nampunv ala um Jisu gv dumpo lo piakto. 4 Hoka nyi kvgunv haachirapto okv akonv akonyi raamisito. “Ogu rinvla nampu nvnnga pwgga mindunv? 5 Sum lwnngom lvnv raaji lokdwng gubv piokv rila okv um morko nga heemanv vdwa jiya bolo alvnamv!” Okv bunu nyimvmvnga nga achialvbv darminto. 6 Vbvrítola Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv kayu tvka! Ogubv nonu ninyia mindwkminku yadunv? Nw ngam alvnvgvo okv kaapu rungvnvgvo rijipv. 7 Nonu aludwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam tvdu, okv vdvw dw lo mvngridw, nonu ho bunua ridurladu. Vbvrítola nonu nga aludwkia lvkobv doobam paamare. 8 Nw ogugo rila pvdw nw rigvnyibv; Nw nampunvnga ngoogv ayaklo piaknam si ngam nyibung riidwlo rise nga richo dunv. 9 Vjak, ngo nonua jvjvbv mindu, ogoloka ho Gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwnngv so jappo redw, ninyigv rinamsum, ninyia mvngpala minpa nvnv govb ribwngre.” 10 Vbvrikunamv Judas Iskeriot, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv, nyibu butv vdwgvglo Jisunyi bunu gvlo koa lwkubv vla vngtoku. 11 Bunu ninyigv minam ha tvvla mvngpu nyatoku, okv ninyia morko jidubv milv nyato. Vkvlgabv Judas Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwkubv alvnv dw makarto. 12 Vpap lwkmbav vtwnngv dvdw pumija gv loochó alulo, ho alu vngbodvnam lvgabv svlarkuu nga mvki toku, Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Ogulo no ngonua vngbodvnam dmin nama noogv lvgabv richola ripv tebv vngnyika mvngdunv?” 13 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv lokv anyi gonyi svbv milwk gvrla vngmuto: “Banggu alo aaika, okv nyi go isi pvchwngv joonv go nonua vngwrksire. Ninyia vngmingv gvla 14 ninyia naam arwng aaming gvlaka, okv naam atua minlaka: ‘Tamsarnv mindu, ngo la okv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vdvw vngbodvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolola?’ 15 Vbvrikunamv nw nonua aolo kairungv karchung go kaapubv okv mvdmv ridumla pvnamgo kaatamre, hoka nonu ngonu gvbv ogumvnwngv nama mvvripv nama paare.” 16 Lwbwlaksu vdvw vnggrapa, okv banggu lo vngtoku, okv Jisu gv bunua mingkunam aingbv ogumvnwngv nga paatoku; okv bunu vngbodvnam ha mvvripv toku. 17 Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv aatoku. 18 Bunu tvbul lo dvbamla doorilo, Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua mindu, nonu lokv akonv ngam koare—ho angv nga lvkobv dvbamdu.” 19 Lwbwlaksu vdvw mvngru toku okv ninyia tvvka ripto akonv kochingbv akonv, “Vvjvbv no nga mima dvbvre, no midunvre?” 20 Jisu mirwko, “Hv nonu vring gola anyi lokv akonv yv ngam lvkobv pwrw lo ninyigv vtwnngv nga nwbok minggvny. 21 Nyia kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo nw vbvrire vnam aingbv rila sire; Vbvrítola nyia kuunyilo nga koanv nyi hv vdwgvo mvnglv manam mvngru hiru govb rirekudw! So nyi so gv lvgabv alvyajibvnyí ninyia bvnglin manv guilo.” 22 Bunugv dvla doorilo, Jisu vtwnngv alap go naato, umbonyikv vla kumto, um pimwko, okv um ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku.

Nw minto, "Sum naatoka si ngoogv ayak hv," 23 Vbrikunamv nw koobu a naata toku Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv um bunua laklwk toku; okv um bunu mvnwnngv tvngbam toku. 24 Jisu minto, "Si ngoogv oyi hv, mvnwnng v lvgabv sarlin pvnv, ngoogv oyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak nama miu pvnvam hv. 25 Ngo nonua mindu, ngo so gv anggor ala sum vdwloka tvngku mare vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo sum anv bv tvngma dvdlvo." 26 Vbrikunamv bunu miriminpak go minto kula okv Olib moodv bv vnglin yatoku. 27 Jisu bunuam minto, "Nonu mvnwnngv ngam kayupila kireku, Darwknv Kitap hv mindu, Pwknvyarnv mvkire svlar kaaya nvnga, okv svlar mvnwnng hv kiyak karriku. 28 Vbritola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv, ngo Galili lo nonua vngchoyare." 29 Pitar mirwtko, "Mvnwnngv vbv risujeka, ngo nam vdwloka kiyumare!" 30 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, siyu gv ayulo rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no ngam chimapvnv vla lvom go minre." 31 Pitar abuyabv atorla mirwtko, "Ngo nam lvkobv sidajeka, vdwloka ngo vbv mimare!" Okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu mvnwnng vka lvkobv vbv mintoku. 32 Bunu Getsemane vnam mooku lo aalwtko, okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwu minto, "Ngoogv kumrinyi soka dooyato." 33 Jisu Pitar, jems, okv Jonnyi lvkobv vnggv linto. Achialvbn mvngdvw okv sakdvw kv ninyi gvlo aalwk toku, 34 okv nw bunuam minto, "Ngoogv haapok so gv mvngdvw v achialvbn kaiyajvla v nga cheloyanga mvdup duku. So dooyato okv kaayato." 35 Jisu achuk gobv adu vngto, nw atubongv kvdwlo gipvto, okv vbv kumto, rinyubolo, nw hindarkasu hinkulo vngmadubv vla. 36 Nw kumto "Abua" "Ngoogv Abua! No gvbn ogumvnwnng nga rinyudo. Mvngdvw gv koobu sam ngoogv lokv naapak labv. Vbvjvka ngoogv mvnngam bvma, vbritola noogv mvnngam bvka." 37 Vbrikunamv nw linkurto okv lwbwlaksu aoma yupngakla doodubv kaapato. Nw Pitarnyi minto, "Saimon, no yupdu nvri? Nonu gunta akin gv lvgabvka hula doonyu mai?" 38 Okv nw bunua minto, "Hula doobwngto, okv nonu v ho pookayarka lo gilul madubv kumtoka. Dow hv alvnvnga rinwngdu vbritola adwn hv nyakriadu." 39 Nw lvkodv vngdvla okv kumtoku, minam akin gaam a minbwngto. 40 Vbrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu vdwlo aakur toku okv bunuam yupdubv kaapato; bunugv nyik hv nyiktarla bunu doonyu mato. Okv bunu chima toku ninyia ogugo mirwk vngvdv. 41 Nw vdwlo lvom nvnv bv aakur dvto, nw bunua mintoku. "Nonu vjak gudvbn yupdvla okv doomin nyaduadi? Hv kubvcho! Kaatoka Nyia Kuunyilo a rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdw v aadukunv! 42 Godung to, klai ngonu vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv yvvdv nga koanv nyi angvl!" 43 Vdwlo Jisu gv gaam mindung dvdbv vring gola anyi lwbwlaksu lokv akonv Judas, aachitoku. Nw gv aakulo lvkobv nyibu butv vdwgv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv okv nyiga vdwgv kanamla vngmunam vkv riokse, okv daadwng bvnvngv nyitwng go aaming gvto. 44 Koanv nyitwng nga riring rima go mirwjito. "Ngo yvnyv mopup redw hv nonugv naajinam nyi angvla. Nw ha naatung laka okv ninyia kaaria kolo boolwkla vnggvla." 45 Judas aachi sopikda, nw Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, "Tamsarnv!" Okv ninyia moopupto. 46 Vklvlgabv bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia laak ha achialvbn gakbwng toku. 47 Vbritola hoka dakvn nyi akonv atugv riokse nga svlin gvrila okv Nyibu Butvyachok gv pakbua vnglinla nyarung ha paluto. 48 Vbrikunamv Jisu minrap lakula

okv bunua minto, "Nonu riokse okv daadwng gv lvkobv aala nga naatung dubv ripv ai, ngam Pvbv agumlo rinv aingbv?" 49 Ngo alu gv dwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nonuam tamsarla rito, okv nonuno nga naatung mato. Vbritola Darwknv Kitap gv minam hv jvjvbn aarungre." 50 Vbrikunamv lwbwlaksu mvnwnngv ninyia kayupila okv adubv kitoku. 51 Nyi yaapa rungvgo, vji pakria gvnvgo, Jisu gv kochinglo vngming gvto. Nw ha bunu naatung tvvto, 52 vbritola nw vji ha adarlo kayupila ayak abinbv kiyu toku. 53 Vbrikunamv Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachok gv naam lo aagv toku, hoka nyibu butvbn vdwv, nyiga vdwv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv doopam nyato. 54 Pitar adu bv vngming gvto okv nyibu Butvyachok gv naam gv rinvto aaming gvto. Nw atu v hoka agi dakriann vdwu lvkobv, vmv yigu mingvla dooto. 55 Nyibu butv vdwv okv dookumnv mvnwnng hv rikw nyato Jisunyi mingging nvnv malinla ninyia mvkinvdubv, vbritola bunu ogugoka malin nyumato. 56 Achialvbn mvnvn vkv Jisunyi minv nyato. Vbritola bunugv minam hv lvin akin mato. 57 Vbrikunamv nyi kvgonv dakrapla okv so mvnvn gaam sum Jisu gvlo milwtko: 58 "Ngonu ninyia vbn mindubv tvvto 'Ngo nyi gv mvnvn Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvvyake, okv alu loum kochinglo ngo ho nyi gv mvmanam aok mvre.'" 59 Bunu mvngchikma, vbvrijvka, bunugv minam ha lvin akin dubv minyu mato. 60 Nyibu Butvyachoknv mvnwnng gv kaagialo dakrapla okv Jisunyi tvvto, "Bunu mvnwnng gv nam gungnying lwknam ha no ogu mirwk sise kaama lare?" 61 Vbritola Jisu sudu mato okv gangoka milin mato. Lvkodv nyibu Butvyachoknv Jisunyi tvvto, "No Kristo rungre, Ngonugv kumnamjonam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo vrungre?" 62 "Vm Ngo mabv," Jisu mirwtko "Okv Nyia Kuunyilo ngam kainv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo doodubv okv nyidomooku tolok doomwk lo aadu bv nonu mvnwnngv kaapare!" 63 Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji ha putak puyak sito okv minto, "Ngonu so gv aolo kvvbi tvlakaala minjinv yago dinchi kuma! 64 Nonu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvgvnyibv. Nonugv minbwk svngv ogugola?" Bunu mvnwnngv ninyia tokum lwtkoku: nw rimur runggv sirung dubv ripv. 65 Bunu kvgonv Jisunyi tachor chorbiak raptu, okv bunu Jisu gv nyik a putumto okv ninyia nwtko. "Minjwk kaato yvvlv nam nwkbu hv!" Bunu minto. Okv dakriann vdwv ninyia svbiak svriakto okv ninyia vnggv toku. 66 Vdwlo Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyijar pakvn vdwlv akonv aalwkrilo Pitar vjaklodvbn pvrvlo doodvto. 67 Vdwlo hv Pitarnyi vmvlo atubongv yigula doodubv kaapa pvdw, hv ninyia kadichinchila kaato okv minto, "No kai Najareth Jisu gv lvkobv rinvgv ai." 68 Vbritola nw um mvvtoku. "Ngo chima... No ogugo mindunv ngo tvchinema," nw mirwksito, okv nw aagia gv agi dookubv vngvi toku. Vbrikunamv vjakpi gubv rokpu ako koktoku. 69 Pakvn nyijar angv ninyia hoka kaatola okv kaala dakvn vdwu mindvjito, "Nw bunugv lokv akonv!" 70 Vbritola Pitar lvkodv nam mvvdvto. Achakgu ayungjvma nga dakbam vdwv Pitarnyi gungnying milwtko, "No mvnyu mare ho bunugv lokv ako nvngvma vla, ogulvgavbolo no ka, Galili lokv mabv." 71 Vbrikunamv Pitar minto, "Ngo atubongv jvjvbn ho milv sidunv! Ngo jvjvbn minma dvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ngam mvrit laka! Nonu yvnyv mindunv ho nyi anga ngo chima!" 72 Vbv minam gola rokpu hv lvnyi nvnv kokto, okv Pitar Jisu ogugo ninyia minpvkudw mvngpa toku, "Rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma

dwbv ho no lvom go nga chima vla minre." Okv nw mvngdwk hv mvngtung sinyu kumabv rila kaptoku.

15 Arukamchi bv nyibu butvny vdww, baapubv nyiga vdwa, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa, okv dookum mvnwnngnga lvkobv kaarwksuto. Okv bunugv rungnam vdwa mvtoku. Bunu Jisunyi jaako lvtkola, ninyia vnglin gvto, okv Pilot gvlo ninyia laklwk toku. **2** Pilot ninyia tvuto, "No Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvri?" Jisu mirwtko "No gv minam v mabv." **3** Nyibu butvny vdww Jisu gvlo gungnying awgo milwtko, **4** vkvlgabv Pilot Jisunyi tvdidvto "No mirwk dubv mvngmare? Tvvtoka vdwwgo bunu mvnwnngnv nam gungnying lwkduv!" **5** Lvkodv Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, okv Pilot mvngngak pala mvngtoku. **6** Vngbodynvm Punja ngv rirap dwkibv Pilot gvlo vkvny ribwng namgo dooto patwtko tumnam nyi vdwlvkv akonyi nyi vdwgv koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv. **7** Vbvirri ho nyi ako aminv Barabas vnam gonyi vdwa yalung dula gwngwr gwng go patwk arwnglo dooto. **8** Vdwlo nyitwng ngv vngkum tokudw okv bunu Pilot ninyigv ribu ha rijilabv vla kooto. **9** Nw bunua tvvkatu, "Nonu ngam jius gv Dvbv nga nonugv lvgabv anyubv topu jilabv vla mvngdure?" **10** Bunugv tanyum gvnvm lokv nyibu butv vdww Jisunyi ninyi gvlo laklwk dunv vla Pilot alvrungbv chinto. **11** Vbvirritola nyibu butvny vdww nyitwng nga bunugv lvgabv Barabasny anyubv tulin jilabv vla Pilotny mintokv vla miarto. **12** Pilot nyitwng nga lvdvny tvvkatu, "Vbvirikunamv, nonugv Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv, vnam nyi sum ngam ogu ritokv vla mvngdu?" **13** Bunu rumla gokorto, "Ninyia Daapolo takki taka!" **14** Pilot tvvka tokuda, "Vbvirritola ogunv rimur gula nw ripvny?" Bunu abuyabv rumla gokto "Ninyia Daapolo takki taka." **15** Pilot nyitwng nga rinyok dubv mvngto, vkvlgabv nw bunu gvbv Barabasny anyubv tulin jitoku. Vbvirikunamv Pilot Jisunyi svnyak pamutoku, okv bunugv laaklo ninyia daapo lo takki dukubv jilwk toku. **16** Sipai vdww bunugv ajin vdwa gokkum silaila Jisunyi Pilot nyigam gv kvba baaku pvrro vngvtoku. **17** Bunu lvnghing lvnghonv vji vkv jtvlaaklv gubv Jisunyi pilwtko, tvv doonv hlvbv lokv dunggar bv mvtu, okv um ninyigv dumno lo pilwtko. **18** Vbvirikunamv bunu salaam mvminto: "Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv turbwng laka!" **19** Bunu ninyigv dumno nga daadwng lokv dvngto, ninyia tachor chorke toku. Ninyia bunu lwbwng ngv kumpvto, okv guplwtko. **20** Vdwlo bunu ninyia rijirio svngam rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv ayak lokv lvnghing lvnghonv vji pilwk nama pilintoku okv ninyigv vji gvbwng nama pikkur lwtokoku. Vbvirikunamv bunu ninyia daapolo takki dubv lvingv toku. **21** Lamtvlo bunu nyi go aminv Saimon vnango vngwrk suto nw mooku lokv pamtv bv aanvgo, okv ninyia sipai vdww Jisu gv Daapo ngam joodu bv mililalato. (Saimon nw Sairene lokv okv Alekjandar gvla Rupus gv abuv.) **22** Bunu Jisunyi Golgota vnam mooku lo aalwk gvto. "Golgota vnam si dumku gv mooku." **23** Hoka bunu ninyia anggor ala lo nvnv mvyomvchinam miir vnam, vkv jivv tvvto, vbvirritola Jisu um tvngmato. **24** Vbvirikunamv bunu ninyia hoka daapolo takki toku okv ninyigv vji ha bunu mvnwnng hv ormi sitoku, vji arip ha yvv paaridw vla kaakanbv vlvng lika suto. **25** Vdwlo ninyia bunu Daapolo takki rilo ho aru gv gunta kiya baji bv ritoku. **26** Ninyia gungnying lvgvnyvng nga "Jius vdwgv Dvbv" vla lvtkola kaapadubv timpvto. **27** Bunu dvritnaaritrnv nyi anyi goka

Jisunyi lvkobv akonyi lakbik kyambv okv akonyi lakchi kyambv takkito. [**28** Vkv aingbv Darwknv Kitap hv jyvjbv ritoku ho mindu "Nw alvmanv nyi vdwgv aje ha naapin sipv"] **29** Lamtv lokv vngpiknv nyi vdww dumno ngv dumpv panyula riyng dvla Jisunyi minijimiov svbv minto, "Ah ha! No Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyak gvriala alu loum lo mvrung tvdukui!" **30** Vjak Daapo hokv itokuka okv no atu hv mvtursito kukal!" **31** Vbvdvdvny nyibu butvny vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, Jisunyi nyarji minto, bunu mimisito, "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringlato, vbvirritola nw atu hv ringsu-nyuma! **32** Klai kaalaju Kristonyi, Israel gv Dvbvny, vjak Daapo lokv idu kubv, ho ngonu ninyia mvngjvng rikunv!" Okv ninyia takulo taktanam nyi anyi vka Jisunyi minijimiola mindvto. **33** Vdwlo alu lopo tokudw, mooku mvnwnnglo kanv toku, v gunta aom gubv doobwngto. **34** Gunta aom baji bv Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla minto "Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabakthani?" So vnam si "Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv no ogu bv ngam topak duku nvla?" **35** Nyi mego hoka doonv vdww ninyigv minam um tvgrila minto, "Tvvtoka nw Elijany gokdu!" **36** Bunugv lokv akonv riolwtko tachak pupam go bvngla, um kungsoknv opolo nwkbokto, okv um singda nyiktoko pwbwngto. Vbvirritola nw um Jisugv naptwng naborlo tungsula tungpvto okv minto, "Dooyato! Klai kaalaju lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia Daapo loka naalu ridw!" **37** Gamtv rungbv gokto kula Jisu sitoku. **38** Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo darwk yachoknv karchung lo vji torchik nvnv ngv mvngring lokv lvtwng lobv taknyv gubv takpnsito. **39** Sipai nyigam daapo kaagia gv nvchilo daktola, Jisu oguaingbv sipvdw um vdwlo kaatodw nw svbv minto, "Si Nyi si jyvjbv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo gurung!" **40** Hoka nyimvmvva vkv mego, adu lokv kaatinla dakto. Hv bunu Meri Magdalene, boruya Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri okv Salom. **41** Bunu Jisu gv Galili lo rerilo remin gvny ngv okv ninyia ridur nvngv. Okv ninyia vngming gvla Jerusalem lo vngming gvny nyimvmvva vksin awgo rito. **42** Arium dindin bv ritoku, vdwlo Arimatia lokv Josep aalwk todw. Nw Jius kvba vdwgv mvngdvnvm nyi gubv rito, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aase nga dooya nvgo. Ho alu hv Richo minchola ridw alu bv rito (Vnamsi Jius Doonualv ham loochoyanv), vkvlgabv Josep mvngvrwla Pilot gv dookulo aala Jisu gv svma nga kooto. **44** Jisu sipvku vnam ha tvvtola Pilot achialvbm lamtko. Nw sipai nyigamnyv gokla okv Jisu kajo sirokuri vla tvvkatu. **45** Sipai nyigam gvlo tvgapro kochingbv, Pilot Josepnyv svma nga naala duku vla minto. **46** Josep vji jebor go rvvngv rila, svma nga naalu laku, vji jebor hv tumgv rikula, okv nyibung arwnglo vvpv toku, nyibung ngv vlvng lvngtak golo dulwknvm go. Vbv mvgrila nw agi a vlvng pwktv rungnvgo ngortom to. **47** Meri Magdalene okv Josep gv anv Meri bunu kaariala okv Jisu gv svma nga vvpv kongka kaatoku.

16 Jius Doonualv vngro kochingbv, Meri Magdalene, Jemsgv anv Meri, okv Salom bunu Jisu gv svma lo piakdubv vla amok nampunv vkv rvvtoku. **2** Vjvngv alu gv achialv arukamchi bv, doonyi chaalin dukubv, bunu nyibung lo vngto. **3** Bunu lamtvlo akin akin v raami sila vngto, "Yvkvudw ngonugv lvgabv nyibung agi gv vlvng a ngorkok jijinv?" (Ho vlvng angv maatarbv pwktv nvgo.) Vbvirikunamv bunu kaadung namv vlvng ngv ngorkokla doodubv kaapato. **5** Vkvlgabv bunu nyibung arwnglo aato,

hoka bunu nyi yaapa go yapungv vji gvnvgo lakbik kyambv doodubv kaapato, ho bunu lamla busuto. **6** Nw minto, “Lamla busu mabv” “Ngo chindu nonu Najaret lokv Jisunyi makardu, yvnyi daapo lo takki nama. Nw so dooma—nw turkur roku! Kaatoka bunugv ninyia vvpv konga. **7** Vjak vngyikula okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa, Pitarnyi mintala bunua so doin sam minji tekuka: ‘Nw Galili lo nonua vngchoyare; ninyigv nonuam mintam kunam aingbv, nonu ninyia alo kaarwk sire.’” **8** Vkvlgabv bunu achialbv mvngdwkla okv lamla nyibung lokv jokla kula vnglintoku. Bunu yvnyika ogugo mimato, ogulvgabolo bunu busu nyato. [**9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbv Vjwng alu gv arukamchi bv, nw Meri Magdalenyi kaatam sichoto, ninyigv uyuvram kanw go charlin kunam anga. **10** Nw vngtoku okv mvngdwkla kapla rila doonv Jisu ninyigv lvkobv rigvnam bunu vdwa mintam jitoku. **11** Bunu Jisu turpvku okv nw Jisunyi kaarwksuto vnam um tvvtolaka, bunu hum jvjvbv mvngma nyato. **12** So kochingbv, Jisu nyidum anyi gonyi akusubv kaatam sutoku vdwo bunu bunugv diringmooku lamtvlo vngriilo. **13** Bunu vngkur toku okv kvvbi vdwa minpa toku vbvrijvka bunu hum tvvjing mato. **14** Ataranya bvku, Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola akin gonyi kaatam sutoku bunugv dvnam dvla doorilo. Nw bunua yamtoku ogulvgabolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng doomato okv ogulvgabolo bunu achialbv tvvjing nyuma nvgobv rito yv bunu ninyia turpv vla kaatola mintam namaka tvvjing mato. **15** Nw bunua mintoku, “Vngnyika nonu nyiamooku mvnwnglo okv Gamlv nga nyi mvnwnglo japji teka. **16** Yv bunu mvngjwngla Baptisma naaredw v bunu ringnam a paareku; Okv Yv bunu mvngjwng maredw bunu ngooriku. **17** Mvngjwngv vdvgvlo svkvnv lamrwpabv rigvvnv jwkrw ngv lvkobv dooming gvriku: Bunu ngoogv amin lokv uyuvram vdwa charpakre; Bunu akusunv gaam japlare; **18** Bunu tabv vdwa naarapjeka vmalo chumdwk haka tvngjeka, bunua ogu rimare; bunu nyi lvmanv aolo laak lakpvbolo lvmanv poyariku.” **19** Ahtu Jisu gv bunua mintamro kochingbv, ninyia nyidomooku bv naacha toku, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik kyamlo doomu toku. **20** Lwbwlaksu vdww vnglintoku okv mooku mvnwnglo jappo jitoku, okv Ahtu bunua lvkobv reming gvto okv bunugv japji namv jvjv gorung mvngdubv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam jitoku.]

Luk

1 Ayanam Tiopilas: Ngonugv pinko so ogugo ripvkudw hum lvkudbv awgo nyi vdvw bunugv lvgvlvmbav rikw nyatoku. 2 Ogugo ripvkudw um atuk alu lo tvnvkaanv vdvgv doin a japkarla ngonua minji kunama bunu lvtoku. 3 Okv kvkvlgabv, ngonugv chinvpavn nga, ogulvgavbolo so minam gaam mvnwng nga atuk lokv ngo alvrungbv himpv kaapv kunv, hung mvnwngnga nonugv lvgabv jubjirviy dubv lvkla pvji bolo alvyari vla ngo mvngtoku. 4 Ngo sum ridu ogulvgavbolo nonua minjinam ho gv jyv mvnwngnga alvbv chimuso mvngla. 5 Herod gv Judia lo Dvbv bv rila singrilo hokaka nyibu go aminv Jakaria vnamgo dooto, nw Abija vnam gv nyibu buli haalung lokv. Ninyigv nyimv gv aminv Elijabet; hvvka nyibu buli haalung lokv. 6 Anyiv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo alvbv rila reto, okv Ahtu gv nyetin Pvbv nga alvbv mvnggapa rila reto. 7 Bunyi kuu kaamato ogulvgavbolo Elijabet akoka bvnngmato, okv nw okv Jakaria bunyi achialvbv nyikam ongu toku. 8 Alu logolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jakaria nyibubv rila ninyigv kudungkua rise nga naala ridungto, 9 Nyibu vdvgv riching bv rila, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nampunv mwkwmya mwwkulo mwwnam lvgabv amin chinka sila riku lo ninyia chimpa toku. Vkvlgabv nw Ahtu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku, 10 vdwlw nampunv mwkwmya mwwd v aapv kudw nyi nyitwng ngv agumlo kumtoku. 11 Ahtu gv nyidogindung gov nampunv mwkwmya mwwku lakbik kiambv daktola ninyia kaatam sitoku. 12 Vdwlw Jakaria nyidogindung nga kaapa tokudw, nw lamla okv busuto. 13 Vbviritoa nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, "Jakaria, busu mabvka! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam a tvpa pvku, okv noogv nyimv Elijabet nam kuunyilo ako bvnngjire. No ninyia Jon vla amin minlaka. 14 Vdwlw ninyia bvnngin kubolo, noola okv kvvbi vdvw vdngo mvngpunam gubv riinkudw! 15 Nw Ahtu gv kaagialo kainv nyi govb rire. Nw opo tvnrgung mare. Ninyia bvnngin rilokv nw Darwnk Dow gvnngubv rire, 16 okv nw Israel nyi vdvam Ahtu gvlo bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo awgo aagv jireku. 17 Nw nyijwk Elija gv aingbv gwlwk okv kaibv gwlwk am gvvla, Ahtunyi vngchoyare. Nw lvkodv abu hala kuu vdwa lvkobv naadum sireku; Nw tvvma kaamanv nyi vdwa jyvgyv lamtv yalo vla mvngkur dukubv mvreku; Nw Ahtu gv nyi vdwa Ahtu gv lvgabv mvpvipv jidukubv mvreku." 18 Jakaria nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo oguaingbv hum chinbwk sudubv? Ngo nyikam roku okv ngoogv nywng vka onngvu roku." 19 Nyidogindung ngv mirwtko, "Ngo Gabriel, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo daknv, nam gaam japdubv okv soogv alnv yunying nga minpa modubv nw ngam vngmupvvn. 20 Vbviritoa ngoogv doin ridlwo jvjv bv rilin jinvnga no tvjvwngma. No mvngjwng manam lvgabv, no gaam japlin nyuma reku; vdwlw ngoogv nam milvnamv jvjv bv rilin maredw no choibv dooriku." 21 Vbviritoa nyi vdvw Jakariani kaaya toku okv bunu ninyia ogubvdabvre ogubv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo vkamjegu ringak dvnvdw vla mvngnya toku. 22 Vdwlw no agumlo lintokudw, nw bunuam gaam minyu matoku, kvkvlgabv nyi vdvw ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo nyikw go kaapv nvgo vla mvngnya toku. Gangoka milin nyumato, nw bunuam laak lokv riringrimabv riji toku. 23 Vdwlw ninyigv ridung rise nga ritokubvdw nw naambv vngtoku. 24 Dw

mego dooro kochingbv ninyigv nywng Elijabet kuu gvwtoku okv poolu pwngu go naam a vngvu matoku. 25 Nw minto "Vjak ataranyabv Ahtu ngam ridur pvku, nyi vdvgv kaagialo ngoogv hinying svnga Ahtu naala naa jipvku!" 26 Elijabet gv kuu gvla poolu pwkv rikulo, Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung Gabrielnvi Galili gv banggu aminv Najareth vnamlo vngmu toku. 27 Nw gvlo nyijar agv lvgabv minji dubv doin go dooto, hv nyi ako golo aminv Josep vnam gvlo mingak jinam go, Josep Dvbv Dabid gv husi bv rito. Nyijar gv aminv Meri. 28 Nyido gindung ngv nyijar gvlo aala minto, "Mvngpav nam lvkobv doolaka! Ahtu nam lvkobv doodu okv nam kairungbv boktalwjkidu!" 29 Nyidogindung gv doin lokv Meri achialvbv adwkwaku toku, okv nw ninyigv gaam minamv oguvdv vla mvngdung mvngbap kartoku. 30 Nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, "Meri, no busu mabvka; Pwknvyarnv nam achialvbv ayado. 31 No kuu gvvre okv nyilo govb bvnngre, okv no ninyia Jisu vla amin minre. 32 Nw kainvgobv rire okv Kaiyachokv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla ninyia minre. Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyia Dvbv govb mvre, ninyigv abuapa Dabid aing gubv, 33 okv nw Jakob gv husi lokv doobwngjinn Dvbv govb rire; ninyigv Karv ngv vdwlwka ngekumare!" (aiōn g165) 34 Meri nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo nyijar darwk nvgo. Vbvirikanamv si oguaingbv rinyure?" 35 Nyido gindung ngv mirwtko, "Darwknv Dow ngv no gvlo doolwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv no gvlo doonure. Vkvlgabv darwknv anga hum Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minre. 36 Noogv amiasa Elijabetnyi mvngka tvnv. Ninyia vdwlwka kuu doonyu kumare vla minyato, vbviritoa nw achialvbv ongubv ritolaka vjak atuv kuu gvlaaku poolu pwkv pvku. 37 Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogugoka rinyu manamgo kaama." 38 Meri minto, "Ngo Ahtu gv paknv ngv, noogv minam vbv ngam rimulaka." Okv nyidogindung ngv ninyia vngvu toku. 39 Vbviritoa sopikda Meri baapubv mvngemvrap sitoku okv Judia mooku gv moodw lokv doonv banggu akolo baapubv vngtoku. 40 Nw Jakaria gv naamlo aato okv Elijabetnyi mvngpula raarwk sitoku. 41 Vdwlw Elijabet Meri gv mvngpula raarwk sinama tvpa pvkudw, leit gv anga ngv bitoku. Elijabet gvlo Darwknv Dow doolwtko 42 okv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Nyimv mvnwng lokv no kaiyachokbv boktalwki kunamgo, okv noogv anga bvnngjinam angv boktalwki nama vngvgo! 43 Svknv ogu kainv ngoogvlo ogubv ripv nvdv, v ngoogv Ahtu gv anv ngv aala ngam kaalwkyadunv? 44 Noogv alpvri vnama ngo tvpa sopikda, ngoogv arwng gv anga si mvngpula chumkar toku. 45 Ahtu gv nam minam v jvjv bv rirungre vla mvngjwng kunamv no vdngo mvngpu vku!" 46 Meri mitoku, "Ngoogv haapok v Ahtunyi hartv do; 47 ngoogv yalu hvka mvngpudo ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngoogv Ringnv, 48 nw nga mvngpa toku, ninyigv anyanv paknv gvbv Vjak gvlokv nyi mvnwng ngv ngam mvngpunv vre, 49 ogulvgavbolo Kairungv Pwknvyarnv ngoogv lvgabv kainvgo rijipv Ninyigv aminv Darwknv; 50 yvndv ninyia mvngvd dunv um nw singtam gonv lokv singtam gonv lobv aya kaatamdu. 51 Ninyigv kainv laakv laklinla okv kai mvngsunv bunugv rungnam mvnwngnga mvyakriyak toku. 52 Nw kainv dvbv vdwa bunugv dvbvdooging vdwlwka naalu toku, okv nyaknyinv vdwa naacha toku. 53 Nw kanonv vdwa alnv dnam lokv dvji motoku, okv nyitv vdwa laakv arovb vngmu toku. 54 Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv kunama vvbwngto, okv ninyigv pakbu Israel vdwa

ridurbv aatoku. 55 Nw Abraham okv ninyigv husi mvnwngnga dlvbsingtambv aya jise nga mvngpa toku!" (aiōn g165) 56 Meri poolu pwom gubv Elijabetnyi lvkobv dootokula okv vbrvikunamv naambv vngkur toku. 57 Elijabet ninyigv kuu nga bvngkunam lvgabv dw v aatoku, okv nw kuunyilo gobv bvnglin toku. 58 Ninyigv namrwk ajin okv ninyigv amiasa ngv tvvpatoku vdwo kairungnv alvnngo ninyia Ahtu ripv vla, okv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv himpu minggv toku. 59 Vdwlo anga ngv kaila alu pinw tokudw, bunu ninyia ayakmva dubv aatoku, okv bunu ninyia abu Jakaria gv kochingbv vla Jakaria vla amin mintvto. 60 Vbviritola ninyigv anv ngv minto, "Maa! ninyigv amin am Jon vdvubv." 61 Bunu ninyia minto, "Vbviritola ho aminv nonugvlo kvknv amin doringnv kaama!" 62 Vbvirikunamv bunu ninyigv abua vmia ogu amin minso mvngpvdv vla kaachin dubv rijitoku. 63 Jakaria lvknnv atakgo kooto okv lvtoktu, "Ninyigv aminv Jon." Bunu mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku! 64 Vbvirire hoka Jakaria lvkodv gaam milin nyutoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv raptoku. 65 Namrwk ajin mvnwngngv lvkobv busu nyatoku, okv svbv rikunam gv yunying ngv Judia gv moodv diringmooku mvnwngngv dupwng toku. 66 Hum tvvpanv vdww ho lkvng nga mvngnyato okv "Si vmi si ogubv riji nvgo bri?" Vla tvvka nyato, kvkvlvgabv ninyigvlo Ahtu gv jwkrwv kaapadubv doolwk rungpv. 67 Jon gv abu Jakaria gvlo Darwknv Dow v doolwkto, okv nw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minto: 68 "Klvi Ahtunyi hartv laju, Israel gv Pwknvyarnvnyi! Nw ninyigv nyi vdwa ridurnam lvgabv aatoku okv bunua ringlin toku. 69 Nw ngonua kainv ringria nvgo jipvku, ninyigv pakbu Dabid gv husi go. 70 Kvvlo lokv nw milv toku ninyigv darwknv nyijwk vdww gvlokv (aiōn g165) 71 nw ho ngonua nyimak vdwlaka ringria jinvku, ngonua kaanwng manv vdww gvllwk lokv ngaka. 72 Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa aya kaatamre vla minto okv ninyigv darwknv milvnam a mvngpa reku. 73 Ngonugv atu Abrahamnyi lvkobv gamrv go rwkmi sunam v, nw milv toku ngonugv nyimak lokv nga ngonua ringdukubv okv ninyia busu kaakumabv ririvngria jidukubv, 75 Ngonugv singnam alu dvkiam ngonu ninyigv kaagia lo darwk okv jvv kunam lvgabv." 76 "No, ngoogv kuu, nam minre Kaiyachok nvgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk. No Ahtunyi vngchoyare ninyigv lvgabv lamtv nga pachola pavv jire, 77 ninyigv nyi vdwa minpa tvka ho bunugv rimur a mvngnga jila bunu ringnam a paariku. 78 Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv aya okv nyanyaknv. Nw nyido tolovk ringnvaanv gv loung am ngonu gvlo unglwk jire 79 okv hoogv siku gv kanv doonyum lo doonv mvnwng gvlo nyido tolo gvngv ungka dukubv, ngonugv korla vngnam a sarsopoyo lamtvlo chigudabia dukubv." 80 Vmiv singchala amar lokvla dow lokv chvrvtu, okv nw Israel nyi vdwlou kaatam sudw alu lobv mootum lo rito.

2 Ho gv dw lo Dvbyachoknv Agastas Roman mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwa kika dubv vla amin lvkdvubv kanam go namlin to. 2 Vdwlo ritu rike bv nyi amin kiraplvrkap tokudw, ho Kuirinas Sairia gv gobunor bv rito. 3 Vbvirikunamv nyi mvnwngngv, atuatu gv nampum lo amin lvkdvubv vngnya toku. 4 Josep Najaret banggu Galili lokv Betlehem banggu gv Judia lo Dvby Dabidnyi bvngku lo vngto ogulvgabvolo nw Dabid gv haalung lokv. 5 Nw ninyigv nywng bv vla milvla mingak kunam Merinyi

lvkobv amin lvgap dubv vnggv toku. Meri hoka leit lo kuu gvtoku, 6 okv vdwlou bunu Betlehem lo aalwk tokudw ho kuu anga bvnglin dw v aatoku. 7 Nw bvngtubvngke bv kuunyilo gubv bvnglinto, vji lo kvlap gvriila svv dvgianvnnv dooku lo joopvto—hoka hotel lo bunugv lvgabv doojiku aronv karchung go dookumato. 8 Ho gv mooku hoka svlar kaayanv vdww rongolo ayu a yupram dvla, nwbunugv svlar am kaaya nyato. 9 Ahtu gv nyidogindung go bunu gvlo daklwkto, okv Ahtu gv yungliit a bunugv aolo kaatamto. Bunu achialvbnv busu nyatoku, 10 vbviritola nyidogindung ngv bunuam minto, "Busu mabvka! ngv soka nonugv lvgabv alvnv yunying nga aagvdu si nyi mvnwngnga kairungbv mvngpuv more. 11 Soogv alu so Dabid gv banggulo nonua Ringnv nga dvrwboklin pvku—Hv Ahtu Kristo! 12 Okv so sum nonu vbv kaachin riku: Anga go vji kvlap tvla svv dvgianvnnv dokv lo doodubv kaapare." 13 Lamdadubv nyidomooku gv kainv nyidogindung vdww achialvbnv nyidogindung anga lvkobv kaarwksula Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak minto: 14 "Yungliit namv aoyachoknv nyidomooku lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gvbkula, okv mvngpuv Sichingmooku so ninyigv mvnglwkvbv rinv vdwlou doolwk laka!" 15 Vdwlo nyidogindung vdww bunu gvlokv nvngo tokudw nyidomooku lo chaakor toku, Svlar kaayanv vdww raamisito, "Klai ogugoo ripvkudw Ahtu gv ngonua minpa kunam vdwwsum kaadubv, ngonu Betlehem bv vnglaju." 16 Kvklvgabv bunu baapubv vngla okv Meri nyila Josepnyi paato okv svv dokv arwnglo anga nga doodubv kaapa toku. 17 Svlar kaayanv vdww ninyia vdwlou kaato kudw bunu hoka anga gv lkvngv nga nyidogindung vdww ogugoo minpvkudw um bunua mintam jitoku. 18 Svlar kaayanv vdww minama tvvpanv mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku. 19 So ogumvnnv sum Meri mvngapla okv soogv lkvngv nga rungngngv mvngtoku. 20 Svlar kaayanv vdww bunu ogugoo tvvvpv kudw okv kaapv kudw ho lkvngvbv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak miyingla vngkur toku: nyidogindung gv bunua minam jvbv si ritoku. 21 Alu kanv kochinglo, vdwlou anga nga ayakmvu dw ngv aatokudw, nyidogindung gv ninyia leit lo gvmmadwbv amin minama minla, ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku. 22 Moses gv Pvbv gamki kolokv, Josep okv Meri bunyi kumkakjokak sidukubv dw ngv aatoku. Kvklvgabv bunu anga nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk dukubv vla Jerusalem lo aagv toku, 23 Ahtu gv Pvbv lo svbv lvkpvdu: "Kuunyilo bvngchonam dvduv nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk jidubv." 24 Bunu kobutor vmalo taakw kwpa nvvnyi go erinpeelwk dubv bvnglayila vngto, hv Ahtu gv Pvbv lokv ribwngnam ridung ngv. 25 Ho gv dw lo hoka nyi ako aminv Simeon Jerusalem lo doodung nvgo. Nw alvnngo, Pwknvyarnvnyi busu nvgo okv nw Israel nyi vdwa ringlinbaalin nama kaayala doonvgo. Darwknv Dowv nw gvlo dooming gvto 26 okv ninyia milv jito nw vdwlouka sicho mare Ahtu gv milv kunam Kristonyi nw kaama dvdvlo. 27 Darwknv Dow gv riku lokv, Simeon Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngto. Vdwlo Anvabuv anga Jisunyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pvbv gv rise nga ridubv vla aagv tokudw, 28 Simeon anga nga naala ninyigv laaklo joobwng gvriila Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto: 29 "Vjak, Ahtu, no vpvvrungdo noogv milv nama, okv no noogv nyira nga sarsopoyo bv vngmu riku. 30 Ngoogv nyik lokv ngo noogv ringlinbaalin nama kaatokubv, 31 noogv nyi mvnwng gv kaagia lo mvvripv jiku nama: 32 Noogv mvngnama Jentail vdwa loung bv

kaatam svnga okv noogv Israel nyi vdwlo yungnam govb naalwk jise nga.” 33 Ninyigv lkwngbv Simeon gv minama anga gv anv okv abuv tvvtokula mvngngak patoku. 34 Simeon bunuam boktalwkji toku okv ninyigv Anv, Merinyi minto, “So vmi anga si Pwknvyarnv gv gvaknamgo mvyaknam lvgabv okv Israel lo awgo turnama paakunam lvgabv. Nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv kachinnam gubv rire ho awgo nyi v ninyia minyingre. 35 Okv vbvritla kaatamre bunugv mvngsila mvngnama. Okv mvngdwkkv, noogv atubogv haapok am rioktung ripunv ako nwkko sunam aingbv rire.” 36 Ho hoka nyimv nyijwk ako dooto, hv hvngmi go aminv Anna, Paanuel gv kuunyiyv Asher haalung lokv. Nw anying kanw go nyilo doogvla dootokula okv vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyingpi loku ongubv ritoku. Nw Pwknvyarnvnaam a vdwloka vngyu mato; aluayu bv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajola okv yikla dooto. 38 Ho dw akin hoka nw aalwkto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto okv yvnbunudw Jerusalem um vdwlo ringtv dunvdw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaayala doonv vdwgv apumilo vmi anga agv lkwng nga mintoku. 39 Vdwlo Josep la Meri Ahtu gv Pvbv gv minam rise nga rinya tokudw, bunyi Galili gv banggu Najaret bunugv naamlo akur toku. 40 Vmi hv okv gwllwk nvogbv singchato; nw chingkipakok nvogbv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji namv nw gvlo doomin gvto. 41 Anying dwkibv Jisu gv Anvabu hv Jerusalem bv vngkito vngbo dmin pumja lvgabv. 42 Vdwlo Jisu anying nyingring gula nyingnyi tokudw, bunu pumja vngbwng nga vngto. 43 Vdwlo dvbammam pumja ngv rinya tokudw, bunu naam bv vngkur raptoku, vbvritola vmi Jisu Jerusalem lo doolwkto. Hum nw gv anvabuv chimato; 44 bunu ninyia nyitwngnga lvkobv vngdunvpv vla mvngto, vkvlgabv bunu alu logo vngkwng toku okv vbvritola ninyia bunugv amiasa lo okv ajin vdwgvlv makar raptoku. 45 Bunu nw am mapa kumato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia makarla Jerusalem lo vngkur toku. 46 Alu loum nvnvlo bunu ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jius tamsarnv vdwa lvkobv, bunuam tvvritala okv tvnamgo tvkala doodubv kaapa toku. 47 Nw gv chingkipakok rungbv mirwk sinam a tvnvn vdwv mvngngakpanya toku. 48 Ninyigv anvabu v mvngngakpala mvngto vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw, okv ninyigv anv ninyia minto, “Nooogv Kuunyilo no ogubv svbv ngonua ridunv? Noogv abu okv ngo achialv bv mvngdwkla nam mapadubv vla rikar dunv laka.” 49 Nw bunua mirwkto, “Nonu ogubv ngam makar dunv? Ngo Abu gv naam lo doojin um nonu chima dunvre?” 50 Vbvritola bunu ninyigv mirwknam a chimato. 51 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv Najaret lo vngkur toku, hoka ho nw bunugv mvnglwkbv ritoku. Ninyigv anv ngv ninyigv vbvritnam mvnwnng nga haapoklo mvnggapa vvpv toku. 52 Jisu adwn amarbv okv chinvpavn rungbv, Pwknvyarnv gvloka nyi vdwgvlv lvkobv ayummiyum kunam gubv singchato.

3 Dvbyachoknv Tiberias gv nyingring gola nyingu bv rigvla ririlo; Pontius Pilot nw Judia gv gobunor bv rito, Herod Galili gv regvnbv, okv ninyigv boru Pilip Ituria okv Trakonis mooku lo regvnbv; Laisanias Abilene lo regvnbv, 2 okv Annas okv Kaipas bunyi Butvyachok nvbv. Ho gv dw lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam v chukrimooku lo Jakaria gv Kuunyilo Jon gvlo aato. 3 Vkvlgabv Jon Jordan svko gv mooku mvnwnnglo vnggato japjito, “Rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka okv baptisma naatokuka,

okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jireku.” 4 So si nyijwk Aijaya gv kitaplo lvpknam aingbv: “Chukrimooku arwng v nyi ako goku: ‘Atu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvvp jitoka; Nw gv vngkubv lamtv nga dinda dubv mvtoka! 5 Haapak mvnwnng a bagring laka, Moodw dicing ditv nga mvring laka. Lamtv pakungpala nvnga dinda dubv mvrung laka, okv lamtv almanv nga alvdubv mvrung laka. 6 Nyi opi dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin a kaapa reku!’” 7 Nyitwng mvnwnngv Jon gvlo Baptisma jikudubv aato. “Tabw nonu!” nw bunua minto. “Yvva nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvriritir jilwk tvkulo nonu aapa mare vla minv?” 8 Vkvrv rinamgo no ritoka noogv rimur lokv lirung duku vla kaabwk dubv. Okv nonu atu Abraham nonugv abuapa ngv vla nonu vdwloka minrap mabvka. Ngo nonua minpadu Pwknvyarnv so vlvng sum naala okv Abraham gv haalungbv mvlare! 9 Yagwng ngv singnv vdwa miami laarukbv parikla tvngtap lodobv dooyadu; singnv asi alvvn svvma nvnga tvngtapla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv.” 10 Nyi vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Hv bolo, Ngonu ogugo risegubvri?” 11 Nw mirwkto, “Yv vji bornyi go doodunv borgonyi yv gvpmadamun um jirung laka, okv yv dvnam dvpayadunv dvgrunglaka.” 12 Lampu naayanv mego baptisma naadubv aato, okv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, ngonu ogugo rise vdvw?” 13 Nw bunua minto, “Naadin lokv naabo mabvka.” 14 Sipai mego ninyia tvvkato, “Ngonua ogubv? Ngonu ogugo rise vdvw?” Nw bunua minto, “Akonvgv morko nga dvrit mabvka homajeka akonyi miyum mabvka. Noogv pwtarpaatar lo ho nyumchi laka.” 15 Nyi vdwgv mvngtinnv kaiya toku, okv bunu Jon vnamsi lvkunyika Kristo madw vla lamrap nyatoku. 16 Vkvlgabv Jon bunu mvnwnngnga minto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nyi go aadungdu hv ngam achialv bv kaiyanvgo. Ngo ninyigv lvpa gv lvsup ngaka tasok dubv riyn yama. Nw nonua Darwknv Dow okv vmv gv lvkobv baptisma jireku. 17 Kapkak nvnv upu hv ninyigvlo doodu, amya kaplin reku okv aam akarnvnga naakum lakula ninyigv nesunglo gwllwk reku; vbvritola nw amya nga vdwa ngemanv vmvlo ramyok reku.” 18 Jon akuaku sunv lamtv lokv Gamlv nga nyi vdwgvlv japji toku okv bunua rimur lamtv lokv linto kuvv vla mintv miru toku. 19 Vbvritola Jon gobunor bv rinv Herodnyi yamto, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv boru gv nywng Herodiasnyi nywng mvto, okv almanv ngaka awjago ritoku. 20 Vbvrikunamv Herod Jonnyi patwk lwtokula abuyayabv almanv nga rimin toku. 21 Nyi mvnwnngnga Baptisma jirokoching bv, Jisu nyika Baptisma jitoku. Vdwlo nw kumto kudw, nyidomooku v kokdariaka toku, 22 okv Darwknv Dow v ninyigv aolo taakv jv bv ritola holwkto. Okv gamgo nyidomooku tololvv ito, “No noogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv. Ngo nam lvkobv mvngpu dunv.” 23 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap tokudw, nw kaila anying chaam toku. Nyi vdwv mvngto nw Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, Josep Heli gv kuunyilo ngv, Heli 24 Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, Lebi Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Jannai gv kuunyilo, Jannai Josep gv kuunyilo, 25 Josep Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Amos gv kuunyilo, Amos Nahum gv kuunyilo, Nahum Esli gv kuunyilo, Esli Naggai gv kuunyilo, 26 Naggai Maath gv kuunyilo, Maath Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Semein gv kuunyilo, Semein Josek gv kuunyilo, Josek Joda gv kuunyilo, 27 Joda Joanan gv kuunyilo, Joanan Rihesa gv kuunyilo, Rihesa Jerubbabel gv kuunyilo, Jerubbabel

Shealteil gv kuunyilo, Shealteil Neri gv kuunyilo, 28 Neri Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Addi gv kuunyilo, Addi kosam gv kuunyilo, kosam Elmadam gv kuunyilo, Elmadam Er gv kuunyilo, 29 Er Josua gv kuunyilo, Josua Eliejer gv kuunyilo, Eliejer Jorim gv kuunyilo, Jorim Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, 30 Lebi Simeon gv kuunyilo, Simeon Juda gv kuunyilo, Juda Josep gv kuunyilo, Josep Jonam gv kuunyilo, Jonam Eliakim gv kuunyilo, 31 Eliakim Melea gv kuunyilo, Melea Menna gv kuunyilo, Menna Mattatha gv kuunyilo, Mattatha Nataan gv kuunyilo, Nataan Dabid gv kuunyilo, 32 Dabid Jesse gv kuunyilo, Jesse Obed gv kuunyilo, Obed Boaj gv kuunyilo, Boaj Salmon gv kuunyilo, Salmon Nashon gv kuunyilo, 33 Nashon Amminadab gv kuunyilo, Amminadab Admin gv kuunyilo, Admin Arni gv kuunyilo, Arni Hejron gv kuunyilo, Hejron Perej gv kuunyilo, Perej Juda gv kuunyilo, 34 Juda Jakob gv kuunyilo, Jakob Isaak gv kuunyilo, Isaak Abraham gv kuunyilo, Abraham Terah gv kuunyilo, Terah Nahor gv kuunyilo, 35 Nahor Serug gv kuunyilo, Serug Reu gv kuunyilo, Reu Peleg gv kuunyilo, Peleg Eber gv kuunyilo, Eber Shelaa gv kuunyilo, 36 Selaa Kainan gv kuunyilo, Kainan Arphajad gv kuunyilo, Arphajad Sem gv kuunyilo, Sem Noah gv kuunyilo, Noah Lamek gv kuunyilo, 37 Lamek Methuselah gv kuunyilo, Methuselah Enouk gv kuunyilo, Enouk Jared gv kuunyilo, Jared Mahalaleel gv kuunyilo, Mahalaleel Kenan gv kuunyilo, 38 Kenan Enosh gv kuunyilo, Enosh Seth gv kuunyilo, Seth Adam gv kuunyilo, Adam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo.

4 Jisu Dorwknv Dow ngv akomaring tokula Jordan lokv linkur toku okv Dow v ninyia chukrimooku lo vngvvtoku, 2 Hoka alu champigo dookunamv Uyudvbn v ninyia pokayarkato. Ho dw mvnwnglo nw ogu goka dkwmato, vdwlo hum doonya kunamv, nw kano toku. 3 Uyudvbn ngv ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, vlvng sum mingvriala vtvng gobv rimutvka." 4 Vbvrilita Jisu mirwtko, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nyi si vtvng lokv mwng turla madunv.'" 5 Vbvrkunamv Uyudvbn ngv ninyia putung gulo chaagv toku okv nyiktap gulo nyiamooku gv karv mvnwngnga kaatam toku. 6 "Ngo nam so yikungyira mvnwngnga okv jwkrw a jire," Uyudvbn ngv ninyia minpa toku. "So mvnwngsum ngam jipvkunv ngo atubogv mvngnambv ngo yvnyika jilare. 7 Vbvrinamv, no ngam kumbojolo lo, so mvnwng si no gvbn rire." 8 Jisu mirwksito, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindo, 'Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajolaka okv nw lvgabv rimwng laka!'" 9 Vbvrinamv Uyudvbn ninyia Jerusalem v vngvto okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam gv namwng mwnglo-aolo daknuto, okv ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung bolo, sokv no atu v poklu kaato. 10 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung nga ortojire ho bunu alvrungbv nam kaayare,' 11 Si mindvdu, 'Bunu nam bunugv laak aolo ddbwngre ogulvgavbolo noogv lvpna nga vlvnglo tupmu madubv.'" 12 Vbvrilita Jisu mirwtko, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Ahtunyi noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka rikaripakla rikw mabvka.'" 13 Vdwlo Uyudvbn Jisunyi ngvngngbv pokayarka svnga rinya tukudw, nw achukgo ayungjvma gv lvgabv ninyia vngyu toku. 14 Vbvrkunamv Jisu Galili lo aakur toku, okv Darwknv Dow gv gilwk v ninyi lvkobv dooto. Ninyigv lvga yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 15 Nw Jisu vdwgv kumkunaamlo

tamsar toku okv nyichar mvnwng gv hartv kuanam gubv ritoku. 16 Vbvrkunamv Jisu Najaret lo vngtoku, ogolo ninyia soochapvbw, okv Jius doonualu golo ninyigv vngchingbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Nw Darwknv Kitap a puri rilindubv dakrpto 17 okv ninyia nyijwk Ajijaya gv kitap a laklwk toku. Nw tibungnam kitap a tikokla okv ogolo svbv lvpv nama kaapa toku, 18 "Ahtu gv Dow v ngoogvlo doolwkdv, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam gaktoku heemanv vdwa Gamlv bvngji dubv. Nw ngam vngmu toku leela vnam vdwa topunam gv gaam a jappo jidubv okv kaapa manv vdwa kaapa modukubv, okv chaatinnam vdwa anyubv tulin dukubv. 19 Okv ho gokpa jidukubv dw v aapkv vlv vdwlo Ahtu ninyigv nyi vdwa ringrekudw.'" 20 Jisu tibungnam kitap a taatum toku, okv kaaria riria nvnga jikur toku, okv dootung toku. Jius kumkunaam arwng gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv nyikkv ninyia kaagap nyatoku. 21 Nw bunua svbv minto, "Soogv lvknam abor si silu jvjvbn rilin pvku, nonu tvvgvnyibv um rilin nama." 22 Bunu mvnwngngv lvkobv ninyia achialvbn mvngto okv ninyigv jwknam kioknambv gaam minama lamdok panambv tvnyato. Bunu minto, "Nw Josep gv kuunyilo mangvri?" 23 Nw bunuan minto, "Ngo jvjvbn mindunv nonu so nyetin sam ngam mintaknrve, 'Daktor, no atubongv mpu silak.' Nonu ngam mindvre ngoogv banggu naam so ridubv, Kaparnaum lo nonugv tvvnam um ripia aingbv. 24 Ngo nonua sum mintam jidunv," Jisu mindvto, "Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo vdwloka albv naarwk suma. 25 "Ngam tvvriato: So si jvjv ngrvng Israel lo vmiv achialvto Elija gv rerilo, vdwlo nyingngom gola patung go nyido hooku manammv okv mooku mvnwnglo achialvbn dvmayarwng ripwng toku. 26 Rigvriala Israel lo Elijanyi yv goloka vngmumato, vbvritala Sidon mookugv Jarepat lo hvngmi ako doodungnv angv lomwng. 27 Okv Israel mookulo nyijwk Elisha gv doorilo; nyi mvnwngngv achialvbn apin yala silvmabv rinyato rigvriala yvva poyamato, vbvritala Sairian gv Naaman mvnchik poyatoku." 28 Jius kumkunaam gv nyi mvnwngngv vdwlo um tvvtokudw, bunu lvkobv sakcha nyato. 29 Bunu dokrapla, Jisunyi Banggu agumlo tunglin nyato, okv bunugv Banggu a mlvkw koku moodw putunglo ninyia aagv nyatoku. Bunugv vbvrinamv ninyia tarak rakla bv tunglu dubv vlv, 30 vbvritala nw nyitwng gv pingkolo vngpikla okv ninyigv lamtvbn vngsu toku. 31 Vbvrkunamv Jisu Galili gv banggu, Kaparnaum lo vngtoku, hoka nw nyi vdwa tamsartoku Jius Doonualulo. 32 Ninyigv tamsarku lokv bunu mvnwngngv lamrpanya toku, ogulvgavbolo nw tujupkunam gobv japto. 33 Jius kumkunaam arwnglo almanv uyuvram dow doonv nyi ako dooto; nw gamtv rungbv svkok goklinto, 34 "Aa! Najaret lokv Jisu, no ngonua ogogo mvngvp? No so ngonua myakmwhach dubvre? No yvvdw ngo chindu: no Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!" 35 Jisu dow a orto jitoku, "Choibv okv nyi gvlokv agum linroto!" uyuvram v nyi hum bunugv kaakulo orvpila okv ninyia achijeyo madubv mpila vngyu toku. 36 Nyi mvnwngngv kaangak nyatoku okv ajin anying nga mimisito, "Si ogunv gamchar vkudw? Tujupkunam okv jwkrw a lvkobv si nyi si almanv dow a charnam v okv bunu agum linro duku!" 37 Okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo so yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 38 Jisu Jius kumkunaam a vngyu pila okv Saimon gv naam lo vngtoku. Saimon gv ayuv achialvbn tamiram karla dooto, okv bunu ninyigv lvga nga Jisunyi minjitoku. 39 Nw

ho ninyigv dookulo aala daktoku okv tamiram a ninyigv lokv vngroto vla yamto. Tamiram v ninyigv lokv vngro toku, okv nw vjakgovb gudung toku okv bunua dvnamtvnngam jirap toku. **40** Doonyi poggaro kochingbv nyi mvnwngngv yvv bunu ajin doopv kudw yvv bunu nvgwngnv lvmabv ridukudw bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku; Nw mvnwngnga akinakinbv ninyigv laak hv lakpv jitoku okv mvnwngnga mvpu toku. **41** Uyuvram vdvw segokto "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvmabv!" vbmviyng dula nyi megonvgv lokv kelin toku. Jisu uyuvram vdwa yamto okv bunua milin momato, ogulvgabolo bunu ninyia Kristo rung vla chintoku. **42** Alu v loolin tokudw Jisu banggu a vngyu toku okv jemataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdvw ninyia kaakar nyatoku, okv vdwo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia vngyu momare vla rikw nyatoku. **43** Vbvrilita nw bunua minto, "Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgagv Gamlv nga kvvbi banggu loka japji rungduv ripv, vkvlvgalo Pwknvyarnv ngam rimudubv vla vngmu pvnv." **44** Vklvgabv nw ho mooku mvnwng gv Jius kumkunaam vdwo jappo jitoku.

5 Alu golo Jisu Gennesaret svparslv adarlo dakto ho nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam tvvdubv vla ninyigv kiambv chapcha nyato. **2** Nw svparslv adarlo svpw anyigo pucha dubv kaapato; ngui naanv vdvw ho kayupila okv vsap a kaddungto. **3** Jisu svpw akonvlo aatoku—hv Saimon gvbv rito—okv ninyia minto achitung adar lokv nvnglwk tvkv vla. Jisu svpw lo doopv tva okv nyitwng nga tamsarto. **4** Vdwo nw raanam a raanya tvkudw, nw Saimonnyi minto, "Svpw a adu dubv isi arayabv tunglwtko, okv no la noogv ajin vdvw ngui naanam lvgabv vsap a orlwtko." **5** "Tamsarnv," Saimon minto, "Ngonu siyu harkwng pvnv vbvrijvka oguguka naapama. Vbvrilita no vbv mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlwkre." **6** Bunu vsap vdwa orlwtko okv vsap vdwa bokpwk tvdukubv achialv kaibv ngui vkv naatoku. **7** Vklvgabv bunu bunugv ajin vdwa pudumsedum labvkv vla goklwtko. Bunu aato okv svpw anyilo ngui v aku dubv naaku namv svpw vdvw isi bv hoolwk tvtoku. **8** Ogugo ripvkudw um Saimon Pitar kaagv rikula, nw ninyigv lvpva lvkwnglo Jisu gv habolo gipv tvkula okv minto, "Ahtu! ngoogv lokv vngroto, ngo rimurnv nyi vla!" **9** Nw okv ninyia lvkobv rin v kvvbi mvnwngngv bunugv achialbv ngui naakunama kaangak nyatoku. **10** Saimon gv ribam ajin Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyi ka kaangak toku. Jisu Saimonnyi minto, "Busu mabvka; vjak lokv no nyi naakar reku." **11** Bunu svpw vdwa segumlo pucha toku, okv mvnwngnga kayupila Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. **12** Jisu lvgokولو Banggu akolo dooto ho hoka nyi ako apin hv yala arwnam lvmma nvgo dooto. Vdwo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw, nw atubongv gipv gvrla okv Jisunyi kodwkrwkla kooto, "Tamsarnv, no mvngduboloka, no ngam darwk dubv mvlare!" **13** Jisu ninyigv laakv idaira linla okv ninyia mvsit toku. "Ngo vbv mvngrung dunv," nw mirwtko. "Darwk tokukv!" Vjakgovb lvmma ngv nyi hum kayupila vngtoku. **14** Jisu nyi hum minggapt "Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra nyika okv ninyia jwngkadaka motoka; vbvrigvrla nyi mvnwngnga chimpakaapa molaka no poorung pvku vla, erin nvsenga jilaka Moses gv minkubv." **15** Vbvrilita Jisu gv lvkwnglo kaiyayabv dupwng toku, nyi nyitwng ngv aala ninyigvlo tvvto okv bunugv lvmma vdwlkv pooya dukubv aato. **16** Vbvrilita nw jematai kolo vngla, hoka nw

kumtoku. **17** Alu golo vdwo Jisu tamsar rilo, Parisi okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego hoka dooto hoka doonv kvgonv Galili banggu mvnwng lokv okv Judia lokv okv Jerusalem lokv aanvgo. Ahtu gv jwkrw v Jisu gvlo doolwtko lvmma nvnga mvpu dubv. **18** Nyi mego digwngnv nyi go gadw aolo doodubv joolaila aato, okv bunu naam arwng joolwk dubv rikwngto okv ninyia Jisu gv kaagialo jooov jidubv vla. **19** Nyitwng ngv achialv twngtv kunam lvgalo, bunu ninyia ogoloka arwnglo joolwk jiku mapa matoku. Vklvgabv bunu ninyia namwng aolo joocha toku, namwng nga mvkoto, okv ninyia gadw aolo doomu tva soolu jitoku nyitwng gv pingkolo Jisu gv kaagialo. **20** Vdwo Jisu bunugv kvnwngv achialbv mvngjwng kunama kaapa tokudw, nw nyi hum minto, "Ngoogv ajin a, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipv kunv." **21** Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv Parisi vdvw bunu atu v minrap nyato, "Yvva so nyi si svknvgo nyarjitari dunv! Pwknvyarnv mvngchik rimur vdwa mvngnga mvngdunv!" **22** Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chintoku, okv bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu svknvgo mvngdunv?" **23** So si minpubv minse gure, 'Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga ropvku,' vmlalo miya svgure 'Gudung gvrla okv vnglakuka?' **24** Vbvrinam v, ngo nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv siching vnggda so jwkrw doodunv rimura mvngnga dubv." Vklvgabv nw digwngnv nyi um minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, gudungto, noogv kartaknvnv nga naarapto, okv naam bv vngnyiku!" **25** Vjakgovb nyi mvnwnggv kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak kartaknvnv nga naatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, naam bv vngtoku. **26** Bunu mvnwng ngv achialbv kaangak tangak nyatoku! achialbv busu datoku, bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla minto "Ngonu silu kaasartabo rungngvgo kaatokubv!" **27** So kochingbv, Jisu agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu nakumyanv nyigo kaapato aminv Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvlaak," **28** Lebi gudung datoku, ogumvnwngnga kayu toku, okv Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. **29** Vbvrinamv Jisu gv lvgabv Lebi ninyigv naamlo kainv dvmam go mvptoku, okv goklwknam nyen lokv lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yato okv kvvbi nyi hvkv ta. **30** Parisi nyi megola okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego bunugv apumlo rinvgv bunu Jisu gv lwbwaksu vdwa miakaayala minto, "Nonu ogubv lampu naayanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?" vla bunu tvuto. **31** Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Yvnyyi hv chrvv vngvndv daktor lodanv mvngma dvnv, vbvritola v bunu mwng yvvbunudv lvmma dunv. **32** Mvngdwnv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv ngo aama, vbvritola toa kunam vdvgv." **33** Nyi mego Jisunyi minto, "Jon gv lwbwaksu vdvw yikla dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisi vdvgv lwbwaksu vdwwkam vbvridu; vbvritola noogv lwbwaksu vdvw dvki okv twngki nyadu." **34** Jisu mirwtko, "No vbv dvminchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwa doodv mogvrla nyen vdwa ogu dvmatngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwlaka vbvringv mare!" **35** vbvritola kvnvn alu hv aare vdwo makburiji bongngv bunugv lokv naarorikudw vbvrikubolo ho bunu yikrap reku." **36** Jisu mindvjito bunua so minchisinam sam: "Yvva vji jenw nga ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwnv kaama. Nw vbvrikubolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap v jekulo ape simare. **37** Yvva anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwknv kaama, ogulvgabolo vbvribolo pumchup hv takla anggor ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv

kumare. 38 Ho mabvya anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk rungsego! 39 Okv yvka anggor ala aku tvnggvriila anw lodanv vla mvngmadvvn. Nw mindu, 'anggor ala aku v alvyadu.'"

6 Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww aam amring nga puik gvriila, lakchulo nepung gvriila achar ha dvto. 2 Parisis nyi mego tvkato, "Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Doonualu lo riyoka vnam ham ogubv ridunv?" 3 Jisu bunua mirwko, "Nonu puri rika malare Dabid ogugo ripvdw vdwo lw la okv ninyigv nyi vdww kano tukudw? 4 Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo aatoku, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jinam dvnam ham naatoku, hum dvto okv hum ninyigv nyi vdwwa jitato. Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying kunamv nyibu mvngchik um dvnam um dvmwng dunv." 5 Okv Jisu minyala minto, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonu alu gv Ahtu hv." 6 Jius Doonualu gonvnga Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtko okv tamsarto. Ho nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakbi laak angv digwng nvgo. 7 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi megonv okv Parisis nyi megonv Jisunyi gungnying lvkudubv rimur lodanv mvngto, kvkvlvgabv bunu ninyia Jius Doonualu mvpu gvi jibvre vla kaagap jinjinla kaariato. 8 Vbvrilita Jisu bunugv mvngnam ha chinto okv nyi anga minto, "Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato." Nyi angv gudungto okv hoka daktoku. 9 Vbvrikiranamv Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo nonua tvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre ma mvki dubvre? Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre vmalo um ngoomo dubvre?" 10 Nw bunu mvnwngnga kaagapla kaagoto; vbvrikiranamv nw nyi anga minto, "Noogv laakv laklinla lakrpto." Nw vbv rijito okv ninyigv laakv lvkodv alv tuku. 11 Bunu achialbv sakcha toku okv Jisunyi bunu ogugo rila rikunvdw vla bunugv apumlo tvukapak minsi raptoku. 12 Ho dw lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw golo chaatoku okv ayu hoka Pwknvyarnvny kumingla dooto. 13 Vdwo alu hv loolin tokudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa nw gvlo goklwk toku okv bunu vring gola anyia dartoku, bunua Apostol vla amin mintoku: 14 Saimon (Yvnyvi Pitar vla nw amin minpvkudw) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu, 15 Metiu okv Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon (Yvnyvi Toryagayarnv vla minpvkudw), 16 Judas Jems gv kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv govb rikunv. 17 Vdwo Jisu moodw lokv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv ito kudw nw mooringku gulo dakto achialbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv nyi nyitwng twngtv nvgo hoka aato Judia gv mooku mvnwng lokv, okv Jerusalem lokv, okv svtpambw adar aigv pamtv Taire okv Sidon lokv. 18 Bunu nw gvlo tvdubv aato okv yv bunua alvmanv dow vdww mvdkwmvku pvkudw bunuka aatoku okv mvpu tuku. 19 Nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia mvsit dubv vla rikw nyato, ninyi gvlo jvkrw v linla okv bunu mvnwngnga mvpu toku. 20 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaagapto okv minto, "Heemanv vdww nonu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvngv!" 21 "Vjakgv kanonv vdww nonu mvngpuv; nonua dvji more!" "Vjakgv kapdunv nonu mvngpuv; nonu nyormin reku!" 22 "Nyia Kuunyilo gv lvgabv, nyi vdwwv kaanwng manam nonu, toa kunam nonu, mvngsa kunam nonu okv alvma vnam nonu, mvnwngngv mvngpuv! 23 mvngpu laka vdwo hv vdww rirekudw, himpula harkwpajok laka, ogulvgabvblo kainv yikungyira go

nonugv lvgabv nyidoomooku lo vvpv jido. Bunugv abuapa vdwwka vbvdvdvbnv nyijwk vdwwka rito." 24 "Vbvrilita vjak yv nyitv dunv nonu vdwwv mvngdw rekudw; nonu himpula singcho ropvku!" 25 "Vjakgv kitvdvlnv nonu vdwwv mvngdw rekunv; nonu kanola vngreku!" "Vjakgv nyorminnv vdww nonu vdwwv mvngdw reku; nonu mvngdw reku okv kapreku!" 26 "Vdwo nyi mvnwngngv nonua hartv redw mvngdw hvla; Bunugv abuapa vdwwka vbvdvdvbnv mvnvrnunv nyijwk vdwwka rito. 27 "Vbvrilita nga tvnnv vdwa ngo nonua mindu: Nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka, alvnvgo rijii laka yvvdw nonua kaanwng madunv, 28 nonua beenv vdwa boktalwkjiyalaka, okv nonua alvmabv rin vdwgv lvgabv kumto laka. 29 Ako nvgonv nam nyukmu tagonyi svbiak boloka ninyia nyukmu tagonyika svbiak modvlaka; ako nvgonv noogv jvtvlaklwk a naapv bolo, ninyia noogv lwkjar aka naamu laka. 30 Jilaka mvnwngnga nonua ogugo koopvdw, okv vdwo akonv nonugv yikungyira nga naapv bolo, um kookor kuyoka. 31 Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv rijii laka no bunua noogv lvgabv oguaingbv rijilabv mvngdudw. 32 "Nonuno nonua paknvrinv nyi vdwa pakmwng bolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka bunua paknv nga pakrwsidul! 33 Okv nonuno nonua alvbv rin vdwv alvbv rimwng dubolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka um risugvriila! 34 Okv nonuno yv gvlo paakor reku mvngnam ma naarwk nyumbolo, nonuno oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka rimurnv vdwo jinama paakor rungreku mvngla narwk dunv! 35 Ma! nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka okv alv nvgo bunua rijii laka okv paakor reku mvngma bvka. Vbvrilibo nonu kairungv amin gv paare, okv nonuno kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rire. Nw kaalwkmabv rin v haka okv alvmanv haka ayadu. 36 Noogv Abu oguaingbv aya dudw vbv no ayanvbv rilaka. 37 "Kvvbia jwngkadaka mabvka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jwngkadaka mare; kvvbia miakaya mabv, okv Pwknvyarnv nam miakaya mare; kvvbia mvngnga laka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam mvngnga re. 38 Kvvbia jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jire. Jvjvrunv, no lvpok dubv paarungre, ayabv ridur nama, noogv laaklo joolwk jire—no vdwwv bvngla dvdw. Noogv kvvbia kiinv nvnga hum Pwknvyarnv nam kiinv nvre." 39 Okv Jisu so minchisinam sam bunua minjito: "Nyikchingnv akonv vdwwka akonyi vngv nyulamare; nv vnggvbolo, anyiv ungrung golo hoolwke. 40 Tamsarnam vmiv tamsar sarnv nga kaiyama doonv; vbvrilita tamsarnam vmiv, vdwo nw risar minsar nama rinya rikudw ninyia tamsarnv aingbv ridukunv. 41 "No atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga mvngmabv, ogubv no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaadunv? 42 No oguaingbv noogv achiborunyi minladubv, achiboru, kivi, noogv nyikgv nyikrw nga ngam naalin molabv, vjakgobv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaapa magvriila? Kaakudubvrinv no! no atukhochukbv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga naapak chotoka, okv vbvrilibolo no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaabwk riku okv hum naapak nyureku. 43 "Baboknv singnv ngv alvmanv asi svvma dunv, yaagampolonv singnv ngv vdwwka alvnv asi svvma dunv. 44 Asi svvlinnam lokv singnv mvnwngnga chindunv; No tanyum nyumki singnv lokv koksitkokrik pulama vbvmalachin hakar lokv anggor gvma dunv. 45 Alvnv nyihv haapak lokv alv nvnga mvnglin rilindo, alvmanv nyi ngv arwnglo alvmabv mvngkum nama mvnglin

rilindo. Haapok lo ogugo mvngkum pvdw vbv gaam lo milindo. 46 "Okv ngoogv minam a rima gvrila, nonu nga ogubv 'Ahtu, Ahtu,' vla gokdunv? 47 Yv akonv ngoogvlo aala ngoogv gaam a tvvdunv okv um ridunv ngo nonua kaatamre hv yvv aingbv ridunv. 48 Hv nyi ako ninyigv, naam ha, vlvng aolo achialvbu ungrung runglwkla okv mvnv aingdo. Isi hv achialvbu tvvlula okv naam ha tvvingto vbrivjka bidubv mvnyu mato, ogulvgabolo hv alvrungbv mvnam lvgabv. 49 Vbvrilita yvv akonv ngoogv gaam ha tvvgvrila okv hum rimanv hv vkv aingbv rido, nyi ako ninyigv naam ha alvrungbv mvmbav; vdwlo isi hv tvvlu tvkudw ho naam ha tvvingto hv vjagobv taba tuku—okv hv achialvbu almvabv yaknamgobv ritoku!"

7 Vdwlo Jisu so gv minse mvnwnngnga nyi vdwa minya jito kudw, nw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku. 2 Roman nyigam ako hoka pakbu go dooto hv ninyia achialvbu mongrumara lo aanvgo; hv nyi angv lvmato okv sida svngubv ritoku. 3 Nyigam angv vdwlo Jisu gv lkvng nga tvvpa tokudw, nw Jius nyiga vkv vngmuto Jisunyi tvula naam aala okv ninyigv pakbua mvpu modubv vla. 4 Bunu Jisu gvlo aatoku okv ninyia dinchialvbu minto, "So nyi si jivjrungbv noogv ridur ha dinchi rungdu. 5 Nw ngonugv nyi ha ayado okv nw atubongv ngonugv lvgabv jius kumkunaam go mvjito." 6 Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua lkvobv vngming gvto. Nw naam lokv adu kuma toku, vdwlo nyigam angv ajin vkv vngmuto ninyia minpa modubv, "Tamsarnv, atubongv agarapi bv mvsvyoka. Nam ngoogv naamlo aamu dubv ngo alvka yama, 7 vbmaka ngooka noogv dookulo nyidum gubvrila aadu bv alvny nyi bvka riyama. Gaam bv milin jimvng boloka okv ngoogv pakbu hv pooya reku. 8 Ngooka ngam kaiyanv nyigam vdwgv arwnglo doonv nyi go, okv ngoogv arwnglo ngoogv sipai vdwv doodu. Ngo so anga, 'Vngto' vla orto jibolo okv nw vngdu; ngo olo doonv anga 'So aato' vla orto jibolo hv aadu; okv ngo ngoogv nyira nga 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo hv um ridu." 9 Jisu hum tvvgvrila lamtoku; nw dakkur dakrwv dvla ninyia vngming gvny nyitvng nga minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ngo vdwloka svkvny mvngjvng go himpa tvma, Israel arwng so lvrika kaama!" 10 Jokjiyanv vdwv nyigam gv naam lo vngkur toku okv ninyigv pakbuv chvrv dukubv kaatoku. 11 Ayung madwbv Jisu Nain vnam banggu lo vngtoku, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv la okv nyitvng go vngming gvto. 12 Nw banggu gv agi lo aachinam gula, svma bvngla vnglinv vdwa kaapato. Sinv nyi angv hvngmi gv tumpu hotum gubv rito, okv banggu gv nyitvng tvngtv nvgo ninyia lkvobv reming gvto. 13 Vdwlo Jisu hvngmi a kaapa tokudw ninyigv haapok hv achialvbu ninyia aya kaapa toku, okv hvngmi ha minto "Kapma bvka." 14 Vbvrikianv nw vngsito okv maari ha mvstito, bvngvny nyi vdwv daktungto. Jisu minto, "Nyi yaapa bongv! gudungto, Ngo nam mindunv!" 15 Nyi sikunv gudung toku okv gaam raarap toku, okv Jisu ninyia ho anv gvlo jikur toku. 16 Bunu mvnwnngv busuto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato. "Kairungv nyijwk go ngonu gvlo aapvku!" bunu minto "Pwknvyarnv aapvku ninyigv nyi vdwa ringdukubv!" 17 Jisu gv lkvngbv so yuningv si jarkar toku mooku mvnwnnglo okv adar aigv mooku lo. 18 Vdwlo Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdwv so gv ogumvwnng nga mintam tokudw, nw bunu gvlo anyi gunyi gokto 19 okv bunya Ahtu gudv tvvka moodubv vla vngmuto,

"No rungri Jon gv aainkv vla minamv, vmalo ngonu aku kvvbi gunyi kaaya dubvri?" 20 Vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu minto, "Jon ngonua nam tvvka jilabv vla vngmupvny ninyigv aainkv vnam hv no rungri, vmalo ngonu ako gonyi kaaya segore." 21 Hoka dw hoka Jisu lvmmanv nyi mego mvpu toku, bunugv achiaayakha, okv alvmanv dow vdwa okv nyikchingv nyi mego kaapa motoku. 22 Nw Jon gv gindungpingko vdwa mirwko, "Vngkur yikuka okv Jonnyi minpa teka no ogugo kaadu okv tvvdu: Nyikchingv kaapa nyuduku, lvpiknv vngla duku, yvvbunudw apin almvabv lvmmanv vdwa darwk mopvku, rungjinv vdvw tvvpa nyuduku, sinv vdwa turkur moduku, okv Gamlv nga heemanv vdwlo japii duku. 23 Vdwgo mvngpuv yvvdw ngoogv lkvng nga mvngngum madunv!" 24 Jon gv gindungpingko vdwgv vngro kochingbv, Jisu nyitvng nga japii raptoku Jon gv lkvng nga: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rikulo, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvinpvnv? Nvmvng anw hv doorilo yapchar dubv? 25 Ogugo kaadubv nonuno vnglin pvnv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvny gore? Vkvny nyi vji kaapubv gvny okv himpukain bv doonv vdwa dvbkarv vdwlo paadunv! 26 Nga minpalabv, nonu ogugo kaadubv vla vnglin pvnv? Nyijwk akore? Am hv jvbo, vbvrilita nyijwk ka achialvbu kaiyanv go nonuno kaato. 27 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minpanam akonv: 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko akonyi nonu gvlo vngcho more nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkok modubv.' 28 Ngo nonua mindu," Jisu mindvto, "Jon kaiyanv singcho dvdvny nyi lokv. Vbvrilita yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangdunv nw Jonnyi kaiyadunv." 29 Nyi mvnwnngv ninyigv minam ha tvvtoku; bunu okv lampu naayanv vdwv yabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvklv nga mvngya kunv okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naakunv vdwv. 30 Vbvrilita Parisi vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nwbunugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamha toa tuku okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naamare vtoku. 31 Jisu mindvto, "Vjak ngo ogugonyi mintakvla minladubv svjak silugv nyi vdwsum? Bunu oguaingbv ripv? 32 Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi dopamnv aingbv rido. Twnggonv twnggoni gokdu, 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida sidupvbin dumuto, vbvrilita nonuno harkw pajokma! Ngonu siinyimar mvto, vbvrilita nonuno kapma!' 33 Jon Baptist aatoku, vbvrilita nw yikto okv opo tvngmato, okv nonuno minto 'Nw gvlo uyuvram doodu!' vla. 34 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aatoku, okv dvto okv tvngto, okv nonuo minto, 'Kaatoka so nyi sam! Nw dvria nvgo okv tvngria nvgo, lampu naayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toakunam vdwgv ajin go!' 35 Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak kv jivjrungbv kaatamdu, mvnwnng gvlo yvvdw um mvngnwkdv dvdw." 36 Parisi akonv Jisunyi gokto ninyia lkvobv achin dvbam dubv vla, okv Jisu ninyigv naam lo aatoku okv dvdukubv dootung toku. 37 Ho banggu lo nyimv nvgo rimurla doonvgo dooto. Nw Jisunyi Parisi gv naam lo dvla doodukv vla tvvpato, vkvlvgabv nw pumchup golo nampunv ala vkv akomaring dubv bvnglwtko 38 okv Jisu gv lvpa koching kiambv lvpa nga ninyigv nyikla ngv sarbum dubv kapla dakto, vbvrikianv nw ninyigv dwmw lokv Jisu gv lvpa nga tipv to, mopup to, okv nampu nvnga lvpa lo pwke toku. 39 Vdwlo Parisi angv um kaato kudw nw atubongv minsuto, "So nyi si jivjvny nyijwk guloka, ninyia gacka nvnga chindu nvpv ogu nyimv gudw; ogu rimur go rila nw svngv nvdw!" 40 Jisu gamtv rungbv ninyia minto, "Saimon, ngo nam

mintam segu doodukv.” “Vkv, tamsarnv,” nw minto, “Nga mintam labv.” **41** “Ho hoka nyi anyigo dooto bunyi morko narnv gvlo morko narto,” Jisu minrap toku. “Akonv ninyigvlo ain lokdwng lwngu go narto, okv kvvbi angv chamngu go narto. **42** Bunyi lokv yvva ninyia jikur nyuma toku, vkvlgabv nw bunyi gv dvdu doonam a kayu jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ogolo angv ninyia kaiyabv ayare?” **43** “Ngo mvngkanamv,” Saimon mirwtko, “Hv ho angv nvpv yvnyi kaibv kayu jinam angv.” “No minjwk gvibv,” Jisu minto. **44** Vbvrikunamv nw nyimv nvnga kaarwk toku okv Saimonny minto, “No so nyimv sum kaadure? Ngo noogv naam lo aato, okv no ngoogv lvpa lvgabv isi jimato, vbvritola nw ninyigv nyikla lokv ngoogv lvpa nga harkakto okv ninyigv dwmw lokv hum tipw toku. **45** No ngam naam lo albv aamu rilo moopup mato vbvritola nw ngoogv aaro lokv lvpa nga moopup nama topuma. **46** No ngoogv dumpo lvgabv olib tvli jimato, vbvritola nw ngoogv lvpa nga nampunv vkv harbun pvku. **47** Ngo nonua mindunv, vbvrikunamv, nw gv kairungbv aya kaatam kunam si ninyigv achialbv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvku vla chimu rungduku. Vbvritola yvnyi miang gv mvngnga jipv kudw miang gv aya nga kaatam mvngdo.” **48** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv.” **49** Tvbul lo doodungv kvvbi vdvw atu hv minrap suto, “Yvvdw si, rimur haka mvngnga jikunv?” **50** Vbvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam ringsupvku; albv vngnyiku.”

8 Ayungjvma gv kochinglo Jisu banggu vdwlw okv nampunv vdwlw vngkarto, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv Gamlv nga jappo jito. Lvbwlaксу vring gola anyi vka ninyia lvkobv vngto, 2 vkv aingbv nyimv vdvw—vka yv bunua alvmanv dow okv lvvma vdwlwla mvpu kunam vdvw: Meri (Yvnyi Magdalene vla minpvdw), yv gvlokv uyuvram kanw go charlin pvkudw; 3 Joana, Yvgv nyilu ngv Chuja yvvdw Herod gv naamlo nyigam bv rin; okv Susanna, okv achialv nyimv vdvwka yv bunu atugv pwnampaanam lokv Jisunyi okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa ridur kunv. **4** Nyi vdvw Jisu gvlo aadung nyato banggu akongv kochinglo akonv; okv vdwlw kairungv nyitwng gubv vngdum tokudw, Jisu mintoku minchisinam sum: **5** “Alu golo nyi ako rongolo radv chitv bv vnglinto. Ninyigv vbv rongolo amw chirilo, kvgonv lamtv korpv kolo lolula hopvto, okv pvta vdvw um pala dvtoku. **6** Mego-kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, okv vdwlw amw hv boksu tokudw, bunu sintoku ogulvgabvbolv kvdv v dwsidvla kaamato. **7** Amw megonv yamdwng yamchum tvv pvdwng lo holwtko, hv singrv vdwa lvkobv svngto okv bunua yuptoku. **8** Okv amw megonv alvkv kvdwlo holwtko; agar v svngtoku okv dabak baklin toku, akin-akinlo lvnggobv dachar charlin toku.” Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka nonuno nyarung gvdbolov!” **9** Minchisinam si ogu v vla Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw tvvkato, **10** okv nw mirwtko, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv arwng gaam vdwa nonua chimu pvkunv, vbvritola kvvbi vdwa minchisinam vdwlw aadunv, vkvlgalo bunu kaadu vbvritola kaapama, okv tvvdu vbvritola tvvchinma. **11** “Si ogu hv minchisinam gv lvga ngv: Amw ali vdvw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv. **12** Amw lamtvlo hopvrv bunu tvvpvdw; vbvritola Uyudvrv hv aala okv doin a bunugv haapok lokv-nga naaro toku ogulvgabvbolv bunua mvngjwng okv ringnam lo doomu madubv vla. **13** Amw hv lvngtak aolo hopvrv yvvdunv doin

ha tvda namgola okv um mvngpula torwk sito. Vbvritola hv bunu gvlo albv rungrwng lo harlwk manam lvgabv; bunu miang gv mvngjwng mvngto vbvritola vdwlw gwngkarika ngv aakunamv, bunu kayu toku. **14** Amw hv yamdwng yamchum tvv vdwlw holwknv hum mindo yv bunu tvvpvkudw; vbvritola nyitv nyigam okv himpukain bv mvngla mvngdwk hv dooyum laku okv bunua yuptoku, okv bunugv asi hv vdwlwla ngimareku. **15** Amw hv alvkv kvdv lo holwknv hum mindo yv bunu doin a tvgrila okv um albv haapok lo vvpv gvrla mvnggapa rin, okv bunu asi svvma dvdvlobv rwrkw mvlbwngto. **16** “Yvva mvdurupum a runu gvrla okv bati takmala vmla gadw kyampwk lo vvpvrv kaama. Ho mabvrv, nw hum tunggingrvn aolo vvpv yadunv, vkvlgabvbolv nyi vdvw bunu arwng aarilo loung nga kaapa yadubv. **17** “Ogugo vsila vsvm pvpvdw agumlo naakok linreku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw kaapa reku okv lounglo naalin reku. **18** “Himasuto laka, vbvrinamv, nonu oguangbv tvvdudv; ogulvgabvbolv yvvdw ogugo doodudv jitam yayare, vbvritola yvvdw arochoko dunv ninyigv achukgo doonv ngaaka dvrit reku.” **19** Jisu gv anv okv boru vdvw ninyi gvlo aato, vbvritola nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv ninyia vngming gvla nyumato. **20** Nyi gunv Jisunyi minto, “No gv anv okv boru vdvw agum vka dakdungdu okv nam kaanwng pvkv vla.” **21** Jisu minto bunu mvnwngnga, “Yvvdunv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvgap gvrla ridunv v ngoogv anv ngv okv boruv.” **22** Alu logo lo Jisu svpv golo dooto ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv okv bunua minto, “Klai svparslv takdv gonvrv vngrap laju.” Vkvlgabv bunu vnglinla vngrap toku. **23** Bunu vdvw dula vngriolo Jisu yuplwk toku. Lamdadubv kairungv dooridoogum go rilula svparslv gvlo rigingto, okv svpv lo isi hv yarlwk raptoku, vkvlgabv bunu mvnwngngv achialbv busu kaapala dootoku. **24** Lvbwlaксу vdvw Jisu gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia mvu toku, vbv miyngto, “Tamsarnv, Tamsarnv! ngonu sida jikunvkv!” Jisu gudung toku okv dooria gaamgo gamkito okv isi sekiok hwknv haka; ngv ringin toku, okv hoka kairungv sarsopoyo toku. **25** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw mintoku, “Ogulo nonugv mvngjwng ngv?” Vbvritola bunu lamrwpato okv busuto, okv akonv ako nvnga mimisito “Yv bvri so nyi si? Nw doori okv sekiok a gamki namv, okv bunu ninyi tvjidul!” **26** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Gerasa mooko lo dulwk toku hoka hv Galili svparslv takdv gonv ngv. **27** Jisu gv isi segumlo korpv rilo, ninyi nyi ako kaarwk sito hv banggu lokv ngv okv nw gvlo uyuvram vdvw dooto. Mvngchi kuma nvgo so nyi si vji koomabv relin nvgo okv naam lo dooma nvgo, okv ninyigv singnam ha nyibung bungpam gv lvngpwk lo relwk nvgo. **28** Vdwlw nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw nw achialbv gokla kapto, atubongv ninyigv lvpa lkvwnglo gipvto, okv segokto, “Jisu, Kaiyachokv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyiolo! No ngoogvlo ogu mvngdunv? Ngo nam koodwkrwk la koodunv nga mvrir mabvka!” **29** Nw vbv minto ogulvgabvbolv Jisu uyuvram dow ha ninyigv lokv linro toku vla gamkinam lvgalo. Ninyia achialvgo naatung pvla vkvwto, okv ninyia tumla vka lakuka ninyigv lvpa okv laak ha rwngja lokv leela, nw rwngja nga dokpwkto okv uyuvram hv ninyi mvdok laila chukrimooko bv limuto. **30** Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No gv aminv ogu hv?” “Ngo gv aminv ‘Mob’” nw mirwtko ogulvgabvbolv uyuvram achialvgo nw gvlo aatoku. **31** Uyuvram hv Jisunyi koodwkrwkla kooto bunua

dotarkamanv ungrong bolo charlu mabvkv vla. (Abyssos g12) 32 Ho hoka nvchilo vrik riktwnv go reto, moodw lo dvkr nyala. Vkvlgabv uyuvram vdvw Jisunyi koodwkkwrk la kooto bunua riktwnv arwnglo vngmulabv vla, okv nw bunua vngmuto. 33 Bunu nyi golokv lintoku okv riktwnvgo aatoku. Riktwnv mvnwnvngv chapchar minsula tarakbv riolula svparsvlv lo riolkv nyala sitoku. 34 Riktwnv nga kaayanv vdvw ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku, vkvlgabv bunu joktoku okv yuningv nga banggu okv rongo vdwlw dupwng motoku. 35 Nyi vdvw vnglintoku ogugo ripvdw um kaadubv vla, okv vdwlw bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw bunu uyuvram linrokunam nyi anga kaapa toku Jisu gv lvpalo doodu kubv vji koto kula okv mvngnamsaknam hv alv tokula; okv bunu mvnwnvngv busu nyatoku. 36 Yvvdv bunu um kaatokudw nyi vdwa minpa toku nyi angv oguaingbv poyapvku nvdw. 37 Vbvrikunamv ho mooku lokv nyi mvnwnvngv Jisunyi mintoku vngro tokuka vla, ogu lvgabvolo bunu achialbv busu nyatoku. Vkvlgabv Jisu svpwlo dootoku okv vngyu toku. 38 Uyuuvram linrokunam nyi angv Jisunyi kodwkkwrkla kooto, "Ngam noogv vngkulo lvkobv vngmulabv." Vbvritola Jisu ninyia vbv mintola vngmuyato, 39 "Naam bv vngkur nyikuka okv minpa laka Pwknvyarnv noogv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw." Nyi angv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw, banggu lo vnggola minkar toku. 40 Vdwlw Jisu svparsvlv takdv gonvlo rapkur lintokudw, nyi vdvw ninyia alvbv kaarwk toku, ogulvgabvolo bunu ninyia kaaya nyatoku. 41 Vbvrikunamv nyi ako aminv Jairas vnamgo aachito; nw Jius kunkunaam gv rigvrv akobv rito. Nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpala lkvnglo gipvto okv kodwkkwrkla Jisunyi kooto ninyigv naam lo vngji labv vla, 42 Ogulvgabvolo ninyigv kuunyijar akin v, yvvdv anyingv nyingring gola nyingnyi mwnvngv, sitv tvku. Jisu gv vngriilo nyipam hv apum bv ninyigvlo pamlkv nyato vngku mvnwnvngv lokv. 43 Bunu nyipam lokv anvnyimv nvgo yvvdv oyi sarla lvvma la nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo; nw gv paanam mvnwnvngv daktor vdwlw mva toku, vbvritola yvva ninyia mvpu nyumato. 44 Nw nyipamlo aalwk dabuv Jisu gv kochinglo aalwkla okv Jisu gv vji vjlap a mvsit toku, okv vjakgobv ninyigv oyi sarnam hv samgin toku. 45 Jisu tvvkato, "Yvva nga mvsit nvngv?" Mvnwnvngv um miasuto, okv Pitar minto, "Tamsarnv, Nyi mvnwnvngv nam dooyumdo okv no gvlo nyipam bv nam pamyumdu." 46 Vbvritola Jisu minto, "Nyi gunv nga mvsit gvibv, ngo um chinto vdwlw jvkrw go ngo gvlokv lintokudw." 47 Nyimv nvngv kaatoku ninyia kaapa gvi kubv vla, vkvlgabv nw jinjinrumrum la aatoku okv nw atuhv Jisu gv lvpala lkvnglo gipv toku. Hoka nw nyi mvnwnvngv gv kaagialo, nw Jisunyi minpa toku ogulvgabv nw ninyigv vji a mvsit pvnvdw okv oguaingbv nw vjakgobv poyapvku nvdw. 48 Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Ngoogv kuunyijar a, noogv mvngjwngv ngv nam alv mopvku. Alvbv vngto kulaka." 49 Jisu gv vbv mindungv rilo, gindungpingko ako aatoku nyigam gv naam lokv. "Noogv kuunyijar hv siro yikubv," nw Jairasnyi minto; "Tamsarbornyi vknvngo mindwkminku mabvkv." 50 Vbvritola Jisu um tvvpato okv Jairasnyi minto, "Busu mabvka; mvngjwngv mvngtoka, okv nw alv reku." 51 Vdwlw nw naam lo aachi tokudw, nw yvnyika ninyia lvkobv arwng lo aamu mato, Pitar, Jon okv Jems mvngchik okv vmi gv anv okv abua. 52 Hoka nyi mvnwnvngv vmi gv lvgabv kapdungto okv mvngdvw dwkdungv nyato. Jisu minto, "Kapma bvka; vmiiv siima kv—nyii yupmwngv dunv!" 53 Nyi mvnwnvngv

ninyi nyarji nyato, ogulvgabvolo bunu chintoku nyijar angv siro pvku vla. 54 Vbvritola Jisu ninyigv laak a gakbwngv toku okv goklinto, "Ngoogv anga, gudungto!" 55 Nw gv turnam hv aakur toku, okv nw vjakgobv dakrap toku, okv Jisu bunua minto ninyia dvnam go jila dvmuto. 56 Nyijar gv anvabu hv lamrwpatoku, vbvritola Jisu bunua minggaptu yvnyika minpa mabvka ogugo ripvkudw.

9 Jisu lwbwlaksu vringv gola anyia gokdumto okv rigum minggum nvrv nga jitoku okv uyuvram mvnwnvngv charanvrv jvkrw haka okv lvvma vdwa mvpunvrv nga. 2 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua vnglinv motoku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgv nga japii modukubv okv lvvma nvnga mvpu modukubv, 3 bunua miro kochingbv, "Moingv lvgabv ogu guka gvyo: daadwngv gvyo, giagonvrv kochak guka gvyo, dvnam gvyo, morko gvyo, jekok borgu lvvya gvma bvka. 4 Ogolo nonua alvbv aamu pvdw, ho banggu lokv vnglinma dvdvlo naam akinlo doobwngv laka; 5 Ogolo nyi vdvw nonua alvbv aamu mapvdw, ho banggu ha vngyu laka okv lvpala gv pvmar haka kaklu laka bunua rirv mvrw chonam aingv gv." 6 Lwbwlaksu vdvw vngtoku nampum mvnwnvngv vnggola, Gamlv a japii toku okv mooku mvnwnvngv nyi vdwa mvpu toku. 7 Vdwlw Herod, Galili ha rigvdakgvrv, ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwnvngv gv lvgv nga tvvpa toku, nw achialbv abwkmato, ogulvgabvolo nyi megonv minto Jon Baptist turkur pvkukv vto. 8 Kvubi vdvw minto Elija aapvku, vjakgobv kvubi vdvw krim gv nyijkv ako turkur pvkukv vto. 9 Herod minto, "Ngo Jon gv dumptu nga paa pvrnv; vbvritola so nyi si yvvdv bvri ngo soogv lvgv nga tvvdu?" Okv nw Jisunyi kaadubv vla rikwngv to. 10 Apostol vdvw aakur toku okv bunugv rinam mvnwnvngv Jisunyi minpa jitoku. Nw bunuam nw gv lvkobv naatoku, okv bunu atuhv Betsaida vnam banggu akolo vngtoku. 11 Vdwlw nyipam hv ho gv lvgv um tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia vngmingv gvtoku. Nw bunua alvbv aamu tuku, bunua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgv nga japii toku, okv dinchinv vdwa mvpu jitoku. 12 Vdwlw doonyi hv pokga tvvtokudw, lwbwlaksu vringv gola anyiv nw gvlo aatoku okv minto, "Nyi vdwa vngmu tuku ogulvgabvolo bunu nampum vdwlw okv rongo rvktak vdwa soka vngla dvnam okv yupku paamu tvka, ogulvgabvolo so si jvmataiku mooku go." 13 Vbvritola Jisu bunua minto, "Nonu atu hv bunua dvnam go jila dvmu tvka." Bunu mirwtko, "Ngonu mvnwnvngv gvlo vtwngv takngu gola ngui nvnyi gomwng. No ngonua vngla so nyipam mvnwnvngv gv lvgabv dvnam rvvkar teka mvngdure?" 14 (Hoka nyiga vdvw hejar angu govrv ritoku) Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Nyi vdwa nyipamlo chamngv-chamngv bv mvngvira doomv tvka." 15 Lwbwlaksu vdwgv svbv mvrvo kochingbv, 16 Jisu vtwngv takngu okv ngui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungv to, um Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, um pimwktoku, okv um lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku nyi vdwlw ormu dubv. 17 Bunu mvnwnvngv dvtoku okv dvgu nyatoku, okv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvlv nga paapi vringv gola anyigo naakum toku. 18 Alu logo lo Jisu akinv kumla doorilo, lwbwlaksu vdvw nw gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua tvvkato "Nyipam v nga yvvdv vla mindu?" 19 Bunu mirwtko, "Megonv nam Jon Baptist kv vto." "Kvubi vdvw nam Elija kv vla mindu, kvubi vdvw vbv mindungdo krimklv gv nyijkv gv turkur pvku vla." 20 Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu gvbv oguhv?" "Nonu ngam oguhv

vla mindunv?" Pitar mirwtko, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kristo." 21 Vbvrkunamv Jisu bunua mingap lilinla minto sum yvnyika minji mabvkv vla. 22 Nw bunua mintato, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchung rungrev okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv toa kunam govv rive. Ninyi mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochingbv nw turkur reku." 23 Okv nw mvnwnngnga minto, "Yv akonv ngam lvkobv vngming gvso mvngdunv, nw atua mvnngnga sitola, alu gv loki a ninyigv daapo nga bvngla okv ngam vngming gvlaaka. 24 Vkvlgabv yvvdv atu atubogv sindung nga singmu nvpv mvngdunv um ngoomu re, vbvritola yvvdv ninyigv sindung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu yadunv um singmu yare. 25 Nyidum gunv mooku mvnwnngnga mvgumrigum gvriila vbvritola nw atu v ngooya kunv gubv vmalo yaaku kunv gubv riku bolo hv ogu tuksarnam go paarikudv? Vbvrirung maare! 26 Nyidum gunv ngam okv ngoogv tamsar sarlwk nama hinying bolo, vbvririkubolo Nyia Kuunyilo vka ninyia hinying reku vdwlo nw gv okv Abu gv okv nyidogindung gvka kairungnv yunglit gubvriila aari kunyi. 27 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv ho megonv si doodu bunu simare vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaama dvdvlo." 28 Lokkanv dvse toku nw gv so ogu a mirro kochingbv, Jisu nwha lvkobv Pitarnyi, Jonnyi, okv Jemsnii vnggvla okv kumdubv moodvlo chaatoku. 29 Nw gv kumdung rilo, nw nyukmu v angu suto, okv nw gv vjiv yapung toji toku. 30 Lamdadubv hoka nyi anyigo ninyi lvkobv gaam raami suto. Ho anyiv Moses okv Elija, 31 bunyiv kairungnv nyidomooku gv yunglit nama kaatam toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami suto ninyigv Jerusalem lo sigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv minkipvnam a baapu alvbv rilin jise gv lkvwngbv. 32 Pitar okv nw a lvkobv rin vdwv yupngak toku, vbvritola bunu hurap datoku okv kaapa toku Jisu gv yunglit a okv nyi anyi ninyi lvkobv daknam a. 33 Nyi anyi gv Jisu nyi vngyu tvrilo, Pitar Jisu nyi minto, "Ahtu, ngonugv so doonam si alvrungnv go! ngonu so taabio aom go biore, akonyi no lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv, okv akonyi Elija gvbv." (Nw ogugo mindungvdv um alvbv chimato.) 34 Nw gv vbv mindung rilo, haapam ako kaklwkto okv bunua doonyum bv nyumrum toku; okv lwbwlaksu vdwv busu toku haapam gv vbv bunu gvlo kaklwk rilo. 35 Haapam lokv gaamgo milinto, "Si ngoogv darnam, Kuunyilo ngv—ninyi gvlo tvtolaka!" 36 Vdwlo gaam v minya tokudv, hoka mvnwnnglo Jisu akin mvngku. So mvnwnng gv lvgv nga lwbwlaksu vdwv choibv doobvngto, okv bunu ogugo kaapvdv ho dw hoka yvnyika minpa mato. 37 Logo nvngva Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv moodv lokv lkvwng itoku, okv kairungnv nyipam go Jisunyi kaarwksuto. 38 Nyipam lokv nyi ako gokto, "Tamsarnv! ngo nam kodwkkwvla koodunv, ngoogv kuunyilo nga kaakato—ngoogv kuunyilo akin a! 39 Dow v ninyia lamdubv mvrpla okv ninyi semit taplwk modu, vkvlgabv nw gaam lo septik lindubv mvdu; vbvdvdvbv ninyia achi dubv mvbvwngla okv vngnyu madubv ninyia vngmudo! 40 Ngo no gv lwbwlaksu vdwva kodwkkwvla kooto um chara modubv vla, vbvritola bunu mvnyu mato." 41 "Nonu vdwngv mvngjwng manv okv rimurnv nyi vdv golaka! ngo nonua lvkobv vdwgo doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonu gvlo laklwk sula doodubv?" Vbvrkunamv, nw nyi anga minto, "Noogv kuunyilo nga so aagv teka." 42 Vmi gv aadungrilo, alvmanv dow hv ninyia kvdv lo hwkluto okv semit taplwk dubv mvttoku. Jisu uyu dow a orto

jitoku, vmi a mvpu toku, okv ninyi ninyigv abua jikur toku. 43 Nyi mvnwnngv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw a kaala lamrwpanya toku. Nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv lamrwpanyato Jisu gv ogu mvnwnng ridung nama, vdwlo nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwva minto kudv, 44 "Mvngpa mabv riyoka ngo nonua ogugo mintam tvdudv! Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwk tvduku." 45 Vbvrilita lwbwlaksu vdwv chimato ho gv minam v ogu vdw. Bunugv lokv si toosi nam gubv rito vkvlgabv bunu hum chinu maatoku, okv ho gv lvgv nga bunu ninyia tvvka svngaka busu nyatoku. 46 Lwbwlaksu vdwv bunugv lokv yvvdv kaiyachok jinv vla larmisinya toku. 47 Jisu chintoku bunu ogugo mvngdung dudv, vkvlgabv nw vmi ako naatoku, nw gvlo dakmu toku, 48 Okv bunua minto, "Yvvdv ngoogv amin bv so vmi sum alvbv torwk sidunv, nga torwk sinamv; okv yvvdv nga torwk sidunv, nga imu nvnga ka torwk sidunv. Vkvlgabv nonu mvnwnng gvlo yvvdv miangyachok dunv hv kaiyachok nvngv." 49 Jon minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin lokv uyuvram charlin nvgo kaapa tvbv okv ngonu ninyia mintorto, ogulvgabvolo nw ngonugv rikulo rinva." 50 "Ninyia mintor dubv rikw nyayo ka," Jisu Jonnyi okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwva minto, "Ogulvgabvolo yv nonua rinying maadudv hv nonu gvngv." 51 Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naachadv hv kvnwk lvlv toku, nw mvnngam a mvngbwk datoku okv Jerusalem lo vngdubv ninyigv lamtvlo vnglintoku. 52 Nw gindungpingko vkv vngcho moto, v samaria nampum arwnglo vngto ninyigv lvgabv ogumvnwnngnga paala mvkimvak pvvdukubv. 53 Vbvrilita nyi vdwv ninyia naarwk sima toku, ogulvgabvolo ho v nw ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem bv vngdu vla abwk toku. 54 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu Jems okv Jon hum kaatokudv, bunu minto, "Ahtu, no ngonua nyidomooku tololv mvv go goklu la bunua guyak guchak modubv mvngdure?" 55 Jisu dakrkw la bunua yamto. 56 Vbvrkunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv kvvbi nampum lo vngtoku. 57 Vbv bunugv lamtvlo bunu vngdungrilo, nyi ako Jisunyi minto, "No Ogolo vngdaka nam ngo vngming gvvre." 58 Jisu ninyia minto, "Haaringpaksar ngv ungrung doonyado, okv pvta ngv asup doosu nyadu, vbvritola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv oguloka karku guka okv doonu jiku guka kaayama." 59 Nw kvvbinyi akonyika minto, "Nga vngming gvlaak." Vbvrilita ho nyi angv minto, "Tamsarnv, atukchochukbv nga vngkur maadudv abunyi svma riiso molabv." 60 Jisu mirwtko, "Sinv nga bunugv svma nga risu motoka. No vngnyika Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jappo tvka." 61 Kvvbinyi akonv minto, "Ngo nam vngming gvvre vbvritola atukchochukbv nga ngoogv vpin a alvbvka vmu labv." 62 Jisu nw a minto, "Yvnyii akonv kvdv a gwor raptokula okv vbvrinamv kochingbv kaakor dvdvnv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo rin vndu bv rima dunv."

10 So kochingbv Jisu kvvbi nyiga vkv chamkanv gula anyi go gokla, nw atu v vngjiku banggu mvnwnnglo okv mooku lo anyi anyibv vngcho moto. 2 Nw bunua minto, "Aam nvvse ngv hoka achiav duku, hum nvvji nvngv miang gumwng. Kumtoka aam atu gv lvgabv nw aam nvvji nvnga vnglin more ninyigv aam nvvse um nvvmure. 3 Vngnyika! ngo nonua svcha chaapamlo svlar vdv jebv vngmu gvrinvla 4 Nonu morko vgianv, vmalo giagonvgv chapa vmalo lvsup; lamtvlo nyi vdwva alvpvri vla minam a topu mabvka. 5 Vdwlo nonu naam ako gv arwng aarinyi, atokcho bv minlaka 'So naam soka mvngpu v lvkobv

doolaka.' 6 Hoka sarsopoyonv nyi go doodu bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo ngaaka ninyigvlo doolwk molaka; vkv kaama bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo nga naakur lakuka. 7 Ho gv naam akinlo doobwng laka, dvdunglaka okv tvngdung laka oguggo nw nonua jilin dudw, rinw nga ninyigv rijo nga jirung dunv. Naam namgunv lokv kvvbi namgu nvlo vnggo mavvka. 8 Vdwlo nonu banggu ako gv arwnglo vngrikudw okv alvbw aamu pvkulo, ogu go nonua mvvripv jipvdw dvla, 9 ho banggu gv lvvma nvnga mvpu jilaka, okv hoka nyi vdwa minlaka 'Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu lo nvchibv aapvku vla.' 10 Vbviridola vdwlo nonu banggu akolo vngridw okv alvbw aamu mapvlo, vnglin lakuka lamtvlo hoka minlaka, 11 'nonugv banggu gv dwmarnv ngonugv lvpalo doonv haka ngonu nonua rinying bv mvlv jidunv. Vbviridola mvnggap laka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aapvku nonugv nvchilo!' 12 Ngo nonua milv jidunv Jwngkadaka Alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu um svnga Sodom a kaiyago aya kaatamre! 13 "Chorajin! no lvgabv vdwgo mvngdvw dwknam gubv rire, Betsaida! no lvgabv vdwgo mvngdvw dwknam gubv rire, nonu gvlo lamrwpadubv mkunam vdwa Taire okv Sidon lo rinw givlo, ho gv nyi vdvw krin doopam dukunpv, tagiam vjia kooto kula okv mvchu a bunu atu v harbunv sitokula, nw bunu rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam bvku ripv kunv! 14 Nonu am svnga kaiyago Pwknvyarnv Taire okv Sidon ha aya kaatamre Jwngkadaka Alu lo. 15 Karparnaum! Okv no lvgabv, no atu hv nyidomooku ao tolo harsa sidubv mvngdure? Nam uyumooku bolo paalu rinvla!" (Hadēs g86) 16 Jisu ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa minto, "Yv bunu nonua tvriadunv hv ngamka tvriadunv; yv bunu nonua toa dunv hv ngamka toa dunv; okv yv bunu nga toa dunv hv nga so imu nvngaka toa dunv." 17 Nyiga chamkanw kanw gula anyi vdvw aakur toku kairungbv himpula. "Ahtu" bunu minto, "Uyuvram vka tvvdu vdwlo ngonu noogv amin bv bunua mintodw!" 18 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Ngo Uyu nga nyidomooku lokv dooriak jvbw hoolu dubv kaato. 19 Tvriato! ngo nonua jwkrw a jipv kunv, vkvlgabv nonu tabv vdwgv okv dwkung vdwgv aolo vngla dukubv okv nyimak gv jwkrw mvnwnvngnga rigum yadubv, okv nonua ogugoka alvmanv rika madubv. 20 Vbviridola alvmanv dow vdvw nonua tvvdu vla himpu mavvka, vmabvya himpu yalaka ogulvgavbolo nonugv amina nyidomooku tv lvpv yadu." 21 Ho dw lo Jisu himpoto Darwknv Dow doonam lkvwng lokv okv minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gvla Sichingmooku gv Ahtu! Ngo nam umbonyika mvngdunv ogulvgavbolo no chima nvnga kaatam jikunam lvgalo noogv chinkichiak okv chinvpanv lokv vsivrum nama. Vmabv Abu si noogv mvnggv rila rimu nvpv mvngnam a rimunamv." 22 "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvwnvng nga jito. Kuunyilo ngv yvvdw um yvka chinv kaama Abu mvngchik chindu, okv Abu yvvdw um yvka chinv kaama Kuunyilo mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv ninyia kaatam dukubv vla darkunam vdwv." 23 Vbviridolanamv Jisu lwbwaksu vdwa dakrkw toku okv bunua minsila minto, "Nonuno gamdak nvgo laka nonugv ogu kaadubv mvngnam a nonu kaapa mindu! 24 Ngo nonua mintam jidunv vdwvnv nyijwkv vdvw okv kvvbi vdvw nonugv kaanam um kaanwng nyato, vbviridola bunu kaala matoku, okv nonugv tvnvm hum bunu tvngnwnvngto vbviridola bunu tvvpa kuma toku." 25 Pvbv tamsarnv ako aato okv Jisunyi mingkup tvvto. "Tamsarnv," nw tvvto, "Turbwngla singnam a

paanam lvgabv ngo ogugu rise gubv?" (aiōnios g166) 26 Jisu mirwtko, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpv? Okv um no oguaingbv jajjidunv?" 27 Nyi angv mirwtko, "Atunyi, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no haapok mvnwnvng lokv, noogv yalu mvnwnvng lokv, noogv gwlvk mvnwnvng lokv, okv noogv mongrumara mvnwnvng lokv; okv no atu hv oguaingbv paksu dudw vkv aingbv noogv namrkw ajin a pakmi sulaka." 28 "No alvbw mingvnyibv," Jisu mirwtko suto; "sum rilaka okv no turriku." 29 Vbviridola Pvbv tamsarnv nyi angv atu v abwk nvpv mvngtoku, vkvlgabv nw Jisunyi tvvkatu, "Yvvla ngoogv namrkw doobam ajin v?" 30 Jisu mirwtko, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, nw Jerusalem lokv Jeriko bv idungto ho ninyia dvchotvnglanv nyi vdvw naatungto, ninyia vji pibinto, okv achialvbw dvngto, siloyasi dubv mvtola kayuto. 31 Hum hoka vbv rimutvla lamtv hoka nyibu ako idungto; vbviridola nyibu angv nyi anga vdwlo kaapa tokudw, nw vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngto. 32 Vbvdvdvbw Libait ako vngtato, vngsito okv nyi anga kaato, okv vbvrikunamv vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngtoku. 33 Vbviridola samaritanv ako ho lamtvlo vngdung nvgo aala nyi angv gv dookulo aato, okv vdwlo nw ho nyi anga kaatokudw, ninyigv haapok hv aya mvngpa toku. 34 Nw nyi angv gv dookulo aato, nyi angv gv vngvlo tvli okv opo pvbumto okv hum putum toku; vbvrikunamv nw ho nyi a ninyigv svnwnvng aolo joopvto okv hotel golo baklvk toku, hoka nw nyi anga ringchum yatoku. 35 Alu logo nvlo nw ain lokdvwng charnyv go naalinto okv hum ringchum nvnga jitoku. 'Ninyia ringchum laka,' nw ringchum nvnga mintoku, 'okv vdwlo ngo so lamtvbv vngkur rikudw, no nyi so gv lvgabv ogugu ngoopvdw um ngo nam jireku.'" 36 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, "Noogv mvngnam lokv, so nyi aom sokv yvvla namrkw ajin jvbw ripvvnv dvchonv nyi vdwgv dvngnam nyi anga?" 37 Pvbv tamsarnv angv mirwtko, "Ninyia ayanv angv." Jisu mirwtko minto, "Vbviridolanamv no vngnyi, okv vbvdvdvbw rilaka." 38 Jisu la ninyigv lwbwaksu vdvw bunugv lamtvlo vngriilo nw nampum golo aatoku hoka Marta vnam nyimv go ninyigv naam lo Jisunyi alvbw aamu toku. 39 Nw bormv ako dooto aminv Meri, nw Jisu gv lvpv lkvwnglo dootola ninyigv tamsar nama tvvriato. 40 Marta ninyigv gwngserise ngv achialv kunam lvgalo nw timbutu, vkvlgabv nw aato okv ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngoogv bormv, nga gwngserise ngv awgo doomu gvrla nga vngyunam sum no kaachin malare? Ninyia ngam ridumdubv mintoku!" 41 Ahtu ninyia mirwtko, "Marta, Marta! no gwngserise achialv gv aolo timbula okv adwkaku dunvre, 42 vbviridola akin go dинchi yadu. Meri alvyanv go gakyapv, okv sum nw gvlo vdwloka dvrit nyulamare."

11 Alu logolo Jisu mooku golo kumla dooto. Vdwlo nw kumngin tokudw, ninyigv lwbwaksu akonv ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngonua kumsar labv, Jon ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa kumsarnam jvbw." 2 Jisu bunua minto, "Vdwlo nonu kumrinyi, sum minto: 'Abu: Noogv darwknv aminv mvngdvnvng gubvka; noogv Karv ngv aalaka. 3 Ngonugv dvsetvngse nga alu-alua jilaka. 4 Ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jilaka, ngonua rimurnv vdwa ngonu mvngnga jidunv. Okv ngonua alvmanv gwngkarika moyoka.'" 5 Okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa mintoku, "Svkv aingbv nonu gvlok akonv ayuyupra nga ajin gv naam lo vngla minre, 'Ajin, nga vtwng taggom go narlabvkv. 6 Ngoogv ajin ako

moing vngnvg nw vjaksi noogov naam lo aalwkwpv, okv ngo ninyigv lvgabv dvnam go dooma! 7 Okv svkv aingbv noogv ajin v naam arwng lokv mirwk bolo, 'Nga no mindwkmngku mabv! vriap agi ngv koktum ropvku, okv ngo la noogov kuu vdvw gadw lo doopv kunv. Ngo gudungla nam ogugo jinyuma.' 8 Alvdo, vbrvikunamv ogugo rire? Ngo nonua minpadu, nw ngoogv ajin v vla gudungla nam ogugo jima jeka noogv hinying mabv koodv-koodvnam lokv nw gudungla nam ogugo jirung reku. 9 Okv kvkvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Kolaka okv no paarungre; makar laka no mapare; takdin laka, okv agi nga no lvgabv kokda pvjire. 10 Mvnwngngv yvv koodunv hv paadu, okv yvvdw makar dunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvjire. 11 Nonu gv abu vdvw yvvla kuu nga vtwnv go koomu gvrila tabw go jin? 12 Vmalo no ninyia pvpw go koomu gvrila dwkung go jiredw? 13 No almanv gubv rijeka, no chindu oguaing bv alvnvgo kuu nga jise ngvdw. Vbrikunamv ung achialv kaiyanv go, nyidomooku lo doonv Abu Darwknv Dow a jirungre yvvdw ninyia koodunv!" 14 Jisu milin momanv uyuvram ako charlin toku; vdwo uyuvram angv vngro tokudw, nyi angv milin raptoku. Nyipam vdvw lamrwpatoku, 15 vbvritola megonv nyi vdvw minto, "Si Biljebel pvnv go, uyuvram vdvgv dvbv, v ninyia bunua charanvnv jwkrw a jiriadu." 16 Kvbbi vdvw Jisunyi gwngkup dvbv mvngto, kvkvlvgabv bunu ninyia lamrwpanam go kaatam labv Pwknvyarnv nam yarlw pvnvlo vla kooto. 17 Vbvritola Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chinto, kvkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, "Diringmooku gunv atu v apum-apum gubv yakpin sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwlaka doobwng lamare; vpin akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, hv ngoopinngoin dukunv. 18 Kvklvgabv Uyu gv karv ngv apum gubvrila padar minsu kubolo, oguaingbv hv doobwng nyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvram vdwa charadu ogulvgabv Biljebel ngam jwkrw jinam lokv vbv rimu doonv vla. 19 Vbv rungbv ngo bunua charlin dunv bolo, nonua reming gvnv vdvw oguaingbv bunua charlindunv? Nonua reming gvnv vdvw nonua rimur do vla gakdu! 20 Ma ho mabvdv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv bunua charlindunv, okv si kaatamdu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla." 21 "Vdwo gwllwknv nyi akonv, ninyigv panvnaavn nvnga lvkobv doogu sila, atubogv naam a kaaria sikubolo ninyigv yidu vdvw ngemare. 22 Vbvritola vdwo nyi gunv ninyia gwllw yanvgo nw gvlo palwk laku ninyia mvya yaku bolo, atu gv mvngging kunam yidu vdwa gvla yikula okv ogugo dvrit pvkudw orpin-orpin sireku." 23 "Yvvdw ngogvnbv rima dunv jvjvbnv hv nga rinying nvngv; yvvdw nga ridur madunv, naakum nvngv ka jvjvbnv ayakapakdu." 24 "Vdwo almanv dow v nyidum lokv linri kunyi, hv pvtwngko mooku lo dooku makarla vnggo kardu, hv dooku akoka mapa kuma bolo, hv atu v mindu, 'Ngo ngoogv naam lo aakur reku.' 25 Kvklvgabv nw aakur dukula naam a doin doopa dvbv kaapa duku. 26 Vbrikunamv vnglinlaku okv ninyia alv mayanv yuu dow kanv go aagv dukunv okv bunu aalaku hoka doolwk duku. Kvklvgabv vdwo vbv rirekudw, ho nyi gv rinamadknam hv kvvlo gvnga kaiyabv almayabv ridu kunv." 27 Vdwo Jisu hum minto kudw, nyimv nvgo nyipam lokv goklin la ninyia minto, "Achialv mvngpu v ho nyimv angv nam dwnwboklin la sootv bongv!" 28 Vbvritola Jisu mirwkto, "Vmabvya, achialv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvdunv okv hum ridunv!" 29 Nyi vdvw

Jisunyi nyipam bv dooyum lvlv toku, nw mimbwngla minto, "Silu meriu gv nyi vdvw si achialvbv alvmodo! bunu lamrwpanam go koodu, vbvritola Jona gv lamrwpanam a jimwngre kvvbi lamrwpanam yagu bunua jimare. 30 Ho apiabv nyijwk Jona Ninebe nyi vdvgv kaaringtamanam govv rito, kvkvlvgabv Nyia Kuunyilo vka silu meriu gv nyi vdvgv kaaringtama nam gubv rire. 31 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Seba gv Dvnv angv dakrapre okv silugv nyi vdwa gungnying milwkre, ogulvgabvbolo nw ninyigv mooku lokv lamtv mvnwngnga vngmila vngtoku Solomon gv mvnglakmilak a tvvdubv vla; okv ngo nonua mindu Dvbw Solomon nyika kaiyanv ogugo sika si doopv. 32 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdvw dakrap dvla nonua gungnying milwkre, ogulvgabvbolo bunu Jona gv japji nama tvvla bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonua jvjv bv mindunv Jona nyika kaiyanv go sika si doopv! 33 "Yvva mvdurrupum a baanu gvrila vsila vmalo bati lkvnglo vvpvnv kaama; vmabvya, nw hum tunggingnvnv lo vvpv yadunv, ogulvgabvbolo nyi aanv vdwa kaapa modubv. 34 Noogv nyik vdvw ayak gv lvgabv mvdurrupum jvbnv ridu. Vdwo noogv nyik vdvw alvbolo, noogv ayak mvnwnglo lounv ngv akomaring do; vbvritola vdwo noogv nyik vdvw alvbolo, noogv ayak mvnwngngv kanv arwng lo dooreku. 35 Vbrikunamv, mvnggap tvvlaka, no gvlo lounv doodunv am kanv madubv. 36 Noogv ayak mvnwnglo lounv yayabv, ogugoka kanvnamgo kamabv ridu bolo, hv mvnwnglo achialvbv lounv, mvdurrupum gonvgv achialvbv ungnam lounv ngv, nam ungnam jvbnv rire." 37 Vdwo Jisu mintung nga minya tokudw, Parisi ako ninyia lvkobv dvnam dvbam dubv vla gokto; kvkvlvgabv nw vngtoku okv dvubv vla dooting toku. 38 Jisu gv dvma dvbv lasok manama Parisi nyi angv kaatokula lamkisak patoku. 39 Kvklvgabv Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Vbrikunamv vjak, nonu Parisi vdvw nonugv koobu okv taali a agum a harkakdu, vbvritola arwnglo nonu dokchanam okv almanam v yarbingdu. 40 Pvchanv! Pwknvyarnv yvv agum gvnga mvnv, arwng gvnga mvmapvnvre? 41 Vbvritola noogv koobu okv taali arwnglo ogugo doodudw um heemanv vdwa jitoka okv ogu mvnwngngv nonugv lygabv darwk reku." 42 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisi nonu vdwa! nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi uji-uu linku loka vring lokv akonyi jinam a jidu, pudina uu okv achialv amok jungvnv nmwngv uu okv kvvbi mvnwngv uu hvkv nvnga, vbvritola nonu alvbv rinam a okv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam a rimadu. So vdvw sam nonu risar-sise ngvrung, dvbv vdwaka topu mabv. 43 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisi vdwa! nonu Jius kumkunaam vdwo alvyachoknv doogingnvnv nga mvngbiu nvngv okv piokpam dorpamlo vdwo alvyochok bv mvngdv konwng nvngv. 44 Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonua! nonuno nyibung bungpam a mvu magvrila nyi vdvgv chimabv vngkarnam jvbnv ridu." 45 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi akonv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, vdwo no svbv minam v ngaaka miyakaya tadunv!" 46 Jisu mirwksito, "Pvbv tamsarnv nonuaka vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyi gv nangkulo bagla madubv vge mvlwkdu, ho vge a bagdubv nonu atu v lakching vka ridur dubv chilin manv. 47 Nonua vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyijwk vdvgv lvgabv alvnv nyibung mvpvdo, ho nyijwk vdwa nonugv abuapa vdvgv gwnggrw mingku namv. 48 Vbrikunamv nonuka ho aaming gvduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk vdwa

gwngwr mintoku, okv nonu bunugv nyibung vdwa mvto. 49 So lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak v minto, 'Ngo nyijwk vdwa okv gindungpingko vdwa vngmure bunu gvlo; bunu mvkire bunu kvgonam okv kvgunam mvritre.' 50 Vkvlgabv selu gv nyi vdwa sum mvritre ogu lvgv nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwnngnga mvkijinam lvgalo, 51 Abelnyi gwngwr gwnam lokv rila Jakarianyi gwngwr gwnam lobv bunua mwkwmwya mwuku gvla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwnng gv lvgalo selu gv nyi vdwa sum mvritre!" 52 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire Pvbv tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinampanam gv naam a yikoknvnv chabi a vvpv riadu; nonu atu v hoka arwng aama gvri okv kvvbi vdwaka arwng aamu mado!" 53 Vdwlo Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa la Parisi vdwa ninyia achialbv minijimio ripto okv ninyi ogumvnwnngnga tvuto, 54 bunu ninyia kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla rikw nyatoku.

12 Hejar hejar nyi v nyipam bv aakum kunamv, vkvlgabv bunu chaajap minsu toku, Jisu mintuminke bv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Parisi vdwa vpap am himasuto laka—Ngo minansi bunugv kaakudubv rinam a. 2 Ougogonyi mvtum pvdw hum mvkok reku, vvsinam mvnwnng vdwa chimu reku. 3 Vkvlgabv, nonu ogugo kanv arwnglo minpvkudw hum alulupa lounng kolo tvpva reku, nonugv naam a koktum tvvla arwnglo japsi nama naam mwnglo aolo chaapv tvvla gokpa reku." 4 "Ngo nonua mindunv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ayakka mvki jinv nga yvnyika busu mavbka vbvritola ayungjvma kochinglo ogu almanvgo rinyu mare. 5 Yvnyika busu svngvdw ngo kaatamre: Pwknvyarnvnyi busu laka, nw gvlo, mvkiro kochingbv, uyumooku bolo horlu nyudubv jwkrw doodu. Nga tvjwng laka, ninyinv nonugv busu svngv!" (Geenna g1067) 6 "Pvdwnng nvnga barnyi gubv piokma dvnvri? Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv pvdwnng nvkin gunyika mvngpa mavv rima. 7 Nonu gv dumptu gv dwmv mvnwnng haka kingam ropv. Vkvlgabv busu mavbka; No pvdwnng vdwa achialbv arv doya nvgo!" 8 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv yvvdw nyi vdwa ngo gvngv vla nw minpok jidunv, Nyia Kuunyo ngvka vbvdvdvbw bunua rire nyidogindung vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo. 9 Vbvritola yvvdw nga nw gvngema vla minpok dunv, Nyia Kuunyo ngvka bunua nw gvngvma vla mintare nyidogindung vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo. 10 "Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyo nga minyigv dunv hum mvngnga nyulare; Vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a minyigv dunv hum vdwlaka mvngnga nyulamare." 11 "Vdwlo bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo rika dubv vmalo gobunor vdwa kaagialo vmalo kvvbi vdwa, nonu atu v oguaingbv mvnging svngvdw vla vmalo nonu ogugo minsedv vla mvngdwb mavbka. 12 Nonu ogugo mirung svngvdw hum hoka Darwknv Dow v nonua tamsarre." 13 Nyipam lokv nyi ako Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngoogv achiboru a minjilabv abu gv yikungyira vngyu nama ngam lvkobv orpin sudubv." 14 Jisu ninyia mirwko, "Ajin, nga nonyi gv pingkolo miriadubv vmalo yikungyira nga baagv nyuladubv jinv ngv yvva?" 15 Okv nw mvnwnngnga minbwngto, "Raarwv mvnwnng gvlok nonu atuv himasuto laka; ogulvgabolo nyi gv jvjvbw singnam v ninyigv yikungyira lokv mvvma, nw vdwa nyitv dajvka." 16 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua miji toku: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kvdw go rongo ali amw albv linji nvgo dooto. 17

Nw atu v mvngrap sutoku, 'Ngo ngoogv ali amw a vvpv jikugo kaakuma. Ngo ogugo rila dukunv? 18 Ngo so svbv rireku,' nw atu v minsuto; 'Ngo ngoogv nesung nga mvyak reku okv sungtv nvgo mvngvrekula hoka ngoogv ali amw okv ngoogv yikungyira mvnwnngnga vvpv reku. 19 Vbvrvrikula ngo atu v minsureku, Gamdakv nyi go! no achialv anying gv lvgabv dinchijinam alvnv ogu mvnwnng ngv doosupvku. Himpv albv svngmin laka, dvmv laka, tvngmin laka okv no atuv himpu dubv rimin sulaka!" 20 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, 'Pvchanvno! Siyu gv ayulo no noogv singnam a topu rungduv rireku; vbvrikunamv no atubogv lvgabv ogu mvnwnng nga mvpvripv kunama paajikunv yvkvudw?" 21 Okv Jisu minyava minto, "Atubogv lvgabv nyitv tvvtola vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv nyitv manv ngv so svbv ridunv." 22 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv nonu dvlv singdubv vla dvse lvgabv vmalo nonu ayak gv lvgabv vji kose go vla mvngdwb mavbka. 23 Singnam si dvnam a achialbv kaiyanv, okv ayak si vji a achialbv kaiyanv. 24 Paak ka kaatoka: bunu ali lilkvma vmalo aam nvvma; bunu nesung naam kaama; Pwknvyarnv bunuam dvmv tvngmudu! nonu pvta vdwa achialbv arv doya nvgo! 25 Hum mvngdwb gvrla nonu gvlokv akonv yvva svngv nama achukgo svngsu yadubv svnglajinv? 26 No svkvnv ogu miang nvnga rilwk nyuma bolo, ogubv kvvbi ogua mvngdwb yadunv? 27 Kaatoka mootum gv apung ngv oguaing bv svngdu: bunu ogugo rima vmalo bunu atugv lvgabv vji vbi mvvma. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv Dvbw Solomon achialbv nyitv nvgobv rikubvka vji vbi gvnam vka so apung vdwa kaapu aingbv rinv gvmat. 28 So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvsing nvwnng nga vji koomunv—nvwnng v silu doodu okv aarunyi nyeji kunv, vmalo rampak svngv. Nw nonua vji gvnu dubv vla ogumvnwnngnga mvngma rungredw? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang gomwng doodu!" 29 "Vkvlgabv mvnwnnglo ogugo dvsvdw okv tvngsedv vla alu gv dvkia mvngap dvdvla mvngdwb mavbka. 30 (Sichingmooku so gv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwa aludwkia so ogu mvnwnng gv lvgabv mvnggap dvdv dvnv.) No so vdwa sum dinchi dunv vla noogv Abu chindu. 31 Vmabvya Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgv nga mvnggap yato, okv nw nonua so gv ogumvnwnngnga jire." 32 Tvngtv manv nonu, busu mavbka, nonugv Abu nonua ninyigv Karv nga jidubv mvngbiudu. 33 No ogugo doodudw hum mvnwnngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heemanv vdwa jitoka. Morko gvianvngv unguo manvlo no atu v orsu laka, okv no gv nyitv a aomooku tolo tvvpv tvka, tolo vdwlaka ngoomare, ogulvgabolo dvcho nvngv tolo bunu gvlo aachi mare, okv bunua taram dvmwk jinv guka kaamare. 34 Ogolo no gv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw hoka no gv haapok vka alu loki a doore. 35 "Ogugo aaridw ho lvgabv Kaya laka, rinam lvgabv kaya laka, okv no gv mvdurrupam a baanv tvla doogv laka. 36 Nyira vdwa bunugv atu v nyida lokv aari kunvvpv vla kaayala doonam aingbv. Vdwlo nw aalaku okv takdin kubolo bunu vjakgobv agi nga ninyigv lvgabv kokda jiriku. 37 Ho nyira vdwa mvngpu v yvvgv atu v aakur rikulo bunua hula doodubv okv kaayala doodubv kaanam vdwa! Ngo nonua mindu, nw ninyigv jvtv am pilin reku, okv bunua dootung dubv minreku, okv bunuam jilahola rireku. 38 Vdwgo mvngpu guku bunu nw bunua kaayala doodubv kaapa kubolo, nw yupra jama nga aaku

jvka vmlao koching nyijvka! **39** Nonu chinsudo naam namgo gv atu v dvcho nvgv cholwk dwa chincho bolo, nw vdwloka dvcho nvnga ninyigv naam a tarkola amumare. **40** Okv nonuka, dooya segorong, ogulvgavbolo nyia Kuunyoilo ngv nonugv vdwlo dvmn mari gonyika aariku." **41** Pitar minto, "Ahtu so gv minchisinam si ngonua mindu nvre, vmlao mwnvngnga mindu nvre?" **42** Ahtu mirwtko, yvv, vbvrikunamv, alnvn okv mvgnglknv nyira ngv? Hv ho angv ninyigv atu hv ninyia naam nyi vdwa rigv dubv jinam, okv nyira kvvbi a bunugv dvse nga dvdvw lo dvnam jinam. **43** Vdwgo mvgngpu vku ho pakbu angv ninyigv atu v vdwlo naam aaku namv ninyia vbrvidubv kaapa koku namv! **44** Vbvring, Ngo nonua mindunv, Atu v ho pakbua-nga ninyigv yikungyira nga rigv modubv jire. **45** Vbvritola ho pakbu angv nw atu v minsu bolo ninyigv atu moing vngro baapubv aakur nyuku mare via kvvbi nyira vdwa okv nyimv daka nyilo daka dvngrap laku, dvlaku tvnglaku okv dvkium tvngkium kubolo. **46** Vbvrikunamv Atu alugonyi aakur reku vdwlo pakbu gv ninyia dvmn marilo ho gv dwa nw chimpa kuma. Atu v ninyia patungpayung mvriku okv nw gv tvvma nvnga hingkw moreku. **47** Pakbu ngv yvv atu gv nw a ritokv mvgngnam chindunv, vbrvitola nw atu v hum ridubv okv agiarap madunv, hum achiavlkv svnyakpare **48** Vbvritola pakbu ngv yvvdv ninyigv atu gv mvgngnam um chima gvrila nw dvngku yadubv riredw hum miang yabv dvngre. Yvv nw kaigo jipvdw hum kaigo koore; Yvv nw kaiyachok go jipvdw um kaiyachok go koyare. **49** "Ngo nyiamooku so mvn rulwk tebv aato okv hv vbv ngoogv mvgngkulo riro duku nvgo via ngo mvgngdu! **50** Ngo baptisma naase go doodu, okv hum richima dvdivlo ngo mvgngdwk sakdwk bv ridu! **51** Nonu nga nyiamooku so sarsopoyo albv rigv nvnv nga aagvla aapvnv mvgngdu nvlare? Ma, sarsopoyo bvma, vbrvitola apinain dubv. **52** Vjak gvlokv rila vpin akolo nyi angu go doonv apin-ain reku, aom gunv anyia rinying reku okv anyiv aom a rinying reku. **53** Abu vdvw bunugv kuunyoilo vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyoilo vdvw bunugv abu vdwa rinying reku; anv vdvw bunugv kuunyijar vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyijar vdvw bunugv anv vdwa rinying reku; ayu vdvw bunugv dungnv vdwa rinying reku okv dungnv vdvw bunugv ayu vdwa rinying reku." **54** Jisu nyi vdwa mindvto, "Vdwlo nonu haapam a pogga takbv chaadubv kaapa bolo, vjagobv nonu mindado nyido hotv dvngvo vla—okv v vbv rido. **55** Okv vdwlo mooko takbv doori richa nama nonu himpa bolo, nonu mindu si agu v gurap tvdu vla—okv vbrvidu. **56** Kaakudubvrinv! nonu nyiamooku a okv nyidomooku a kaagvrila doonyi nyinam nyima nga minla gvri; ogubv vbrvinamv, vjagkv dw sum chima dunv?" **57** "Ogulvgavb nonu atubongv alvngam mvgngchinla kaakw sima dunv? **58** Nyi gunv nonua kvba japmi sidubv vla nonua mila yila kvba naambv vnggvbolo, nonu um rikin a ninyi albv minjupminsi dubv rilaka kvbanaam va vngsi madvbv. No vbv rima boloka, nw nonua puola yila kvba japji nvgv kaagialo boolwre, hv bunu nonuaools vdwgvlo laklwk reku, okv nonua patwtko tumriku. **59** Ngo nonua mindu, nonu morko dvdua dornya ma dvdivlo, hoka nonu dooreku."

13 Ho hoka nyi mego dooto bunu Jisu nyi minjito Pilot gv Galili nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvny kumla erin rijila rimu gvrila mvki namgv lvga nga. **2** Jisu bunua mirwtko. "Ogulvgavbolo ho

Galilian vdwa vjvt: mvkito, hum nonu bunua kvvbi Galilian vdwa kaiyabv rimur morya nvnga kaatam dubv ripv via mvgngdunvre? **3** Ma vbmware, Okv ngo nonua mindu nonu vdwlo nonugv rimur lokv linku mabolo, nonu mwnvngngv bunugv sinam aingbv sire. **4** Nyi vring gula pinw go Siloam lo aokoko dubv rakchanam naam hv vdwlo darlula darki nama ogubv mvgngpv? Um nonu bunua Jerusalem gv nyi mwnvngnga kaiyabv rimur murv go via kaatamnam gubv ripv via mvgngdure? **5** Ma vbmware! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlo nonu nonugv rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mwnvngngv vbrvila sire." **6** Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw ninyigv nayamlo koksitkokrik singnv kvk soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw kaakarla vbrvitola kaapa kuma toku. **7** Vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, 'Kaatoka, so gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgabv anying nyinghom go kaalwtko, okv ngo ogu goka kaapa ma. Um tvnglwtko! vlam oguingbv kvdw lo doomu dubv?' **8** Vbvritola nayam kaayanv angv mirwtko, atu, anying goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo vlam kvdwa dugo gvrila nayanaka lo lwkbum kvwnvpv. **9** Aarinv anying tolo singnv ngv apw charlin bolo, v alvyachok namv; vbv maloka, no um tvngnga toku mabv." **10** Jius Doonualu golo Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo japjila dooto. **11** Hoka nyimv nvgo nyingring gola nyingpinw go alvmanv dow hv ninyia lvmala doodubv mvkunam go dooto; nw pookung toku okv achuguka gudung nyuku matoku. **12** Vdwlo Jisu nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw nyimv nvnga goklinto, "Nyimv angv, no noogv lvvma lokv adu dukunv!" **13** Nw ninyigv laak v nyimv nvngv gv aolo lakpvto, okv vjagobv nyimv nvngv adinabia dakunv gudung toku okv Pwknvyarnvny hartv toku. **14** Jius kumkunaam gv rigvdogvny haachi toku Jisunyi doonualu lo mvpu nvngobv vla, vkvlvgabv nw gamtv rungbv gokla, okv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngonu kudungkua ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; vkvlvgabv ho alulo aatoka okv mvpu kotoka, vbrvitola doonualu loma!" **15** Ahtu ninyia mirwtko, "Kaakudubvrinv nonu! Nonu gv lokv akonv ninyigv svv vmlao siak ka Jius Doonualu lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv naam lokv vnglin madunvre? **16** Vjak so si Abraham gv husi v ninyia Uyu nyingring gola nyingpinw go tumla vvpvpv; sum Jius Doonualu lo limu madu kvbri?" **17** Ninyigv mirwksinamv nyirunv vdwa hinying simudubv minto, nyi vdvw ninyigv lamrwapdubv mvnam rinam lokv himpu nyatoku. **18** Jisu tvvkato, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv oguingbv ridunv? Um ngo ogu-am lvkobv mintak nvdubv? **19** Hv svbv ridu. Nyi ako yingmw naala okv ninyigv rongolo paklwkdo. Agar hv garlinla okv singnv gubv ritoku, okv pvta vdvw ho aala bunugv asup a vkvgv hakbv vdwlo suplwk toku." **20** Jisu lvkodv minto, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga ngo ogu gonyi lvkobv mintak nvdubv? **21** Hv svbv ridu. Nyimv nvngonv vpap mego naala okv hum kainv pchwng gulo tvwng nga myvomvchila nyakma dvdivlob vvpvnam aing bv rido." **22** Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampung vdwlo vnggto nyi vdwa jappo jila okv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem takbv vngdula. **23** Nyi gonv ninyi tvkato, "Tamsarnv, nyi miang gonv mvgngchik ringnam a paamwng redv?" Jisu bunua mirwtko, **24** "No vdwgo rilapvdw agi takching kolo vngpit dvbv rilaka; ogulvgavbolo nyi mwnvngngv hoka vngpit rungubv rikvre vbrvitola rinyu mare. **25** Naam atu v gudung reku okv agi a koktum reku; vbrvikubolo vdwlo no agumlo daktola okv

agi a takdin reku okv minre, 'Ngonugv lvgabv agi a kokda jilabv, Ahtu!' nw nonua mirwksire, 'Nonu ogolokv aapvrv nvo chimal' 26 Vbvrikunamv nonu mirwksire, 'Ngonu nam lkvobv dvbamto okv tvngbumto; no ngonugv banggu lo tamsartol' 27 Vbvritola nw lkvodv mindvre, 'Ngo nonua chimakv nonu ogo lokv aapvrv. Ngoogv lokv vngroto, nonu alvmanv nyi vdvw!' 28 Nonu Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakob okv nyijwk mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo doodubv kaapa rikunyi, hoka nonua orlinla ora rikulo, nonu kapla, hijung nga kotwkkwrkla rire! 29 Nyi vdvw doonyi chaagv lokv okv aagia lokv, yordum okv yorko lokv aakumla Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dootung tokula dvpam pamminre. 30 Vbvrikunamv yv bunu vjak koching dunv vngcho reku okv vjak yvnbunudv vngcho dunv kochingreku." 31 Ho gv dw akin hoka Parisi mego Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia minto, "No sokv linro lakuka okv dooku kvbv gulo vngnyikuka, ogulvgabolo Herod nam mvki nvrv mvngdu." 32 Jisu bunua mirwko, "Vngnyila haaringpaksar a minpa tvka: 'Ngo uyuvram vdwa charkakdu okv silu okv aaru kaatamre mvpuripu nama, okv loun nvnvlo ngo ngoogv kudungka nga rinya reku.' 33 Ogubvrijeka ngo silu ngoogv lamtvlo vngnungv rikunv, aarunyi, okv logo nvnga so si nyijwk ka kvvbi mookulo mvki dubv riku mare Jerusalem mvngchiklo. 34 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! nonu nyijwk vdwa mvki do, nonu gvlo Pwknvyarnvgv gindungpingko vngmunama nonu vlvng kungpv! Vdvnvgo ngo noogv nyi vdwa laak kv lakyum nvnvngu kubv, roknv gv ruu vdwa laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu nga vbv rimuma! 35 Okv kvlvlgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam arochoko reku. Ngo nonua jvjvrv milv jidunv nonu nga vdwlola kaapa mare vdwlolo nonu 'Pwknvyarnv aya laka yvvdv Ahtu gv amin lo aanv nga vla mindv v aama dvdvlo."

14 Doonu alu golo Jisu Parisi nyi rigvngv akogv naam lo achin dvbv aato; okv nyi vdvw Jisunyi orchok mvla kaayato. 2 Nyi ako lvpa laak bingla lvvma nvgo Jisu gvlo aato, 3 Okv Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisi vdwa tvkato, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo doonu alu lo lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv minpvri?" 4 Vbvritola bunu ogugoka mimato. Jisu nyi anga naatoku, ninyia mvpu toku, okv ninyia vngmu toku. 5 Vbvrikunamv Nw bunua mintoku, "Nonugv lokv akonv kuunyilo go dooto vmalo svhvpu angv doonu alu lo ungrung golo holwk kubolo, hum no doonu alu lo dornv maredv?" 6 Vbvritola bunu so gv lvga nga ogugoka mirwk nyula mato. 7 Jisu kaapato nyen goknam vdvw dooku alvyachoknv vdwa gakdubv, kvlvlgabv nw so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: 8 "Vdwlolo nonua nyi gonv nyida dvpam lo gokbolo, alvyachoknv dooku lo doombvka, vbvriam goka doore nam kaiyanv nyi goka gokpv kuso, 9 okv nanyi gv atu, nonyia gokv, v aala kula minre, 'Soogv dooku sam ninyia doomu tvka.' Vbvrikunamv nonu hinyingv reku okv dooku alv makulo doodubv rireku. 10 Ho mabvdv, vdwlolo nonua gokpv kudv, vnglaka okv koching yachok dooku lo doolaka, kvlvlgabv nonua gokv atu v nonu gvlo aala minre, 'Ngoogv ajin a, dooku alvku so, chaatoka.' Svbvriam si nonua dvbvnyi goknam vdvgv kaagialo mvngdv modu. 11 Yv mvnwngv v atu v kainvgov mvngsv dvdw hum miang more okv yv mvnwngngv atu v miang nvgov mvngsv dvdw hum kai dubv mvre." 12 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia

goknv atua minto, "Vdwlolo no alu dvnam vmalo ariam dvnam go jirinyi, no noogv ajin a vmalo noogv abwngboru a vmalo noogv agungasa nga vmalo noogv namrvk doobam nyitvrv vdwa gokmbvka bunu nonua gokrvk sireku, okv vbvriala noogv ogu rinam dvdvgv rijo nga no paaro riku. 13 Vdwlolo nonu dvpam go dvmu tvdudv, heemanv vdwa, pookungv vdwa, lvpikv vdwa, okv nyikchingv vdwa goklaka; 14 Okv no aya choknam gubv rire, ogulvgabolo bunu nonua rivk sinyu kumare. Pwknvyarnv nonua rivk jireku vdwlolo alvrv nyi vdvgv sinam lokv turkur rikunyi." 15 Vdwlolo tvbul doodungv nyi akonv hum tvvpa tokudv nw Jisunyi minto, "Vdvgv mvngpu v yvvdv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dvpam lo doolwknv!" 16 Jisu ninyia minto, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kainv dvpam go dvmu dubv nyi achialvrv gokto. 17 Vdwlolo dvpam dw hv aato kudv, nw ninyigv pakbua kanamla vngmuto ninyigv nyen vdwa minpa modubv vla, 'Ogu mvnwngngv mvpripv pvku, aakum tokuka!' 18 Vbvritola bunu mvnwngngv mvngnga labv vla minrap nyatoku. Atuk gv nyi angv pakbua minto, 'Vjakpi rongo go rvvtobv okv um vngla kaadu bv ripv; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji labv.' 19 Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo hvpu dorring go rvvtobv okv ngo hum rikala lamtvlo lingv segorung; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji rungla bv.' 20 Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo vjakpi nyimv naada pvrv, ho lvga lo ngo aala nyuma.' 21 Pakbu angv vngkur toku okv ogumvnwngnga ninyigv Atua minpa jitoku. Atu angv achialvrv hachiv kvchakbvriak toku okv ninyigv pakbu nga mintoku, 'Baapu bv banggu arwnglo okv banggu gv chenyung lo vngnyika, okv heemanv vdwa, pookungv vdwa, nyikchingv vdwa, okv lvpikv vdwa aakur gvteka. 22 Pakbu angv baapubv minto, no gv gamki nama rito kubv, tamsarnv, vbvritola karchungv ngv nyi megonvgv lvgabv doodvrv.' 23 Vklvlgabv Atu v pakbua minto, 'mookugv lamtvrv vnglin nyika okv nyi vdwa arwng lo aadu bv mvtoaka, kvlvlgabv ngoogv naam lo yarbingv dukubv. 24 Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mindunv so nyi tamnam vdwlolo sokv yvka ngoogv ariam dvnam a dvpam kumare!" 25 Lvko nyipam kainvgv Jisunyi lkvobv vngming gvriolo, nw dakrvkla bunua minto, 26 "Yvvdv ngoogvlo aadunv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyumare vdwlolo nw ninyigv Abu okv ninyigv anv, ninyigv nywng okv ninyigv kuu vdwa, ninyigv achiboru okv ninyigv anyibormv, okv nw atubongv alvrungbv paknama lvyabv nga pakma dvdvlo. 27 Yvvdv atu ninyigv daapo nga bakma dunv okv nga vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyu mare. 28 Nonu gvlokv akonv naam aokolo nvgo mvdubv rungbolo, nw atukchobv doovv tvla okv vkamgu arv ngv ritv rinv bri nw um morko v um rinya nvnv go doodudv kaaka chori. 29 Nw dooku mabolo, naam a mvrpro kochingbv nw vdwlola mvnya nyuku mare; okv ogugo ripvdv nyi kaanv mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji reku. 30 Bunu minreku, 'So nyi si naam a mvdubv mvrpro toku vbvritola mvnya nyukuma.' 31 Dvbv gonv hejar vring nyiga go vnglingvla dvbv hejar chamnyi doonvgv mvmi sidubv riku bolo, nw atokchobv doovv tvla japka riku dvbv nga mvmi sinyu redv ma mvmi sinyu maridv vla. 32 Nw choopu kuma bolo, nw gindungpingko go vngmure dvbv anga kaarwk sidu kubv okv sarsopoyo lvgabv tvvka siya dukubv ninyigv adu lo vngdungla vngngo lvpa rikulo." 33 "Ho apiabv," Jisu minyabv minto, "Nonu lokv yvka ngoogv lvbwlaksu gov rinyu mare vdwlolo nonuno nonugv ogumvnwngnga kayu maredv."

34 “Alu v alv nvgo, vbritolata si tinam a ngemu kubolo, hum lvkodv tidukubv mvjiku lamtv kaakuma. 35 So si kvdvw gv lvgabv alv kuma vmalu eringv gvbvka alvkuma; hum adulo ora duku. Tvvtoka, vbrvikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvdbololu!”

15 Alu golo lampu naakumyanv okv toakunam vdwv achialvgo Jisu gvlo tvdubv aatoku, 2 Parisis vdwvla Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv minsimipit raptu, “So nyi si toa kunam vdwa naarwk sidu okv bunua lvkobvka dvbam tvdu!” 3 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum mintam toku: 4 “Vkv aingbv nonugv lokv akonv svlar ngv lwnngo doore okv bunugv lokv akonyi ngemure-nw ogu rireku? Nw chamkia gula kia nga nvmwnglo kayupila okv ngenv akin a kaapama dvdvlo makar reku. 5 Vdwlo nw mapa rikudv nw achialvbw mvngpu laku hum ninyigv gorbwnglo vvpv toku. 6 Okv um naam lo bakkor lwtoku. Vbrvikunamv nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrkw vdwa gokkum tokula bunua mintoku, ‘Ngo achialvbw mvngpu duku ngo ngoogv svlar ngenv anga paakunamv. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!’ 7 Ho apiabv, ngo nonua mindunv, nyidomooku tolu hum kaiyabv mvngpure rimurnv nyi go mvngdin kubolo chamkia gula kia yv mvngdin kusegu kaakumanv mamsenga.” 8 “Vmalu nyimv nvgo ain lokdwng charring go doonv chargunyi ngemu toku—nw ogu ripvku? Nw mvdurrupum a baanu toku, ninyigv naam a pakak toku, okv kaapama dvdvlobv um alvyaungbv kaakar toku. 9 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudv, nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrkw ajin vdwa gokdum sitoku, okv bunua mintoku, ‘Ngo achialvbw mvngpu dukunv ngo ngoogv ngemu kunam lokdwng nga paapvku. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!’ 10 Ngo nonua mindu, ho apiabv rimurnv nyi gunv mvngdin kubolo kvkvv aolo Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko vdwv achialvbw mvngpu yadunv.” 11 Jisu mimbwngla minto, “Ho hoka nyi akonv nw kuunyilo anyigo dooto. 12 Boruya angv ninyia minto, ‘Abu, vjak yikungyira ngo gvngv ngam jilabv,’ Vkvlgabv abu hv yikungyira vdwa kuunyilo anyi gv pingkolo orpin sitoku. 13 Lonyi loum kochinglo boruya angv ninyigv yikungyira vdwa pyoktoku okv morko nga gvtokula naam a vngyu toku. Nw adu koko mookulo vngtoku, hoka nw rikunamv ninyigv morko nga mvnam mvsbv mva toku. 14 Nw vdwgo gvku bvdw hum mvnwngnga mva toku. Vbrvikunamv dmayarwng go ho mooku hoka vngtoku, okv nw hoka oguka kaaku mabv ramkar toku. 15 Vkvlgabv nw ho mookugv nyi gonvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji dukubv vngtoku, hv ninyia ninyigv rongo adukolo lo vrik kaaria modubv vnglin motoku. 16 Nw ninyigv dvse a vrik gv dnam dvku lokv dvsu tvnvpv mvngto, vbrvitola yvka ninyia dnam jinv kaama toku. 17 Anyungv anya nga ninyigv haapok lo mvngchin raptoku okv mintoku, ‘Ngo Abu gv nyi riria modubv goknam mvnwng hvka bunu dnam a dvlv kumabv dmin duku, okv ngo soka kano gvbv sakap tvya dukunv!’ 18 Ngo gudung reku okv Abu gvlo vngreku, okv minreku, Abu, ngo Pwknyarnv nyila okv nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. 19 Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma; no nga noogv riria nvbv goknam nyi ako bv mvngla kubvka,’ 20 Vkvlgabv nw gudung toku okv ninyigv Abu gvlo vla vngkur raptoku. “Nw vjagobv naam vngchi sengv lamtv ngv adudvto hoka ninyigv Abu hv ninyia kaapa toku; nw haapok v hau toku, okv nw joktoku, okv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo

nga jarbwng toku, okv ninyia moopudvtak toku. 21 Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, ‘Abu, ngo Pwknyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma.’ 22 Vbrvitola Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa goktoku. ‘Baapubv!’ nw minto. ‘Jvtvlaklvk alvyachok nvnga bvnglwtko okv ninyia pilwtko. Ninyigv lakchinglo lakchup go pilwtko okv ninyigv lvpa lo lvsup goka. 23 Vbrvikunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakboknv akonyi paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayapla dvpam go pamla kuju! 24 Ngoogv kuunyilo angv si sirokunv ngv, vbrvitola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbrvitola vjak ninyia paapv kunv.’ Okv vkvlgabv dvpam ha pamrap toku.” 25 “Vbvirre hoka kuunyilo achi yangv agum rongolo rito. Ninyigv lamtvlo vngkur rikulo, vdwlo naam aachidvlv bv riri hoka, nw giomin okv soomin namgv sidu a tvvpa toku. 26 Vkvlgabv nw pakbu ako goklwkla okv ninyia tvvkato, ‘Ogugo ridung dunvla?’ 27 ‘Noogv boruv naam aakur pvku,’ pakbu mirwtko, ‘Okv noogv Abu svbv babok yachok nvgonyi paki pvkunv, ogulvgabvolo nw ninyia ayak alvdvkvbv paakunam lvgabv.’ 28 Achi yangv achialvbw kvchakbriak laila nw naam arwnglo aamato; vkvlgabv ninyigv Abu agumlo linto okv ninyia arwng aatokv vla kodwkkwvka minto. 29 Vbrvitola nw ninyigv Abunyi mirwksito, ‘Kaataka, anying mvnwnglo ngo nyira jvbv noogv lvgabv kudungkua nga rijito, okv ngo noogv minam a vdwloka tvvmabv rinam kaama. No nga ogugo jipv? Ngoogv ajin vdwaka lvkobv dvpam dvgv laka vla yabin akoka ka jinam kaama! 30 Vbrvitola noogv kuunyilo angv si noogv yikungyira mvnwngnga randi vdwlo mva nvmin kunvngv, okv vdwlo nw naam aakur kunamv no ninyigv lvgabv svbv bakbok nvgonyi paki jiminla!’ 31 Abu v mirwtko, ‘Ngoogv kuunyilo nga,’ ‘no ngam alu loki a lvkobv doobwng kunvngv, okv ngo ogugo doopv kudv mvnwngngv nokvku. 32 Vbrvitola ngonuv naayap segorong okv mvngpu segorong, ogulvgabvolo no gv boruv siro kunvngv, vbrvitola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vbrvitola vjak ninyia paapvku.”

16 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ho hoka nyitvrv nyi ako dooto nw pakbu go dooto hv ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvrv nyi anga ninyigv ogu rungyanv angv ninyigv morko nga mva dukv vla mintamto, 2 vkvlgabv nw rungya nvnga arwnglo goklwtko okv minto, ‘Ngo noogv lkvngv nga tvdunv si ogu gokula? No ngoogv yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdw godv ogumvvnwngnga ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgabvolo no vdwloka ngoogv rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.’ 3 Pakbu angv nw atu hv minsuto, ‘Ngoogv atu nga ngoogv nokori loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo dnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwlvk choyama, okv giago karse ngaaka jinying yapv. 4 Vjak ngo chinduku ngo ogugo risedw! Vbrvikunamv vdwlo ngo nokori lokv linre kudv, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo alvbv aamure.’ 5 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv atu gvlo dvdu doonv nyi vdwa goklvk toku. Nw atokchogv anga tvvkato, ‘No ngo atu gvlo vkamgu narpvv?’ 6 Nw mirwtko, ‘Oliv tvli kvv pumpa lvngo narto,’ ‘Siinv noogv jise ngv,’ rungyanv angv ninyia minto, ‘dootungto okv chamngu go lvgapto.’ 7 Vbrvikunamv nw kvvbi akonyi tvkato, ‘Okv no—vdwgo narpvv?’ Nw mirwtko, ‘Giu kvv tagiam munv hejar go,’ ‘Siinv noogv jise ngv,’ rungyanv ninyia minto; ‘lwnngpinv go lvgapto.’ 8 Pakbu

mvvlaknv gv Atu hv ninyia vbv rungkup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninyia hartv toku; ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv achialvbu bunu rungkup runglik la lounglo rinu nyi vdwa kaiyabv ridu." (aion g165) 9 Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Okv kvkvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lvkobv ajin jinlaka, kvkvlvgabv um vdwlo si topu rikudw, nonua simabv doobwng jiku naam lo alvbu aamu riku. (aionis g166) 10 Yvvdw miangnv yikungyira nga alvbu mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira loka achialvbu kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvvdunudw miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjkwvrvk bv mvngging dubv rima dunv v kainv yikungyira loka jwkjkwvrvk bv mvngging dubv rima dunv. 11 Hv bolo, vbvrikunamv, nonu nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga alvbu mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo oguangbv jvjvny yikungyira nga mvnging dubv rinyure? 12 Nonu nyi kvvbi gvbririnv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvva no gvbririnv yikungyira nga nam jijinv? 13 "Pakbu yvva atu aya gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakre okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonvgv nga tvvmare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv rijivngji nyulamare." 14 Vdwlo Parisis vdwv so mvnwng sum tvvtokudw, bunu Jisunyi nyarjito, ogulvgavbolo bunu morko nga mvngbiutu. 15 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonono atubongv nyi vdwgv kaagialo jvjv nvgobv minsunv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nonugv haapok ha chindu, yikungyira vdwv nyi gv lvgabv kainv arv doonv gubv rinu ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogu arv ka kaama." 16 "Moses gv Pvbu okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknam vdwv Jon Baptist gv dw lobv ribwngto; okv ho koching nga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lkvngv Almvn Yuningy nga mintam raptoku, nyi mvnwngngv ho Karv lo aadu bv gwnglilala nyadu. 17 Pvbu gv gaam achukguka minggap nama ria jemam svnga nyido gvla kvdw gv nyitv namv nyepu yare." 18 "Yv nyi akonv atugv nywng nga toa tokula ako kvvbi nyimvmvga go nywng mvku bolo hv yoomurnv; okv toanam nyimvmvga anga yv nywng mvdunv hvvka yoomurnv." 19 "Ho hoka nyi nyitvny ako dooto nw kainv arv doonv vija kooto okv achialvbu lokia himpukain la svngminto. 20 Ho hoka heemanv nyi ako dooto aminv Lajaras, ungvtarv ngv rara nvgo, hum nyitv nyi gv naam agi lo vvpvkinamgo, 21 nyitv nyi gv dvkulo dvala hoolin nama dvpa yare vla mvngngv go. Iki vka aala ninyigv ungnv nga dvriak riakbwngto." 22 "Heemanv nyi angv sitoku okv nyidogindung vdwv ninyia gvvtoku Abrahamnyi lvkobv nyidomooku gv dvpam lo doomuto. Nyitv nyi v sitoku okv nyibung riitoku, 23 okv uyumooku bolo nw achialvbu hirukaya toku, nw kaadung kunamv adukoyo lo Abraham okv ninyigv lvkobv Lajarasnyi doodubv kaapa toku. (Hades g86) 24 Vkvlgabv nw goklin toku, 'Abu Abraham! nga aya labvka, okv Lajarasnyi ninyigv lakching nga isi lo chibok mogvrila achod godaka ngoogv riu sum chapke molabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo si vmv arwng si achialvbu hirukaya dvkuv!' 25 Vbvritola Abraham minto, 'Mvngpa tokuka, ngoogv kuunyo nga, noogv turla singrilo nam alvny mvnwngnga jimiro, Lajaras hoka alvmanv mvnwngnga paariato. Vbvritola vjak nw soka atuv himpu pumin dukunv, no hoka hirukaya rikulo. 26 So ogu mvnwng sum kayu tvla, no gvla ngoogv pingko si kairungnv kobung go doodunv, kvkvlvgabv yvvdw sokv noogv hoka vngrap dubv ritv nvngv vbv rinyu madunv, vmajeka yvva noogv hokvongv ngonugv so linyu

madunv.' 27 Nyitvny nyi angv minto, 'Vbvrikunamv ngo nam kodwkkwvklaka koola mindunv, Abu Abraham, Lajarasnyi ngoogv abu gv naam lo vngmu jilabv, 28 v ngo boru angu go doopvny. Ninyia vngmula okv bunua gamrv motoka, bunuka so hirukayaku so aama dubv.' 29 Abraham minto, 'Noogv boru vdwv Mosesnyi okv nyijwk vdwa doogv sudu bunua gamrv nvngv; noogv boru vdwv bunugv ogugo minam a tvvrung svngv.' 30 Nyitvny nyi hv mirwksito, 'Hv pwngmare, Abu Abraham! Vbvritola siro kunv nyi gonv turkur laku okv bunua minbolo, vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv rimur lokv linreku.' 31 Vbvritola Abraham minto, 'Bunu Moses nyila Nyijwk vdwa tvvmabolo, bunua mintap nyulamare sikunv akonv turkur kujvka."

17 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, nyi vdwa rimur mobv rinu ngv ho lokia doore! vbvritola yvvdw bunua rimu dunv hv mvngru gubv rire! 2 Ho nyi anga vlvng pwtv nvgo lvpngolo paklwk tvvla svlv lo orlwk namv nw gv lvgabv alvayre so gv vmi anga rimur modubv ritv svnga. 3 Vkvlgabv hingto laka no ogugo ridudw! "Noogv achiboru vdwv rimur dubolo, ninyia yamtoka, okv nw mvngdin dukubolo, ninyia mvngnga jilaka. 4 Nw alua kanv go nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, okv riri gv dwkia no gvlo aala, 'Ngo mvngdin dukunv vku bolo, no ninyia mvngnga jirung laka.'" 5 Nyitampingko vdwv Jisunyi minto, "Ngonugv mvngjwng nga kai molabv." 6 Jisu mirwko, "Nonu gvlo mvngjwng ngv yingmw chargobv doodu bolo, nonu so malberi singnv sum minyure, 'No atu hv kolv lokv puchok linsula okv svmasa lo atu hv lvvlvk suto vla minbolo hv noogv minam a tvjire. 7 "Minchisinam go nonu gvlo akonv pakbu doodu hv rongo padungdo vmalo svlar vdwa kaaya riadungdo. Vdwlo nw rongo lokv aari kunyi, um no ninyia baapubv okv dvnam a dvto vla minridw? 8 Vbvriung mare! vmabvya, no ninyia minre, 'Ngoogv dvnya dvse nga mvpvto, vbvrikunamv no noogv vji a kotoka okv ngoogv dvriolo okv tvngrilo no doya tvka; ho kochingbv no noogv dvse a dvla duku.' 9 Minam a tvvla pakbu angv umbonyikv go panyu mapvri, panyu pvri? 10 Vbvdvdbv so si nonu gvloka doolwk laka; noogv rise a vdwlo nonu ripv kudw, minlaka, 'Ngonu pakbu bvtwkbv rimwngnv; ngonu ngonugv rise a rimwng pvny.'" 11 Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vngriolo nw Samaria gvla Galili gv doorwsi pingkolo vngpitla vngto. 12 Nw nampum arwnglo vngdungriolo ho arwnam apin yaritla lvvmanv nyi vring go paami suto, bunu adulo dakto 13 okv goktoku, "Jisu! Tamsarnv! ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 14 Jisu bunua kaapa toku okv bunua minto, "Vngnyika okv nyibu vdwa nonua jwngkadaka kolaka." Lamtvlo bunua darwk dukubv mvtoku. 15 Vdwlo bunugv lokv akonv popapvku vla himpa tokudw, nw vngkur toku, Pwknvyarnvnyi gamtv rungvb hartv toku. 16 Nw Jisu gv lvpa lkvngv gv kvdw lo atu v gipv toku okv ninyia umbonyi vtoku. Nyi angv Samaritan go. 17 Jisu minto, "Nyi mvpu namv nyidum vring gui laka; kvvbi kia gunv ogolo? 18 Ogubv so nyebunyi angv si Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyi vla mimbv aadunv?" 19 Okv Jisu ninyia minto, "Gudungto okv vngnyika; noogv mvngjwng lokv nam alv mopvku." 20 Parisis mego Jisunyi tvkato Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vdwlo aatv dunv. Ninyigv mirwksinamv, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vdvrunv vla kaadubv rimare. 21 Yv akonvka minla mare, 'kaato si kunv!' vmalo, 'v kunv!'; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv no gvlo doodu."

22 Vbvríkunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Dw gv aariku vdwlw nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv alu logonyi kaanwngre, vbvritola um nonu kaapa kumare. 23 Ho hoka nyi vdvw nonua minre 'tolobv kaatoka!' vmlalo 'so soka kaatoka!' vbvritola vnglinla um kaakar mabvka. 24 Dooriak gv nyidomooku lo riaklinla okv chegunv lokv chegunvbv loung monam aingbv rire nyia kuunyilo ninyigv alu hv. 25 Vbvritola atukchobv nw achialvbv hinchng chingchore okv silugv nyi vdvgv toanam gubv rire. 26 Noah gv riri ho gv dw aingbv Nyia Kuunyilo gv dw hvka Vbvrre. 27 Nyi mvnwngngv dnbwngla okv tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nyimv okv nyiga vdvw nywng nyilubv rimi sinyato, Noah gv svpv arwnglo aalwk rikulo okv isi hv tvvlula bunu mvnwngnga tvvrmla tvki toku. 28 Ho alu hv Lot gv ririlo gv alu aing bv rire. Nyi mvnwngngv dnbwngla okv tvngbwng nyato, korvpachu rvvmi sinyato okv pyokmi sinyato, singnv lvdung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato. 29 Lot gv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vmv okv vmv gununvngv ngv nyidomooku tolo gvngv holula nyi mvnwngnga guki kingam toku. 30 Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo ho kvk aingbv rireku." 31 "Ho gv alu lo nyi gonv ninyigv namwng mvnglo lo rin v naam arwng aala ninyi gvbv rinam yikungyira mvnwngnga naadubv mvngrung mabvka; kvk aingbv nyi gonv yvv agum rongolo rinv naam aakar kuyoka. 32 Lot gv nywng nga mvngpa toka! 33 Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore; yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare. 34 Ho gv ayulo, ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo lkbobv yupbam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kayure. 35 Nyimv anyi gonv daa hwbkasire: akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku. 36 Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila doore akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku." 37 Lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvkato, "Ogulo, Ahtu?" Jisu mirwtko, "Ogulo svmago doopvdw hoka Pvta nyidin dvnv dookumre."

18 Vbvríkunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minchisinam go minla tamsarto bunua kumbwngla doomu dubv okv vdwlwoka miangbv mvngsu madubv. 2 "Banggu guloka kvba japrianv nyi go dooto nw yvvnika mvngdv manvgo okv Pwknvyarnv nyika busu manvgo. 3 Okv ho banggu akin hoka hvngmi goka dooto hv ninyi gvlo aaki nvgo okv ninyigv jvrv nga raabwngto vbv minto 'nga nyiru nvnga ridarminsua dubv nga ridur labv!' 4 Japria jinv angv megojogo riji jimakv vla mingkwngto, vbvritola anyung jemanga nw atuv minsuto. 'Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu manv vmlalo nyi ha mvngdv manv gubv rijvka, 5 so hvngmi gv nga adwkaku jinam mvnwng gv lvgalo ngo ninyigv jvrv nga paadu kubv kaajire. Ngo vbv riji mabolo nw aabwngre okv ataranya lo ngaaka gvukviji!' 6 Okv Ahtu minbwngto, "Japrianv nyi alvmanv gv minam a tvvtoka. 7 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv jappiriji maredv yvvdw aluayu bv ridur lvgabv kapki nvnga? Nw ninyia ridur svnga tapv ridw? 8 Ngo nonua mindu, Nw bunu gvbv jappire okv hum baapubv rijire. Vbvritola nyia Kuunyilo ngv vdwlw nyiamooku so aarikunyi mvngjwng go paarikudw?" 9 Atua darwk nvgobv mvngsinv okv kvvbi nyi mvnwngnga miyakaayarnv vdwa Jisu so minchisinam sum minjidato. 10 "Alu golo nyi anyigo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumdubv vla chaato: akonv Parisi go kvvbi gonv lampu naaria nvgo. 11 Parisi angv atu hv akusubv dakrwsito okv kumto, "Ngo Pwknvyarnv nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvgum madunv, tvvma

nvngobv rima, vmlalo nyi mvnwng gv ribv, yoomur nvngobv rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv rima. 12 Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, okv ngo paanam lo vring loka akonyi nam jibwng dunv.' 13 Vbvritola Lampungayanv angv adulo dakto okv ninyigv nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, vbvritola ninyigv haakwnglo baapv gvrla okv minto, "Pwknvyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!' 14 Ngo nonua mindunv," Jisu minto, "Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo, alvngobv rin v lampu naayanv angv, vdwlw nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisis angvma. Ho lvgv mvnwngngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsudurv um miang nvngobv mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang nvngobv mvngsudurv hum kainvgobv mvre." 15 Nyi mego bunugv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito ninyigv laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lwbwlaksu vdvw bunua vbvrvn gubv vla yamdarpato, 16 vbvritola Jisu vmi vdwa nw gvlo goklwkto okv minto, "vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svkv nvgv gvngv. 17 Sum mvnggap laka! Yvvdw vmi aingbv rigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madunv v hoka aanyu mare." 18 Jius nyi rigvni ako Jisunyi tvvkato, "Alvbv Tamsarnv, turbwng nama paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo risegubvri?" (aiōnios g166) 19 "No nga ogubv alvrv vla mindunv?" Jisu ninyia tvvkato. "Yvva alvrv kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik. 20 No gamkinam gaam vdwa chindu: 'Yoomur mabvka; gwngrv gwyoka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvvnika mium mabvka; noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka.'" 21 Nyi angv mirwtko, "So gv gamkinam gaam vd w sum, ngo vmi anga lokv, ribwngchala ripvkunv." 22 Vdwlw Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw nyi anga minto, "No rise ngv akin go doopv. No ogugo doopvdw hum mvnwngnga pyoktola morko nga heemanv vdwa jito laka, okv no nyidomooku tolo nyityachok reku; vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka." 23 Vbvritola vdwlw nyi angv hum tvvtokudw, nw achialvbv mvngru toku, ogulvgavbolo nw achialvbv nyitvto. 24 Jisu ninyia mvngru dubv kaatoku okv minto, "Nyitvny nyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aanam lvgabv achialvbv aanyu madunv! 25 Kemel gv pwsu ungrung lo vngpit tvvnam aingbv nyitvny nyi v hum kaiyabv aanyu manam gubv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi ridunv." 26 Nyi vdvw hum nw gvlo tvvparnv vdvw tvvkato, "Vbvríkubolo, yvv, ringnam a paala kujinv?" 27 Jisu mirwtko, "Nyi gv ogugo rinyu manamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rinyu dunv." 28 Vbvríkunamv Pitar minto, "Kaatoka! Ngonu nam vngming gvdbv ngonugv naam vdwa vngyu pvnv." 29 "Am," Jisu bunua minto, "Okv ngo nonua jvrvbv milv jidunv yvvdw naam vmlalo nyimv vmlalo achiboru vmlalo anvba vmlalo kuu vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv vngyu dunv. 30 Vjakgv singgv dvnam sum achialvbv kaiyabv paare okv aainv singnam gunv tolo turbwng nama paare." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa vngvi gvtoku okv bunua minto, "Tvvtoka, ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdunv, hoka nyijwk vdvgv nyia Kuunyilo gv lvgv nga lvknam vdvw jvrvbv rilin jirik. 32 Ninyia kvvbi nyi vdvgvlo laklwk reku, bunu ninyia mvmin reku, nyarjikao reku, okv tachor chorke reku. 33 Bunu ninyia svnyak pareku, okv mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turrap reku." 34 Vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdvw minam vdwa akonyika chinku mato; ogu ha minpv nvdw hv bunugv lokv adu toku, okv Jisu ogu gonyi minpv nvdw um bunu chinku mato. 35 Jisu Jeriko gv adarlo aadungto,

hoka giagonv nyi ako lamtv hoka doopv tvvla giadungto. **36** Vdwlw nw nyipam vdvgv vngpit nama tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, "Si ogu v?" **37** Bunu ninyia minpato, "Najaret lokv Jisu vngpit dvnkv." **38** Nw kapla minto, "Jisu! Dabid gv kuunyo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" **39** Haabo lokv nyi vdww ninyia yamto okv ninyia choibvkv vla minto. Vbvrítola nw gamtvayavb gokla minto, "Dabid gv kuunyo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" **40** Vkvlgavb Jisu daktungto okv nyikchingnv nyi anga ninyigvlo aagv dubv minto. Vdwlw nyi angv nvchilo aato kudw, Jisu ninyia tvvkato, **41** "No nga noogv lvgavb ogugo rijilavb vla mvngdunv?" "Tamsarnv," nw mirwksito, "Ngo lvkodv kaapa mvngduku." **42** Jisu ninyia minto, "Vbvrikunamv kaato kuka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku." **43** Vjakgobv nw kaapa toku, okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla, Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. Vdwlw nyipam v um kaatokudw, bunu mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

19 Jisu Jeriko nga vngpitla vngto. **2** Ho hoka lampu naayanv mvnwng lokv kaiyachok nvgo dooto vkgv aminv Jakias, nw achialvbv nyitvto. **3** Nw Jisu yvvdw kaadubv vla rikwto, vbvrítola nw adwngnv nyi gubv rito okv nyipam v twngtvnam lkvnglo nw Jisunyi kaapa nyumato. **4** Vkvlgavb nw nyipam a jokcho yala koksitkokrik singnv gulo gechato Jisu ho lamtv hoka vngpit rilo ninyia kaadubv vla. **5** Vdwlw Jisu ho hoka vngchi tokudw, nw kaadung toku, okv Jakiasnyi minto, "Baapubv itoku, Jakias, ogulvgavbolo ngo silu noogv naam lo doorung tvdunv." **6** Jakias baapubv geludanv gw achialvbv himpula ninyia alvbv aamu toku. **7** Nyi mvnwng hum kaanv vdww arwnglo mimi sinyato, "So nyi angv si rimurnv nyi gv naam lo nyen bv aadunv!" **8** Jakias dakrap dato okv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, tvvrialavb! Ngo ngoogv yikungyira nga tunggonyi heemanv vdwa jireku, okv ngo yvnyi dvkup pvkudw, ngo ninyia api yagu jiya reku." **9** Jisu ninyia minto, "Silu so gv naam so ringnam v aapvku, ho lvga so nyi si Abraham gvka husi v. **10** Nyia Kuunyo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvny." **11** Nyi vdww vum tvria rilo, Jisu mimbvngla minchisinao go bunua mintamto. Nw vjak Jerusalem lo aachi dvlvbv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aadaribo vla bunu mvngnyato. **12** Vkvlgavb nw minto "Hoka ho nyi ako kaibv mvngdvnam go dooto nw aduko mookulo vngtv nvgo Dvbbv bv mvku dvbbv vla, ho kochingbv nw naam aakur dubv vla rungto. **13** Nw gv vngrap maadvb, nw ninyigv pakbu vring vdwa gokkumto okv bunua ain lokdwng vkv charchak go jigvria minto, 'Kaatoka ngoogv vngro rilo nonu so sam ogugo pwlwpaalwk la pwtam paatam rila riniv.' **14** Vjak, ninyigv mookugv nyi vdww ninyia kaanwngv mato, okv vkvlgavb bunu gindungpingko vdwa mimu dubv vla ninyigv kochinglo vngmuto, 'Ngonu so nyi sum ngonugv Dvbbv bv vla mvngma dunv.'" **15** "Nyi anga Dvbbv bv mvtoku okv aakur toku. Nw pakbu vdwa ninyigv kaagialo lvkin gubv aadam dubv minto, bunu vdwwgo pwkumpaakum pvdw um kaadubv vla. **16** Atokchogv angv aatoku okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charring go paakumpv noogv charkin go jiku lokv.' **17** 'Alvbv ripv,' nw mintoku: 'No alvny pakbu go! no miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwvrvkvb riniv go, ngo nam pamtv vring nga rigvdubv jidunv.' **18** Anyi nvnv pakbu angv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charrngu go paakumpv no gv charkin go jiku lokv.' **19** So anga nw minto, 'No pamtv angu a

rigvnbv rive.' **20** Pakbu gunv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, siinv noogv ain lokdwng ngv; ngo sam jeriap gulo vvsi pvnv. **21** Ngo nam busuto, ogulvgavbolo no nyi kingin nvgo. No nokv gvngva maka naadu okv noogv paklwk maanam humka nvvdu.' **22** Nw pakbu anga minto, 'No alvmanv pakbu! ngo noogv mvnggngv alvmanv gaam um minnvlv nam miakayare! No nga gwlvkvnv nyi go, ngo gvngv manv ngaaka naanv gubv okv ngoogv paklwk maanam humka nvnv gubv chimpvi. **23** Alvdu, vbvríkunamv, no ogubv ngoogv morko nga Benk morko kuu bvngkulo lwkma pvnv? Vbvrikunamv ngo naakur rikunyo morko kuu a lkvobv naaku svnga.' **24** Vbvrikunamv nw hoka dakv vdwa minto, 'Nw gvlokv ain lokdwng nga naatokuka okv hum Pakbu ain lokdwng charring go doonv yanga jitoka.' **25** Vbvritola bunu ninyia minto, 'Tamsarnv, nw lokdwng charring go doogvla doopv!' **26** 'Ngo nonua mindunv,' nw mirwtko, 'Nyidum mvnwngnga yvvdw ogugo doodunv, hum jidv yayare; vbvrítola yvvdw ogugoka kaama dunv, ninyigv achukgo doogv namaka um ninyigv lokv naaritre. **27** Vjak, ngoogv nyiru minsunv vdwa yvbunudw nga bunugv Dvbbv bv mvnwngv madunv vdwa, bunua so naalwk tvka okv ngoogv dooku soka mvki tokuka!' **28** Jisu hum mintoku okv vbvríkunamv bunua vngchoyala Jerusalem bv vngto. **29** Nw Betpej okv Betani gv adar Olib moodw lo aarilo, nw lwbwlaksu anyigo vngcho moto **30** svbv mingvria: "Vngnyika nonugv vnglvkjiku nampum alo; nonugv vnglvk rilo, nonu siak ako riokwka manamgo takpvla vvpnamgo kaapare. Um paksoklaila soka aagv tvika. **31** Nyi gonv nonua hum ogubv paksok dunv vla minbo loka, Ahtu sum dinchidukv vla ninyia minpa laka." **32** Bunu bunugv lamtvlo vngkunamv Jisu gv bunua minam jvbbv ogumvnwngv nga paatoku. **33** Bunugv siak a paksok rilo, ho gv atu v bunua minto, "nonuno no ogubv paksok dunvla?" **34** "Ahtu sum dinchidu," bunu mirwtko, **35** okv bunu siak a naalaila Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv vji a siak aolo puchato okv Jisunyi siak aolo chadubv ridurto. **36** Ninyigv siak aolo vngriilo nyi vdww lamtvlo bunugv vji vdwa pipv nyato. **37** Vdwlw Nw Jerusalem gv nvchilo aatokudw, Olib moodw bv lamtv ilwk jiku mooku hoka, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww twngtv rungbbv bunugv ninyigvlo kaanam mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla okv ninyia hartvla minrap nyatoku: **38** "Pwknvyarnv ayalaka Dvbbvnyi yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lokv aanvnga! Nyidomooku lo sarsopoyo reku okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kairungbv!" **39** Vbvrikunamv nyipam lokv Parisis megonv Jisunyi minto. "Tamsarnv," bunu minto "Noogv lwbwlaksu vdwa choibvkv vla minto!" **40** Jisu mirwtko, "Ngo nonua mindunv bunu choi kubolo, vlvng vdww bunu atuv gamtv rungbbv rumrapre." **41** Nw pamtv lo aanwk lvtvto, okv vdwlw no hum kaapa tokudw, nw ho gv lvgavb kapto, **42** minto, "Nonu silu sarsopoyo gv lvgalo ogugo aadu nvvdw um chinv guloka! Vbvritola nonu vjak um kaapa kumare!" **43** Nonua nonugv nyimak vdww aagvria goyumgohila vnglin chaalin momabv tumla vvpv dw alu v aariku. **44** Bunu nonua achuk goka dooku madubv mvyak mvchakre okv nonugv vlvngsvlu arwnglo doonv nyi vdwwa; vlvng pwgoka dookulo doomu mare, ogulvgavbolo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vdwlw nonua ringdubv vla aanama kaachin manam lkvnglo!" **45** Vbvrikunamv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv korvachu pioknv vdwa charlin raptoku, **46** bunua minto, "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkdu, 'Ngoogv Naam a kumgingku

naam bv vla mindunv.' Vbvirita lonu hum chonvmvvnv tosi ku
bv mvpv!' 47 Jisu alu gv dwika Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo
tamsarto. Nyibu butvvnv vdww, Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, okv nyi
vdwa rigvvnv vdww Jisunyi mvki dubv mvngtoku, 48 vbvirita
bunu ninyia vbviridubv lamtv paanyu matoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi
mvnwngngv ninyia tvvria bwngto, gamgoka nyemu nwnngma vla
mvngnyato.

20 Alu gulo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nyi vdwa tamsarla
okv Gamlv nga japji rilo, nyibu butvvnv vdww okv Pvbv
tamsarnv vdww, nyiga vdwa lvkobv, aatoku 2 okv ninyia minto,
"Ngonua mintamto, no ogubv svbv rimin dunv? Yvvla nam
svbv rimin dubv jinv ngv?" 3 Jisu bunua mirwksito, "Ngam
nonua gaamgo tvu chomu labv. Ngam mintam labv, 4 Jon gv
baptisma jinamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kvre vmalo nyi gvlo kvre?" 5
Bunu vdww atu v larmi sirap nyato, "Ngonu ogu vla mindubv?
Ngonu 'Pwknvyarnv gvlokv' vla minbolo, nw minrikuda, 'V bolo
nonu ogubv Jonnyi mvngvjwng mapvvnv?' 6 Vbvirita ngonu
'Nyiany gvlokv' vla minbolo, so gv nyi nyipam vdwsu ngonua
vlwng orgingre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv pvbvng
albv chinya dukunv." 7 Vkvlgavv bunu mirwtko, "Ngonu
chima v ogulokv aapvndw." 8 Okv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo
ka nonua minjimare ogubv ngo so vdww sum ridu nvdw." 9
Vbvirikumamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho
hoka nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo mvto, um rijo naanv nyi
vdwlo tinto, vbvirikumamv adubv relinmam lvgavv vnglintonu.
10 Vdwlo anggor naakumdww aatokudw, nw nyira go rwktin
vdwlo gvlo anggor ninyigv baak paase naarwk simu dubv vla
vngmu toku. Vbvirita rwktin vdww nyira anga dvngtola ogu goka
jimabv vngkur motoku. 11 Vkvlgavv nw nyira gunvnyi vngmuto;
vbvirita rwktin vdww ninyi nyika dvngdvtu, hinyinghiri dubv
mvto, okv ogugoka jimabv vngkur motoku. 12 Vbvirikumamv nw
nyira aom nvnv nga vngmuto; rwktin vdww ninyia ungvn gvduv,
mvdvto, okv ninyia agumlo dvato. 13 Vbvirikumamv anggor rongo
atuv mintoku, 'Ngo ogugo riku nvpvdw?' Ngo ngoogv paknam
kuunyilo nga vngmu reku; bunu ninyia jvjvbw mvngdv jiriku!' 14
Vbvirita vdwlo rwktin vdww ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunugv aralo
mimisinyato, 'So si atu gv kuunyilo ngv. 'Klai ninyia mvki laju, okv
ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!' 15 Vkvlgavv bunu
ninyia anggor rongo agum dvlinto okv mvki toku. "Vbvirikumamv,
rongo atuv rwktin vdwa ogubv rireku?" Jisu tvkato. 16 "Nw
aariku okv ho nyi vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga kvvbi
rwktin vdwlo laklwk reku." Vdwlo nyi vdww sum tvvtokudw bunu
minto, "Vbvirirung mare!" 17 Jisu bunua kaagapto okv tvkato,
"Vbvirikumamv so darwknv kitap gv minam si ogu v? 'Naam
mvvnv vdwwv toa kunam vlvng pwnv mvnwngnga dinchiyachok
nvgobv rire.' 18 Nyi mvnwngnga ho vlvng hoka hopv nvnga
patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlvng angv nyi akonvgv aolo hoopv
bolo, v ninyia amwkbv mvre." 19 Pvbv tamsarnv vdww okv nyibu
butvvnv vdww, hoka Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, ogulvgavbolo
ninyigv minchisinam minam angv bunua minyingdu vla bunu
chintoku; vbvirita bunu nyi vdwa busu nyato. 20 Vkvlgavv
bunu alvnv dw kaakarto. Bunu nyi mego arwnglo gwngla jisito
bunua alvnv nyi go vla kaakudubvrvn nyi dvk, okv bunu ho
vdwa Jisu gvlo vngmuto tvu gvrila naatung dubv vla vkvlgavv

bunu ninyi Roman nyigam lo laklwk ladukubv. 21 So gv arwng
gwngyanv vdww Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no
ogugu mindudw okv tamsar dudw v jvjv ngv. Ngonu chindu
no nyi gv mvngnam lokv kaamadu, vbvirita nyi gv lvgavv
Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam jvjv nga tamsaryado. 22 Ngonua
mintam labv, Roman Dvbyachoknyi ngonugv lampu jinam
si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri, vmalo rikin madunvri?"
23 Vbvirita Jisu bunugv gwngnam a kaapa toku okv bunua
minto, 24 "Ngam lokdwng go kaatam labv. So si yvvgv nyukmu
vla aminv doodunv?" "Dvbyachok gv," bunu mirwksito. 25
Vklvgavv Jisu minto, "Alvdo, vbvirikumamv, Dvbyachok gvnga
Dvbyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi
jilaka." 26 Vklvgavv nyi vdwwv kaagia hoka ogu goka bunu
ninyia naatung nyula mato, vkvlgavv bunu ninyigv mirwk nama
lamrwpanya la choibv doonya toku. 27 Vbvirikumamv Sadusis
mego, yvnbunudw nyi vdww sitokula turkur kumadunv vnv vdww,
Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, 28 "Tamsarnv, Moses so Pvbv sum
ngonugv lvgavv lvpv jipvvnv: 'Nyi gonv nywng nga kuu dooma
dwbv siyu bolo, ho siyu nvvgv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvrung
tvka vkvlgavv bunyiv kuu doogv rila sinv ho gv kuu bv mindu
kubv.' 29 Alu golo achiboru kanw go dooto; achi yachok v nyimv
naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 30 Vbvirikumamv boruya
gonv nyimv nvnga nywngbv doogvto, 31 okv boru aom nvnv
ngvka. Vbvdvdv achiboru kanw mvnwnglo rito—bunu siyuto
kuu doov madbv. 32 Mvnwng gv kochinglo, nyimv nvnv
sitoku. 33 Vjak, sinv ngv turkurdw alulo, nyimv nvnv yvvgv
nywngbv rirekudw? Mvnwng kanw v ninyia nywng mvpv." 34 Jisu
bunua mirwtko, "Vjakv nyiga mvvga ngv nywng nyilubv rimi
sidu, (aiōn g165) 35 vbvirita nyiga okv mvvga ngv yvvdw sinam
lokv turkur kuji bongv okv singnam gunv tolo doojinv v nywng
nyilubv rimi sikumare. (aiōn g165) 36 Bunu nyidogindung vdww
jvbw rire okv sinyu kumare, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv kuu vdwwv,
ogulvgavbolo bunu sito koola turrapp kunvngv. 37 Sinam lokv
turkurkunama Moses ka chimbwk toku. Lvklin jinamlo yamdwng
yamchumlo vmv gunam gv lkvngv nga nw Atu gvbv minto
'Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv
Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.' 38 Nw turnv vdwwv Pwknvyarnv ngv,
sinv gvngvma, ninyigv lvgavv mvnwngngv turdunv." 39 Pvbv
tamsarnv megonv goglinto, "Alvbv mirwknam go, Tamsarnv!"
40 Bunu ninyia ho lkvngbv tvu dukubv choopu kuma toku.
41 Jisu bunua tvkato, "Kristo Dabid gv husi v vla ogaingbv
minpvvnv? 42 Dabid nw atuv mirimimpak kitaplo minsuto, 'Ahtu
ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngoogv lakbiklo dootungto 43 vdwlo ngo
noogv nyimak vdwa lvpv lvging nvnv aingbv mvla noogv lvchulo
vvpvma dvdvlov.' 44 Dabid ninyia 'Ahtu' vla minto; ogaingbv,
vbvirikumamv, Kristo Dabid gv husi bv rila rinv?" 45 Nyi vdwwv
ninyia tvvla doorilo, Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, 46 "Pvbv
tamsarnv vdwa nonu himasuto laka, bunu bunugv jvtvlaklwk
a kotola daakar svnga mvngbiu dunv okv pyokpamdorpam
lo vngkar gvrila mvngdv kodubv mvngbiu dunv; bunu jius
kumkunaam vdwlo dooku a okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv
dooku a gakcho dunv; 47 Bunu hvngmi vdwlo riborilit mingla okv
bunugv naam vdwa dvrit papi jila, okv kaakudubv vla asu dubv
kumla! bunua achialbv alvmanam gubv mvritre!"

21 Jisu kaitkarto okv nyitvny nyi vdww bunugv daan a Pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvgia nvnw arwnglo paalwk dubv kaapato. **2** Okv nw hvngmi go achialv heema nvgo aala ain lokdwng charnyi go lwkdubv kaapa dvto. **3** Nw minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv so gv heemanv hvngmi angv kvvbi mvnwngnga kaiyabv lkwgv nyibv. **4** Kvvbi vdww bunugv nyitv laila lvlin kunvnga amin bv lwkduv; vbvritola nw, achialvbv heema dvlaka, dvtvsinv nvvnvnga jitar pagvyibv." **5** Lvbwlaksu megonv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv lkwng nga minto, so gv alvny vlvng v achialvbv kaapuv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jinam vdww. Jisu minto, **6** "Nonugv kaanam mvnwng si—alu go looriku vdwlvo vlvng pwgoka dookulo dooku mare; mvnwng a orlula ora reku." **7** Bunu tvvkato, "Tamsarnv," "Vdwlvo so vdww si ritv dunv? Okv so vdww ridv v aatv riku via kaatam nvnbv ogugo ritv rinvla?" **8** Jisu minto, "Hima tvlaka; kupku yoka. Nyi achialvgo, ngo yamabv vla nga minre, v aare okv minre, 'Ngo kunv nw!' okv, 'Dw v aaduku!' Vbvritola bunua vngming gvyoka. **9** Vdwlvo nonu nyimak okv mvyakminsua nama busu mabvka; vkv nvngv richola rirungjinv, vbvritola vkv nvngv rinya alu v nvchi duku vla minam kaama." **10** Nw minbwngto, "Mooku vdww padar minsureku; Karv ngv Karv gonyi palwk reku. **11** Hoka achialvbv hilamanam moobi v hwkriku, dvmayarwng, okv yipvyvlam v mooku mvnwnglo rire; nyidomooku tololv kaaka manam okv arwsinyi nvngv ire. **12** So mvnwng gv rima dwbv, nonua naatung reku okv mvdwkmvku reku; nonua Jius vdwwgv kumkunaamlo mvmin dubv laklwk reku, okv patwko lwkreku; nonua ngoogv lvgabv Dvbv vdwwgv rigvny vdwwgv kaagialo daklin moreku. **13** So si alvny dw v nonugv lvgabv Alvny Yuning a mintam jidubv. **14** Nonugv mvngnamsaknam a mvngcho richo laka oguaingbv atu v mvnging sila minse rise vdww vla busukano madubv, **15** ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua vkvny gaam okv mvnglak ha jire nonugv nyiru minsinam vdww yvka nonugv gaam minama tvvlakaala vmalo raarwksila maadubv. **16** Nonua laklwk jikunv nonugv Anvabu, nonugv abwngboru, nonugv amiasa, okv nonugv ajin vdww; nonua megonyi mvkire. **17** Ngoogv lvgabv nonua nyi mvnwnggv kaanwng mare. **18** Vbvritola nonugv dmmw sogo nvka ngoomare. **19** Gwlwkvb dakto laka okv nonu atuv ringsu reku." **20** "Vdwlvo nonu Jerusalem a sipai vdww dakyumu dubv kaaparidw, vbvrikunamv si baapu bv yakriku vla nonu chinre. **21** Vbvrikunamv yvnbunudw Judia lo doodunv moodv bv kicha rungri; yvnbunudw pamtv arwnglo doodunv vngro laka, okv yvnbunudw mooku agum lo doodunv v pamtv arwnglo aarung mabvka. **22** Ho vdww 'Mvritiritu alu hv,' Darwknv Kitaplo minam mvnwngnga jyv bv rilin modubv. **23** Vdwwgv mvngdwnam gubv rire ho alu hoka yv nyimv ngv leit lo kuu gvny okv anv ngv anga ajingnv doogvny! achialvbv alvmanv go so kvdw so rilwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvriv v so nyi vdwlvo aare. **24** Megonyi riokse lokv pakire, okv kvvbi vdwa mooku mvnwnglo tumla vpvpre; okv nyi kvvbi Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdww nw bunugv dwhv vngma dvdvlo Jerusalem a chaatin la vpvpre." **25** "Nyidomooku doonyi tolo ogu kaakwmanam go rilinre, poolu loka, okv takar vdwlloka. Sichingmooku mvnwnglo turdubv mvngmin kuma reku, Svmasa gv sudu a tvvla okv sekiok gv kioknam vdwa kaala busu nyareku. **26** Sichingmooku mvnwng so ogugo ritv tvdu nvbvre vla nyi vdww mvngngak sangakla anyu kumabv doore,

aotolo gv jwkrw ngvka ngooriku. **27** Vbvrikunamv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv, doomwk lo kaibv yunglit runnam gubvrila aalwk reku. **28** Vdwlvo so vdww si ridukubv vla rirap tvri kunyi, dakrap lakuka okv nonugv dumptv v baarap lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv ringlinbaalin v nvchi duku." **29** Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Koksitkokrik singnv hala okv kvvbi singnv mvnwng haka mvngkw toka. **30** Vdwlvo bunugv anv hv harlin tvvnam a nonu kaapa rikunyi, dww hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindo. **31** Ho apiabv, vdwlvo soogv vdww sum ridu kubv nonu kaapa kubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aadw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku." **32** Mvnggav tvlaka vjakyv rinv nyi mvnwng si sitv maadvbv so gv vdww si rilin reku. **33** Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku hv ngelare vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdww vdwlloka ngela mare. **34** "Himasuto laka! dvpam okv dvnamtvngnam yayabv rila nonugv so singnam a atu v mvngdvw mvngkubv rimu mabvka, ho gv alu hv nonua lamdubv loopu jila. **35** amin mvnam jvbv. Ho hv Sichingmooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng gv aolo aalwkre. **36** Chvrv nvgobv rito laka okv loki ha kumlaka so mvnwng gv riri kunyi nonua ogu riakuma dubv okv nyia kuunyilo gv kaagialo dakdu kubv." **37** Jisu ho alu mvnwng a Pwknvyarnvnaam lo tamsarla dootoku, okv vdwlvo ariumv aato kudw, nw Olib Moodv lo ayu a doolwk toku. **38** Arukamchi dwkibv nyi vdww Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nw gvlo tvvria dubv vla vngnya toku.

22 Vpap lwkmabv vtwnv dvbamnam alu v nvchi toku, ho hum Vngbo dvmdivn vla minto. **2** Nyibu butvny vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww nyi vdwa busu nyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tosila mvkidubv vla lamtv makar nyato. **3** Vbvrikunamv lwbwaksu nyidum vring gola anyi lokv Judas, Iskeriot vla minam gvlo Uyu ngv aatoku. **4** Vbvrikunamv Judas Nyibu butvny vdww okv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha kaayanv vdww nyigam gv dookulo nw Jisunyi oguaingbv bunu gvlo kublvk nyuku sengvdw ho lvga nga mintebv vngtoku. **5** Bunu mvngpula ninyia morko jidukubv mintoku. **6** Judas hum tolwk toku okv nw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv bunu gvlo laklwk dukubv vla alvny dw marap toku. **7** Hoka vpap lwkmabv vtwnv nga dvdw okv vlvarkuu a vngbodvmin gv lvgabv palwkdw pumja alu v loolwk toku. **8** Jisu Pitar okv Jonnyi svbv mingvria vngmuto: "Vngnyika okv ngonugv lvgabv vngbo dvmmin dvnam a dvdubv mvpvripv tvka." **9** Bunu ninyia tvvkato, "No ngonua ogolo mvpvripv tvka vla mvngdunv?" **10** Nw mirwtko, "Nonu gv pamtv vlo arwnglo aarilo, nyiga ako isi opum bvngnv go nonua vngwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla ninyigv naam arwngbv aakulo aaming gvla, **11** okv naam atua minlaka: 'Tamsarnv nam mindu, ngo okv ngoogv lwbwaksu vdwwgv vngbo dvmmin dvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolo?' **12** Nw nonua aolo kaapu dubv mvnam karchung go kaatamre, hoka nonu ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv dukubv kaapare." **13** Bunu vngtoku okv Jisu gv bunua minam aingbv ogumvnwngnga kaapa toku, okv bunu vngbo dvmmin dvnam a mvpvripv toku. **14** Vdwlvo dw v aato kudw, Jisu Apostol vdwa lkvobv dvkulo dootoku. **15** Nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv hinching chingma dwbv ngo nonua lkvobv so vngbo dvmmin dvnam sum dvnwng dunv! **16** Ho lvga ngo nonua mindunv, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo so gv lvga nga alvbv rilin jima dvdvlo ngo vdwlloka sum dvmare." **17** Vbvrikunamv Jisu koobu a naarapto, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto,

okv minto, "Sum naato okv nonugv apumlo nonu atu v ormisito. 18 Ngo nonua mindunv vjak lokv rila vdwlvo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aama dvdvlo ngo vdwlloka sum tvngnam sum tvngmare." 19 Vbrikunamv nw vtwnv ariap ha naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv via minto, hum pintungpiungto, okv hum bunua jitola, minto, "Si ngoogv ayak adwn v, sum nonugv lvgabv jipvni. Ngam mvngpa gvnvnbv sum rito laka." 20 Ho apiabv, nw bunua dvnam dvro kochingbv koobu ha jitola, minto "So koobu si nonugv lvgabv ngoogv oyi sarlin kunamv si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv jikunama mvu pvvku namv." 21 "Vbvitola, kaatoka! ngam koanv ngv vjak ngoogv dookulo mvbal si lvkobv doodu! 22 Nyia Kuunyilo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv minam aingbv sire, vbvritola vdwgo mvngdvw rekudw nga koanv angv!" 23 Vbrikunamv bunugv apum lo tvvka minsu toku bunugv lokv yvvdw vbv ritv tvdunv vla. 24 Lvbwlaksu vdww bunugv arwnglo larmi sinyato bunugv lokv yv yadv kaiyachok nggobv riji kunv vla. 25 Jisu bunua minto, "Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdww Dvbw ngv bunugv nyi vdwa kaiyadunv, okv dvbv vdww 'Nyi vdww ajin' vla amina gakkdu. 26 Vbvitola so gv rinam si nonu gvlo doomare; vmbavya, nonu gvlo kaiyachok jinv ngv mvnwnngna miangyachok nggobv rire okv rigvni gv rijnv pakbu aingbv rirungre. 27 Yvvla kainv, dvdubv vla dootungnv angv re vmlalo ninyia jirianv angv re? Dootungnv angv, v rung. Vbvitola nonu gvlo ngo jirianv angv aingbv ridu." 28 Ngo gv hirukaya kolo nonu nga lvkobv doomwng gvto; 29 okv ngoogv Abu nga rigv dubv jinam aingbv ngo nonua jidunv. 30 Nonu ngoogv Karv lo dvgianvni lo doopv tvla dvriku okv tvngriku, okv Dvbw dogianvni lo doopv tvla Israel gv nyi haalung vring gola anyia rigv reku. 31 "Saimon, Saimon! Tvriato! Uyu hv nonu mvnwnngna rika dubv vla rinv nvnga naagv nyibv, alvmanv lokv alv nvnga naapin sidubv vla, rongo rinv nyi ako gv aam-tami a amsok-misok lokv naapin sunam aingbv. 32 Vbvitola ngo nonugv lvgabv kumpvni, Saimon, no gv mvngjwng ngv ngooma dubv. Okv vdwlvo no nga dakrkw rikudw no noogv boru vdwa abwk mola kuka." 33 Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo nam lvkobv patwk tumjeka sida jeka reming gvdubv mvngpvla doodunv!" 34 "Pitar nam ngo mindunv," Jisu minto, "Siyunyi rokpu v kokma dwbv no ngam chimapvni vla lvomgo minre." 35 Vbrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkatu, "Ngoogv nonua morko gvnvni, gvgianvni vmlalo lvsup jimabv vnglin mori hoka ogu chiimanvgo doopire?" "Oguka ma" bunu mirwktu. 36 "Vbvitola vjak," Jisu minto, "Yvvdw morko gvnvni vmlalo gvgianvni doodunv ung naarung toku laka; okv yvvdw riokse dooma dunv hv ninyigv vji laklwk a pioktola ako rvvla kuka. 37 Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nw rimur ngv gungnying nga gvria jito,' vnam ngoogv lvga ngv jyvjbv aarung reku, ogulvgabolo ngoogv lvga nga lvknam v jyvjbv riilin reku." 38 Lvbwlaksu vdww minto, "Kaatoka! Ahtu, So si riokse sonyi go doopv!" "Hv chipvku!" nw mirwk toku. 39 Jisu pamtv nga vngyula vngtoku, ninyigv kvvlo gv vngchingbv, Olib Moodw lo; okv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyia lvkobv vngto. 40 Vdwlvo nw dooku hoka vngchi tokudw, nw bunua minto, "No pokayarka kolo ngoolwk madubv kumto laka." 41 Vbrikunamv nw bunua mego adubv vngyu dvla vlnvng ngv kongchi dubv rikulo vngla nw lvbwnv v kumpvto okv kumtoku. 42 "Abu" nw minto, "No mvngdu boloka, hinchng gv koobu sam

ngo gvlokv naapak jilabv. Ngoogv mvngnam bvma vbvritola noogv mvngnambv rilaka." 43 Nyidomooku tolkv nyidogindung go ninyi gvlo aalwtko okv ninyia ridurto. 44 Achialbv mvngdvw laila nw kadkw yayabv kumto; ninyigv haar hv oyi jvbw kvdw lo sarluto. 45 Kumku lokv taprap lakula, nw lvbwlaksu vdww dookulo aakur toku okv bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku, mvngdvw hv bunua dwkyup gvdubv. 46 Nw bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu yupmin dunv? Gudungla kumla dootoka nonu gwngka kolo ngoolwk madubv." 47 Jisu gv raadung rilo nyipam go aalwtko, Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aagvto. Nw Jisu gvlo chaato okv ninyia moopuuto. 48 Vbvitola Jisu minto, "Judas, moopub akolo no Nyia Kuunyilo nga koa duku nvri?" 49 Vdwlvo Jisunyi hoka lvkobv rinv vdww ho gv ritv nama kaapa gvriila Jisunyi tvkato, "Ahtu ngonu ngonugv riokse lokv rirap svgo bri?" 50 Okv bunugv lokv akonv nyibu Butvyachok ngv nyira nga nyarung rungbiik ha palu toku. 51 Vbvitola Jisu minto, "So gotoku!" Nw nyi angv gv nyarung nga mvsit to okv ninyia mvpu toku. 52 Vbrikunamv Jisu nyibu butvni vdwa okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dakria ngv nyigam vdwa okv nyiga vdww yv ninyia naabv aarv vdwa minto, "Nonuno ngam Pvbw agumlo rinv nyi aing gvbw, riokse okv daadwng bvngla aapvi? 53 Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo loki a nonua lvkobv rebwngto, okv nonuno nga naatung dubv rikw mato. Vbvitola kanv gv gwlvk v rigvdogvri so, si nonugv ridw vku." 54 Bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok ngv naam lo vnggv toku; okv Pitar mego adubv vngming gvto. 55 Kvba baaku naam gv adar lo vmv nga parto, okv Pitar hum dooyumnv vdwa doomwng gvto. 56 Vdwlvo pakv akonv ninyia vmlalo doodubv kaapa tokudw, nw kaagap lalato ninyia okv minto, "So nyi angv si ka Jisu gv rikulo reming gvnv!" 57 Vbvitola Pitar hum miasuto, "Nyimv angv, ngo ninyia chimaka nvgo!" 58 Achukgo ayungjvma nga nyi akonv Pitarnyi kaachinto okv minto, "No ka bunugv lokv akonv!" Vbvitola Pitar mirwktu, "Nyi angv, ngo ma!" 59 Okv ayungjvma gv kochinglo nyi akonv ninyia minggap lala la minto, "Nw Jisunyi riming gvnv ngv vnam so mvngbwk masego kaama ogulvgabolo nw ka Galili gv nyi go!" 60 Vbvitola Pitar mirwktu, "Nyi angv, no ogu gonyi mindudw ngo chima!" Vjakobv, ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, rokpu v koktoku. 61 Ahtu kaitkartu okv Pitarnyi kaagapto, okv Pitar mvngpa toku Ahtu gv ninyia minam a, "Siyu gv ayulo rokpu v kokma dwbv no nga chima via lvom go minre." 62 Pitar agumbv vngtoku okv achialbv mvngdvwla kaptoku. 63 Jisunyi kaayanv nyi vdww ninyia minjikminbikto okv ninyia dvngto. 64 Bunu ninyia nyik a putumto okv ninyi tvkato, "Yvvla nam dvngnv ngv? Mvngjwk kaato!" 65 Okv bunu ninyia nyarjikau gaam kvk awgo minto. 66 Vdwlvo bunu aato kudw, nyiga vdww, nyibu butvni vdww, okv Pvbw tamsarnv vdww lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv Jisunyi kvba vdww kaagialo daklin motoku. 67 Bunu minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no Kristo rungre?" Nw mirwktu, "Ngo nonua mintam jvka, nonu ngam mvngjwng mare; 68 Okv ngo nonua tvu sego tvka jvka nonu mirwk simare. 69 Vbvitola vjak lokv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv kaiyachokv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo dooreku." 70 Bunu mvnwnngv mintoku, "Vbrikunamv, no Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvre?" Nw bunua mirwktu, "Nonu gv minam hv ngo." 71 Okv bunu minto, "Ngonu kvvbi gungnying yago mvngkuma! Nw ogugo minpvdw ngonu tvvgap tokubv!"

23 Nyi mvnwngngv gudungto okv Jisunyi Pilot gv dookulo aagv toku. **2** Hoka bunu ninyi gungnying lwkrapto “Ngo so nyi sum ngonugv nyi vdwa rimur gvduvb Dvbvychoknyi lampu jima bvkv vla okv nw atu v Kristo, okv Dvbv gubv minsu dubv naatung pvnv.” **3** Pilot ninyia tvkato, “No Jius vdwg Dvbv ngvre?” “No mingvnyibv,” Jisu mirwtko. **4** Vbvrkunamv Pilot Nyibu butv vdwa okv nyipam vdwa minto, “Ngo so nyi sum rimur rinam go mapama.” **5** Vbvrtila bunu tvvmabv abuyayabv minto, “Judia lo nw gv tamsar kolo nyi vdwa yalung durap moto. Nw Galili lo rirapto okv alo gvngv si rilwk dukunv.” **6** Vdwlo Pilot hum tvpva tokudw, nw tvkato, “So nyi si Galili lokv nyi ngvre?” **7** Vdwlo Pilot Jisu nyi Herod gv rignam mooku lokv vla chinto kudw nw Jisunyi Herod gvlo vngmuto, ho gv dw lo Herod Jerusalem lo dootato. **8** Vdwlo Herod Jisunyi kaato kudw nw achialbv himputo, ogulvgabolo nw Jisu gv lvga nga tvvpato okv kvlo gv lokv ninyia achialbv kaanwngla dooto. Nw Jisu nyi lamrwapadubv mvnam rinam go kaanvpv vla dminla dooto. **9** Vkvlgabv Herod Jisunyi achialbv tvla tvkato, vbvritola Jisu mirwk sama toku. **10** Nyibu butvny vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww aanwk yayala Jisunyi achialbv gungnying lwkto. **11** Herod okv ninyigv sipai vdww Jisunyi nyarjikaola mvrnto; vbv mvgrvila bunu ninyi alvny vji go pilwtko okv Pilot gvlo vngkur motoku. **12** So gv alu lokv Herod la Pilot bunyi ajin minsu toku; kvlo bunyi anyi hv nyiru minsito. **13** Pilot Nyibu butvny vdwa, nyiga vdww, okv nyi vdwa gokkumto, **14** okv bunua minto, “Nonu so nyi sum ngoogvlo aagvvp, okv nw nyi vdwa rimur gvdu vla. Vjak, okv ngo nonugv kaaku so ninyia jwngkadaka toku, okv ngo ninyia nonugv minam gungnying akoka mapa yama. **15** Herod ka ninyia rimur go mapa mato vkvlvga nw ninyia ngonu gvlo jikur duku. Ninyi mvkidubv rimur ako ka mapama. **16** Vkvlgabv ngo ninyi senyak pala mvrnt mogvrila okv ninyi vngmu reku.” **17** Vngbo dmin pumja alu lori gv dwkia Pilot bunugv lvgabv patwklo tumla vnam nyi ako limu dukunv. **18** Nyipam lokv nyi mvnwngngv achialbv gokla minto, “Ninyia mvkito! ngonugv lvgabv Barabasny limu toku!” **19** Barabasny patwk tumla vvpvto Pamtv arwnglo yalung dula gwngrw gwkunam lvgabv. **20** Pilot Jisunyi limu dukubv mvngto, vkvlgabv nw nyipam vdwa lvko albv mindvto. **21** Vbvrtila bunu gokkorla minto, “Ninyia Daapolo takkito! Ninyia Daapolo takkito!” **22** Pilot bunua lvom nvbv minto, “Vbvrtila nw ogu rimur go ripvla? Ngo ninyia mvki dubv ogu ka rimur go mapa yama! Ngo ninyia svnyak pala mvmu gvrla okv ninyia topu reku.” **23** Vbvrtila bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki rungto ka vla bunugv gaam v gamtvayabv gokbwngto, okv goknyung nga bunu gokjik toku. **24** Vkvlgabv Pilot bunugv mingkubv Jisunyi lvklin jitoku. **25** Nw bunugv koonam nyi yvvdw yalung dukulo gwngrw gwto la patwk tumnam angaka topu jitoku, okv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku bunugv mvngngbv rimu dukubv vla. **26** Sipai vdww Jisunyi vngvgv toku, okv bunugv vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi ako aminv Saimon vnango mooku lokv pamtv bv aatv nvgo vngrwk sito. Bunu ninyia naatungto, Daapo nga nw gvlo jooptvto, okv nw bakla Jisu kochinglo vngming gvduvb mvtko. **27** Okv nyi vdww achialbv twngtv bv ninyia vngming gvtoku; bunu lokv nyi kvgunv anvnyimv vdww nw gv lvgabv kapnv okv dwkvn vdww. **28** Jisu bunua dakrwtko okv minto, “Jerusalem gv anvnyimv vdwa! Ngo gv lvgabv kapyo ka, vbvrtila nonu atugv lvgabv okv

nonugv kuu vdwgvlv lva bvyaka. **29** Vkvny alu v aariku vdwwlo nyi vdww minreku, “Vdwgo gamdak dukunv yv anvnyimv vdwwloka kuu dooka manv, yvka anga bvngka manv, yv bunua soocha manv!” **30** V alu vna vdwwlo nyi vdww moodv ditv am minre, ‘Ngonua gjap labv!’ okv dicingnv vdwa, ‘Ngonua girum labv!’ **31** Vdwwlo singnv ngv yayila leelak rilo vbv ritv kunv, vdwwlo singku bolo ogubv rirekudw?” **32** Rimurnv nyi anyi goka Jisu nyi lvkobv mvkidubv vla vnglin gvduvto. **33** Vdwwlo bunu “Dumku” vnam mooku gulo aalwk tokudw hoka bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki toku, okv rimurnv anyi aka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo. **34** Jisu minto, “Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw.” Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto **35** Nyi vdww kaadung nyato vdwwlo Jius nyi ringnv vdwgvlv ninyi nyarjikaola mvri-hoka: “Nw kvvbi ha ringdu; nw atubongv ringsu momuto nw Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam Kristo ngvbolo!” **36** Sipai vdwwka ninyi nyarjikaola dvto: bunu nw gvlo chaato okv ninyi opo kvk jito, **37** okv minto, “No Jius gv Dvbv ngvbolo no atuv ringsu laka!” **38** Ninyigv aolo svbv lvkla vvpvto: “So si Jiu vdwgvlv Dvbv ngv.” **39** Hoka daapolo takdala takpnam nyi rimurnv akonv ninyia nyarjito: “No Kristo malare? No atuv ringsu tvka okv ngonua ka!” **40** Kvvbi akonv ninyi yamla minto “No Pwknvyarnvny busu malare? Nw gv rinam apiabv no ka paadu. **41** Ngonugv si rijik kv ogu lvga vbolo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um ngonu paadu; vbvrtila nw ogu rimur goka rima.” **42** Okv nw Jisu nyi minto, “Ngam mvngpa labvka, Jisu, vdwwlo no Dvbv gubvrila aari kunyi!” **43** Jisu hum minto, “Ngonua milv jidunv selu gv lokv no nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo doore.” **44** Doonyi chaato bv ritoku ho doonyi v nyiku mato okv mooku mvnwngngv gumta aom go kanvla dootoku; **45** okv Pwknvyarnv naam gv vji rvdala vvpv namv taknyi gubv takpin suto. **46** Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla kaptu, “Abu! Noogv laak lo ngoogv yalu a laklwk dukunv!” Nw vla minto okv sitoku. **47** Sipai nyigam angv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku okv nw Pwknvyarnvny hartvla minto, “Jvvybv nw alvny nyi go!” **48** Vdwwlo nyi vdww hoka dookumnv vdww ogugo ripv kudw kaanam dvdv nga kaatokula, bunu mvnwngngv naam bv vngtoku, mvngdvwk laila bunugv hakwng a kisu nyato. **49** Yvnbunudw Jisu nyi nyidum tungnyibv chinto kudw, anvnyimv Galili lokv ninyi vngming gvny vdww, adulo daktola kaaria nyatoku. **50** Hoka Josep vnam nyi ako dooto nw Judia gv banggu, Arimatia lokv. Nw alvny nyi go, mvngdwnam nyi go, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aanama kaayala doonvgo. Nw kvba baanv gv nyi ako bv rijvka, nw bunugv minbwk nama okv rinam a tolwk mingv mato. **52** Nw Pilot gv dookulo aato okv Jisu gv svma nga kooto. **53** Vbvrkunamv nw svma nga naalu toku, hum alvrungnv vji jebor v kvlap toku, okv um vlvnglo runglvknam nyibung svma lvkww manam guloka joolwkla vvpv toku. **54** Ho alu v Gumpualu alu bv ritoku, okv Jius doonualu hv loorap tvtkoto. **55** Galili lokv anvnyimv Jisu nyi vngming gvny vdww Josepny lvkobv vngtoku okv nyibung nga okv Jisugv svma ayak a oguaingbv hoka lwpvdw hum kaatoku. **56** Vbvrkunamv bunu naam bv vngkur toku okv nampunv kvk mvppripv toku svma ayak gv lvgabv. Pvbv gv minkubv, Jius doonu alu lo bunu doonu nyatoku.

24 Vjvwngalu gv arukamchi bv anvnyimv vdww nyibung lo vngto, bunugv mvnam nampunv kvk bvngla ila. **2** Nyibung

agv aaku vlvng nga ngora rodubv bunu kaapa toku, 3 vkvlgabv bunu arwnglo aatoku vbvritola bunu Ahtu Jisu gv svma nga kaapa kumato. 4 Bunu hum abwk kumabv hoka daktoku, lamdubv nyi anyigo achialvbv ungvn vji gvnv vkv bunu gvlo daklwtko. 5 Anvnyimv vdvw, achialvbv busu laila bunu kwdilo guplwk toku, nyi anyiv anvnyimv vdwa svbv minto, "Turkunv nyi anga sinv vdwlw nonu ogubv kaakar dunv?" 6 Nw si dooma; nw turrapp roku. Galili lo nw gv riri hoka nonua ogugo nw minpvdw hum mvngpa toka: 7 "Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdvgw laak lo laklwk reku, hum daapo lo takki reku, okv alu loum kochingbv turkur reku." 8 Vbvrikunamv anvnyimv vdvw nw gv minam a mvngpa toku, 9 nyibung lokv vngkur toku, okv ogumvngwngnga lwbwlaksu vring gola akin vdwa minpa toku okv kvvbi mvnvwng haka. 10 Anvnyimv vdvw Meri Magdalene, Joana, okv Jems gv anv Meri; bunu okv bunua vngming gvnv kvvbi anvnyimv vdvwka ogu mvnvwng sam apostol vdwa minpa toku. 11 Vbvritola apostol vdvw anvnyimv vdvgw minam si minamminsubv mindu nvgo vla mvngtoku, okv bunu anvnyimv vdwa mvngjwng mato. 12 Vbvritola Pitar dokrap toku okv nyibung bv joktoku; nw gublwk toku okv vji kvlap kvchap nvnv jebor a kaapa nyumtoku okv ogu ka kaama toku. Vbvrikunamv ogugo ripv kudw hum lamrw palaku nw naam bv vngkur toku. 13 Ho gv alu akin hoka Jisunyi riming gvnv anyigo nampum aminv Emmaus vnamlo vngdubv vla vngdungto, hv Jerusalem lokv adu v kilomitar vring gola akin gubv rito, 14 Okv bunu ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnvwng gv lvga nga raamisito. 15 Vbv bunu raami sula okv mimi surilo Jisu nyi atu v bunugv nvchilo aanwtko okv bunua lvkobv vngming gvto; 16 bunu ninyia kaato, vbvritola ninyia kaabwk mato. 17 Jisu bunua minto, "Ogugola, nonugv vngyingg dula raami svgv dvnammv?" Bunu mvngdvw dula, dakbwngto. 18 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Kleopas vnam hv ninyia tvvkato, "No Jerusalem so kaalwkbv aanv vmwngre sogv lonyi loum sokv ogu rinama chima dunv?" 19 Nw tvvkato, "Ogu gula?" Bunu mirwtko, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi rinam mamnv," "So nyi angv si nyijwk go nw Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nyi mvnvwngnga mvngpu dubv rila, ninyigv rinam minam mvnvwnggv jwkrw doonv gubv okv kairungv nyijwk gubvrila kaatam toku. 20 Ngonugv nyibu butvrv vdvw okv rigvdogvrv vdvw ninyia mvki tuku vla laklwk la lvklin jitoku, okv ninyi daapolo takki toku. 21 Okv ngonu ninyia Israel am ringlin laji kunv vla mvngtin nyato! hum mvnvwng am mimabv, vbvrikunamv silu si alu loum dukunv. 22 Anvnyimv megonv ngonua lamrwapupv; bunu doonyi nyika dubv nyibunglo vngto, 23 Vbvritola ninyigv svma nga kaapama. Bunu vngkorla mintoku bunu nyikrv bv nyidogingdung vdwa kaapvrv ho vdvw nw turkur pvkunv vla bunua mintam toku. 24 Ngonugv lokv megonv nyibunglo vngla kaanam v anvnyimv vdvgw minam rungvb kaapatoku, vbvritola bunu ninyia kaapa mato." 25 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Vdwo nonu pvcha dukunv, nyijwk vdvgv minam a nonu mvngjwng dubv tapv dunv! 26 Hv Kristo ninyigv yunglit lo aanam lvgabv hinchng chingma svngvri?" 27 Okv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv Darwknv Kitap mvnvwnglo Moses gv kitap lokv minrapla nyijwk vdvgv lvknam lovb minpv nama bunua minbkw jitoku. 28 Bunugv nampum vnglwkjiku gv nvchilo bunu vngriilo Jisu vbv ritoku nw adubv vngtv dvnv aingbv; 29 Vbvritola bunu ninyia mintung gvriila, minto, "Ngonua

lvkobv doomwng gvlaka; alu v tungtv yanv vngro pvku okv si kanv putv duku." Vkvlgabv nw doomwng gvdbv vla bunua vngming gvto. 30 Nw bunua lvkobv dvmwng gvdbv vla dootung toku, vtwng nga naatoku, okv bokta doolwk dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwng nga pintung toku okv bunua jitoku. 31 Vbvrikunamv bunugv nyik v nyiktar toku okv bunu ninyia kaachin toku, vbvritola nw bunugv kaaku lokv nyetoku. 32 Bunu mimisuto, "Lamtvlo nw gv ngonua gaam raarilo okv Darwknv kitap a minbkw jirilo ngonua Jems ungam jvbv rimapvi?" 33 Bunu vjagobv gudungto okv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hoka bunu lwbwlaksu vring gola akin a paami sutoku kvvbi vdwa lvkobv doobam sidubv 34 okv minto, "Ahtu jvrv bv turrapp rungpvku! Nw Saimon nyika kaarwk supv!" 35 Nyi anyiv lamtvlo ogugo ripv kudw hum bunua minpa jitoku, okv Ahtu gv vtwng nga pintung rilo bunu ogaing bv kaachin pvkudw humka. 36 Vdwlw anyi gv sum mintam rilo, lamdubv Jisu atubongv bunugv dookulo daklwk toku okv bunua minto, "Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka." 37 Bunu achialvbv lamrwapatoku bunu vram go kaadunv vla mvngto. 38 Vbvritola nw bunua minto, "Nonu ogubv lamdunv? Ogubv so gv mvngjwng manamv nonugv haapoklo aapvrv?" 39 Ngoogv lvpa okv ngoogv laak am kaatoka okv kaakato si ngo kuna. Ngam mvsit toka, okv nonu chinreku, nonugv ngam kaanam aingbv vram v adwnayak okv loobung gvma doonv." 40 Nw vbv mintam toku okv nw gv lvpa okv nwgv laak am bunua kaatam toku. 41 Bunu vjagobv mvngjwng nyuma toku, bunu achialvbv mvngpubv okv lamrwapamv bv ritoku; vkvlgabv nw bunua tvkato, "Nonu so dvse go dooma lare?" 42 Bunu ninyia ngui nunv go jito, 43 hum nw naagvrila okv bunugv kaakulo dvtoku. 44 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua mintoku, "So gv sum ngoogv nonua lvkobv riri hoka minam v: ngoogv lvga mvnvwngnga Moses gv Pvbv lo lvpv, nyijwk vdvgv lvknam loka okv mirimimpak minam loka v jvrvv aarung jinv." 45 Vbvrikunamv nw bunugv haapok a Darwknv Kitap a chimu dukubv mvkok toku, 46 okv bunua minto, "So svbv lvpvrv: Kristo hingching chirungre okv alu loum kochinglo sinam lokv turrapp reku, 47 okv ninyigv amin lokv mvngdin okv rimur a mvngnga kunamv doin a Jerusalem lokv rirap laila, mooku mvnvwnglo jappo reku. 48 Nonu kuna so vdvw sum mingo yayikunv. 49 Okv ngo Atu v ngo Abu gv milv nama nonu gvlo jilu jire. Vbvritola nonu pamtv lo kaayala doorung laka aotolokv jwkrw v nonu gvlo aalwka dvdvlobv." 50 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua pamtv agum lo lingv toku Betani jebv adu lo, hoka nw ninyigv laak v idungto okv bunua boktalwkji toku. 51 Nw bunua aya jidung dila, nw bunua vngvu toku okv nyidomooku bv naacha toku. 52 Bunu ninyia kumtoku okv Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, kairungbv mvngpu puingla, 53 okv bunugv rinam doonam mvnvwngnga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla relwkdoolwk toku.

Jon

1 Nyiamooku a pwklin madvbv, Gamchargo doocho toku; Gamchar v Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto, okv Gamchar hv Pwknvyarnvnyi akinnv. **2** Gamchar v doorap lokv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto. **3** Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvwnngnga pwklin to; pwknamyarnam mvnwnng lokv ako daka ninyia dooma mogvrila mvnam go kaama. **4** Gamchar v turnam gv linkubv rito, okv so turnam si nyi mvnwnngnga loung naalwk jitoku. **5** Loung ngv kanv lo ungtu, okv kanv ngv hum vdwloka mvngit nyuma toku. **6** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv gindungpingko nga vngmuto, ho nyi gv aminv Jon, **7** hv nyi vdwa loung gv lkvnggbv minji tvbv aatoku, vkvlgavbolo mvnwnngv doin a tvvgrikula mvngjwng rungdukubv. **8** Hv atubongv loung matu; hv loung gv lkvnggbv minpa tvvbv aatoku. **9** So si jvjvbv alvyachoknv loung ngv—Loung ngv nyiamooku lo aatoku okv nyi mvnwnnglo ungtoku. **10** Gamchar v nyiamooku lo dootoku, okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvwnngnga mvlin bvka, vbrivjvka nyia nyi vdvw ninyia kaachin matoku. **11** Hv atugv mooku lo aatoku, vbrivotla ninyigv nyi vdvw ninyia naarwk sumato. **12** Megonv, ninyia naarwk sutoku, okv ninyia mvngjwng toku; vkvlgavb hv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv ridubv tolwk toku. **13** Hv manv, bunu tanyi anvabu gv kuu bvngchwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rima; Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunugv abu bv rito. **14** Gamchar v nyi gobv rilin toku okv jvjv okv aya ngv yarbing nvogobv rila, ngonugv dookurikulo doomingrimingv gvtu. Ngonu ninyigv yungliit nama kaatoku, ninyigv Abu gv Kuunyilo hotum gubvrila yungliit nvogobv paanam a. **15** Jon ninyigv lkvnggbv japjito. Hv kapla minto, “So si ngoogv minam v ngo vbv minto, ‘Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadu, vbrivotla hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolin chonv.” **16** Hv aya gv yarbing kolokv hv ngonu mvnwnngnga achialvbv ayato, ako jidv gv aolo ako jitamla bokta jidv toku. **17** Moses gv lokv Pwknvyarnv Pvbv nga jito, vbrivotla jvjv okv aya ngv Jisu Kristo gvlokv aatoku. **18** Yvka Pwknvyarnvnyi kaakv nvgo kaama. Kuunyilo mvngchik, Abu gvlo doonv, Pwknvyarnvnyi akin kunv, hv bunua Pwknvyarnvnyi chimu toku. **19** Jerusalem gv Jius rigvdakgvnv vdvw nyibu vkvla okv Le bait mego vngmuto, Jonnyi “No yvva?” vla tvvka modubv. **20** Jon mirwk siji makv vmato, vbrivotla pvbwng vrvngbv minpok jitoku, svbv minto: “Ngo Kristo ma.” **21** Bunu tvkato, “Vbrikunamv no yvva? No Elija re?” “Ma, ngo ma,” Jon mirwtko. Bunu tvkato, “No Nyijwk vri?” Hv mirwtko, “Ma.” **22** “Vbrikunamv ngonua minjilabv no yvva,” bunu minto. “Ngonu ngonua kanamnv vdwa vngkur dukula mirwk jireku.” “No atubongv ogu vla minsu dunv?” **23** Jon Ajiaya gv minam a mintaknva mirwk sitoku: “Chukrimooku lo nyi ako gokdungdo ho vlv angv ngo: Ahtu gv lvgavb vngdubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtoka!” **24** Gindungpingko vdvw, Parisis vdwgv vngmukunam vdvw, **25** vbrikunamv Jonnyi tvkato, “No Kristo mabolo vmalu Elija vmaloka Nyijwk ngvma bolo, no ogubv Baptisma jidunv?” **26** Jon mirwtko, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbrivotla nonugv pingkolo nonugv chimanam nyi go daklinre.” **27** Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadungdu, vbrivotla ngo ninyigv lvkiam gv oso haka taasok yadubvka riyin yama.” **28** So mvnwnng si

Betani lo ritoku Jordan svko gv doonyi chaalin kiambv, Jon gv baptisma jidung kolo. **29** Alu loogu nvnga Jon Jisunyi ninyi gvlo aadu bv kaagv rikula minto, “Hvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv svlarkuu ngv nyiamooku gv rimur a naa jikunv! **30** So siinv ngoogv minamv, ‘Nyi go ngo kochingbv aadungdu, vbrivotla hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolinchonv.’ **31** Ngo chimato hv yvvdw, vbrivotla ngo Israel nyi vdwa ninyia chimu dubv vla isi lokv baptisma jila aapvrv.” **32** Okv Jon so gv gaam sum minji toku: “Ngo nyido ao tololv Darwknv Dow v taakv jvbv ritola nw gvlo jarlwkla doodubv kaatoku. **33** Hvkunyi vla vjaklodvbv ngo chimu toku, vbrivotla Pwknvyarnv, yvvdw nga isi lokv baptisma jidubv aamunv, hv nga svbv minto, ‘No Dow a ila nyi ako gvlo doolwk dubv kaapare; ho nyi angv Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jiji kunv.’ **34** Um ngo kaatoku,” Jon minto, “Okv ngo nonua minjidunv hv kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” **35** Alu loogu nvnga Jon ninyigv Lwbwlaksu anyia lvkobv hoka lvkodv dakdvtu, **36** Vdwlo hv Jisunyi hoka vngdubv kaapa tokudv hv minto, “Vnv Pwknvyarnv gv Svarkuu ngv!” **37** Lwbwlaksu anyiv ninyia svbv mindubv tvvgrikula Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvtoku. **38** Jisu dakur toku, okv bunua ninyia vngming gvduubv kaato, okv tvvkatu, “Nonu ogugola kaadung dunv?” Bunu mirwtko, “Rabbi, no ogulo doodunv?” (Rabbi vnam si “Tamsarnv” vla minam v). **39** Hv mirwtko, “Aala kaatoka.” (Vbrikunamv ho doonyiv tabv laku api baji toku.) Vkvlgavb bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku okv ninyigv dooku a kaatoku, okv ho alu lo ninyia lvkobv doomwng gvtoku. **40** Bunugv lokv akonv Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru. **41** Vjakgobv ninyigv achi Saimonnyi kaapa toku okv ninyia minto, “Ngonu Messianyi paapvku.” (So gv minam si “Kristo”) **42** Vbrikunamv hv Saimonnyi Jisu gvlo aagv toku. Jisu ninyia kaatoku okv minto, “No gv aminv Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, vbrivotla nam Kepas vla minreku.” (So minam si Pitar vla minam a akin v, “Vlwnng lvngrak vnammv.”) **43** Alu loogu nvnga Jisu Galili lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Hv Pilipnyi kaapato okv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv lvkobv vngming gvlaak!” **44** Pilip Betsaida lokv, Pitar gvla Andriu gv dooku banggu akin gvngv. **45** Pilip Natanael nyika kaapa toku okv ninyia minpa toku, “Ngonu Pvbv kitaplo Moses gv lvknam okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpanam nyi anga paapvku. Hv Jisu Josep gv kuunyilo, Najareth lokv.” **46** “Najareth lokv alvrv yikungyira ngv linla dunvdv?” vla Natanael tvkato. Pilip mirwtko, “Aato okv kaalak.” **47** Vdwlo Jisu Natanaelnyi ninyi gvlo aadukubv kaatokudv nyi ho gv lvgavb minto, “Siinv Israel nyi jvngv; ninyi gvlo mvvnamrunam go kaama!” **48** Natanael ninyia tvkato, “No nga oguaingbv chimpvrv?” Jisu mirwtko, “Pilip gv nam gokma dwbv ngo nam koksitkokrik singv kolv lo doodubv kaato.” **49** Natanael mirwk sitoku, “Tamsarnv,” “No kunyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv! No Israel gv Dvbv ngvku!” **50** Jisu minto, “Nam ngo koksitkokrik singv kolv lo kaapvrv vnam lokv no nga mvngjwng mvngdunvre? No sumka kaiyanv awgo kaapare!” **51** Okv nw bunua minto, “Ngo nonua jvjv nvnga minjidunv: nonu nyidomooku agi hv kokok dubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Gindungpingko ngv Nyia Kuunyilo gvlo ila chaala ridubv kaapare.”

2 Alu lonyi kochingbv Galili gv banggu Kana lo nyida go rito. Hoka Jisu gv Anv ngv dooto, **2** okv nyida hoka Jisu nyila

okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa gokto. 3 Vdwo anggor ala nga jinya pvkudw, Jisu gv anv ngv ninyia minto, "Bunu gvlo anggor ala kaakuma." 4 "Ogugo rise ngvdw no ngam mingkwng svgo kaama," Jisu mirwtko. "Ngo gv dw ngv vjak aatv madv." 5 Jisu gv Anv ngv pakbu vdwa minto, "Hv ogugo nonua minredw ritoka." 6 Jius vdvw pvbv doola arwanyu harkak nanvbw, hoka takam pvchwng kvk pvkv go dooto, pvchwng pwkinnv kai ngv isi laajok lvngbv go aajinv kvv. 7 Jisu pakbu vdwa minto, "Pvchwng vdw soka isi lokv pwbng tvka." Bunu pvchwng lvnggung lo godubv pwbng to, 8 okv vbrvikunamv hv bunua minto, "Vjak isi kvgonyi joklin gvrla nyida nga rigvnnv nyi hum jitoka." Bunu isi a ninyi bvngji toku, 9 hv vjak anggor ala bv ritoku, okv nw hum tvngka toku. Hv anggor ala hv ogolokv aapvndvw hum nw chimato (vbrvitola, isi a joklinnv pakbu vdvw chinto); kvlvlgabv hv makbu rijinv anga goklwtko 10 okv minto, "Nyi mwnwngngv tvngpunv anggor ala alvyanv nga jicho dvnv yikv, okv nyen vdvgv tvnggu dubv tvngro kochingbvku, hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbrvitola nonu vjaklodvbw anggor ala alvyachok nvnga doobwng mopv!" 11 Jisu so lamrwapadubv mvnma a Galili gv kana lo riturike bv rito; hoka hv ninyigv kai nama kaatam toku, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyi mvngjwng toku. 12 So kochingbv, Jisu okv ninyigv Anv, achiboru vdvw, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku okv hoka lonyi loum go dootoku. 13 So si vngbokunam pumja ridvw nvchibv ritoku, kvlvlgabv Jisu Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 14 Hoka Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo svv pioknv nyi, svlar, okv taakw, okv morko lwmisinv vdwa tvbul lo doodubv hv kaapa toku. 15 Kvlvlgabv hv svnwngsvmin mwnwngnga bangngi lokv dvnggvrla Pwknvyarnvnaam loka charlinv toku, svlar okv svv vdwaka; hv morko lwkvn vdvgv tvbulla ngora jito okv bunugv morko lokdwnv ngv kaayak padubv mvtkoku; 16 okv hv taakw pyoknv nyi vdwa minto, "Bunua sokv agumlo bvngroto! ngo abu gv naam a bajar mookubv mvku mavbka!" 17 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw mvngpa nyatoku Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Ho Pwknvyarnv no gv naam ha ngoogv mvngbiula kumnam si vmv jvbw gudu." 18 Jius nyi kainv vdvw Jisunyi mirwtkla tvuto, "No sum rila dunv vla ngonua ogu lamrwpnanam go rila kaatamre?" 19 Jisu mirwtko, "So Pwknvyarnvnaam sum toyak tvka okv ngo alu loum lo sum mvdi jiriku." 20 "No alu loum lo sum mvdi jitiv dunvre? Vla bunu ninyia tvtkato. Sum Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvdubv anying champi gola nyingkv govb ripvnnv!" 21 Vbrvitola Jisu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam vnam si ninyigv ayakka minpvnnv. 22 Kvlvlgabv vdwlw nw sinam lokv turkur tokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw nw sum minpvnnv vla mvngpa toku, okv bunu Darwknv Kitap okv Jisu ogugo mimpvkudw hum mvngjwng toku. 23 Vngbodvnam pumja lo Jisu gv Jerusalem lo doolwk dvla, ninyigv lamrwapadubv mvnam rinam a kaala awgo nyi vdvw ninyia mvngjwng toku. 24 Vbrvitola Jisu atubongv bunua mvngjwkw matoku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunu mwnwngnga chintoku. 25 Hoka bunugv lvgabv yvka ninyia minji sego kaamato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok arwnglo ogugo doopvdw hum atuv chinsu toku.

3 Hoka Jius vdwa rigvnnv nyi go aminv Nikodemas vnamgo dooto, hv Parisis haalung lokv. 2 Ayu yupgolo hv Jisu gvlo vngto okv ninyia tvtkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv

nam tamsarnvbw vla vngmupvnnv. Yvka no gv rinam vbv lamrwapadubv rinam a rinyu mare Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia lvkobv doomingv gvma bolo." 3 Jisu mirwtko, "Ngo nam jvjbv mindunv; Lvnyibv kuu bvngdi kuma bolo yvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa kumare." 4 "Nyi ngv nyigabv rikunv ogaingbv bvngdi kodu kubv?" Nikodemas tvtkato. "Hv lvkodv bvngdi kodu kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!" 5 "Ngo jvjbv nam mindunv," Jisu mirwtko. "Yvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo vdwlwoka aanyu mare isi okv Darwknv Dow lokv bvnglinv kuma dvdlwlo. 6 Nyi v anvabu lokv bvngnam v nyi amarbv ridunv, vbrvitola Darwknv Dow lokv bvngnam v dow bv ridunv. 7 Ngo gv nonu mwnwngnga kuu bvngdi kolaka vnam a no lamrwpamabvka. 8 Doori v ogolo ridubv mvngdudw hoka ridu; nonu ho gv adua tvvpa nyumdo, vbrvitola nonuno chima v ogo lokv aapvndvw okv ogolo vngdu nvdw. Dow lo kuu bvngnam v mvnwng v ho apiabv ridunv." 9 Nikodemas tvtkato, "Si ogaingbv rinyu dunv?" 10 Jisu mirwtko, "No Israel gv kainv tamsar nvgobv ridu, vbrvitola no sum chima dunvre? 11 Ngo jvjbv nam mindunv: ngonu ogugo chindudw hum mindu okv ogugo kaadudw hum minpa jido, vbrvitola nonuno yvka ngonugv doin a naarwk svnv kaama. 12 Vdwlw ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv nam minji renyi no nga tvjwngmanv; ogaingbv no tvjwng dukubv vdwlw ngo nyidomooku gv lvgabv nam minji rikunyi? 13 Nyia Kuunyilo nyidomooku tololv inv mvngchik, hv lvya yvka nyidomooku ao tolo chaakwv kaama." 14 Chukrimooku lo Moses gv daachwng tabwa svngtung ao golo timpvto, vbvdvdvbw Nyia Kuunyilo ngamka aolo timpv rungre, 15 kvlvlgabv yv mwnwngngv ninyi mvngjwng rikudw v turbwngnv singnam a paare. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku a achialbv pakla ninyigv Kuunyilo akin mvngchik a jitoku, kvlvlgabv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng rin v simare vbrvitola turbwngnv singnam a paare. (aiōnios g166) 17 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka yanv gubv imu ma, vbrvitola ringyanv gubv imu pvnnv. 18 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng rekunv bunua jwngkadaka kumare; vbrvitola yvbunudw mvngjwng marinv ho vdwa jwngkadaka roku, kvlvlgabv vbolo hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin a mvngjwng kuma. 19 Jwngkadaka ngv svbv rireku: loung ngv nyiamooku so aatoku, vbrvitola nyi vdvw loung nga kaiyabv kanv yanga mvngbiu yatoku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam mvngnam v alvmatoku. 20 Yvvdw alvmanv nga ridunv hv loung nga kaanwng madunv, okv lounglo aamadunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyibunugv alvmabv rinam a kaatam nwnwngma dunv. 21 Vbrvitola yvvdw jvjbv rungvnv nga ridunv, hv lounglo aadunv, ninyibunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnglwkkalwk bv rinam a kaatam dubv vla. 22 So kochingbv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Judia mookubv vngtoku, hoka bunua lvkobv achukgo relwk tvkula okv nyi vdwa baptisma naamu toku. 23 Hoka Jon ka Ainon nampung lo Salem vnam lokv adumako lo baptisma jidungla reto, ogulvgavbolo ho mooku hoka isi v kaigo dookunam lvgabv nyi vdvw Jon gvlo baptisma jiku dubv vla aatoku, hv bunua hoka baptisma jitoku. 24 So si Jonnyi patwk lvkma dwbv ripvnnv. 25 Jon gv lwbwlaksu megonv darpudvbw sokbwngnam lvkwngbv Jius nyi gonyi larmi surapto. 26 Kvlvlgabv bunu Jon gvlo vngtoku okv minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvngpa dukudw Jordan takdv gv doonyi chaaku kyamgv nam lvkobv rinv nyi, okv yvvgv

lgavb no mindudw? Alvdo, hv nyi vdwa baptisma jiduku okv nyi mvnwngngv hvkv gvlo vngdung dukul!" 27 Jon mirwtko, "Yvka ogugo doogv nyuma vdwo Pwknvyarnv hum ninyi jima dvdvlo. 28 Nonu ngoogv minam ha tvrvnkaavn pingko nyi vdww, ngo minto 'ngo Kristo ma, vbvritola ngam ninyia vngcho yamu pvnv.' 29 Nyimv nyamjibongv paapum gvjin v gvbv ridu; vbvritola paapungvjinvgv ajin v, dakkula tvrianv, himpu yadu vdwo hv paapungvjinvgv gaam a tvvpa rikudw. Svbv dvdvbv ngo atubogv mvngpup punya dukunv. 30 Hv kaiyaya rungre, ngo miang yaya rungre." 31 Hv nyido mooku tolokv inv mvnwngnga kaiyadunv. Hv yvvdw Siching sokvdw Siching so gvbv ridunv okv Sichingmooku lgavbv mindu, vbvritola hv yvvdw nyido mooku tolokv idunv mvnwngnga kaiyanv. 32 Hv minpado ogugo hv kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw, vbvrijvka yvka ninyigv doin ha torwk sinv kaama. 33 Vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv doin ha naarwk sidunv hv Pwknvyarnv jyv rungnv ngv vla chindu. 34 Yvynyi Pwknvyarnv vngmu pvdw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a mindu, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Darwknv Dow ha ninyi gvlo jinya chekala jito. 35 Abu ninyigv Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ogumvnwng nga ninyigv laak lo jilwk toku. 36 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunv turbwngv singnam ha paare; yvvdw Kuunyilo gv minam ha tvvma dunv hv singnam a paamare, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mvritirit jiku arwng lo doore. (aiōnios g166)

4 Parisi vdww Jisu Jonnyi kaiyabv nyi naalwklā okv baptis jidu vla tvvpatō. 2 Minje jvbolo Jisu atuv yvnyika baptisma jimato; ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww mvngchik jito. 3 Vkvlgavb vdwo Jisu ogugo minpvdw tvvtoku, hv Judia nga vngyula okv Galili bv vngkur toku; 4 ninyigv vngku lamtv ngv Samaria bv vngpitla vngdubv rito. 5 Samaria lo Sikar vnam banggu lo hv aalwk toku, ho Jakop gv ninyigv kuu Josepny jinan rongo lokv adu mato. 6 Jakop gv isikua ngv hoka dooto, okv Jisu, moing vngkunamv anyu kuma toku, isi kua hoka dootungla doonu toku. Vbvrire hoka alu lopo bv rito. 7 Samaritan nyimv gonv isi mego tokdubv hoka aato, okv Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga isi tvngse go jilabv," 8 Ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww dvnam rvbv banggu lo vngyu roto. 9 Nyimv angv mirwksito, "No Jiu go, okv ngo Samaritan nyimv go—vkvlgavb no oguaingbv nga tvngnamgu koodunv?" (Samaritan vdwwgv dvnv tvngnvnv koobv okv bati vdwa Jius vdww dvnv tvngnvnv madunv.) 10 Jisu mirwksito, "No Pwknvyarnv gv jinan a okv nam isi tvngse go koodudv ninyia chinv guilo, no ninyia koya dvnvpv, okv hv nam turgvnyv isi a jiri nvpv." 11 Nyimv angv minto, "Tamsarnv, no isi tokrvnv bvngma, okv isi kua ngv arwng chekwng do. Ogolo no turvnvv isi a paala dubv?" 12 Si ngonugv abuapa Jakob gv ngonua isi kua jinammv; ninyi okv ninyigv kuunyilo, okv ninyigv sonam svnwngsvmin mvnwngngv soka tvngnya pvnv. No atuv Jakobnyi kaiyanv gubv minsu dunvre?" 13 Jisu mirwksito, "Yvvdw so gv isi a tvngdunv hv tvngnwnv nwnvngkor reku, 14 Vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv isi jinan ha tvngdunv hv vdwlōka tvngnwnv nwnvngkor kumare, ngoogv ninyia isi jinammv ninyigv lvgavbv isi boklin sinv aingbv rila ninyi singnam a turnam jinv isi gubv rire okv ninyi turbwngnvnv singnam a jire." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, ho isia ngam jilabvkv! vbvrikubolo ngo vdwlōka tvngnwnv mvngkor kuma dukubv, okv

soka isi tokbv aakwng kuma dukubv." 16 Jisu ninyia minto, "No vngyila no gv nyilua gokte kuka, okv aakur lakuka." 17 Hv mirwtko, "Ngo nyilu guka kaama." Jisu mirwk sutoku, "Noogv ngo nyilu kaama vla minam v no jvjbv mirungdo. 18 No nyi angu go nyilubv mvtoku, okv noogv vjak lvkobv doogvnam nyi angvka noogv nyilu jvjmā. No nga jvjbv minpa gvibv." 19 Nyimv angv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngo kaanam v no nyijwk go," 20 "Ngoogv Samaritan abuapa vdww Pwknvyarnvnyi so moodw so kumtojetoktu, vbvritola nonu Jius vdww Jerusalem v ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumjijōiku mooku v vla mindo." 21 Jisu ninyia minto, "Nyimv, nga mvngjwng tvka, vkvnyv aluv aariku nyi vdww Abunyi so moodw sokaka kumnyajonya kumare vmalo Jerusalem loka kumnyajonya kumare. 22 Nonu Samaritan vdww jyv rungvv chima nonu yvynyi kumdujodu nvdw; vbvritola ngonu Jius vdww chindu ngonu yvynyi kumdujodu nvdw, ogulvgabolo so si Jius lokv ringlinbaalin v aadu. 23 Vbvritola aluv aariku okv vjak si doopv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nyi vdww Abunyi jvjbv kumlajola, ninyigv mvnglwk kaalwkvv kumrejoreku. 24 Pwknvyarnv Dowbv ridunv, okv yv ninyia kumdujodunv hv jyv rungvv okv dow bv kumlajola rirung sego." 25 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, "Ngo chindu Kristo aariku, okv vdwo hv aarikudw, hv ogumvnwng nga ngonua minbkw jireku." 26 Jisu mirwk sutoku, "Hv dv ngo mabv, nam lvkobv raamisidunv." 27 Vbvrire hoka Jisu gv lwbwaksu vdww aakur toku, okv bunu ninyia nyimv gonyi raami sudubv kaala kairungbv lamrwpānya toku. Vbvritola bunugv lokv yvka nyimv anga "No ogugo mvngdu?" Vla minv kaamato, vmalo Jisu nyika "No ogubv nyimv anga raami sudunv?" vla tvvka vngoka kaamato. 28 Vbvrikunamv nyimv angv isi pvchwng nga kayupila, banggubv vngkur toku, okv hoka nyi vdwa mintoku, 29 "Aato okv nyi anga kaakwto ngoogv ogugo rikunam mvnwngnga minpa nvgo. Kristo vnamv v bri?" 30 Vkvlgavb bunu banggu a kayupila okv Jisu gvlo vngtoku. 31 Vbvridung rilo lwbwaksu vdww Jisunyi dinchi rungvv minto, "Tamsarnv, dvnām go dvlakv!" 32 Vbvritola hv mirwtko, "Ngoogvlo nonugv chimanam dvnām v doodu." 33 Vkvlgavb lwbwaksu vdww bunugv aralo tvka minsunyata "Nyi gunv ninyia dvnāmgu bvnglwk jipv nvgu bri?" 34 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngoogv dvnām hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv rinam angv nv ngam vngmunv okv ngo ninyigv rimidubv jinan ha rirungre. 35 Nonu mimbwng namgo doodu, 'Poolu pwpi go doodvdu aam nvdwv'vla. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv, rongo nga albv kaatoka; rongo gv aam hv nginduku okv nvvdubv riduku! 36 Yvyniv aam nvpvdw nvjō nga paadu okv turbwng gvnyv dubv nvvchingla vvpvdu, ho hv lwbwkv nvla nvvchingnv lvkobv himpu pubam dubv vla. (aiōnios g166) 37 'Nyi akonv lvvriare nyi akonv nvvching riare' vnam si jyv rungvv. 38 Ngo nonugv rongo nyingma kolo nonua aam nvdubv vngmto; kvvbi vdww hoka nyingdu okv nonuno boksi paayadu." 39 Achialvn Samaritan nyi vdww Jisu nyi mvngjwng toku ogulvgabolo nyimv angv minto, "Ngoogv ogumvnwngv riku nama hv ngam minpa toku." 40 Vkvlgavb vdwo Samaritan vdww hv golo aatokudv bunu ninyia dinchi rungvv minto bunua lvkobv dooming gvduv, okv Jisu hoka alu loni go dootoku. 41 Achialv nyi go ninyia mvngjwngv toku ninyigv doin a tvgrila. 42 Okv bunu nyimv anga mintoku, "Ngonu vjak mvngjwngv dukunv, noogv minam lokvma,

ngonu atuv ninyi gvlo tvnvm lokv okv ngonu chinduku jvjv bv hv nyiamooku gv Ringnvbaanv gorungv.” 43 Hoka alu lonyi go dooro kochingbv, Jisu vngvraplaku okv Galili bv vngtoku. 44 Hv atubongv minsuto, “Nijjwk ka atubogv mooku lo mvngdv madunv.” 45 Vdwlo hv Galili lo vngchi tokudv, nyi vdvw ninyia alvrungbv aamu toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jerusalem lo vngbo pumja hoka vngtoku okv ho pumja hoka bunu ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatoku. 46 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili gv Kana nampum lo vngkur toku, ninyigv isi ha anggor ala bv mvku hoka. Sorkari nyigam go hoka dooto ninyigv kuunyilo ngv Kaparnaum lo lvmva toku. 47 Vdwlo hv Jisu Judia okv Galili lo aapv vla tvvpa pvkudv, hv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato Kaparnaum bv vngla ninyigv kuunyilo sida svngv bv rinv nga mvpu jilabv vla dinchi rung bv minto. 48 Jisu ninyia minto, “Nonu, yvva mvngjwng mare vdwlw nonu kaasartabo okv lamrwpanam go kaama dvdvlo.” 49 Nyigam angv mirwtko, “Tamsarnv, nga lkvobv vngming gvcholabv ngoogv kuunyilo ngv sitv madvlo.” 50 Jisu ninyia minto, “Vngnyila, no gv kuunyilo ngv turriku!” Nyi angv Jisu gv minam a mvngjwngto okv vngtoku. 51 Ninyigv nampum lamtv hoka ninyigv pakbu vdvw ninyia kaarwksula yunying nga gvjito, “No gv kuunyilo ngv turduku!” 52 Hv bunua tvvkato vdwlola ninyigv kuunyilo ngv alvyakunamv, okv bunu mirwtko, “Doonyi hv chaanyala tabv rilo tamiramhv ninyia liu toku.” 53 Vbvrikunamv abu angv mvngpa toku, ho dw lo Jisu gv ninyia “No gv kuunyilo ngv turriku,” vla mindwv ritoku. Vklvgabv hv la okv ninyigv nyimv kuu vdvw mvngjwng nyatoku. 54 Judia lokv Galili bv aaro kochingbv si Jisu lvnyi naabv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam namv.

5 So kochingbv, Jisu dormo pumja lvgabv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 2 Jerusalem gv svlar agi nvchilo svpar pargo dooto taabio angv goka dooto; Hebrv gaam bv um Betjata vla minto. 3 Lvmanv nyipam go taabio lo karpv nyato—nyikchingnv, lvpiknv, okv digwngnv. Bunu isi gv binam a kayala dooto, 4 ogulvgavbolo nyido gindung ngv idw dkwkibv ili isa i bidubv mvto. Vbv isi v birap rinyi yvvdw hoka poklwk chodunv hv ogugo lvmva go gvpvdw poya dukunv. 5 Hoka nyi ako anying chaam gola nyingpinv go lvmala doonvgo dooto. 6 Jisu nyi anga hoka doodubv kaatoku, okv hv chintoku nyi angv vkvjegu kaibv lvmala doopv nvgo vla; vklvgabv hv ninyia tvvkato, “No chrvv kunvvp mvngdvre?” 7 Lvmanv nyi angv mirwksito, “Tamsarnv, vdwlw svpar bolokv isi v birinyi ngam bolo dvlwk jinv nyi go doyama; vdwlw ngo gilwk dubv ritv rinyi, nyigonv gilwk choyado.” 8 Jisu ninyia minto, “Gudung tokuka, noogv doopikarpi nvnv nga naarap tokuka, okv vngkar tokuka.” 9 Vjakobv nyi angv alvtoku; hv ninyigv karpi nvnv nga naarap toku okv vngkar raptoku. Vbvriiri aluv Jisu Doonualu bv ritoku, 10 Vklvgabv Jisu nyi rigvnv vdvw poyakunv nyi anga mintoku, “Silu Jisu Doonualuv, okv noogv karpiu nvnv nga baknam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying do.” 11 Hv mirwtko, “Ngam mvpunv nyi angv ngam karpiu nvnv nga naarapla vngto kuka vla minto.” 12 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Nam sum ritokv vla minv nyi angv yvvla?” 13 Vbvritola mvpunam nyi angv Jisu yvvdw um chimato, hoka nyi nyipam go dooto, okv Jisu nyipam lokv vnglintoku. 14 Ayungjvma nga, Jisu nyi anga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku okv minto, “Tvvtoka,

no alvrungpvku; vklvgabv rimur kumabvka vmalo alvmanv ngv nam rijila.” 15 Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vngtoku okv Jisu nyi rigvnv vdwa minpa toku ninyia mvpunv nyi angv Jisu kv vla. 16 Vklvgabv bunu Jisunyi alvmabv rirap toku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Jisu Doonualu lo hv nyi anga mvpu jinam lvgabv. 17 Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Ngoogv Abu alu lokia nyingdunv, okv ngooka nyingrung jinv.” 18 So minam si Jisu nyi vdwa kaiyayabv ninyia mvkidubv mvngmuto; Jisu doonualu gv Pvbv nga mvyakmvchak mvngma, vbvritola hv minto Pwknvyarnvnyi atugv Abu vkv okv svbv hv atuv Pwknvyarnvnyi karingching dubv minsuto. 19 Vklvgabv Jisu bunua mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jinv nga minjidu: Kuunyilo ngv hv atuv oguguka rinyuma; hv ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagvrila rimwngdunv. Abu ogugo ridudv, Kuunyilo ngvka ridu. 20 Abu Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ninyia ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatamdu. Hv ninyia sum kaiyabv ridubv, okv nonu mvnwngngv mvngngak reku. 21 Abu gv nyi sinv nga turkur moduku okv singnam a bunua jidu, vkv apiabv Kuunyilo ngvka ninyigv mvngkubv bunua singnam a jidu. 22 Abu yvnyika jwngkadaka madu. Hv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga ogumvwnvng nga jwngkadaka dubv jito, 23 Abunyi mvnwngngv mvngdvnam aingbv, Kuunyilo ngaaka mvngdv dubv. Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngdv madunv hv ninyia vngmunv Abu nyika mvngdv madunv.” 24 “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv gaam ha tvvdunv okv ngam imu nvnyi mvngjwng dunv hv torbvwnvnama paariku. Hv jwngkadaka lo domare ogulvgavbolo hv sinam loka vngbola turnamlo aapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) 25 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: dw ngv aadungduku—dw ngv aaropvku—vdwlw sinv vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv gaam a tvvpare, okv yvvdunudw um tvvpa rinv hv turnamlo aariku. 26 Abunyi atuv turnam gv kolv ngv, vbvvdvnbv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga turnam gv kolv gubv mvpvkunv. 27 Hv Kuunyilo gvbv alpoma nga jwngkadaka nvnv ngaaka jipv, ogulvgavrinyi hv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv. 28 Nonu sum lamrwpagv mabvka, sinv mvnwngngv ninyigv gaam a tvvpadwv aariku 29 okv bunugv nyibung vdwlwkv linreku: yvvdunudw albv rikunv vdvw gudungla okv turreku, okv yvvdunudw alvmanv nga rikunv vdvw gudungre okv darra koore.” 30 “Ngo atuv oguguka rinyuma, Pwknvyarnv gv minam mvngchik a ngo makardu, vklvgabv ngoogv makarnam jvjvdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo atuv alvmanv lvgabv ritvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv mvngchik gv mvnggiabv rijire.” 31 “Ngo ngo atubogv lkvwngbv minjidunv bolo, ogugo mindudv hv torwk sunam jvjv gubv rilin jimare. 32 Vbvritola ngoogv lkvwng nga minji nvgo akin go doodu okv ngo chindu hv ogugo ngo lkvwngbv minam dvdv ngv jvjvngv. 33 Jon ho angv yv gvlo nonu nonugv gindungpingko nga vngmu pvdv, okv hv jvjvgv lkvwng nga japjito. 34 So si vbvma, ngo nyi mirianv ako doodu vla, ngo sum mimwngdunv nonua ringnam vdwa paamu dubv. 35 Jon mrvu aingbv rito, guto okv ungkato, okv nonu ninyigv lounglo dw achukgo himpu karnvvp vla mvngdunv. 36 Vbvritola ngo atubogv lokv minse risego doodu so si Jon gv minam vdwaka kaiyanv go: ngo ogugo ridudv, ho hv, ngo Abu gv ngam ridubv jinammv so vdvw si ngogvbi miriadi okv Abu ngam vngmupvrv vla kaatamdu. 37 Okv Abu, yvvdw ngam vngmunv, ngoogv lkvwng ngaaka minjidu. Nonu ninyigv gaam ha vdwlwka tvvkwma vmalo ninyigv nyukmu aka kaakwma, 38 okv nonu ninyigv

doin a nonugv haapok lo vwpvma, okv nonu nw gv vngmunam angaka mvngjwngma. 39 Nonu Darwknv Kitap vdwa puri rido, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvngdo bunu gvlo turbwng nama paare vla. Okv si Darwknv Kitaplo ngoogv lkvwngbv mindu! (aiōnios g166) 40 Vbvrijvka nonuno turnam paanam lvgabv ngoogvlo aanvpv vla mvngma.” 41 “Ngo nyia vdvgv hartvnama makar madunv. 42 Vbvitola ngo chindu nonu ogaingnv nyi gudv, okv ngo chindu nonugv haapok lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv aya namgo dooma. 43 Ngo Abu gv jwkrw ha lkvobv aagv pvnv, vbvritola nonuno nga tonwk suma; vdwlw, vbvrijvka, kvvbi akonv ninyigv atugv jwkrw ha lkvobv aagv nama, nonu um tonwk sure. 44 Nonu akonv akonvnga hartv minsu nama mvngbiu do, vbvritola nonu Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik lokv hartvnama paanvpv vla rikwma; vbvrikunamv, ogaingbv nonu nga mvngjwng nyudubv? 45 Vbvrijvka, mvngma bvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo nonua gungnying lwkji bongv vla. Moses nonugv mvnggingla dmin kunam, hv nonua gungnying lwkji bongv. 46 Nonuno Mosesnyi jvjvbw mvngjwng doonv guilo, nonu ngaaka mvngjwng doore, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv lkvwngbv lvpvto. 47 Vbvritola hv ogugo lvpvtdw um nonuno mvngjwng manv ngv, ogaingbv ngoogv minam a nonu mvngjwng nyudubv?”

6 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili Svpar vmalo, Tiberias Svpar vlaka minam a vngbola vngtoku. 2 Nyi nyipam tngtvt nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv lvmmanv vdwa lamrwpadubv mvpuripu nama kaatoku. 3 Jisu moodw gulo chaatoku okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lkvobv dootung toku. 4 Vngbokunam Pumja ridw v nvchi toku. 5 Jisu kaitkarla kaato okv nyipam v nw gvlo aadungdubv kaapato, vkvlgabv nw Pilipnyi tvkato, “Ngonu so nyi vdvw sum dvgu dubv dmunam lvgabv ogolo dnam rvpa nyuredw?” 6 Hv svbv minam si Pilipnyi tvvka rungbv minto; minjvjvbolo hv chincho suto ogugo hv rise ngvdw. 7 Pilip mirwtko, “Nyichar mvnwnngnga achukgo dmu dvjvka, so si lokdwng lvnngni go dinchirungngv dvgdubv dnam rdvubv.” 8 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu akonv, Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru bv rinv, angv minto, 9 “Olo vka vmi ako vtwnng tangu go okv ngui nvnyi go gvnvgo doopv. Vbvritola hv so nyi mvnwnng gv lvgabv chirung mare.” 10 Jisu bunua minto, “Nyi vdwa dootung dubv mvtoka,” (Hoka achialvgo nmwnng ngv dooto.) Vkvlgabv nyi mvnwnngv dootung nyatoku; hoka ho nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu gubv ritoku. 11 Jisu vtwnng nga naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv hoka doonv nyi vdwa ortoku. Nw ngui haka vbvdvdvbw mvto, okv bunu mvnwnngv dvwngo dvla pvkudw dvvgubv dubv dvtoku. 12 Vdwlw bunu mvnwnngv dvji dubv dvto kudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dvlv nga naakumto; akoka ornam orsubv ora momabvju.” 13 Vkvlgabv bunu vtwnng tangu nyi vdvgv dvkunam lokv dvtung dvngo dvlv mvnwnngnga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 14 Jisu gv svbv lamrwpanam rila kaatam nama kaala hoka nyi vdvw minto, “So si jvjvbw Nyijwk gurung Sichingmooku so aakujinv akonv!” 15 Bunu ninyia naatungla Dvbw bv mvlilala tvdu vla Jisu chintoku; vkvlgabv nw atubongv moodw vdwbv vngyu toku. 16 Vdwlw arium tokudw, Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdvw svpar lo ilwk toku, 17 svpw gulo aalwk toku, okv svpar lo Kaparnaum kiambv vngkorla vngtoku. Arium kanv toku, okv Jisu vjvklodvbv bunu gvlo aatv madvto. 18 Vbvrikunamv kainv doori go rilwtko okv isi a kiokdubv mvtoku.

19 Lwbwlaksu vdvw svpwa dula lvtw angu vmalo akv gubv dulwkw toku vdwlw bunu Jisunyi isi aolo vngdung dubv, svpw nvchilo aadung dubv kaapa toku, okv bunu busu nyatoku. 20 Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno busu mabvka, si ngo sumabv!” 21 Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngpula ninyia svpw arwnglo aamu toku okv svpw lo bunugv vnglwkjiku mooku lo baapubv vngchi nyatoku. 22 Logo nvnga nyipam v svpar takdv gonvbv doonv vdvw oloka svpw ngv akin gumwng vla mvngdi nyatoku. Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu lkvobv vngma, vbvritola bunu ninyia kayupila vngyu ropvku vla chintoku. 23 Kvvbi svpw vdvw, Tiberias lokv, Jisu gv vtwnng aka umbonyikv vro kochingbv nyi vdwa dvmuku mooku nvchi gv isi adarolo aakum nyatoku. 24 Vdwlw nyipam v Jisu hoka dooma, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvwka dooma vla kaato kudw, bunu ho svpw vdvw ho aanyatoku okv ninyia kaakarla Kaparnaumbv vngtoku. 25 Vdwlw nyi vdvw Jisunyi svpar gv takdv gunvlo kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia tvkato, “Tamsarnv, vdwlw no so aapvnv?” 26 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minpa jidunv: nonuno ngam makardu ogulvgavbolo nonu vtwnng nga dvla okv nonugv mvngnam a dvkunam lvgalo, ngoogv lamrwpanam rinam a chinam lokvma. 27 Alvmanv gvrijinv dvnam lvgabv rima bvka, vmabvya turbwngla svngya jinv dvnam lvgabv rilaka. So siinv Nyia Kuunyilo gv nonua dvnam jiji namv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyia alvngobv tolwk laku mvu pvkunv.” (aiōnios g166) 28 Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvkato, “Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkvbv rinam lvgabv ngonu ogugo rila sego bri?” 29 Jisu mirwksito, “Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritokv vla mvngnamv si ninyigv vngmunam anga mvngjwng laka vla.” 30 Bunu mirwksito, “Ogu lamrwpanam go no rila kaatam dubv ngonu um kaagvrila nam mvngjwng dubv? No ogugo ridubv? 31 Ngonugv abuapa vdvw chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv, ‘Hv nyido mooku tololv vtwnng nga jito dmu dubv.’” 32 “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv,” Jisu minto, “Moses nonua ogugo jipv kudw hv nyidomooku tololv vtwnng ma; so si ngoogv Abu nonua nyidomooku tololv vtwnng loda jenga jinv. 33 Pwknvyarnv gv vtwnng jinammv hv yvvdw nyidomooku tololv inv okv nyiamookua turnam jidu.” 34 Bunu ninyia kooto, “Tamsarnv, so gv dvnam a ngonua lokia jilabv.” 35 Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnng ngv, yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv vdwlwka kano kumare; yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv vdwlwka tvngwnng kumare. 36 Vjak, ngo nonua mindunv nonuno ngam kaaroku vbvritola mvngjwng mare. 37 Nyichar mvnwnngnga yvvnvi ngo Abu ngam jidu kudw ngogvlo aareku. Ngo vdwlwka ngogvlo aanv nga dakkurla vngyu mare, 38 ogulvgavbolo ngo nyidomooku tololv inam hv ngo atugv mvngwngbv ridu bvma vbvritola ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnambv ridubv. 39 Okv so si ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ngo ninyigv jinam mvnwnng loka akonyika ngoomu marung dubv, vbvritola ngo bunua ataranya alulu bunua turrar modukubv. 40 Ngo Abu gv mvngnam v Kuunyilo nga kaanv mvnwnngv okv ninyia mvngjwngv vdvw turbwngv singnam ha paadubv. Okv ngo bunua ataranya alu lo turmu dukubv.” (aiōnios g166) 41 Nyi vdvw ninyia bvdung-bvdungbv japnyato, ogulvgavbolo hv minto “Ngo nyidomooku tololv vtwnng inv ngv.” 42 Vkvlgabv bunu minto, “So nyi si Jisu, Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, hv mari? Ngonu ninyigv abu nyila okv anvnyi chindu,

vbvrikunamv vjak oguaingbv hv mindunvdw ngo nyidomooku tolokv ipvnr vla?" 43 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonugv pingkolo bvdung-bvdungbv mimabvka. 44 Yvva ngoogvlo aanyu mare vdwlv ngam vngmunv Abu ninyia ngoogvlo naalwk jima redw; okv ngo ninyia ataranya alulo turrapp moreku. 45 Nyijwkv vdvw lwkgapto, 'Mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv tamsarto.' Yvvdw Abunyi tvvgap dunv okv ninyi gvlo chindunv ngoogvlo aadunv. 46 So si vbv minam angvma nyi gunv Abunyi kaapv nvgo vla; hv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvnr hv mvngchik Pwknvyarnvny kaanv ngv. 47 Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: yvvdw mvngjwngv dunv hv turbwngnv singnam a paapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnv ngv. 49 Nonugv abuapv vdvw chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto, vbvritola bunu siroku. 50 Vbvritola nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwnv ngv vbvridu um dvnv ngv simare. 51 Ngo turnv vtwnv ngv nyidomooku tolokv ipvnr. Yvvdw so vtwnv sum dvbolo, hv turbwngla singre. Ngoogv ninyia vtwnv jiji namv ngoogv ayak v um ngo jidu ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku hv singdu kubv." (aiōn g165) 52 Si bunugv apumlo haachila larrap minsunam gubv rito. Bunu tvvka minsuto, "Oguaingbv so nyi si ninyigv ayakka ngonua dvmudubv vla jila nyuridw?" 53 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo jvrv nga nonua minjidunv: nonu vdwlv nya Kuunyilo gv ayakka dvma redw okv ninyigv oyi ha tvngma redw nonu atubongv turnama paamare. 54 Yvvdw ngoogv ayakka dvridw okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngridv turbwngnv singnam ha paare, okv ataranya alulo ngo ninyia turrapp moriku. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ayak v dvnam jvrv ngv; ngoogv oyi si tvngnam jvrv ngv. 56 Yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngdunv ngoogvlo doodunv, okv ngo ninyi gvlo doodunv. 57 Turbwngnv Abu ngam vngmuto, okv ninyigv lokv ngo ka turdunv. Ho apaibav yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv hv ngo gvlokv turbwngla doore. 58 Vbvrikunamv, si, nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwnv ngv; so si nonugv abuapv vdvw gv vtwnv dvnam aingma, vbvritola koching so sitoku. Yvvdw so vtwnv sung dvredw hv turbwngla svngre." (aiōn g165) 59 Jisu sum Kaparnaum lo Jius kumkunaamlo ninyigv tamsar sarnam jvrv minto. 60 Ninyigv rigvnam nyi achialvgo sum tvvpa toku okv minto, "So tamsarnam si achialvrv rinyu manamgo. Yv sum tvvria nyudubv?" 61 Minpanvgo kaamajeka, Jisu chinto bunu soogv lvga nga bvdung-bvdungbv larmisidu nvgo vla vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, "So si nonua topu monwngv dubv mvdu nvgo lare?" 62 Vbvrikunamv, nonu nya Kuunyilo nga ninyigv kvvlo doochoku mooku tolo chaakor dukubv kaanam gubv rikubolo?" 63 Turnam ogugo jinv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv; nyi gv jwkrw si vdwlvoka ogu mvnwngv loka rinv nyuma. Ngoogv nonua gamchar minam vdvw turnam naalwk jinv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv. 64 Vbvritola nonu megonv mvngjwngma." (Jisu atoklokv chinchoto bunugv lokv yvvdw mvngjwngv majinv okv yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv.) 65 Okv hv mindvto, "So siinv anyungv ngo nonua mintoku vdwlv Abu ninyia vbv rinyu dubv mvvma dvdvlo yvva ngoogvlo aanyu mare." 66 Vbv minam lkvwngbv, Jisu gv rigvnam achialvgo vngkur nyatoku okv ninyia lvkoka vngming gv kuma. 67 Vkvlgabv ninyigv lwbwaksu vring gola anyi vdwa tvvkato, "Okv nonu—nonu ka topu duku bri?" 68 Saimon Pitar ninyia mirwksito, "Ahtu vbvbolo ngonu yvrvni vngming gvdu kubv? Turbwngnv singnam a jinv gamchar v no gvlo doodu. (aiōnios g166) 69 Okv ngonu vjak mvngjwngdu

okv chindu no darwk mvngchikv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanyv." 70 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nonu vring gola anyia darpvnr, ngo darmare? Vbvritola nonugv lokv akonv uyudvrv go!" 71 Hv Judas gv lkvwngv nga minto, Saimon Iskeritv gv kuunyilo. Judas, lwbwaksu vring gola anyi lokv jeka, Jisunyi koa tvduku.

7 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili bv vngkarto; hv Judia lo vngkar nvnngma toku, ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi kainv vdvw hoka ninyia mvki dubv mvngnyato. 2 Rongonampo pumja ridwv nvchi toku, 3 vkvlgabv Jisu gv boru vdvw ninyia minto, "So mooku sam kayupila okv Judia bv vngtoka, ogulvgavbolo nam reming gvnr nyi vdvw no ogugo ridudw kaamu dubv. 4 Hv ogugo ridudw alvrungbv chimu nvpv mvngbolo yvva vsvi mare. No sung ridung roku, nyiamooku gv nyi mvnwngnga nam chimu toka!" 5 Ninyigv boru vdvwka ninyia mvngjwngv mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngoogv lvgabv alvnr dw hv aatv madv. Nonugv lvgabv ogu dw jvka alvnr. 7 Nyiamooku gv nyi vdvw nonua kaanwngv mabv rinyu mare, vbvritola bunu nga kaanwngv mado, ogulvgavbolo bunugv lamtv ngv alvma vla ngo bunua minbwngv jido. 8 Nonu pumja lo vngsu laka, ngo so gv pumja so vngmare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv alvnr dw v aatv madv." 9 Hv sum mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv Galili lo doobwngla doolwk toku. 10 Ninyigv boru vdvwv pumja lo vngro kochingbv, Jisu ka vngtoku; vbvrijvka hv nyi mvnwngnga kaapatapa dubv vngmato, vbvritola choibv vngtoku. 11 Jius nyi kainv vdvw ninyia pumja lo kaakarnyato. "Hv ogolobvri?" bunu tvvka toku. 12 Hoka ninyigv lkvwngv nga nyipamlo achialvrv japsijapit nyato. "Hv alvnr nyi go," Nyi megonv minto. Kvubi vdvw minto "Ma, hv nyi vdwa rimur gvdu." 13 Vbvritola yv akonvka ninyigv lvgabv japkok rikok mato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. 14 Pumja nga tunggo nvnga rinya toku vdwlv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngla hoka tamsar sarrapp tokudw. 15 Jius nyi kainv vdvw achialvrv lamrwnpanya toku okv minto, "Hv ogu risarrima kolo vngkv rikv magvre, oguaingv hv vkv nvgu achialvrv chimpv nvdv?" 16 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw hv ngo atubogv tamsar sarnamma, vbvritola hv nga vngmunv Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. 17 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv rinwngv nvngv chinre ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw, Pwknvyarnv lokv aadu nvdw vmalv ngo atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunvdw. 18 Yvvdw atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunv, hv atubonga kaibv yungku dubv mvsudunv. Vbvritola yvvdw ninyia vngmunv lvgabv kaibv yungnamma mvngdunv, hv alvnr, okv hoka ninyigv ogu mvnmarnunam kaama. 19 Moses nonua Pvbv nga jito, hv jima pvnrv? Vbvritola nonuno yvva Pvbv nga tvnrvnrinv kaama. Ogulvgabv nonu nga mvki dubv rikv dunv?" 20 Nyipam hv mirwtko, "No arwnglo uyuvram gvdu nvgo! Nam yvva mvki dubv rikv nvngv?" 21 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo lamrwnpanam go kaatamto okv nonu mvnwngngv lamnyato. 22 Moses nonua orto jito nonugv kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu dubv (so si Moses ma vbvritola nonugv abuapv vdvw sum rirap gvtoku), okv vkvlgabv nonuno kuunyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunv. 23 Vminyinilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunvlo vkvlgabv Moses gv Pvbv ngv mvwk madubv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi nga Jius doonualu lo mvnwngnga alvdukubv mvnam a haachi dunv? 24 Agum lokv kaala jwngnamdanam a kayu tokuka, okv jvrv lokv jwngkadaka laka." 25 Jerusalem gv nyi megonv minto, "So nyi si mare kainv

vdwng mvki nvpvkv vnam angv? 26 Kaatoka! Hv kvba vdwlo japdungdo, okv bunu ninyia oguka minyngminsu ma! hv bunugv si Kristo vla chimbwk kunam guma bri? 27 Vbvrilita vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, yvka chimare hv ogo lokvdw: okv ngonu mvnwngngv chindu so nyi si ogo lokvdw." 28 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo japtoku, hv gamtv rungbv minto, "Nonu ngam jvjvbv chimpvi okv ogolokvbvri vla chimpvi? Ngo atubongv aasuma, ngam vngmunv angv jvjv ngv. Nonu ninyia chima, 29 vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lokv aapvrv okv hv nga vngmupvrv." 30 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia naatung tvvto, vbvritola yvka ninyia laak laklin nvgoka kaamato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv alvrv dw ngv aatvmdvto. 31 Vbvritola nyipamlo nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng nyato okv minto, "Vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, hv so nyi sum kaiyabv lamwpanam rila kaatam rekudw?" 32 Parisi vdwv nyipamlo Jisu gv lvgabv japsijapit dubv tvvpa toku, kvkvlvgabv bunu okv nyibu butvrv vdwv sipai mego ninyia naatung dubv vngmutoku. 33 Jisu minto "Ngo achukgo asu dubv nonua lvkobv doore, okv vbvrikunamv ngo ngam vngmunv gvlo vngyu reku. 34 Nonu ngam kaakarre vbvritola nonu ngam kaapamare, ogulvgavbolo ngo ogolo dooridw nonu vngnyu mare." 35 Jisu nyi kainrv vdwv bunu atubongv minsunyo, "Ngonu ninyia mapa madubv hv ogolobvri vngtv tvdunv? Hv Griek pamtv vdwlo ngonugv nyi rikulo vngla Griek vdwa tamsar tvdu nvbvri? 36 Hv mindu ngonu ninyia kaakarre vbvritola kaaapa mare vla, okv hv ogolo dooridw ngonu hoka vngnyu mare vla. Ninyigv minam si ogu gobvre?" 37 Pumja alu gv lootar loonyia dinci yachokrv alu lo Jisu dakrpto okv gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvla tvngnngv dunv ngoogvlo aarung laka okv tvnglaka. 38 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv, singnamlo turnam jinv isi svdvwng dvngdo ngv ninyigv haapok lokv pwlin jire.'" 39 Jisu gv so minam si Dow gv lvgabv minto, yvrbunudw ninyia mvngjwng rinrv hv bunu paatv rinrv. Ho dw lo Dow a jivv madvto, ogulvgavbolo Jisu vjklodvbv sila turkurla yunglitnam gubv ritv madvto. 40 Nyipam lokv nyi megonv ninyia vbv mindubv tvgrila minto, "So nyi si jvjvrungbv Nyijwk go!" 41 Kvvbi vdwv minto, "Hv kunv Kristo!" Vbvritola kvvbi gunv kuring minto "Kristo Galili lokv linmare! 42 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu Kristo Dvbv Dabid gv husi lokv linre vla okv Betlehem lo bvnnglinre, Dabid gv dooku bangu lo." 43 Vkvilgavb hoka nyi vdwv asak-asak sutoku Jisu gv lkvnglo. 44 Megonv ninyia naatung dubv mvngtoku vbvritola yvka ninyi laak laklin nvgoka kaama toku. 45 Vdwlo sipai vdwv vngkur tokudw, nyibu butvrv vdwv okv parisiv vdwv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ogubv ninyia aagv mapvrv?" 46 Sipai vdwv mirwtko, "Yvka alo nyi vbv mirv kaama!" 47 Parisi vdwv bunua tvvkato, "Hv nonua pvcha dubv mvta pvnvre? 48 Vdwloka no kainv nyi akoka okv Parisi goka ninyia mvngjwng dubv chimpvrvre? 49 So nyipam si Moses gv Pvbv nga chima, kvkvlvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodunv!" 50 Parisi akin go hoka Nikodemus, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi kaabv vngnv nyi angv. Hv kvvbi vdwa minto, 51 "Ngonugv Pvbv gv milam lokv vnggrinyi ngonu yvnyika rimur vngmur ha gaklin madvbv mia jinyuma." 52 Bunu mirwtko, "Alpvr," "No ka Galili lokvre? Darwknv Kitap a puri kaateka okv Galili lokv nyijwk aanv kaama vla no chinre."

8 Vbvrikunamv nyichar mvnwngngv naam bv vngnya toku, vbvritola Jisu Olib Moodv bv chaatoku. 2 Alu logonvgv

arukamchibv nw Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngkur toku. Nyi mvnwngngv vngkumla ninyia vngyumto, okv nw dootung tvvla bunua tamsar sarrap toku. 3 Pvbv tamsarv vdwv okv Parisi vdwv nyimv ako yoomur vngv naatungla boolwk nyato, okv bunu nyimv nvnga mvnwngv gv kaagialo dakmuto. 4 Bunu Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarv, so nyimv angv yoomurla rila donv nga naatung pvnv. 5 Ngonugv Pvbv lo Moses gamkito svkvrn nyimv nga vlvngngv orkidubv. Vjak, no ogu vla mindunv?" 6 Bunugv svbv minam si Jisunyi minkup gvrla gungnying lwkdbv vla minto. Vbvritola hv dumpto bawng gvrla honyigv lakching lokv kvdwlo akor lkvminla dooyasuto. 7 Bunu hoka daktola ninyia tvula tvvka kvrdvnyato, hv mvngvrwala yikula baarapla bunua minto, "Nonu gv lokv akonv yvvla rimur rima pvnv hv ninyia vlvngv orcholaka." 8 Vbvrikunamv nw lvkodv dumpto bawng gvrla kvdv lo lkvmino. 9 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu abwngyachok v vngcho gvlaiala akin akinbv mvnwngngv vngyu nyatoku. Jisunyi akin dookubv okv nyimv nvngaka hoka dakbwng dubv bunu vngyu nyatoku. 10 Hv atubongv mvngvrw laila baarapla nyimv anga tvvkato, "Ogolo bunu? Nam miakaya jinv akoka dooku mai?" 11 Nw mirwksito, "Tamsarv," akoka dookuma. Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, Jisu minto, "Ngo ka nam miakaya madunv. Vngnyikuka, vbvritola lvkodv rimur kumabvka." 12 Jisu Parisi vdwa lvkodv mindvto. Nw minto, "Ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv, yvvdw nga vngming gvduv hv singnamlo loung yayabv rire okv vdwloka kanv arwnglo vngkar mare." 13 Parisi vdwv ninyia minto, "Vjak no atubogv lvgabv minsudo; no ogugo mindudv anyung kaama." 14 Jisu mirwksito, "Ma, ngo atubogv lkvngv nga minsu jvka, ngo ogugo mindudv hv jvjv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo chinsudo ngo ogoloku aapvnvdw okv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. Nonu chima ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw vmalogv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. 15 Nonu ngam nyi adwnayak lokv chingchngv bv jwngkadakado; ngo yvnyika jwngkadaka mapvrv. 16 Vbvritola ngo vbvrinam gubv rinrv guilo, ngoogv jwngkadaka namv jvjvre, ogulvgavbolo so ngo akin mwngma; ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngam lvkobv reming gvdu. 17 So si nonugv Pvbv lo lkvv vdwlo kayatayanv anyi gonv tolwk minsu bolo, bunu ogugo minpvdv hv jvjv ngv, 18 Ngo atubogv lvgabv minsudo okv ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngoogv lvgabv mindvdo." 19 Bunu tvvkato, "Ogolo no gv abu?" Jisu mirwksito, "Nonu ngamlala ngoogv Abu nyika chima, nonu ngam chinrv guilo, ngoogv Abu nyika nonu chinre." 20 Jisu so mvnwngnga minto, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo karchung arwng lo morko lwkku jampa vpvku hoka ninyigv tamsar sarnam aingbv. Okv yvka ninyia naatung mato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dw ngv aatv madvto. 21 Jisu lvkodv bunua minto, "Ngo vngro reku: nonu ngam kaakar reku, vbvritola nonu nonugv rimurlo silwk reku. Nonu vngnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo." 22 Jius nyi kainrv vdwv minto, "Hv mindu ninyigv vngjikolo ngonu vngnyu mare vla. Svbv minam si hv atubongv mvki sidubv mindu nvgo bri?" 23 Jisu mirwtko, "Nonu so lkvngv gv Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo ao tololv inv ngv. Nonu so Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo so Sichingmooku gvngvma. 24 Vkvilgavb ngo nonua minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwlo nonu 'Ngo Yvvdw Ngo' um nonu mvngjwng maridw." 25 Bunu tvvkato, "No yvvla?" Jisu mirwksito, "Atuk lokv ngo nonua ogugo minpvdv. 26 Ngo

nonugv lvga nga minse ngv awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia sengv. Ngam vngmunv angv, ogubv rijeka jvjv ngv, okv ngo nyiamookua mintamdu ninyi gvlo tvvnam dvdv nga mwngchik.”

27 Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv Abu gv lvga nga bunua mindunv vla tvchin mato. **28** Vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, “Vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudw, ho nonu chinre ‘Ngo Yvkvudw Ngo;’ vbvrikubolo nonu chireku ngo atunvgv chinampnam lokv oguguka rima, vbvritola ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam a ngo mimwngdunv. **29** Okv yvvdw ngam vngmunv hv ngam lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinbv kayuma, ogulvgabolo ngo lokia ninyigv mvnglvkvb ridunv.” **30** Achialv nvgo Jisunyi so mvnvwng sum mindubv tvvrv vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. **31** Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mvngjwngv vdwa minto, “Nonu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvrvrinv gubv ribolo, nonu jvjvbv ngoogv lvbwlaksu v; **32** nonu jvjv nga chinreku okv jvjv ngv nonua ajarabi moriku.” **33** “Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv,” bunu mirwtko, “okv ngonu yv gvka nyirabv rikv manv. Vbvrinamv noogv nonua ajarabi kunam gubv mvreku vla minammv oguv?” **34** Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvnvwngv yvvdw rimur dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv. **35** Nyira ngv vpinlo doobwng madunv, vbvritola kuunyilo ngv doobwng nvgobv ridunv. (aiōn g165) **36** Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu jvjvrvngbv ajarabi kunamv. **37** Ngo chindu nonu Abraham gv husi hv. Vbvrirungv gvrila nonu ngam mvki dubv rikwdo, ogulvgabolo nonu ngoogv tamsar nama torwk simare. **38** Ngo, ngoogv abu ogugo kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vbvritola nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw.” **39** Bunu mirwtko, “Ngonugv abuv Abraham.” Jisu mirwksito, “Nonu jvjvbv Abraham gv Kuu gubolo, nonuka hv ogugo ripvdw ho apiabv rire. **40** Ngoogv rinam mvnvwngv ngo ogugo Pwknyarvrv gvlokv tvvpvdw nonua jvjv nga minji dubv vla ripvrv, vjvka nonu ngam mvkidubv rikwdo. Abraham svkv aingbv rimato! **41** Nonu nonugv abu gv rinam apiabv ridungdo.” “Pwknyarvrv mvngchik ngonugv Abu doonv ngv,” bunu mirwtko, “okv ngonu ninyigv kuunyilo jvjv ngv.” **42** Jisu bunua minto, “Jvjvbv Pwknyarvrv nonugv Abu bv rinv guilo, nonu ngam ayare, ogulvgabolo ngo Pwknyarvrv gvlokv aanv ngv okv vjak ngo si doodu. Ngo atubogv jwkrw lokv aasuma vbvritola hv nga vngmupvrv. **43** Ngo ogugo mindudw nonu ogubv chima dunv? So si ogulvgabolo nonu ngoogv doin ha tvvya nwngmado. **44** Nonuno Uyudvrv gv kuu ngv, okv nonu abu gv mvngjimvngro kolo rinwngv. Atuk lokv hv gwngrv gwnv okv vdwloka jvjvvgv takbv aakv manv, ogulvgabolo hoka ninyigvlo jvjv achuk guka dooma. Vdwlo nw mvrivd, nw ninyigv riching bv ridunv, ogulvgabolo nw mvkinv okv mvrv mvnvwngv gv abuv. **45** Vbvritola ngo jvjv nga minjidu, vkvlgabv nonu ngam mvngjwngv madunv. **46** Nonu gvlokv akonv yvvla ngam rimur nvgobv vla gungnying lvkla gaknyu jinv? Ngo jvjv nga mindu bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu ogubv ngam tvjingv madunv? **47** Yvvdw Pwknyarvrv gvlokv aadunv Pwknyarvrv gv gamchar vdwa tvvdunv. Nonu, ogubvrijeka, Pwknyarvrv lokvma, okv vkvlgabv nonuno tvya madunv.” **48** Bunu Jisunyi tvtkato, “Ngonugv nam samaritan go okv no uyuvram gvrvgo vla minam v minjwkv mapvrvre?” **49** Jisu mirwksito, “Ngoogvlo uyuvram dooma, ngo Abunyi mvngdv dunv okv nonu ngam miakaya dunv. **50** Ngo atubogv lvgabv mvngdvnv makar madunv. Vbvritola hoka um

makarv ako doodu okv hv ngogvrv jwngkadakayadu. **51** Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdunv hv vdwloka simare.” (aiōn g165) **52** Bunu ninyia minto, “Vjak ngonu jvjvrv mvngduku no gvlo uyuvram doorungdo! Abraham siroku, okv nyijwkv vdwvka siroku, vjvka no mindu yvvdw no gv tamsar nama tvrvrv hv vdwloka simare vla. (aiōn g165) **53** Ngonugv abu Abraham siroku; no Abrahamnyi kaiyarvrv gubv mvngsu dunvre? Okv nyijwkv vdwvka siroku. No atuv yv vla mvngsudunv?” **54** “Ngo atuv mvngdv subolo, ho mvngdv namv ogv arv doomare. Ngam mvngdunv angv ngoogv Abu—nonugv Pwknyarvrv vla minam angv. **55** Nonu vdwloka ninyia chimato, vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu. Ngo ninyia chima vla minbolo, ngo nonugv apiabv mvvki nvgobv ripvrvrv. Vbvritola ngo ninyia chirungv dunv, okv ninyigv gamchar a tvvdunv. **56** Nonugv abu Abraham ngoogv aaji nama kaanwngla mvngpula kaacho toku okv himpu toku.” **57** Bunu ninyia minto, “No vjak anying chamngu goka svngtv madv—okv no Abrahamnyi kaapv nvlv?” **58** Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv, Abrahamnyi bvngtv madvbv, ‘Ngonov.’” **59** Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia vlwngv ordubv vla naarapv toku, vbvritola Jisu atubongv tosisito okv Pwknyarvrvnaam a vngyu toku.

9 Jisu vbv vngkarminto, nw nyi ako vnglin lokv nyikchingv ngo kaapa toku. **2** Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvtkato, “Tamsarv, yvvgv rimur vkudw ninyia bvngrilokv nyikchingv monv? Hv atugv lokvre vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokvre?” **3** Jisu mirwtko, “Si so nyi gv rimur vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokv ninyia nyikchingv moma. So nyi si nyikchingv pvrn v, ogulvgabolo Pwknyarvrv gv jwkrw okv rinam a ninyi gvlokv kaatam dubv. **4** Vdwgo aluv asubv doodv ridw, ngonu ngam vngmunvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji rungdvrv ridu; kanv ngv aariku vdwlo yvrika kudungkua rinyu kumare. **5** Ngo vdwgo nyiamooku so dooridw, ngo nyiamooku gv loungv ngv.” **6** Vbv so miro kochingbv, Jisu kvdvw lo tachor chorbakiokv okv chorbaki kolokv eriungbv mego mvto; nw nyi hvkvvgv nyiklo piaklvtko. **7** okv minto, “Vngnyika okv noogv nyukmua sokak teka siloam gv svlv lo,” (Siloam vla minam si “vngmukunam”). Vkvlgabv nyi angv vngvtoku, ninyigv nyokmua sokak toku, okv nyiktarla kaying lakula aakur toku. **8** Vbvrikunamv, ninyigv namrvkv ajin vdwv okv ninyia kvvlo dvku koodubv kaanv vdwv, tvvka minsunyato, “So nyi si mavbre dootungv tvla kookinv angv?” **9** Megonv minto, “Hv mavb,” vbvritola kvvbi vdwv minto, “Ma hv ma; hv ho nyi anga gvrvrv.” Vkvlgabv nyi angv atuv minto, “Nyi angv ngo mavb.” **10** Bunu ninyia tvtkato, “No vjak ogaingbv rila kaapa nyudukunv?” **11** Hv mirwksito, “Jisu vnam nyi angv kvdvw mego naala eriungbv mego mvto, um ngoogv nyiklo piaklvtko, okv ngam Siloam lo vngla nyukmua soktoka vla minto. Vkvlgabv ngo vngvtoku, okv vdwlo ngo sokdanam gola ngo kaapa nyutoku,” **12** Bunu tvtkato, “Hv ogolo?” Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chingkuma.” **13** Vbvrikunamv bunu nyikchingvrv nyi anga Parisiis vdwgvlo aagv jitoku. **14** Jisu gv kvdvw a eriungbv mvla okv ninyigv nyikchingv nama mvpu kunam alu v Jius Doonualulo rito. **15** Vbvrikunamv, Parisiis vdwv, nyi anga ogaingbv rila hv kaapa pvku nvdv vla tvtkato. Hv bunua mintamv toku, “Nw kvdvw eriungv kvv ngoogv nyik so piaklvtko; ngo nyukmua sokak toku okv ngo vjak kaapa nyudukunv.” **16** Parisiis megonv minto, “Sum rinv nyi angv si

Pwknvyarnv gvlokvma, ogulvgavbolo (nw jius Doonualu gv pvbv gvbv rijima.) Kvvbi vdvw, ogubvrijea, minyato, "Oguaingbv nyi rimur nvngv svkvnv lamrwanam a svbv kaatam nyuladubv?" Okv hoka bunugv apumlo akuaku subv mvngnya rinyato. 17 Vkvlgavb Parisi vdwv nyi anga lvkodv tvdito, "No mindu hv noogv nyikching nama mvpuv vla—alvdo, no ninyia oguv vla mindunv?" Nyi angv mirwksito, "Hv Nyijwk go." 18 Jius nyi kainv vdvw, ogubvrijea, mvngjwng mato hv nyikching dvbv bvngnam go okv vjak kaapa nyudukunv vla, rinyung nga bunu ninyigv anvabua goklwtko 19 okv bunua tvvkato, "Si nonugv kuunyilo nvgre? Nonu mindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv hv vjak kaapa nyudukunv?" 20 Ninyigv anvabuv mirwksito, "Ngonu chindu hv ngonugv kuunyilo ngv, okv ngo chindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv. 21 Vbvrilita ngonu chima hv oguaingbv vjak kaapa nyudu kunvbvri, ngonu vbvka chima yvvdw ninyigv nyikching nga mvpu pvnv. Ninyia tvvka toka; hv kaipvku, okv atuv mirwk sinyu reku!" 22 Ninyigv anvabuv svbv minto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto, vbv tolwk minsuto yvvdw Jisunyi Kristo vla mvngjwng dvrvkv vnv anga Jius kumkunaam lokv naala naa reku. 23 Vkvlgavb ninyigv anvabuv vbv minto, "Hv kaipvku; ninyia tvvka laka!" 24 Lvnyi nanvbv bunu nyi nyikching dubv bvngnam anga gokorto okv ninyia minto, "Pwknvyarnv gvlo mlvla minto no jviv nga milin jire vla! Ngonu chindu nam mvpuv nyi angv rimur nvgo." 25 Nyi angv mirwksito, "Ngo chima hv rimur nvgovvre vmalo rimur manv govvre, ngo ako chinsudo: ngo nyikchingto, okv vjak ngo kaapa duku." 26 "Hv ogugo nam rikunamv?" bunu tvvkato. "Hv oguaingbv nam nyikching nga mvpu kunamv?" 27 "Ngo nonua mintam ropvkunv," hv mirwtko, "okv nonu tvya magvrila. Nonu ogubv lvkodv tvnvwng dunv? Lvkonyika nonu ninyigv lvbwlaksu bv rinvwng pvnv gubvre?" 28 Bunu ninyia beela okv minto, "No vlo nyi gv lvbwlaksu gumabv; vbvrilita ngonu Moses gv lvbwlaksu vdvw. 29 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi raarwksuto; ogubvrijea, vlo nyi anga, ngonu chima hv ogolokv aapvndvl!" 30 Nyi angv mirwtko, "Hv tvkwkaakw manam gulaka! nonu chima hv ogolokv aapvndv, vbvrilita hv nga ngoogv nyikching nama mvpu jivvku! 31 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv vdwloka rimurnv nyi ha tvvma dunv; hv tvvdu nyi yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv okv ninyigv minam ha rinv vdwa. 32 Sichingmookua pwklynarlin rilokv naala Vjakgovv yvva tvvpama nyi nga bvnglin lokv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvnv. (aiōn g165) 33 So nyi si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aama nvgoilo hv vdwloka vkvnv aba go rinyu mare." 34 Bunu mirwtko, "Nam rimurlo bvnglinla okv sotv pvkunv—okv no ngonua tamsar dubv rikwdoi?" Okv bunu ninyia Jius kumkunaam loka naalin toku. 35 Ogugo ripvkudw um vdwlo Jisu tvvpa tokudw, hv nyi anga kaapa toku okv ninyi tvkato, "No Nyia Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunvre?" 36 Nyi angv mirwtko, "Tamsarnv, hv yvvdw nga minpalabv ngo ninyia mvngjwng nyula dukubv!" 37 Jisu ninyia minto, "No ninyia kaaropvkunv, okv ho nyi angv vjak nam lvkobv gaam raadung minsudo." 38 Nyi angv minto, "Ahtu, ngo mvngjwng dukunv!" okv hv Jisu gv haabolo guplwk toku. 39 Jisu minto, "Ngo nyiamooku so jwngkadaka tebv aapvnv, nyikching nvngv kaaparungdu kubv okv yvvdw kaapa dunv nyikching rungdu kubv." 40 Parisi nyi mego hoka ninyia lvkobv rinv, ninyia vbv mindubv tvvgvrila okv

ninyia tvvkato, "Jvivbv no ngonua ka nyikching nvngv vla mintam madunvre?" 41 Jisu mirwtko, "vbvrikunamv nonu nyikching nvgoilo, nonu rigakpanam dootvma; vbvrilita nonu kaapadunv vla mimbwngla minro pvku, vbv minam si kunv nonu vjakgovv rigakpanam doodukunv."

10 Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua jviv nga minjidunv: Yvnyvi ngv svlarnaam lo agi lokv aamadunv, vbvrilita kvvbi lamtv lokv gvkarv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritv. 2 Yvnyvi ngv agi lokv aadunv hv svlar vdwa kaayanvngv. 3 Agi kaayanvngv agi a ninyigv lvgabv mvkok jire; svlar vdvw ninyigv vlv nga tvvpare hv ninyigv svlar a amina milna gokrikunyi, okv hv bunua agumbv linggv reku. 4 Vdwlo hv bunua agum lo linggv rilo, hv bunua vngchola vnggvdu, okv svlar vdvw ninyia vngming gvdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchin do. 5 Bunu kvvbia vngming gvmare; vmabvya bunu kiyu yare vkvnv nyi nga ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchinma." 6 Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum minjito, vbvrilita bunuv ogugonyi mindunvdw um tvchin mato. 7 Vkvlgavb Jisu lvkodv mindvto, "Ngo jviv nga nonua minji dunvla: Ngo svlar gv agi ngv. 8 Kvvbi mvnwngngv yvvdw ngam aachoyadunv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritv, vbvrilita svlar hv bunua tvvma duku. 9 Ngo agi v yvvdw ngo gvlokv arwng aadunv hv ringnam ha paare; hv arwnglo aare okv agumbv vngre okv nmvwng mapareku. 10 Dvchonv arwng aadu ogulvgavbolo dvcho dubv, mvkidubv, okv myakmvchak dubv. Ngo aapvnv nonua svngsu albv singmu rimu dubv. 11 "Ngo alvrv svlar kaayanv, yvvdw svlar lvgabv sidubv mvngnv ngv, 12 Svlar sokw manv okv kaaya riakw manv jonam nyi ngv vdwlo svcha nga aadu bv kaaparinyi, hv svlar a kayupila okv kiudunv; vkvlgavb svcha ngv gamdu okv bunua charjung charngola charra dukunv. 13 Jonam nyi ngv kiudunv ogulvgavbolo hv jonam nyi vmwng okv svlar a albv kaaria madunv. 14 Ngo alvrv svlar kaayanv. Abu ngam chindu okv ngo Abunyi chindu, vkv aingbv ngo ngoogv svlar ha chindu okv bunu ngam chindu. Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv sidubv mvngdunv. 16 Ngoogv svlar kvgonv so svlarnaam soka doomanv vka doodunv. Ngo bunuaka so naalwk rungri, bunu ngoogv vlv nga tvvre, okv bunu svlar vdwa akin gubvrila kaayanv akingv kaanam gubv rireku." 17 "Abu ngam pakdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo ngoogv singnam a mvngnga sidubv mvngdunv, vkvlvga um ngo paakor nyula dukubv vla. 18 Yvva ngoogv singnam ha ngoogv lokv dvrit mare. Ngo um atubongv anyubv mvngnga supvrv, ngo um jilaka nyure okv ngo um naakurka nyula reku. So sumrv ngoogv Abu nga ritokv vla gamki la minam v." 19 Lvkodv nyi vdvw apumlo so gaam vdv so gv lvgabv asak sutoku. 20 Bunugv lokv nyi achialvgo minyato, "Hv uyuvram gvdu! Hv surupv! nonu ninyia ogulvgavb tvvya dunv?" 21 Vbvrilita kvvbi vdvw minyato, "Nyi uyuvram gvrv ngv svbv minyu madunv! oguaingbv uyuvram v nyikchingv nyi vdwa nyiktarla kaapa dukubv mlvla nyudubv?" 22 So si svkar poolu bv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkok jokok lkwkv pumja nga Jerusalem lo ritoku. 23 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam gv Solomon Pvrilo vngkarto, 24 vdwlo nyi vdwv ninyia goyum tokudw okv tvvkato, "No ngonua vdvrvngo ayungbv angaaja mobwng modubv? Jviv nga ngonua minjilabv: no Kristo rungri?" 25 Jisu mirwtko, "Ngo nonua mintam jivvkuv, vbvrilita nonu nga mvngjwng mato. Ngo, ngo

Abu gv ngo lvgabv tolwkkanam ha minku lokv ngo hvkvnv ogv vdwa ridu; 26 vbritola nonu mvngjwng mare, vkvlgabv nonu ngoogv svlar ma. 27 Ngoogv svlar v ngoogv minam ha tvvya dunv; ngo bunua chindu, okv bunu ngam vngming gvdu. 28 Ngo bunua turbwngnv singnam ha jidunv, okv bunu vdwloka sikumare. Yvka bunua ngoogv loka dvrit nyulamare. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Ngo Abu gv ngam jinammv ogumvnwng nga kaiyanvngv, Abu gv ringchum kunam lokv yvka bunua dvrit nyulamare. 30 Abu la ngo akinnv." 31 Vbrikunamv nyi vdvw ninyia orduv vla vlwng naarap nyatoku. 32 Jisu bunua minto, "Abu gv ngam ritokv vla jinam a ngo alvnv achialvgo nonugv kaakulo ritoku; so gv alvnv rinam sokv ogubv nonu nga vlwng ortv dunv?" 33 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu nam alvnv rinam lkvwngbv vlwng ortvma, vbritola no gv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchu kunam lkvnglo! No nyi nyimummv mvngchik, vbritola no atuv Pwknvyarnv gubv mvsudubv rikwngdu!" 34 Jisu mirwko, "So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvpvvpv Pwknvyarnv minto, 'Nonu Pwknvyarnv vdvw.' 35 Ngonu chindu Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo lvpvvdv hv jvfv bwngre; okv Pwknvyarnv ho nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv vdvw vla minto, ninyigv doin a jikunam nyi vdwa. 36 Ngoogv Abu ngam darto okv nyiamooko lo imuto. Vbrikunamv, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vnam lkvwnglo nonu ngam oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchudu vla minyu dunv? 37 Vbrikunamv ngam mvngjwng mabvka, ngo ngo Abu gv ngam ritokv vnam ha rima dunvlo. 38 Vbritola ngo bunua rijeka, nonu ngam mvngjwngma, nonu ngoogv rinam lokaka achukgo mvngjwng tvvka, Abu ngoogvlo doodu okv ngo Abu gvlo doodu vla nonu mvnwngngv chiminam lvgabv." 39 Bunu lkvodv Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, vbritola hv bunugv laak lokv doksok lintoku. 40 Vbrikunamv Jisu lkvodv vngkorla Jordan svko nga rapbola Jon gv baptisma jikulo vngtoku, okv hv hoka doolwk toku. 41 Nyi vdvw nw gvlo achialvgo aatoku. "Jon lamrwanam rila kaatam ma," bunu minto, "Vbritola ninyigv so nyi gv lvgabv minam mvnwngngv Jvfv rungpv." 42 Okv hoka nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng toku.

11 Nyi ako aminv Lajaras vnamgo, nw Betani lo doonvgo lvmva toku. Betani vnamsi banggubv hoka Meri okv ninyigv bormv Marta dooto. 2 So gv Meri angv si Jisunyi nampunv tvli lvpv lo piaknv okv um ninyigv dumptv dwmw lokv tipwnv angv; lvmmanv angv Lajaras ninyigv boru bv rito. 3 Anyibormv nyingv Jisunyi gaamgo milwk toku, "Ahtu, no gv anyanam ajin hv lvmva pvkv." 4 Vdwlo Jisu um tvvpa tokudw, nw minto, "So gv lvmva angv gv anyungv ngv Lajarasnyi sinam gubv rimare; so rinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi kaimonam lvgabv, okv so si vbrinam hv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvka hartvnam paare." 5 Jisu Marta nyila ninyigv anyinyi okv Lajarasnyi paktoku. 6 Vbrijvka vdwlo hv Lajaras lvmmapkv vnam yuningv nga tvvtolaka ninyigv dooku hoka hv alu loniy godv doodv toku. 7 Vbrikunamv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Klai ngonu Judia bv vngkur lakuju." 8 "Tamsarnv," lwbwlaksu vdvw mirwko, "Vjak mego ayungjvma nga nyi vdvw nam hoka vlwng ngv orduv mvngnyato; no vngkur dukubv vla mvngdui?" 9 Jisu minto, "Aluv gunta vring gola anyigo doodu, dooma dunvre? Vkvlgabv yvvdw alu pua lo vngkar dunv hv pokmap madunv, hv nyiamooko gv lounglo

kaapa kunam lvgabv. 10 Vbiritola hv ayu ninyi vngkar bolo hv pokmapdo, ogulvgabvolo hv loung dooma." 11 Jisu sum minto, okv vbrikunamv mindvto, "Ngonu ajin Lajaras yupvku, vbritola ngo vngla okv ninyi muu riku." 12 Lwbwlaksu vdvw mirwko, "Ahtu, nw yupdung dvnvlo hv alvriku." 13 Jisu gv minam v manv Lajaras sipvku vla, vbritola bunu hv yupching bv yuppv ngvo vla mvngto. 14 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua jvfvbv mintam jitoku, "Lajaras siroku, 15 vbritola nonugv lvgabv ngo mvngpudo ngo ninyia lkvobv dooma toku, vkvlgva nonu ho mvngjwng dukubv. Klvi hv gvlo vnglaju." 16 Tomas (Bvngpiam vla minam) ninyigv ajin vdwa minto, "Klvi ngonu mvnwngngv Tamsarbonyi lkvobv vngming gvluju, ngonuka ninyia lkvobv sikulo simi gvnam lvgabv!" 17 Vdwlo Jisu vngchi tokudw, Lajarasnyi nyibung riku namv alu loopi dukubv hv paatoku. 18 Betani ngv Jerusalem lokv lvtv aom gubv rito, 19 okv Judia gv nyi achialvgo Meri okv Marta bunyigv boru sikunam lvgalo mvngdvw mabvkv vla mimbv okv kaalwkvv aanyatoku. 20 Jisu aariku vla vdwlo Marta tvvpa tokudw, nw kaarwk sidubv vnglintoku, vbritola Meri naam lo dootoku. 21 Marta Jisunyi mintoku, "Ahtu, no so doonv guilo ngoogv boruv sima dvnvvpv! 22 Vbritola ngo chindu vjakra no ninyia ogugo koodudv Pwknvyarnv nam jire." 23 Jisu ninyia mintam toku, "No gv boruv turkur reku." 24 Marta mirwksito, "Ngo chindu, hv ataranya alulo turkur reku." 25 Jisu ninyia minto, "Turkurkunam vla singnam v ngo. Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv hv turre, hv sikujeka; 26 okv yvvdw singdunv okv ngam mvngjwng dunv hv vdwloka simare. No sum mvngjwng dunvre?" (aiōn g165) 27 Hv mirwko, "Vkv, Ahtu! ngo mvngjwng dunv no Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, yvvdw nyiamooko so aajikunv ngv." 28 Marta sum minro kochingbv nw vngkur toku, okv ninyigv anyi Merinyi minsila minjito. "Tamsarbo si doodu," hv anyia minjitoku, "okv nam tvvkadu." 29 Vdwlo Meri sum tvvpa tokudw, hv gudung toku okv ninyia kaarwk sudubv baapubv vnglintoku. 30 Jisu vjaklodvbv nampumlo aachi madvto, vbritola Marta gv ninyia kaarwk suku mookulo doobwngto. 31 Nyi vdvw naam lo Merinyi lkvobv doonv vdvw ninyia mvngdvw mabvkv vnyato, ninyia vngming gvnyato, vdwlo bunu ninyia baapubv gudungdanv agumbv vnglin nama kaato kudw, bunu ninyia nyibung lo kapdubv vngji ngvo vla mvngnyato. 32 Jisu ogolo doopvdw hoka Meri vngchi toku, okv hv baapubv ninyia kaapa danam gula, hv Jisu gv lvpv lo gipv toku. "Ahtu," hv minto, "No so doonv guilo, ngoogv boruv sima dvnvvpv!" 33 Jisu ninyia kapdubv kaatoku, okv ninyia lkvobv rinv vdwvka oguaingbv kapdudv umka kaatoku; vbrinam hv ninyigv haapok ka mvsit la, okv achialbv mvngdvw motoku. 34 Hv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ninyia ogolo nyibung riipvnv?" Bunu mirwko, "Ahtu, Aala okv kaatoka." 35 Jisu kapto. 36 Nyi vdvw minto, "Kaatoka, ninyia achialbv pakdu!" 37 Vbritola bunu megonv minto, "Hv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvtko, nw mvmma pvnvre? Nw Lajarasnyi sima dubv mvnyu mapv nvdv?" 38 Lvkodv mvngdvw hilok laikula dooku mabvku, Jisu nyibung lo vngtoku hv lvnvgpwk bv rito agi aagia nga vlwng ajap ngvo jootum kunam go. 39 Jisu minto, "Vlwng nga dvato!" Marta, sinv nyi angv gv anyiv, mirwko, "Ahtu, hoka naya amokrikk. Ninyia nyibung riikunamv alu loopi roku!" 40 Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngo nam mimapvnvre, no mvngjwng bolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga kaapare vla?" 41 Bunu vlwng nga dva toku. Jisu

abov kaadungto okv minto, “Abu, ngo nam umbonyikv, no nga tvvyadu. 42 Ngo chindu no lokia ngam tvvyadu, vbritola ngo sung mindu so nyi vdw so gv lvgabv, ogulvgabolo so nyi vdw si no ngam vngmupvrv vla mvngjwng dukubv.” 43 Hv vbv minro kochingbv, hv gamtv rungbyv gokto, “Lajaras, lintokuka!” 44 Hv nyibung lokv lintoku, ninyigv lvpala laak ha vji puching dvubv, okv nyukmu haka puching dvubv. Jisu bunua minto, “Ninyia paksok la, okv vngmu tokuka.” 45 Nyi achialvgo Merinyi kaalwkla aanv vdww Jisu ogugo ripvkudw kaanya toku okv bunu ninyia mvngjwng nyatoku. 46 Vbritola megonv bunu Parisis vdwwgo vngkur toku okv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw minpa toku. 47 Vkvlgabv Parisis vdww, okv nyibu butvrv vdww Kvba vdwa lkvobv kaanwksuto okv minto, “Ngonu oguridikubv? Kaatokuka so nyi gv lamrwpanam kaatamnam ma! 48 Ngonu so nyi sum svbv ribwng mobolo, nyichar mvnwnngv ninyia mvngjwng riku, okv Roman nyi kainv vdww tvwchar kayare okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyakmvchak riku okv ngonugv haalung ngakka!” 49 Bunugv lokv akonv, aminv Kayapas, yvvdw ho anying hoka Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rin vngv, minto, “Nonu ogu pvcha pvnvri! 50 Nonu mvngdi malare, haalung gv yaktv svnga, nonugv lvgabv alvyanvngv, nyi akin gonv nyi vdww lvgabv siria monam si?” 51 Minjvjbolo hv sung atuv mvngsula mimato; vmabvya hv ho anying gv Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinam lvgabv, hv nyikrv kaala Jisu Jius nyi vdww lvgabv siria tvdu vla, 52 okv bunua mvngchikma, vbritola Pwknvyarnvny mooku mvnwnnglo doosik kunv vdwa akin gubvku naadumsidu kubvka. 53 Ho alu lokv Jius nyi kainv vdww Jisunyi mvkidubv rungto. 54 Vkvlgabv Jisu Judia mookulo nyi kaagialo vngkur matoku, vbritola vngyu toku okv chukrimooku nvchi mooku gulo vngto, Epraim vnam bangu gulo hoka ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa lkvobv doolwk toku. 55 Vngbokunam Pumja dvdw ngv nvchi toku, nyi achialv go mooku lokv pumja rima dwbv ridar kakdar koodubv vla Jerusalem lo aanya toku. 56 Bunu Jisunyi kaakaryato, okv bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkum nyatoku, bunu akonv ako nvnga tvvka minsuto, “No ogubv mvngdu? Hv pumja so aarung mare, ma aaridw?” 57 Nyibu butvrv vdww okv Parisis vdww orto jipvpv yvvdw Jisu ogolo doopvdw um chin vngv, hv minpa laka, vkvlgabvbolo bunu ninyia naatung nyudukubv.

12 Vngbokunam pumja ridwv alu lookv go doodubv, Jisu Betani bv vngto, ninyigv siku nvnga turkur mokunam Lajaras gv naam lo. 2 Bunu ninyigv lvgabv arium dvse go hoka mvpv jito, Marta ridurto orduv; Lajarasnyi akonv yvvdw Jisunyi lkvobv tvbul lo dootung minggvrv. 3 Vbrikunamv Meri maatarbv arv doonv nampunv Nard tvli vkv pumchup go naatoku, um Jisu gv lvpalo pwke toku, okv um ninyigv dwwv lokv tipw toku. Ho gv tvli gv nampunv amok hv naam arwng mvnwnnglo jukar toku. 4 Jisu gv lwbwaksu vdwlok akonv Judas Iskeriot—yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv angv—minto, 5 “Ogubv so nampunv tvli sum ain lokdwng lvngngom gubv piokma pvnv okv morko nga heemanv vdwlo jima pvnv?” 6 Ninyigv sum minam si hv heemanv vdwa kaala tvla rigvdu vngomo kaama, vbritola hv dvcho nvngobv riato. Hv morko gvgianvrv nga gvla rigvto okv atubongv dvsvdvpit suto. 7 Vbritola Jisu minto, “Ninyia

akinbv risu moto! ninyia ogugo doogv pvkudw vvpvmoto nga nyibung ritvri alu gv lvgabv. 8 No alu gv lokia heema nvnga lkvobv ribam tvdu, vbritola no ngam lokia ribam paaku mare.” 9 Nyitwng tvngtv go Jisu Betani lo doopvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu hoka vngtoku, Jisu dopvkv vnam mvngchik lokvma vbritola Jisu gv nyi siku nvnga turkur mokunam, Lajaras nyika kaadu bvka. 10 Vkvlgabv Nyibu butvrv vdww Lajaras nyika mvki tadubv rungto, 11 ogulvgabolo ninyigv lvgalo Jius nyi achialvgo bunua toa toku okv Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku. 12 Alu logo nvnga kainv nyipam v Vngbokunam Pumja lo aanv vdww Jisu Jerusalem lo aarikv vla tvvpa toku. 13 Vkvlgabv bunu taru ruda rumwng doodubv naatoku okv ninyia kaarwk sidubv vnglinla, goknyato, “Pwknvyarnvny hartvo! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv ninyia boktalwki laka! Pwknvyarnv boktalwki laka Israel gv Dvbnvni!” 14 Jisu siak go paatoku okv vkvv aolo gecha toku, Darwknv Kitaplo minam ching-ching bv, 15 “Jayon pamtv gv nyi vdwa, busu mabvka! Siinv aarikunv nonugv dvbv ngv, Joklwk rikunv siak yakpa aolo dootokula.” 16 Ho dw hoka ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww sung chima toku; vbritola vdwlo Jisu turkurla yunglit gubv ritokudw, bunu mvngpa toku Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvgv nga sum minpvku okv bunu ritoku sum ninyigv lvgabv. 17 Jisu gv rikulo lkvobv rinv nyi vdww vdwlo nw Lajarasnyi nyibung loka goklin kunam ha okv siku nvnga turkur mooku nama kaanv vdww minpa nyatoku ogugo ripvkudw. 18 Vbrikunam lvgabv nyipam v ninyi kaarwk sutoku-ogulvgabv bunu tvvpa toku hv so lamrwpanam sum rila kaatampv vla. 19 Vbrikunamv Parisis vdww akonv ako nvnga mimi sutoku, “No kaatoka, ngo oguka ria yala kuma! Kaakwto, nyiamooku nyi mvnwnngv ninyia reming gvdu kunv!” 20 Grik nyi mego Pumja lo kumdjudubv Jerusalem lo aanv nyi vdwwv apumlo vngming gvtato. 21 Bunu Pilip gvlo vngto (hv Galili gv Betsaida lokv ngv) okv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu Jisunyi kaanwngdo.” 22 Pilip vngto okv Andriunyi mintamto, okv bunyi anyiv vngto okv Jisunyi minpa toku. 23 Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Nyia Kuunyilo gv kairungbv hartv paadwv aaduku. 24 Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: aam amchar hv kvdwobolo chilwkla simumabolo amchar hv charkin tvla doobwngre, vbrikunamv um chilwkla simukubolo, hv hintar go amring ngv ringtvare. 25 Yvvdw atugv singnam ha paksu dunv hv ung nyemuyare; yvvdw atubogv singnam ha nyiamooku so kaanwng madunv hv torbwngnama paayare. (aiōnios g166) 26 Yvvdw nga mvdur ridur nvrv mvngdunv hv nga vngming gvvrung laka, vbrikubolo ngoogv pakbv ngo ogolo doopvdw lkvobv dooming gvreku. Okv ngoogv Abu nga mvdur ridur nvnga mvngdv re.” 27 “Vjak ngoogv haapok v adwkaku do—okv ngo ogugo mvku svngvdw? Ngo vbv minre, ‘Abu, so gv dw sum ngoogvlo aamu mabv?’ Vbritola ngo hv lvgabv aapvrv-so gv hirukaya sung ngo hirung svngvrung. 28 Abu no gv aminha kai moya toka!” Vbrikunamv nyido mooku tolok vlv go duluto, “Ngo um yungnam gubv naalwk pvkunv, okv ngo lkvodv vbv ritare.” 29 Hoka nyipam dakv vdww vlv nga tvvpato, megonv bunu minto, hv doogum go, kvgonv minto, “Nyido gindung gunv ninyia raami supv!” 30 Vbritola Jisu bunua minto, “Ho gv vlv dunam v ngoogv lvgabvma, vbritola nonugv lvgabv. 31 Vjakgv alu si nyiamooku a jwngkadakaku alu vku; vjak nyiamooku gv dvbv nga chara reku. 32 Vdwlo ngam nyiamooku

sokv naacha rekudw, ngo nyichar mvnwngnga ngoogvlo naalwk sureku.” 33 Svbv minam si ninyigv hirukayala sise nga minto. 34 Nyipam v mirwtko, “Ngonugv Pvbv lo mindu Kristo turla doobwngre. Vbvrikunamv, ogubv, no mindunv nyia Kuunyilo nga naacha riku vla? Nyia kuunyilo vnam si yvvla?” (aiōn g165) 35 Jisu mirwtko, “Loung ngv achukgo nonu gvlo doomingv gvmwngre. Loung gv unglu doorilo nonugv lamtvlo vnglvlaka, ogulvgabvobolo nonu gvlo kanv ngv putum manam lvgabv; yvvdw kanv lo vngkar dunv chinsuma hv ogolo vngdngv dunvdw. 36 Vbvrikunamv, vdvwngv loung ngv nonu gvlo doodudw, loung nga mvngjwngv laka, vkvlgva nonu loung gv nyi bv ridubv.” Jisu sum minro kochingbv, vngyu toku okv bunugv lokv tosi sutoku. 37 Hv vdwngvo bunugv kaakulo so lamrwanam mvnwngnga rila kaatam kujeka, bunu ninyia mvngjwngv matoku, 38 vkvlgva nyijwk Aijaya ogugo minpvdw v jvjvbw aarungre: “Ahtu, ngonugv doin minkunama yvvla mvngjwngv jinv? Yvnyila Ahtu gv jwkrw a kaatam tvdunv?” 39 Okv vkvlgabv bunu mvngjwngv nyula kuma, ogulvgabvobolo Aijaya mindvto, 40 “Pwknvyarnv bunugv nyik vdwa kaapa moma okv bunugv mongrumara nga mvtumro, vkvlgva bunugv nyikkv kaapa madu kubv, okv bunugv mongrumara ngv chima dubv, okv bunu nga dakrkw madubv, Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo amin bv bunua mvpu dubv.” 41 Aijaya sum mintoku ogulvgabvobolo hv Jisu gv kai kuse nga kaapa chotokula okv ninyigv lkvwngbv minto. 42 Vbvrikujeka, Jius nyi kainv achialvgo Jisunyi mvngjwngv nyatoku; vbvritola Parisi vdvwngv lvgalo bunu um minkokla milin nyumato, Jius kumkunaam lokv naalin konwngv manam lvgabv. 43 Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu yato. 44 Jisu gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvnbunudw ngam mvngjwngv dunv hv ngam mvngchikma vbvritola yvvdw ngam vngmupvrv nw nyika. 45 Yvvdw ngam kaadunv hv ngam vngmunv humka kaadunv. 46 Ngo nyiamooko so loung gubvrila aaprvn, vkvlgva yvvdw ngam mvngjwngv nyichar mvnwngngv kanv arwnglo doobwngv manam lvgabv. 47 Yv akonv ngoogv doin ha tvdunv okv um rima dunv, ngo ninyia jwngkadaka mare. Ngo nyiamookua jwngkadaka dubv aamaprvn, vbvritola um ringdubaadu bv aaprvn. 48 Yvvdw nga toa dunv okv ngoogv doin ha naarwk suma dunv um ninyia jwngkadaka rekua. Ngoogv gaam japnam vdwv ataranya alulo ninyi jwngkadaka rireku! 49 So si jvjv ngv, ogulvgabvobolo ngo atugv mvngnam lokv mimato, vbvritola ngoogv Abu ngam vngmunv hv ngo ogugo minse ngvdw okv japse ngvdw gamki nama um ngo mindunv. 50 Okv ngo chindu ninyigv gamki namv torbwngnama naalwk jidu. Vbvrikunamv, ngo ogugo mindu kudw hv Abu gv nga mintokv vla mimu namv.” (aiōnios g166)

13 So si Vngbokunam Pumja aluv loma dwbv loochoyanv aluv bv rito. Jisu ninyigv nyiamookua kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngdvw aaduku vla chintoku. Nw nyiamooko so nw gvbvrvnvdwa alu gv dwkia arwngv rungbv paktoku okv nw bunua ataranya alu lobv pakbwngre. 2 Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlsku vdwv dvnv dvlv doonyato. Uyudvbv ngv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas Iskeriot gv haapok lo Jisunyi kubdubv mvnggv nrvn nga lwkro toku. 3 Jisu Abu ninyia jwkrw mvnwngnga jilwk pvku vla chintoku; nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aavn ngv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngtv rikunv vla chintoku. 4 Vkvlgabv hv tvbul lokv dakrap

toku, ninyigv agumlo vji a pilin toku, okv vbee vkv leit am puchingsito. 5 Vbvrikunamv nw gamla lo isi mego pwlwtko okv lwbwlsku vdvwngv lvpv vdwa harkak kakrap toku okv ninyigv leit lo puchingnam vbee lokv tipw toku. 6 Nw Saimon Pitar gvlo aatoku, Pitar ninyia mintoku, “Ahtu, no ngoogv lvpv nga harkak dubvi?” 7 Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “No vjak chimare ngo ogugo ridungv dunvdw, vbvritola no kokwngnyi chireku.” 8 Pitar minbwtko toku, “Vdwlaka ogubv rijeka no ngoogv lvpv nga harkak maji nvnv!” Jisu minwtko “Ngo nonugv lvpv nga harkak mabolo, nonu ngoogv lwbwlsku rinyu mare.” (aiōn g165) 9 Saimon Pitar mirwtko, “Ahtu, nonugv lvpv mvngchik la harkak mabv, vbvkwubolo! ngoogv laak okv dumpa ngaaka harkak labv!” 10 Jisu minto, “Yv bunudw horsok sokro pvkunv bunu mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv okv bunu atuv harkak sise kaakuma, bunugv lvpv vdwa mvngku. Nonu mvnwngngv darwk pvku—akin gomwng.” 11 Jisu chintoku yvvdw ninyia kubjinv angv; vkvlgabv nw minto, “Mvnwngngv darwk pvku, akin gomwng.” 12 Jisu bunugv lvpv vdwa harkakro kochingbv nw ninyigv agum gv vji a pilwkw sutoku okv ninyigv dooku tvbul lo aakur toku. Nw tvvkatu, “Ngo vjak nonua ogugo ripvdw nonu chimpre?” 13 “Nonu nga Ahtu okv Tamsarnv vla mindu, okv si rijwkwv nonu svbv rila, ogulvgabvobolo ngo vbv rirungdo. 14 Ngo, nonugv Ahtu okv Tamsarnv, vjak nonugv lvpv vdwa harkakto. Vbvrikunamv, nonuka, akonv akonv lvpv nga harkak minsu laka. 15 Ngo nonua rimurilam jiprvn, nonua ngoogv nonua rinam apiabv rimu dubv vla. 16 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: pakbu hv ninyigv Atua kaiyama dunv, okv jokria nvnv ninyia kanamla vngmunv anga kaiyama dunv. 17 Vjak nonu so gv jvjv nga chindu, nonu achialvbv mvngpu reku sum nonu riyngv bolo!” 18 “Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mima dunv; ngoogv darnam vdwa ngo chindu. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo minam v jvjvbw rirungre ho mindu, ‘Nyi gunv ngoogv lvkobv dvbam dunv hv nga rinyingv riru duku.’ 19 So si rilinla ritvmdvbv ngo vjak nonua mincho jidunv, ho nonu mvngjwngv reku ‘Ngo Yvvdw Ngo.’ 20 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv kanamla vngmunam akonyi naarwksidunv hv ngam naarwk tadunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwksidunv hv ngam vngmunv ninyia naarwksidunv.” 21 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, hv achialvbv mvngdvw mvngku lakula okv minlin toku, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa tvduku.” 22 Lwbwlsku vdwv akonv akonyi kaagapv minsuto, achialvbv abwkalo kuma toku yvnyai mindu nvbvre vla. 23 Lwbwlsku akonv, Jisu gv pakyachoknamv angv, Jisunyi dochinsvngo. 24 Saimon Pitar ninyia lakchingv ngv chigapv lwnghingla mvto okv minto, “Ninyia tvvkatu yvnyai mindu nvbvre.” 25 Vkvlgabv ho lwbwlsku angv Jisu gvlo hvngnwkto okv tvvkatu, “Ahtu, hv yvvla?” 26 Jisu mirwtko, “Ngo vtwnv mego naala bati lo nwkbook tvvla ninyia jire; hv nyi angv.” Vkvlgabv nw vtwnv patungv achukgo naato, um nwkbook toku, okv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judasnyi jitoku. 27 Judas vtwnv nga vdvdamv gula Uyudvbv ngv baapubv nw gvlo aatoku. Jisu ninyi minto, “No ogugo ridungv dudw baapubv ritoka!” 28 Tvbul lo doonv kvvbi nyi vdwv chimato Jisu ninyia sum ogugbv minpv nvdw. 29 Judas morko bvngya nvgovv rikunamv lvgabv, lwbwlsku megonv Jisu ninyia Pumja gv lvgabv ogugo rvvmu tvbv vmalu heemanv vdwa ogugo jimu tvbv vngmuprvn go vla mvngto. 30 Judas vtwnv

nga naarwksuto okv vjakgobv agumbv lintoku. Ho kanv toku. **31** Judas gv vngro kochingbv, Jisu minto, "Vjak Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama kaapa duku; vjak nw gvlokv Pwknvyarnv gv kai nama kaapa duku. **32** Pwknvyarnv gv kai nammv nw gvlokv kaapa duku nvbolo, vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama ninyigv lokv kaatamre okv hv vbv vjakgobv rireku. **33** Ngo gv kuu vdwa, ngo nonua kaigo lvkobv ribam kumare. Nonu nga kaakar reku; vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv ngo oguaingbv Jius nyi kainv vdwa mindudw, 'Ngo ogolo vngdudw nonu vngnyu mare.' **34** Okv ngo vjak nonua anwnv gamki gaamgo jidunv: ajin anyingnga pakmi sulaka. Ngoogv nonua paknam apiabv, vkvlgabv nonunu pakmi sulaka, **35** Nonu akonv akonvnga pakmi sibolo, vbvrikunamv nyi mwnvngngv chinreku nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu v vla." **36** Saimon Pitar ninyia tvvkato, "Ahtu, no ogolo vngtv dunv?" Jisu mirwtko, "No vjak vngming gvnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo; vbvritola kokwnglo no nga vngming gvreku!" **37** Pitar tvvkato, "Ahtu, ogulvgabv ngo vjak nam vngming gvnyu madubv?" "Ngo noogv lvgabv siso mvngdunv!" **38** Jisu mirwtko, "No jvjvnbv ngoogv lvgabv sidubv mvngpv pvnvre?" Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: rokpuv koktv madvbv no ngam chima vla lvom go minre.

14 "Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka," Jisu bunua minto. "Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka okv ngaaka mvngjwng laka. 2 Ngo Abu gv naam tv karchung ngv awgo doodu, okv ngo nonugv lvgabv dooku riku mvpvipv jitebv vngjin. Minggvdnam si doorung mabolo ngo nonua svbv mima dvnvpv. 3 Okv ngo vngla nonugv lvgabv dooku riku nga mvpv ripvro kochingbv, ngo aakur reku okv ngo atuv nonua naareku, vbvrikubolo ngo ogolo doopvdw nonuka dooming gvreku. 4 Nonu chindu ngoogv vngjiku mooku lo vnglwknv lamtv nga." 5 Tomas ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngonu chima noogv vngku lamtv nga; vkvlgabv tolo chaalwk dubv oguaingbv ngonu lamtv ngo chinu dubv?" 6 Jisu ninyia mirwtko, "Ngo lamtv ngv, jvjv ngv, okv turnammv; ngo gvlokv vngmabv yvka Abu gvlo vngnyu mare. 7 Vjak nonu ngam chimpvku," nw bunua minto, "Nonu ngoogv Abu nyika chinreku, okv vjak gvlokv nonuka ninyia chireku okv nonu ninyia kaakw pvku." 8 Pilip ninyia minto, "Ahtu, Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv; si ngonu mwnvng gv mvngnamv." 9 Jisu mirwtko, "Pilip, ngo nonua mvngchi kumanamgo lvkobv reming gvkwng kunam vka nonu ngam chimai?" Yvvdw ngam kaadudw hv Abu nyika kaadunv, vbvrikunamv ogulvgabv no Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv vla mindunv? 10 Ngo Abu gvlo doodu okv Abu ngoogvlo doodu um Pilip no mvngjwng madunvre? Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Ngoogv nonua gaam minam dvdv ngv, ngo gvlokv aama. Abu, ngoogvlo doonv ninyigv ridung nga atuv ridunv. 11 Ngam mvngjwng laka ngo vdwlw abu ngoogvlo doodunv okv ngo Abu gvlo doodunv vla minam a. Ho malo, ngoogv rinam a kaagvrila mvngjwng tvka. 12 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngoogv rinam aingbv rire—am, hv kaiyanv goka rire, ogulvgabv ngo abu gvlo vngjin. 13 Okv nonu ngoogv amin bv ogugo kooridw ngo rijire, Abu gv kairungv jwkrw nga Kuunyilo gvlokv kaatam kunam lvgabv. 14 Nonu ngoogv amin bv ngam ogugo kooridw, ngo um rijire." 15 "Nonu nga mvngjwng bolo, nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvrijire. 16 Ngo Abunyi koore, okv hv nonua ridur rianv kvvbigo

jire, hv nonua dvbvsvngtambv dooming gvvre. (aiōn g165) 17 Hv Dow hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatam rianv. Nyiamooku v ninyia naarwk nyumare, ogulvgabv ngo hv ninyia chima vmlalo kaakwma. Vbvritola nonu ninyia chindu, ogulvgabv ngo hv nonu gvlo lvkobv doobwngdu okv nonu lo doodu." 18 "Vdwlo ngo vngro jeka, nonua ngo opin jvbv doomu mare; ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku. 19 Nyia mooku hv ngam ayungjvma nga kaapa kumare, vbvritola nonu ngam kaare; ogulvgabv ngo turre, okv nonu ka turre. 20 Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu chinre ngo Abu gvlo doodu, okv nonu ngoogvlo doodu, ngo oguaingbv nonu gvlo doodudw ho apiabv." 21 "Yvvdw ngoogv gamki nama torwk sudunv okv um tvduridunv hv ngam paknrvnbv ridunv. Yvvdw ngam pakdunv um ngoogv Abu pakre; ngooka ninyia paktare okv ngo atuv ninyia kaatam sure." 22 (Judas Iskariotnyi miyamabv) Judas gunv minto, "Ahtu, no atuv ngonua kaatamre okv nyiamookua kaatam sumare, hv oguaingbv ritv dunv?" 23 Jisu ninyia minrwtko, "Yvvdw ngam pakdunv hv ngoogv tamsar nama tvduridunv. Ngoogv Abu ninyia pakre, okv ngo la Abu ninyi gvlo aala lvkobv dooming gvvre. 24 Yvvdw ngam pakma dunv ngoogv tamsar nama tvmarima dunv. Okv nonugv tvnham ngoogv tamsar namv ngo gvngvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv Abu gvlo naapvnbv." 25 "Ngo nonua minpvkunv nonuam lvkobv doodula. 26 Ridur rianv, Darwknv Dow, Abu gv ngo amin bv imu kujinam v, nonua tamsarre okv ngoogv nonua minam dvdv nga mvngpa more." 27 "Nonua ngo sarsopoyo nama lvkobv kayu jido; so si ngo atugv sarsopvyo nama nonua jipvnbv. Um ngo nyiamooku gv rinam aingbv jima. Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka; Busu mabvka. 28 Nonu ngam nonua 'Ngo vngjin, vdubv tvdvw, vbvritola ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku,' nonu ngam pakdu bolo, ngoogv Abu gvlo vngnam ha nonu mvngpvre; ogulvgabv ngo hv ngam kaiyanv. 29 Ngo nonua mintam chodunv so gv ogumvwnvng si ritv madvbv, vkvlgva vdwlw si rirekudw nonu mvngjwng reku. 30 Ngo nonua awgo raami sidubv rinyuma, ogulvgabv ngo nyiamookua rigvdakgv nvnvng aariku. Hvkvgv jwkrw ngv ngam rigum lamare, 31 vbvritola nyiamookuv chirung laka ngo Abunyi pakdunv; vkvlgalo ngo ogumvwnvng ngam ridunv ninyigv ngam minam dvdv nga." "Aatoka, klvi so mooku lokv vngla kuju."

15 "Ngo singnv hampo ngv, okv ngoogv Abu nayam mvnv atuv. 2 Hv ngoogvlo hakbv asi svvma nvnga pala paa dunv, okv asi svvnbv hakbv vdwa hv mvngi riadunv, vkvlgabv abuyayabv asi svvnu dubv vla hv mvngi dunv. 3 Nonua mvngi ropvkunv (darwk dubv mvpvkunv) ngoogv nonua tamsar kolokv. 4 Ngoogvlo doolwk laka, okv ngo ka nonu gvlo doolwkre. Hakbv ngv atuv asi svvnyu madunv; hakbv ngv asi svvlare vdwlw hv hampo nga hargap tvla dooridw. Vkv aingbv nonu asi svvnyu mare vdwlw nonu ngam rwrkw mvla gakbwngla doomaredw." 5 "Ngo hampo ngv, okv nonu hakbv ngv. Yvvdw ngam rwrkw mvla gakbwng doonv, ngo ka ninyia, hv achialvbv asi svvre; ngam kayu tvla nonu oguka rinyu mare. 6 Yvvdw ngam gakbwng madunv (ngoogvlo doolwk madunv), hakbv nga mvnham apiabv ora dunv okv simudunv; vkvnbv hakbv nga naakum dukunv okv vmvlo orlwk dukunv, hoka bunua vmv ramdu kunv. 7 Nonu ngoogvlo doobwng bolo okv ngoogv gamchar vdww nonu gvlo

doore, vbrükunamv nonugv mvngnam lokv ogugo kooridw, nonu um paare. 8 Nonugv achialv bv asi svkw lokv ngo Abu gv kairungnam ha kaapa dunv; okv vbrüla nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksu bv ridunv. 9 Abu gv ngam paknam aingbv, ngo nonua pakdunv; ngoogv pakkulo doobwng laka. 10 Nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvboribolo, nonu ngoogv paknam lo doobwngre, ngo Abu gv gamki nama tvla rila ninyigv paknam lo doobwng nam aingbv.” 11 “Ngo sum nonua mintam pvkunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv mvngpuv nonu gvlo doolwk dubv okv nonugv mvngpuv achialv dukubv vla mindunv. 12 Ngoogv gamki la minammv siinv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka, ngoogv nonua paknam aingbv. 13 Akonv ajin vdwgvg lvgabv ninyigv turnama mvngnga jikunv v kaiyachokbv paknam jinamv. 14 Okv vdwlo nonu ngoogv gamki nama ribolo, nonu ngoogv ajin v. 15 Ngo nonua pakbu vla minku mare, ogulvgavbolo pakbuv chima ninyigv atuv ogugo ridudw. Vmabvya, ngo nonua ajin vla mindunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwgo ngo Abu gvlo tvvpvkudw nonua mintam pvkunv. 16 Nonu ngam darma; ngo nonua darpvkunv okv vngla turbwngnv asi lokv achialv bv svvmudubv tolwk pvkunv, okv nonu ngoogv amin bv Abunyi ogugo kooredw nw nonua jire. 17 Vbrükunamv, sum ngo gamki la mindunv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka.” 18 “Nyiamooku hv nonua kaanwng madubolo, nonu mvngpa dalaka hv ngam kaanwng mabv richo dunv. 19 Nonu nyiamooku gvngvbolo, vbrükunamv, nonua nyiamooku v atu gvngv vla pakdu nvpv. Vbtritola ngo nonua nyiamooku loka darpvkunv, okv nonu nyiamooku gvbv rikuma; vkvlgabv nyiamookuv nonua kaanwng madunv. 20 Mvngpa laka ngo nonua ogugo minpvkudw: ‘pakbuv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv.’ Bunu ngam mvdwkwkvu bolo, bunu nonua ka mvdwkwkvure; bunu ngoogv tamsar nama tvduv bolo, bunu nonua ka tvvre. 21 Vbtritola bunu nonua so mvnwng sum rire ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv; bunu ngam so imunv anga chima. 22 Ngo bunu gvlo aala mima nvgoilo, bunu vdwloka chinsu mare bunu rimur nvngv vla; vjak vbrükujeka, bunugv rimur gungnying nga vjak anyubv kayu laku mare. 23 Yvvdw ngam kaanwng madunv hv ngoogv Abu nyika kaanwng madunv. 24 Bunu rimurnvngv vla chinsu mapvnpv, ngo bunu gvlo nyi gv rikw manam vdwa rima nvgoilo; vbvdvdbv, bunu kaato ngo ogugo ripvkudw, okv bunu ngam okv Abu ngunya kaanwng madu. 25 Svbrinam si bunugv Pvbv kitaplo ogugo lvkchola lvkpv pvdw um jvjvbv rilin monam lvgabv ripv, ho vbv lvkpv: ‘Bunu ngam oguguka gungnying kaamabv kaanwng madu.’” 26 “Riduryanv aare—Dow v, hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv okv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatam mintam rianv. Ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmure, okv hv ngoogv lkwng nga japjire. 27 Okv nonuka, ngoogv lkwng nga japjire, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam atuk lokv reming gvkunv.”

16 “Ngo nonua sum mintam pvkunv, vkvlgavbolo nonono mvngjwng nga topu madubv. 2 Nonua Jius vdwgv Kumkunaam loka naalin reku, okv vkvnv dw v aareku nyi gonv nonua mvki tokula Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ripvvn vla mvngsure. 3 Nyi vdwv nonua svbv rireku ogulvgavbolo bunu Abunyi vmalo ngaaka chima kunam lvgabv. 4 Vbtritola ngo nonua sum minjidunv, vkvlgavbolo vdwlo bunu so ridubv ridwv aarikudw, nonu mvngpa reku ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv

vla.” “Ngo nonua ribamnam lvgabv, kvvlo ngo soogv vdw sum nonua mintam mapvvn. 5 Vbtritola vjak ngo vngjikunv ngam vngmunv gvlo, vjakka nonugv lokv yvka ngam ogolo vla tvvka nvgoika kaama. 6 Okv vjak ngo nonua mintam pvkunv, nonugv haapok hv mvngru yayabv ripvku. 7 Vbtritola ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: so si nonugv lvgabv alvyare ngo vngyu namv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vngma bolo, ridur rianv nonu gvlo aamare. Vbtritola ngo vngyu kubolo, ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmu reku. 8 Okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin moreku, bunu vdwv rimurlo doodu kunvnyi vla, alv ngv oguvkudw, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka dw ala gv lkwng nga hinchinkaachin reku. 9 Bunu rinying riru la rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ngam mvngjwng manam angv; 10 Jvjv ngv oguvdw um rimayabv bunu rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo Abu gvlo vngjikunv okv nonu ngam lvkodv kaapa kumare; 11 Jwngkadaka gv lkwnglo bunu mvngmur nyadu, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku sum rigvvn vdwa jwngkadaka ropvkunv.” 12 “Ngo nonua minta sengv awgo doodu, vbtritola vjak nonu awyaje nga gvla mare. 13 Vdwlo Dow hv aarikudw, hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatamre, hv nonua jvjv lo vngvgre, hv vdwloka hv atubongv tojupkunam jvbv minsu mare vbtritola hv ogugo tvvpvdw um minre, okv aaji nvgv ogu-ogua nonua minpa jire. 14 Hv ngam yungnam gubv rimure, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv minam a naala nonua minjire. 15 Ngo Abu ogugo doodudw hv mvnwngngv ngokv, vkvlgabv ngoogv minamv hvvnv Dow v ngo minam dvdv nga naala um nonua minjire.” 16 “Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapa mare, okv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku.” 17 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvvka minsuto, “So gv minam si ogu gubvre? Hv ngonua mintamdu achukgo ayungjvma nga ngonu ninyia kaapamare, okv vbrükunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo ngonu ninyia kaapa reku; okv hv mintadu, ‘So si ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gvlo vngjikunv.’ 18 Ogu gubvre so gv ‘achukgo ayungjvma nga’ vla minam si? Hv ogugonyi mindunvdw ngonu chima!” 19 Jisu chintoku bunu ninyia tvu dubv mvngdu vla, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Ngo minto, ‘Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapamare, okv vbrükunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku’ si re nonugv aralo tvvka minsu namv? 20 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: nonu kapre okv ilokre, vbtritola nyiamookuv mvngpu puminre; nonu mvngre, vbtritola nonugv mvngru runam v mvngpu gubv rilin reku. 21 Vdwlo nyimv gonv kuu bvngtv tvdudw, hv mvngrudu ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngru rudwv aakanam lvgalo; vbtritola vdwlo anga nga bvnglin reku, hv ninyigv hinching chingnam a mvngpa kumado, ogulvgavbolo hv anga nga nyiamooku so bvnglin pvku vla mvngpu duku. 22 Ho apiabv nonu gvloka: vjak nonu mvngrudu, vbtritola ngo nonua lvkodv kaapa minsureku, okv nonugv haapok lo mvngpu pulwk reku, vkvnv mvngpu gubv rire yvka naala naa nyulamare.” 23 “Vdwlo hv aluv lori kudw nonu nga oguka kooku mare. Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: Abu nonugv ogugo kooridw ngoogv amin bv koonam a jire. 24 Vjaklodvbv nonu ngoogv amin bv koonam kaama; kolaka okv nonu paare, vkvlgavbolo nonugv mvngpuv punya mindu kubv.” 25 “Nonua so vdw sum ngo minchisinam lokv minjito. Vbtritola vkvnv dw v aariku vdwlo ngo minchisinambv mima reku, vbtritola ngo Abu gv lvgv nga nonua

mindakvlavb minji reku. 26 Vdwlw ho aluv lori kudw, nonu ninyi ngo amin bv kooriku; okv ngo nonugv lvgabv ninyia koonvvpv vla mima, 27 kvkvlvgabv Abu nonua atubongv paksudu. Hv nonua pakdu ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam pakdu okv ngam Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvnnv vla mvngjwngdu. 28 Ngo Abu gvlokv aarungpvnv, okv ngo nyiamooku so aalwk pvnv; okv vjak ngo nyiamooku kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngjikunv.” 29 Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww ninyia minto, “Vjak no minchisinam bv mimabv mindakvlavb mindu. 30 Vjak ngonu chinduku no ogumvwnngv nga chinv go; nam tvvu jinv guka no dinchi kuma. Svbrinam si no Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv vla ngonua mvngjwngv modu.” 31 Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Vjak nonu mvngjwngv dukure? 32 Ngam akinbv kayu tvla, nonu atu atugv naam lo kiakkipak dw hv aariku okv si aaropvku. Vbvrilita ngo akin vmwng ma, ogulvgavbolo abu nga reming gvdu. 33 Ngo nonua sum minpvkunv nonu ngam lvkobv relwk minggv tvla mvngpu pumin dubv. Nyia mooku hv nonua hinchngv chingmure. Vbvrilita mvngpak nvgobv ritolaka! Ngo nyiamookua rigum yapvkunv!”

17 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, nw nyidomookubv kaadungto okv minto, Abu, dw v aapvku. Noogv Kuunyilo nga amina yunglit molaka, kvkvlvgavbolo Kuunyilo ngvka noogv amina kaiyachok mola jidukubv. 2 No nyiamookua rigv dubv tojupkunam ha ninyia jito, kvkvlvgavbolo nw noogv jinam a bunua turbwngv nvnnga jidubv. (aiōnios g166) 3 Okv turbwngvngv singnam manv nam jvjvrungv Pwknvyarnv akin vla chinam, okv Jisunyi no vngmu kunamv vla chinam. (aiōnios g166) 4 Ngo nyiamooku so noogv amin kai nama kaatam pvkunv; noogv ritokv vla ridungv jinama ngo rinya pvkunv. 5 Abu! Nyia mooku ha pwklin yarlin madvbv noogv ngam amin kai dubv jinam aingbv. Vjakka no gv nvchilo ngam amin kai dubv jilabvka. 6 Nyia mooku so noogv ngam jinam vdwa noogv amina ngo bunua chimupvnnv. Bunu no gvngvku okv no bunua ngam jito. Bunu noogv gamchar vdwa tvvpripvku, 7 okv vjak bunu chimpvku noogv ngam ogumvwnngv jinam vdwa no gvlokv aanv ngv vla. 8 Ngo noogv jinam doin ha bunua jipvkunv, okv bunu larwksupvku; bunu ngam noogv lokv jvjvbbv aanv ngv vla chindu, okv ngam no vngmu pvnv vla bunu mvnjwngdu. 9 “Ngo bunugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv kumma vbvrilita noogv ngam jinam vdwwv lvgabv, bunu no gvbbv ripvku. 10 Ngoogvlo ogugo doopvddv mvnwngngv no gvngv, okv noogv ogu mvnwngngv ngokvku; okv ngoogv amin kai nama bunugv lokv kaatam pvnv. 11 Okv vjak ngo no gvlo chaarikunv; ngo nyiamooku so doobwngv kumare, vbvrilita bunu nyiamooku si doopv. Darwknv Abu! Noogv amin jwkrw lokv bunua alv dubv toryagaya laka, noogv nga amin jinam a kvkvlvgavbolo bunuv akin gubv ridu kubv no la ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw kvv aingbv. 12 Bunua ngoogv lvkobv doorilo, no gv ngam amin jinam, ho gv jinam amin jwkrw lokv ngo bunua turlingalin pvkunv, Darwknv kitap lokv minam gaam hv rilin kunam lvgabv nyidum akin go ngerungv jinv nga mimabv ngo bunugv lokv akin goka ngemu mato. 13 Okv vjak ngo no gvlo aariku, okv ngo nyiamooku soogv ogu ogu vdwa mindunv kvkvlvga bunu gvlo ngoogv mvngpuv bunugv haapok vdwlw kaibv doolwk modubv. 14 Ngo bunua noogv doin a jipvnnv, okv nyiamookuv bunua kaanwngv mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma, ngoogv nyiamooku gvngv manam

apiabv. 15 Ngo bunua nyiamooku so doonv nga naarotvka vla mima, vbvrilita bunua Alvmanv loka toryagaya laka vla mindunv. 16 Ngo gv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma. 17 Noogv gaam v jvjvrungv; jvjvnnv gaam lokv no bunua no gvbbv jvjv dukubv mvsulaka. 18 No oguaingbv ngam nyiamooku so vngmupvddv, kvv aingbv ngo bunua nyiamooku so vngmupvnnv. 19 Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv ngo atuv no gvlo tolwk sudunv, ho apiabv bunuka no gvlo jvjvbbv tolwk sidukubv.” 20 “Ngo bunu mvngchikv lvgabv kumma, vbvrilita bunugv doin lokv nga mvngjwngv vdwwv lvgabvka kumdunv. 21 Bunu mvnwngnga akin molaka vla ngo kumdunv. Abu! no ngoogvlo okv ngo no gvlo kvv aingbv bunuaka ngonu gvlo akin motoka, okv nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwwv no kunyi nga vngmunv vla chindubv. 22 No okv ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw, kvv aingbv bunuaka akin modubv vla, no gv jinam yunglit nama ngo bunua jipvnnv. 23 Ngo bunu gvlo okv no ngoogvlo, kvkvlvgavbolo bunu mvnwngngv akin dukubv, nyiamookuv no ngam vngmunv vla chinam lvgabv okv no gv ngam paknam apiabv bunua no pakdu kubv.” 24 “Abu no bunuam ngam jito, okv ngo ogolo dooredv bunuaka ngoogvlo doomu nvpv mvngdu, noogv nga yunglit dubv jinama ngooka bunua ngoogv yunglit nama kaatam dukubv ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua pwklinyarlin madvbv no ngam pakpvnv. 25 Daadwrrwnv Abu! Nyia mooku v nam chima vbvrilita ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu no nga vngmunv vla chindu. 26 Ngo nam bunua chimu dukubv mvpvnv, okv ngo vbvdvdbv ribwngre, kvkvlvgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gvlo doolwk dukubv.”

18 Jisu gv so kumro kochingbv, hv okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa vnggvla Kidron svko vnamha vngpikto. Okv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Jisu la okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwwv ho aalwtko 2 Judas, kupnv angv, chinto hv ogolodv, ogulvgavbolo Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv kaarwk subvto. 3 Vkvkvlvgabv Judas Nayam arwngbv vngtoku, ninyigv vngkulo Roman sipai apum go vnggvtto, okv nyibu butvnnv okv Parisi vdwwv vngmunam Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaayanv nyi mego; bunu ho yidu naalayila okv mdvurupum okv horkanvnnv bvngnyato. 4 Jisu ninyia ogugo ritv tvvdudukudv mvnwngnga chintoku, kvkvlvgabv nw bunugv dookulo korlwk yadula tvvkato, “Nonugv kaakar namv Yvvnnyila?” 5 Bunu mirwtko, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.” Nw minto, “Hvvdv ngoonv.” Judas, kupnv angv, hoka bunua lvkobv dakto. 6 Vdwlw Jisu bunua “Ngo kuna nw” vla minto kudw, bunu kochingv kyambv tapkurla kvdwlw gipv nyato. 7 Lvkodv Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno Yvvnnyila kaakar dunv?” Bunu mirwtko, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.” 8 “Ngo nonua minpvkunv ngoonv nw,” vla Jisu minto. “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nga kaakar dunvlo, so kvvbi vdwwv sum vngmulak.” 9 Nw sum minto ho lvgv ninyigv minam a jvjvbbv rimu dubv vla: “Abu no gv ngam jinam vdwa ngo akin goka ngemu mare.” 10 Saimon Pitar gvlo riokse ako dooto, seelin dabonv okv Butvyachok nvgv nyira gv, nyarungv rungbi ka palujito, pakbu nyarungv palu namgv aminv Malkus. 11 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “No gv riokse nga selin kolo selwk tokuka! No ngam ngo Abu gv hinchngv koobv tvngdubv jinam ha tvngma jinvgo vla mvngdunvre?” 12 Vbvrikunamv Roman sipai vdwwv bunugv mirianv nyigam okv

Jius dakriany vdwa lkvobv Jisunyi naatungla ninyia leetoku, 13 okv ninyia Annas gvlo aacho gvtoku. Annas Kaipas gv nywng gv abuv, Kaipas ho anying gv Butvyachok kv. 14 Kaipas mabvdv Jius vdwa, nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv nyi akin gonv siria namv alvyanv vla minv. 15 Saimon Pitar okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu ako Jisunyi vngming gvto. Kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv Butvyachoknyi albv chimisuto, vkvlgabv Jisunyi lkvobv kvba baaku Butvyachok gv naam lo aatoku. 16 Vdwlo Pitar agum gv agi aagialo dakto kudw, kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv agumbv lingkur laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarnyi arwngbv aamu toku. 17 Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarnyi minto, "No ka nyi angv gv lwbwlaksu gomabvre?" Pitar mirwtko, "Ma, ngo ma." 18 Ho svkarto, vkvlgabv pakbu vdwla okv dakriany vdww mvri vkv vmv partola okv um dakyum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku. Vkvlgabv Pitar bunu gvlo aala lkvobv iguminla dakbamto. 19 Butvyachokny Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu okv ninyigv tamsarnam gv lkvwngbv tvuto. 20 Jisu mirwtko, "Ngo alu gv lokia nyichar mvnwng gv okv kvba vdwgv tvvku kaaku lo minpvnv; ogolo nyi vdww aakum dvdw Jius kumkunaamlo, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv tamsar a sarpv kunv. Ngo vdwloka minsi minpikla mimapvny. 21 Vbrikunamv no ngam ogulvgabv tvu dunv? Ngoogvlo tvvny nyi vdwa tvu toka. Tvvkalaka ngo bunua ogugo minpvdw—bunu chindu ngo ogugo mimpvkudw." 22 Vdwlo Jisu sum minto kudw, hoka dakriany akonv Jisunyi svbiakseriak mvtoku okv minto, "No Butvyachoknyi busu mabv ogubv vbv gaam mindunv!" 23 Jisu ninyia mirwtko, "Ngo mimur go minpv bolo, hv ogu gudw so nyi vdwwsum minpa toka. Vbvitola ngoogv minam hv minjwk pvbolo, no ngam ogulvgabv dvngdunv?" 24 Annas ninyia vjaklodvbv leekor bwngtola Butvyachokny Kaipas gvlo vngmu toku. 25 Pitar hoka vjaklodvbv atuv igula doobwngto. Vkvlgabv kvvbi gonv ninyia minto, "No ka alo nyi angv gv lwbwlaksu guma bri?" Vbvitola Pitar um miasula minto, "Ma ngo ma." 26 Butvyachok gv nyira ako Pitar gv nyarung palu namgv agungarum nyi go minto, "Nam ngo alo nyi anga Nayamlo lkvobv ridubv kaama pvnvre?" vla nw tvkato. 27 Pitar lkvodv mindvto, "Ma"—vla minda sopikda rokpu v koktoku. 28 Arukamchi bv Jisunyi Kaipas gv naam loka gobunor gv opislo vnggv toku. Jius nyi kainv vdww naam arwngbv aama toku, bunu vngbokunam Pumja nga dvnyu dubv vla darwk dubv mvsure vla mvngla rinyato. 29 Vkvlgabv Pilot agum bv linla bunua tvvkatu, "Ogu gula nonu so nyi angv sum gungnying lwkla mindunv?" 30 Bunugv mirwknamv "Hv rimur mimor rima nvgolo ngonu ninyia no gvlo aagv mapvnpv." 31 Pilot bunua minto, "Vbribolo nonuno atuv ninyi naalaila nonugv Pvbv gv alambv kaala risu tvka." Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonua nyi mvkidubv jima pvnv." 32 Svbvritam si Jisu gv nw oguaingbv rila sitv rinvdw um gaam minchola ninyigv minpv nama rilin modubv rito. 33 Pilot opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi goklwkto. Nw Jisunyi tvvkatu, "No Jius vdwgv dvbv ngvre?" 34 Jisu mirwtko, "So gaam si no atubongv minsu dvnvre vmalo kvvbi gonv ngo lvga nga nam mintam pvnvre?" 35 Pilot mirwksito, "No ngam Jiu go vla mvngdunvre? No ogugo ripv nvla? Noogv Atunyi vdwla nyibu butvny vdww nam ngoogvlo laklwkny." 36 Jisu minto, "Ngoogv Karv ngv nyiamooku si ma; nyiamooku si ngoogv karv bv rinv guilo, ngoogv rigvnam vdww ngam Jius kainv vdwgv laak lo laklwk momabv padar minsu

pvnpv. Ma, ngoogv karv ngv soka ma!" 37 Vkvlgabv Pilot ninyia tvvkatu, "Vbvritamv no dvbv ngvre?" Jisu mirwtko, "No nga dvbv akobv minggv nyibv. Ngo so lvgabv nyiamooku so ila bvnglin kopvny, jvjvgv lvga nga mindubv. Yvwbunudw jvjvlo doodunv nga tvya dunv." 38 Pilot tvkato, "Jvjv ngv oguv?" Vbvritunamv Pilot nyi vdwgvlo agum bv linkur toku okv bunua mintoku, "Ngo so nyi sum mia dubv gungnying paanyu ma. 39 Vbvritola nonugv Pvbv gv alam lokv, vngbo pumja lo patwtko tumla vpvnam nyi akonyi anyubv ngo nonugv lvgabv tulin jibwng dunv. Nonu nga Jius vdwgv dvbv nga anyubv tulin dukubv mvngdure?" 40 Bunu gamtvbv gokla mirwtko, "Ma, nw nyima! Ngonu Barabasny mvngdunv!" (Barabas gwngvr gwnv nyi go.)

19 Vbrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi naatoku okv dvngdar pamuto. 2 Sipai vdww tv doonv hakbv vkv naala biotung bv mvtola okv um ninyigv dumpolo pilwtko; vbrikunamv bunu vji pakria go ninyia pilwk tato 3 okv nw gvlo aala minto, "Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv turbwng laka!" Okv bunu nw gvlo chaala svbiakseriak mvtoku. 4 Pilot lkvodv agum linkurla okv nyipam a minto, "Kaatoka, ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa nyuma vla nonua kaamu dubv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo agum lo limu gvrvnla." 5 Vkvlgabv Jisu agumbv lintoku, tvv biotung hala vji pakria nga gvtokula. Pilot bunua mintoku, "Kaatoka! nyi angv so si kunv!" 6 Vdwlo nyibu butvny vdww okv kumkunaam a kaayanv vdww ninyia kaatokudw, bunu goktoku, "Daapo lo ninyia takkito! Daapo lo ninyi takkito!" Pilot bunua minto, "Vbvritunamv, nonu ninyi naala okv Daapo lo ninyi takki toka. Ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa yama." 7 Nyipam v minkurla mirwtko, "Ngonu pvbv go doosudo hv mindu ninyi kua jinvku, ogulvgabvolo hv atuv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyo gubv minsudo." 8 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw nw abuyayabv busuto. 9 Nw opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi tvvkatu, "No ogolokv aapvny?" Vbvritola Jisu mirwk matoku. 10 Pilot ninyia minto, "No ngam raarwk suma dubvre? Mvnggap laka ngoogvlo nam anyubv tulin dubv okv daapo loka takki modubv rigvnyng doodunv." 11 Jisu mirwtko, "No ngam vbv mvngchik rilanvny doodunv ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv nam um jipvny. Vkvlgv yvvdw ngam no gvlo laklwk pvdw hv achialvbv rimur gungnying gvyachokny." 12 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw, nw Jisunyi anyubv tulin dukubv lamtv makar kwto. Vbvritola nyipam hv gokla mindvto, "No ninyia anyubv tulin kubolo, hv manv no Dvbyachok gv ajin kumanyi! yvvdw dvbv gubv minsu dunv hv Dvbyachoknyi rinyingriru dunv!" 13 Vdwlo Pilot so gaam sum tvvpa tokudw, nw Jisunyi agumlo linggv toku okv jwngkadakaku "Dooging Lvngny" vnamlo doolwk toku (Um Hebru gaam bv "Gabbatha" vla minto.) 14 Vbvritunamv ho alu hv Vngbokunam pumja nga lochoyanv alu lopo bv ritoku. Pilot nyi vdwa mintoku, "Siiny nonugv dvbv ngv!" 15 Bunu gokla mindvto, "Ninyia mvkito! Ninyia mvkito! Daapo lo ninyia takkito!" Pilot bunua tvvkatu, "Nonu ngam nonugv dvbv nga daapo lo takki tvkv vla mvngdu ai?" Nyibu butvny vdww mirwtko, "Dvbyachok mvngchik ngonugv dvbv ngv!" 16 Vbvritunamv Pilot Jisunyi daapo lo takki modukubv bunu gvlo laklwk toku. Vkvlgv bunu Jisunyi vnggv toku. 17 Nw agumbv vnglintoku ninyigv daapo nga baktu kula "Dumku gv mooku" vnam moodw putung (Um Hebru gaam bv "Golgota" vla minam) golo aalwk

toku. 18 Hoka bunu ninyia daapolo takki toku; okv kvvbinyi anyi goka Jisu gv taggotaksak bv takkito. 19 Pilot minpanam gaamgo lvtkola um daapolo tagkap lwmkuto, ninyigv lwknammv, "Najaret lokv Jisu Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngv," vla lvtko. 20 Nyi mwnwngngv um purinyato, ogulvgavbolo Jisunyi daapo lo takkiku hv pamtv lokv adu mato. Minpanam gaam lvpvnam hv Hebru, Letin, Grik gaam bv lvtoktu. 21 Nyibu butv vdwv Pilotnyi minto, "Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngv vla lvkma bvka vmabvdv, 'So nyi angv si ngo Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngv vla minsupvnm.'" 22 Pilot mirwtko, "Ngo ogugo lvpv kudw bv lvknam bv doomure." 23 Sipai vdwgv Jisunyi daapo lo takkiro kochingbv, bunu ninyigv vji ha naatoku okv um bunu takpi govb putakpuyak mvtoala sipai akin-akinmv asak govb orpin-oryin sitoku, bunu arwnglo vji hammabv chumnam haka naatoku. 24 Sipai vdwv akonv akonyi mimisuto, "Sum putak mabvju; klvi ngonu vlvng likwsulaju yvvdw sum paaji bongv." Svbrinam si Darwknv kitaplo minam a jvjvrv rilin modubv ritoku: "Bunu ngoogv vji a orpin oryin sunyato, okv ngoogv vji achar lvgabv limin likwsunyato." Okv sum vbvchingching sipai vdwv ritoku. 25 Jisu gv daapo lo nvchibv dakrv vdwv ninyigv anv, ninyigv anv gv bormv, Klopas gv nyimv Meri, okv Meri Magdalene. 26 Jisu ninyigv anvnyi okv ninyigv paknam lvbwlaksu gunyi hoka dakdubv kaagapto; kvkvlgabv nw ninyigv anvnyi minto, "Hv noogv kuunyilo ngv." 27 Vbvrkunamv nw lvbwlaksu anga minto, "Hv no gv anv ngv." Ho dw lokv lvbwlaksu angv ninyia vnggv lakula ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. 28 Jisu chintoku vjak ogumvwnng nga rinya pvku vla, okv Darwknv kitap nga jvjv monam lvgabv nw minto, "Ngo tvngnngv pv." 29 Hoka upum gulo, opo kungsuk nvkv yarbing dubv dooto; kvkvlgabv svngchak ka opolo nwkbok tvla, um tabiu karda daagolo mvlwk tvla okv um Jisu gv naptvngv gaam lo nwkjito. 30 Jisu opo nga tvngto kula mintoku, "Si rinya ngvku!" Vbvrkunamv nw dumpto ngv bawng tuku okv sitoku. 31 Vbvrkunamv Jius nyi kainv vdwv daapo lo takkinam nyi vdwa lpa nga svtar svbar momu labv vla Pilotnyi kooto, okv svma vdwa daapo loka naalu dukubv vla. Bunu vbv kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho aluv Jius vdwgv doonu alua loochoyanv gubv rito, okv bunu svma vdwa jius Doonualv lobv doolin modubv mvngmato, ogulvgavbolo aarinv Jius Doonualv achialbv darwk nvgo. 32 Vkvlgabv sipai vdwv vngla Jisunyi lvkobv daapo lo takkinam vdwa akonyi mvsolaila akonyi lpa vdwa svtar svbar mvtko. 33 Vbvrkolala vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudv, bunu ninyia sidubv kaatoku, kvkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lpa nga svtar svbar mvmato. 34 Sipai akonv nvbung lokv Jisu gv hubyam lo nwkltkto okv vjakgovb oyi bvla isi bv toolinto. 35 Vbvrkolala kaanv angv ho lkvngbv mintoku, minam gv lva ngv nonuaka mvngjwng modukubv vla, ninyigv minammv jvjv ngv, okv hv chindu nw jvjv nga mindu vla. 36 Svbrinam si Darwknv kitap nga jvjv modubv vla ritoku: "Ninyigv loobung akoka dartung ma." 37 Okv Darwknv Kitap kvvbi loka mindo, "Yvnyi bunu nwkpv kudw nyi vdwv ninyia kaagap reku." 38 So kochingbv, Josep, Arimatia bangu lokv nw Jisu gv svma nga naaku nvpv vla Pilotnyi kooto. (Josep risila Jisunyi reming gvnvgubv rito, ogulvgavblo nw Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto.) Pilot ninyia svma nga naalado vla mintoku, kvkvlgabv Josep vngla okv um naaro jitoku. 39 Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi ayubv kaanwk sudubv aanv angv, hv mairrh okv aloe mvyomvchila amok nampunv kvv

keji chaamgo gvla Josepnyi lvkobv vngingv gvto. 40 Nyi anyiv Jisu gv svma nga naatoku, okv vji koopa lo amok nampu nngva lvkobv kvlap toku, Jius vdwv svma riiji nama oguingbv mvla riidudv ho rilambv riitoku. 41 Jisunyi ogolo mvki pvkudw hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, okv hoka ho svma magoka lkw manam anvny nyibung bunggo dooto. 42 Ho alu hv Jius doonu alua loochoyanv alu bv rito, okv ogulvgavbolo nyibung ngvka nvchilo doopv, bunu Jisu gv svma nga hoka dvpv toku.

20 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv, kanv ngv doodv dubv, Meri Magdalene nyibung lo vngto okv aagiagv vlvng nga naala naa rodubv kaapa toku. 2 Nw Saimon Pitar okv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo riolkv toku, okv bunua minpa jitoku, "Bunu Ahtunyi nyibung loka naaropkvu vla, okv ngonu chima ogolo bunu ninyia vpvvpvkudw!" 3 Vbvrkunamv Pitar la okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv nyibung bv vngtoku. 4 Bunyi anviv rioba sito, vbvrkolala kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi riogo yala nyibung lo riochi choyato. 5 Hv gubwngto okv kaanamv vji koopa kvlap nvnv nga kaapato, vbvrkolala hv arwngbv aamato. 6 Ninyigv adar lo Saimon Pitar aatoku, okv nw arwngbv jokdajokrayato. Nw kvlap nvnv vji koopa nga ho doodubv kaatoku 7 okv Jisu gv dumpto nga heebum nvnv vjiv kvlap nvnv vji a lvkobv doomato, vbvrkolala achikaik tvvla doosuto. 8 Vbvrkunamv kvvbi lvbwlaksu nyibunglo aachi choyanv angvka arwngbv aatoku; hv kaatokula okv mvngjwng toku. 9 Bunu vjaklodvbv Darwknv kitaplo hv sinam lokv turrar rungrevu vnama chima bwngto. 10 Vbvrkunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv naambv vngkur nyatoku. 11 Meri nyibung gv agumlo kapla daktoku. Nw vbv kapdung rilo, nw gubwngla okv nyibung arung nga kaabungto 12 okv nyido gindung anyigo vji yapung tojinv kotola Jisunyi vpvkvu hoka doodubv kaatoku, akonv dumpto dooku kyambv okv akonv lpa dooku kyambv, 13 "Nyimv, ogubv kapdunv?" Vla bunu ninyia tvkato. Nw minwksito, "Bunu ngoogv Ahtunyi naaropkvu, okv ngo chima bunu ninyia ogolo vpvvpvkudw!" 14 Vbvrkunamv nw dakkurdakjur namv Jisunyi hoka dakdubv kaapa toku; vbvrkolala nw um Jisu kv vla chimato. 15 "Nyimv, no ogubv kapdunv?" Jisu ninyia tvkato. "No Yvnyila kaakar dunv?" Nw um nayam kaaya nvgo vla ninyia mvngto, kvkvlgabv nw ninyia mintoku, "No ninyia naaropvnbolo, tamsarnv, nga minpalabv no ninyia ogolo vpv pvnvla, ngo vngla ninyia naaku nvpvla." 16 Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Meri!" Nw dakrv toku ninyigv takbv okv Hebru gaam bv minto, "Rabboni!" (So minam si "Tamsarnv.") 17 Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngam mvsit mabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjaklodvbv Abu gvlo chaakorla chaalinv madv. Vbvrkolala vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa minpa jiteka ngo ngo Abu okv bunugv Abu bv rikunv gvlo okv ngoogv Pwknvnyarnv okv bunugv Pwknvnyarnvbv rikunv gvlo vngkur jikunv." 18 Vkvlgabv Meri Magdalene vngtoku okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa jitoku nw Ahtunyi kaapv nvkv vla okv ninyigv bunua minam vdwa hv mintam jitoku. 19 Vjwngalu gv ariam riumdwng bv, okv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunu adarai lo agi a koktum sutola lvkobv dookum nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. Vbvrkunamv Jisu aatoku okv bunu gvlo daktoku. Nw minto, "Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka." 20 Vbv miro kochingbv, nw ninyigv laak okv hubyam a bunua kaatam toku. Lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi kaatokula achialbv mvngpu nyatoku. 21 Jisu bunua lvkodv mindvto, "Sarsopoyo

ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka. Abu gv ngam vngmunam apiabv ngo nonua vngmu dunv," 22 Vbrikunamv nw bunu gvlo saklwk toku okv minto, "Darwknv Dow ha naarwk silaka. 23 Nonu nyi vdwgv rimur a mvngnga jibolo, bunuaka mvngnga jireku; nonu bunua mvngnga mabolo, bunuaka mvngnga mare." 24 Lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akin gonv, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam) Jisu gv bunu gvlo aarilo hoka bunua lvkobv doomato. 25 Vkvlgabv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdww, "Ngonu Ahtunyi kaapv kunv!" vla ninyia mintamto. Tomas bunua minto, "Ngo vdwlv ninyigv laak lokv kili taknam ungv nga kaala ngoogv lakching ngv chilwk maredw, ngo mvngjwng mare." 26 Alu lokkanw kochingbv lwbwlaksu vdww lvkodv agi a koktum tvla doobam nyato, okv Tomas bunua lvkobv doobam toku. Agi a mvtum toku, vbvritola Jisu aato okv bunua lvkobv dakto okv minto, "Sarsopoyo namv nonua lvkobv doolwk laka." 27 Vbrikunamv nw Tomasnyi minto, "Ngoogv laakka kaato kuka, okv noogv lakching ngv chilwk tkuka; vbvrikunamv noogv lak v ilinla okv ngoogv hubyam so mamkato. No gv mvngjwng mabv rinam a kayu tokula hoka mvngjwng tokuka!" 28 Tomas ninyi mirwktoku, "Ngoogv Ahtu okv ngoogv Pwknyvnyarnv!" 29 Jisu ninyia minto, "No ngam kaakunam lvgabv mvngjwng duku ai? Vdwgo mvngpu vku yvvdw ngam kaamabv mvngjwng dunv!" 30 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgv kaagia lo Jisu kvvbi lamrwpnam vkv achialvgo kaatamto um so kitap so lvgap pvma. 31 Vbvritola so lvgap pvniam vdww so gv lkwng ngv nonua Jisunyi Kristo, Pwknyvnyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng modukubv, okv nonugv vbv ninyi mvngjwng kolokv nonu turbwng nama paadu kubv.

21 So kochingbv Jisu lvkodv Tiberias Svpar lo ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwksuto. Si vbvchingbv ritoku. 2 Saimon Pitar, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam), Natanael (Hv Galili gv Kana lokv), Jibedi gv kuunyilo vdww, okv Jisu gv kvvbi lwbwlaksu anyiv la mvnwngngv lvkobv dookumtoku. 3 Saimon Pitar kvvbi vdwa minto, "Ngo ngui naabv vngjinnv." Bunu ninyia minto, "Ngonuka nam vngming gvvre." Vkvlgabv bunu svpw akolo vnglin nyatoku, vbvritola bunu ho ayu mvnwngngv hoka oguka harpa kumato. 4 Doonyi hv nyilin sopit pvngnga, Jisu isi biyarlo daktoku, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdww ninyia Jisu vla chimato. 5 Vbrikunamv hv bunua tvkato, "Yaapa vdwa, nonu oguka harpa malare?" Bunu mirwktoku, "Aaro, oguka naama." 6 Nw bunua minto, "Nonugv vsap a svpw hokv lakbik takbv orlwk kwto, okv nonu mego naare." Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv vsap a orlwk toku okv um pukorla pulwk nyuma toku, ogulvgabv achialvbi ngui naakunam lvgabv. 7 Jisu gv paknam lwbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi minto, "Si Ahtu laka!" Vdwlo Pitar Ahtu vla tvvpa tvkudw, hv ninyigv agum vji a koorum sutoku (hv ninyigv vji a piliinla vvpv kunam um) okv isi bv poklwk toku. 8 Kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdww svpw lokv agumbv dulunlinla vsaplo ngui yarpok kunam a puming gvto. Bunu agum gv kvdww a adu jeyo kumato, mitar lwngkin gubv adu to. 9 Vdwlo bunu agum kvdww korlin tokudw, bunu vtwngv kvvla ngui go vmv mvri lo baalwk tvla doodubv kaapato. 10 Vbrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Nonugv vjakpi ngui naanam lokv mego bvnglwkto." 11 Saimon Pitar svpw lo vngto okv ngui nvvtvsv vsaplo yarpok kunvnga agumbv rvllinto, ngui

ngv lvgola chamngu gula nvom gubv mvnwngngv rito; hoka achialv kujeka, vjaklodvbi vsap hv bokpwk mato. 12 Jisu bunua minto, "Aato okv dvto." Lwbwlaksu vdww yv akonvka mvngpakla ninyia "No yvvla?" Vla tvvka nvgoka kaama, ogulvgabv bunu si Ahtu kv vla chintoku. 13 Vkvlgabv Jisu vngla, vtwng nga naato okv bunua jitoku; okv ngui haka vbvdvdvbi rito. 14 Jisu sinam lokv turrapro kochingbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sunamv si lvom nvnvku. 15 Bunu dvro kochingbv, Jisu Saimon Pitarnyi minto, "Saimon, Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam so kvvbi vdwgv ngam paknama kaiyabv pakya dunvre?" Hv mirwktoku, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam ma no chindu." Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngoogv svlarkuu vdwa alvbi kaaya laka." 16 Jisu lvnyi nvbv ninyia minto, "Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam pakdunvre?" Hv mirwktoku, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam a no chindu." Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbi kaaya laka." 17 Jisu lvom nvbv minto, "Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no nga pakdunvre?" Pitar mvngvu toku ogulvgabv Jisu ninyia lvom go "No nga pakdunvre?" Vla tvvka kunam lkwngbv vkvlgabv hv Jisunyi minto, "Ahtu, no ogumvnwngnga chindunv; no chindu nam ngoogv paknama!" Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbi kaaya laka. 18 Ngo nam jvrv nga minjidunv: nonugv yaapa rilo nonu ogolo vngso mvngpvdw no mvngemvrap sula vngdung vngbab karminto; vbvritola noogv nyikam rilo, no lak v laklin reku okv kvvbi akonv nam leeriku okv noogv vngso mvngma kolo vnggv reku." 19 (Jisu gv ninyia svbv minam si Pitar silaku Pwknyvnyarnvnyi kaitv yunglit mosenga mintoku.) Vbrikunamv Jisu ninyia "Nga vngming gvlaak!" vla mintoku. 20 Pitar kaakor kaarwk namv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lwbwlaksu anga adarlo dakdubv kaapato—hv Jisu gv dvniam dvgv rilo ninyigv nvchilo doolwk dvla "Ahtu nam yvvla koa tvdunv?" vla tvvkanv angv. 21 Vdwlo Pitar ninyia kaapa tokudw, nw Jisunyi tvvkatoku, "Ahtu, ogubvla so nyi sum?" 22 Jisu ninyia mirwktoku, "Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdlv turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula? Ngam vngming gvlaak!" 23 Vkvlgabv so lwbwlaksu angv simare vla yunying ngv jarkar toku Jisu gv rigvnam vdwgvlo. Vbvritola nw simare vla Jisu mimato; nw minto, "Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdlv turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula?" 24 Nw kuna lwbwlaksu angv yvvdw so vdww sum mindunv, okv sum lvgap pvnv angv; okv ngonu chindu nw ogogo minpvkudw hv jvrv ngv. 25 Vjak, Jisu gv kvvbi aba rikunam dvdv ngv hoka achialv toku. Um akin akinbv lkvngv guilo ngo mvngkanamv nyiamooku mvnwngv si um lkvv nama dvbwng nyulamare.

Nyingnam

1 Pakmisiinam Tiopilas: Ngoogv lvtkulwkke lwnam kitap lo ngo Jisu gv ogumvwnng rinam okv minam ninyigv atukalu ho rinama lvkpvnv 2 ninyi nyidomooku chaatv madvbv alulo. Ninyigv chaama dnbv, Hv kaatamritamla Darwkn Dow jwkrw lokv ninyigv Apostol govb darlin kunam nyi vdwa. 3 Vkvgv siro kunam kochingso alu champi go ogolo lamtv lo hv nyi vdwa kaarwksuku nama ho hv turpukvnv vv nyi vdwa kaatam kunam. Bunu ninyia kaatoku, okv hv bunua lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvgabv japbam toku. 4 Okv vdwlw bunu lvkobv aato kudw, hv bunua so orto sum jitoku: "Jerusalem am vngyu mabv kv, vbvritola jwkrw lvgabv doyato ngoogv nonuam minpv nama, ngo Abu gv jwkrw milv nama. 5 Jon isi lokv baptisma jito, vbvritola so lonyiloum so nonua Darwkn Dow lokv baptisma jire." 6 Vdwlw Apostol vdwv Jisunyi kaarwk sikubvdw, bunu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Ahtu, no so vjakdadw suka Israel am Karv nga jikur dooku bvre?" 7 Jisu bunua minto, "Ridvwngdw ngv ngoogv Abu gv atubogv tujupkunam, okv so si nonu lvgabv chinsvma vdwlw vv bunu ririkudw. 8 Vbvritola vdwlw Darwkn Dow nonu gvlo aaku bolo, no jwkrw doriku, okv no ngo gvbbvu minjyianv govb ririku Jerusalem lo Judia mvnwnnglo okv Samaria okv sicingmooku gv dotvr mvnwnnglo mingo jinv gobv ririku." 9 Miro koching so ninyi nyidomooku naacha kunama ho vdwv kaaria toku, okv ho vdwgv kaanyung aku ninyia hapumv kakkum toku. 10 Bunu vdwv vjaklodvbv nyido tlo bv ninyigv chaanama roodungla kaaria kunamv, ogolokv nyi anyigo vji jipung kootola dminmabv bunu vdwgvlo aala dakbamto 11 okv minto, "Galili nyi vdwv, ogulvgabv nonuno daktola nyidotolo kaadung dunv? Si Jisu si, nonugv lokv nyidomooku bv naacha kunama, nonu ninyia nyidomooku bv chaadubv kaaming gvnam aingbv nw vbvching lvkodv aakur reku." 12 Okv Apostol vdwv Olib gv Moodv lokv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hv pamtv lokv ltvw govb aduto. 13 Bunu banggu lo aachi toku okv ho vdwgv karchung dookulo chaachi toku: Pitar, Jon, Jems okv Andriu, Pilip okv Tomas, Bartolomiu okv Metiu, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Saimon ringria kunv okv Jems gv kuunyilo Judas. 14 Bunu dookum nyato kumbwng nyala, anvnyimv vdwv okv Jisu gv anv Meri okv ninyigv boru vdwv lvkobv. 15 Alu lonyiloum koching ho mvngjwngnv vdwv doopamgo pamto, hokaku lwnnggola chamny'i gubv, okv Pitarnyi japdubv daktoku. 16 "Ngoogv ajin vdwv," hv minto, "Darwkn Dow lokv minamv darwknv kitapv jvjvav aaduku, Dabid gv lokv, oogv Jisunyi booku nama chigudabianv Judas gv lkvwnng lo mincho moodubv mvtoku. 17 Judas ka ngonugv apam lo ribamv, hv ngonugv kudungkua aba lo ribam kunam akobv darlin kunamv." (18 Judas gv alvmanv rijo morko paanama rongo rvnv toku, ho rongo hoka ninyi atubongv hoksar sitoku; ninyi godit goitla okv ninyigv tangiv pokdik lintoku. 19 Jerusalem lo nyi doonv vdwv so sum tvvpa kunam, okv ho vdwgv atubogv gaam bv ho rongo nga Akeldama vla vdwv minkunam, Akeldama, minam si "Gwngwv Talwng Rongo.") 20 "Holvgabv soogv Miri kitap si vbv lvkpv pvku, 'Oogv naam lo nyi akoka dookuma; Holvgabv vkvngv naamv arochoko duku.' So si ka lvkpv duku, 'Vbvmabvdv akonvka vkvngv risvdosv nga naariku.'

21 "Holvgabv, Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama, ho kaariatarianv akobv ngonu gvlo ribam rungdu kubv, hv nyi angv kvvlo lokv Ahtu Jisu ngonugv lvkobv vnggo karla Jon ninyigv baptisma gv doina jappo kari lokv Jisunyi nyidomooku lo ngonugv pingko lokv laachama dvdv lobv riming gvnn govb rirungpv lage." 23 Vbvrikunamv, bunu vdwv nyi anyi gonyi mimpv toku: Josep, um Barsabbas vtoku (Justus bvka mintoku) okv Matias. 24 Vbvrikunamv bunu kumtoku, "Ahtu, no mvnwnng gv mvngnama chindu, noogv gaklin pvnam nyidum anyi sum ngonua kaatam bvka 25 Apostol aingbv ridubv Judas gv vngro kunam lokv, nyi ogolokvdw ho vngkunam." 26 Vbvrikunamv bunu nyi anyia amin chingkw sito okv ako chincha namv Matiasnyi Apostol akobv chilin toku vringgola akinlo aapwngv toku.

2 Vdwlw Pintikost aluv aakanamv, mvngjwngnv vdwv lvkobv dooku akin lo dookum toku. 2 Dvminmabv nyido gvngv doogumdoori ngv gumnam jvbw kai albv svdu duto, okv bunu vdwgv dooku naam lo dulwkv toku. 3 Vbvrikunamv bunu ogu vmv mvriak taakar nam aingbv kaapatoku okv hoka akinakin lo mvsit karto. 4 Darwkn Dow lvkobv ho mvnwnng nga aaku namv Dow kvvbi gaam aingbv japdu kubv bunua mvtoku. 5 Jerusalem lo Jius vdwv dookunamv, nyiamooku mvnwnng lokv diringmooku mvnwnng dormo nyi vdwv aakum toku. 6 Vdwlw bunu so svdua tvvpapvdw, nyi nyitwnggo aakum toku. Bunu mvnwnng ngv yaa mvngtoku, ogulvgabvlo akinakin bv mvnwnng ngv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunu atugv gaambv japdubv tvvtoku. 7 Mvngrimvngma okv kaasartabo mvngdukla bunu gokto, "So nyi japnv vdwv si Galili nyi jvbw! 8 Si oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwnng ngv ho bunua ngonugv atugv gaam nga japdubv tvdunv? 9 Ngonu Partia lokv, Media, okv Elam; Mesopotamia lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv gvngv, 10 Prigia lokv, okv Pampilia lokv, Ilijpt okv Sairen nvchi Libya mooku lokv. Ngonu kvvgonv Rom lokv gvngv, 11 Jius okv Jentail judaism lo aakunv nyitwngv anyiv, okv ngonu kvvgonv Kret okv Arabia lokv gvngv vjvka ngonu mvnwnng ngv bunua ngoogv gaambv japdubv tvvdu Pwknvyarnv gv ogu kairungnv go rinam lvgabv!" 12 Lamnam okv mvngbwk mabv, bunu akonv akonyi tvvka minsuto, "Si ogu gubvri?" 13 Vbvritola kvvgonv mvngjwngnv vdwa giokw nyala, minto, "So nyi vdwv tvngkium nyapv!" 14 Vbvrikunamv Pitar vringgola akin Apostol am lvkobv daktoku okv gamtv albv milinto bunua: "Okv yvvdw Jerusalem lo doonv vdwv nonu mvnwnng ngv Jius aingbv ritoku, nga tvvriato okv klai ngo nonua mintodv si oguvdw. 15 So nyi vdwv tvngmanv, oguaingbv no mvngdudw; si arugv kia baje mvngchiduku. 16 Vmabvya, so si nyijwk Joel gv ogugo mingkunamv vkvv: 17 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ogu gunyi ngo rirungre so sung ataranya alu lo: Ngoogv Dowa ngo mvnwnng gv aolo pwlwkv jire. Ngoogv doina, noogv kuunyilo okv nyimv vdwv minkar riku; noogv nyipayapa vdwv nyikwv kaare, okv noogv nyikam vdwv yuma maare. 18 Vvka tikmabv, ngoogv nyira anyi, pakbu okv paknv loka, Ngo aamure ngoogv Dow ho alunyi, okv bunu minjire ngoogv doina. 19 Ngo nyido aolo lamrwapadubv kaatamre okv sicingmooku lkvwnnglo kaasartabo more. Hoka ka oyi, vmv, okv mvkwv doore; 20 Donyiv nyikumare, okv Pooolv oyi jvbw yalwngre, Ahtu gv aamadvbv kairungnv okv yunglitnam alu lo. 21 Okv vbvrikunamv, yvvdw Ahtunyi ringkudubv gokdunv um ringreku.' 22 "Tvvgapto

soogv gamchar am, Israel ribam vdvw! Jisu Najaret gv nyi go vv darwknv tulwkkunama kaatamto nonua lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv kaatamto. Nonu atubongv chinsudo sum, si nonugv pingkolo ritoku. **23** Ninyigv atubongv mvngdung lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngpv kunam ho Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku; okv nonuno rimurnv nyi vdwa ninyia daapo lo takki motoku. **24** Vbviritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur motoku, ninyia jwkrw jitoku, ogulvgabv ninyia hv rila mato sinamv patwk doonv nyi jvbv naatung nyomare. **25** Dabid ninyigv lkvnglo minto, 'Hoogv dw mvnwnv lo ngo Ahtunyi kaato, hv ngoogv nvchilo dooto okv ngo adwkkunama kaamare. **26** Okv kvklvgabv ngo gvlo himpuv pulvk duku, okv ngoogv gamcharv achialvbv alv duku. Okv ngo, sidajvka ngo ka, mvngjwng ngv doming gvvriku, **27** kvklvgabv no nga achialvbv siku sichingmooku lo tulatua mare; noogv mvngjwngv nyira nga nyibunglo yaalwk momare. (Hadēs 986) **28** No nga kaatamto singjiku lamtv nga, okv noogv doonam lokv nga lvkobv himpu moto.' **29** "Ngoogv ajin vdwa, Ngo nonua minda kalabv mindunv ngoogv yungnam abuapa Dvbv Dabid gv lkvngvbv. Hv sitoku okv svma nga ritoku, okv ninyigv nyibung ngv silu gudvbv ngonua lvkobv dooming gvdo. **30** Hv nyijwk gubv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo ninyia milv pvdw um hv chindu: Pwknvyarnv milv toku Dvbv Dabid aingnvgv, ninyigv husi lokv akonyi Dvbv bv mvre. **31** Dabid kaapato Pwknvyarnv ogugo vngvritv dunvdw aarinvlo, okv hv minto Kristo gv turkur kunam lkvngv lo, 'Hv siku sichingmooku soka tulatua kumare; ninyigv ayak vv nyibung boloka yaaku mare.' (Hadēs 986) **32** Pwknvyarnv Jisunyi sikunam lokv tukur motoku, okv sung ngonu mvnwnv ngv jvjv nga kaarianvngv. **33** Hv ka turkur kunv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvbv doonv, ninyigv Abu lokv okv Darwknv Dowa ninyi naarwk sitoku, ninyigv milvnam lokv. No ogu gunyi vjv kaadunv okv tvdunv si ninyigv jinamgo ho hv ngonua Darwknv Dowa jilwk toku. **34** Hv Dabid mato yvvdw nyidomooku tolobv chaakunv; vbviritola Dabid atuv mintoku, 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Soka dooto ngoogv lakbik kiambv **35** ngo noogv nyimak am lvchu arwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.' **36** "Israel gv nyi mvnwnv ngv, vbviritola hoka nonu chirungto si Jisu, yvnyai nonu daapolo takipvdw, ho angv Pwknvyarnv gv mvkunam Ahtu okv Messiah!" **37** Vdwlvo nyi vdvw sum tvpva pukudv, bunu mvnwnv ngv achialvbv adwkkakuto okv Pitarnyi minto okv kvvbi Apostol vdwaka, "Achiboru vdvw ngonu ogubv rire?" **38** Pitar bunua minto, "Nonuno akinakinv rimur lokv lirung tokuka okv Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma laato kuka, vbviribolo nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku; okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jinam nga naarwk siriku, Darwknv Dowa. **39** Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnamv nonua okv nonugv umvuu vdwa, okv mvnwnv nga yvbunua adu lokv—mvnwnv nga ngonugv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubongv lvgabv goklwtko." **40** Pitar bunua dinchinam gaam minto okv hv mindwkkwrlka minto, "Alvmanv nyi vdwgvlo mvririritv aarinvpv nonuno ringsu laka!" **41** Bunu vdvw awgonv mvngjwngto ninyigv doina okv baptisma naakunam, okv ho alulo hejar aom dsvv govv nyitwnggo apam hoka aapwngv toku. **42** Bunugv dwa jila Apostol vdwgvlo risar sunya toku, kumkulo kumbam nyato, dvnam am jimi suto okv kummi suto. **43** Aigo lamrwpam okv kaasartabo namgo ritoku Apostol lokv okv nyi

mvnwnv ngv kaalam paktola mvngto. **44** Mvngjwngv mvnwnv ngv lvkin gubv nvchibv kumkulo kumbv ribv nyatoku okv bunugv yikungyira am ajinanying nga jimi sunya toku. **45** Bunu vdvw atugv yikungyira okv ayi nga pyoktokula okv morko nga mvnwnv ngv pingkolo akinakin gv ogugo dinchinam nga orpinorin sito. **46** Alu logo yayaku bunu lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwnglo apam gubv kaarwksuto, okv bunugv dvnamtvngnam nga bunugv naamlo lvkobv, hapokv mvngpula okv nyaknyak bv dvbamto, **47** Pwknvyarnv hartv la, okv nyi mvnwnv gv alvbv mvngnam saknama himpala himpu nyatoku. Okv alu lokia Ahtu ringlin kunam vdwa bunugv apumlo aapwngv momu toku.

3 Alu logolo Pitar okv Jon kumdw lo, ariungv gunta aom lo kumbv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku. **2** Hoka Kaapunv Agi minango dooto, nyi ako ninyigv singcha ilo gvngv lvpik bogobv rinvgv dooto. Aludwkibv ninyia agi lo baklwk kito nyi vdwlwk morko koonam lvgabv yvbunua Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngdudv. **3** Vdwlvo hv Pitar okv Jon bunyia arwngvbv aadubv kaapa tokudw, hv ogu achukogo ninyia jikubv bunua kootoku. **4** Bunu ninyia kaadichinchin la kaato, okv Pitar mintoku, "Ngonua kaato!" **5** Kvklvgabv hv bunua kaato, mvngto bunu gvlo ogu achukogo pajji vla. **6** Vbviritola Pitar ninyia mintoku, "Vjak ngo gvlo morko achukguka kaama, vbviritola ngo nam jire ngo gvlo ogugo doopvdw: Najaret Jisu Kristo gv amin bv ngo nam mindunv gudungto okv vngkar tokuka!" **7** Vbvirikunamv hv gakbwngto ninyigv laakbik laak lokv okv ninyia svraptoku. Vjakpigobv nyi angv gv lvpva okv gorbwng ngv gwllwkto; **8** hv pokdinpokrin toku, ninyigv lvpva ngv dakdin jitoku, okv vngvraptoke angchar vngyarla. Vbvirikunamv hv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwngvbv aaming gvvtto, vngyingla okv pokyingla okv Pwknvyarnv hartvbamtvla. **9** Hoka nyi vdvw ninyia vngkar dubv kaatoku okv Pwknvyarnvny v hartvbamtv dubv, **10** okv vdwlvo bunu ninyia kaapunv agilo dootola koriak karnv gubv kachin tukudw, bunu mvnwnv ngv lamdokpanyato okv mvngnyato ogugo ninyia ripv kunvdw. **11** Pitar okv Jon Solomon gv giabv, vla um vbvching mintoku hoka vngriilo nyi angv bunyia gakbwng toku, nyi vdvw lamngakpanyato okv bunu gvlo joklwk nyatoku. **12** Vdwlvo Pitar nyi vdwa kaapa tokula, hv bunua minto, "Israel gv nyi vdvw, Ho so nonuno ogubv lamdokpadunv, okv nonuno ogubv ngonua kaagap chinchila kaadunv? Nonu vbv mvngdunvre soogv nyi angv sum vngdu kubv mvnam si ngonu atugv gwllwk vmlalo jwkrw lokv mvpv nvgv mvngdu ai?" **13** Abraham gv, Isaak gv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv, ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv, ninyigv Pakbu Jisunyi ninyigv kainv jwkrwa jito. Vbviritola nonuno ninyia rigvdoogvndv vdwgvlo laklwtko, okv nonuno Pilat gv dookulo ninyia toa jitoku, Pilat gv ninyia topu dokubv vla minro koching bvka. **14** Hv darwtko okv alvnvbv ritoku, vbviritola nonuno ninyia toa toku, okv bununo nyi mvki yanv anga alvyabv mvngla tulin kunam lvgabv pilatnyi nonuno koonyato. **15** Nonuno singkurikulo vnggv jinv anga mvkito, vbviritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku—okv so sung ngonuv kaarianv vdvw. **16** Jisu ninyigv amin bv jwkrwa so lvpiknv nyi anga turnv nvnga jitoku. Nonuno ogu gunyi kaadudw okv chindu kudw mvngjwngv lokv ninyigv amin bv ripvkonv; Jisunyi mvngjwngv kunam lvgalo ninyia alvmopv kunv, vbv nonu mvnwnv nga kaadubv. **17** "Okv vjv,

ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo chindu ho nonuno ogugunyi okv nonugv nyi rigvndv vdw Jisunyi chinchirichi mabv rinyato. 18 Klu gvngv Pwknvyarnv nyijwk mvnwnv gvlo mimu toku ho ninyigv Kristo ngv hinchng chingre; okv hv um svbv jvfv dukubv mvjitoku. 19 Vbvrikunamv, mvngdwn tokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanyato, nonuno vbv rikubolo, hv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku. 20 Ahtu gvlokv Dow atortornv nvnv dw ngv aariku, okv hv Jisunyi vngmu riku, yvvdw Messiah vla hv nonuno gv lvgabv gakpv kunamv. 21 Hv nyidomooku lo doyare ho dw vv aama dvdvlo ogumvwnv ngv anv malu, Pwknvyarnv vbv mimpa jito ninyigv darwknv nyijwk yvbnudw krimklu gv rinu lokv. (aion g165) 22 Moses minto, Nonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu nonua jilwkre nyijwk akobv, sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv, okv nonugv atugv nyi lokv akonv singri nvpv. Nonuno ogumvwnv nga tvvtoka ho nonuno ninyigv minama ritoka. 23 Akonv yv ho nyijwk am tvnmabolo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgvlo mvpin suriku okv mvyakmvchak riku.' 24 Okv nyijwk mvnwnv ngv yv doin minpvdw Samuelnyi mindvla okv yvnbunu ninyigv kochingbv aakunv, japta jitoku Silumelu ogugo ridu kudw. 25 Nonu gvbv nyijwk vdwgv lokv Pwknvyarnv milv jito, okv ogugunyi Pwknvyarnv nonugv abuapa vdwa lvkobv mvrwjina ma nonuno mvpinmiyin minsuto. Hv Abrahamnyi vbv minto, 'Nonugv husi lokv ngo schingmooku gv nyi mvnwnv nga ayare.' 26 Okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Pakbu nga gaklin riku okv ninyia nonu lo jilwk chore, nonua ayare nonugv akinakin gv alvmanv lamtv loka lingkur moriku."

4 Pitar okv Jon nyi vdwa mindung rilo, nyibu kvvgonv, Pwknvyarnvnaam dakriakarianv okv Sadusi kvvgonv vngchi toku. 2 Bunu ridwkriku nyato vkvlgavbolo Apostol anyiv nyi vdwa tamsarla ho Jisu gv sipikula turkur kunama, vdwo chintoku ho sitokula turkur kunv nga. 3 Vkvlgabv bunu bunua naatungto okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumpvto alu lonjinvn aama dvdvbv, si ogubvrijvka tapv rotoku. 4 Vbvritokula meegonv yv doina tvpvdw vv mvngjwngto; okv nyi vdwv aapwng yayala hejar angu dsvv gubv ritoku. 5 Alu logonvgv kochingbv Jius gv rigvbu vdw, nyigagatv vdw, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jerusalem aakumto. 6 Bunu lvkobv kaarwk minsuto nyibu butvyachok Annas okv Kaiapas, Jon, Alekjandar, okv yvvdw nyibu butv gv dvpar parkin bv rinu kvvbi vdwaka. 7 Bunu milinto Apostol vdwa bunugv atuklo dakmu tvla okv bunua tvuto, "No oguaingbv ripvndv so? No ogolokv jwkrw papvndv vmalo yvvgv amin bv nonu rinu dunv?" 8 Pitar, Darwknv Dow ngv akomaring bv dootola, bunua mirwksuto, "Nyi vdwa tujupkunam vdwa la okv nyigagatv vdwa: 9 ngonu silu alvrungv rinam nyi lvpikbo anga okv oguaingbv hv mvpunam vdw tvkaboloto, 10 vbvrikunamv nonu mvnwnv ngv chinto kulaka, okv Israel gv nyi mvnwnv vka chinto kulaka, ho nonugv kaagialo so suka daknv nyi angv ogumvwnv ngv alv duku Najaret Jisu kristo gv amin gv jwkrw nonugv daapo lo takkinam okv sikunv anga Pwknvyarnv gv turkur mokunam. 11 Jisu Darwknv kitaplo minpvnam angv, 'Nonu naam mvnv vdwgv toakunam vlvng angv mvnwnv nga dinchi yachok nvgobv ritoku.' 12 Ringlinbaalin nama ninyi akin lokv pamwngre; nyiamooku soka Pwknvyarnv yvnyika jinam kaama ngonua ringnyu dubv." 13 Dopam gv nyi vdwv Pitar okv Jon bunyia kaanyato okv chintoku bunyiv ogumanv ngv puriputa

kaama nvgo oguaingbv busu mabv mindu nvgodu vla lamnyato. Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngdwn toku ho bunyiv Jisu gv rikulo rinvo. 14 Vbvritola bunu hoka oguka minyu kumato, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvpunam angv Pitar okv Jon bunyiv lvkobv dakdubv bunu kaato. 15 Vkvlgabv bunu bunua kvbadopam karchung lokv vngro dukubv mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv pinkolo japrapp minsuto. 16 "Ngonu so nyi vdwa lvkobv ogu ridubv?" bunu tvkato. "Jerusalem gv nyi nyicharv ho chinyato so bunu gvlo akusubv rinyu manam lamrwpnam go kaatamto, okv ngonu hum miya jinyuma. 17 Vbvritola so gaam sum pvpvlaju nyi vdwgv pinkolo tvsvik suma dubv, klvi ngonu so nyi vdwa gamrv laju yvnyika lvkodv Jisu gv amina minkar kuma dubv mintor laju." 18 Vkvlgabv bunu arwnglo bunua gokkur lvkoto okv bunua mintoku ogugoka tvvkayo nonuno Jisu gv amin bv japkuyo vmalo tamsarka koomabvkv. 19 Vbvritola Pitar okv Jon bunua mirwksuto, "Nonu atuv jwngkadaka suto ogolo angv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yadunvdw—nonua tvvria svgovvri vmalo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvria svgovvri. 20 Ngonu atubongv ogugo kaapvdw okv tvpvdw um ngonu mintong nga topunyuma." 21 Vkvlgabv dopamv bunua kaiyayabv gamrv rwkto okv vbvrikunamv bunua topu nyatoku. Bunu kaatoku hoka bunua mvriv nyomare vla, ogulvgavbolo ogugo ripvkudi um nyi mvnwnv ngv Pwknvyarnv hartv tvdung nyatoku. 22 Yvnyivi lamrwpadubv kaatamla mvpunam nyi angv anying champi lvgubv ritoku. 23 Pitar okv Jon bunyia topusopitda, bunugv ribam achamlo bunu vngkurtuku okv bunua mimpa toku ogugo nyibu butv vdwgv okv nyigagatv vdwgv minku nvnga. 24 Vdwlo mvngjwngv vdwv um tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwnv ngv lvkini gobv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto: "Ahtuv okv nyidomooku nga Pwklinyarlinv, sichingmooku, okv Svmasa, okv ho bunu doonv mvnwnv ngv ninyi gvngv! 25 No minto Darwknv Dow lokv ngonugv abuapa noogv pakbu, Dabid gvlo, vdwo hv minto, 'Ogubv Jentail vdwa haak nyadunv; ogubv nyi vdwv anyung kaamabv bunu gwngnya dunv?' 26 Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv bunu atubongv mvngbv rinyato, okv nyi am rigvndv vdwv lvkobv kaarwk minsula Ahtunyi okv ninyigv Kristoniyi nyiru nyato.' 27 Herod okv Pontius Pilat soogv pamtvlo jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk minsuto okv Israel gv nyi vdwvka Jisunyi nyirula, noogv Darwknv Pakbu, yvnyivi noogv Messiah mvnam. 28 Bunu ogumvwnv nga ridubv vngkum nyatoku ho noogv jwkrw okv mvngnam lokv rirung nvpv vnamv. 29 Okv vjv, Ahtua, bunugv milam mincham la rinam am kaayato, okv ngonua jito, noogv pakbu vdwa milakdubv, noogv doin mvnwnv nga lvkobv busukano kamabv mindubv. 30 Mvpudubv noogv laakv irapto, okv ho gv kaasartabo okv lamrwpnam kaatam dubv jilinto noogv darwknv Pakbu Jisu gv amin bv." 31 Vdwlo bunu kumnya kunam gola, hoka bunugv dopam dookulo hwdkinto. Bunu mvnwnv nga lvkobv Darwknv Dow aatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina lvkobv busukano kamabv jappo raptoku. 32 Mvngjwngv vdwv haapokv pwin gubv mvngtoku. Yvnya ninyigv atu gvngv kv vla minkumato, vbvritola bunugv ogugo doodudw mvnwnv nga bunu vdwv lvkobv orpin sitoku. 33 Kainv jwkrwa lvkobv Apostol vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama mingo jitoku, okv Pwknvyarnv bunu mvnwnv nga nyitv nga boktalwki toku. 34 Hoka nyipam arwng hoka yvnyika paajinv dvdv ngv pamanam kaakuma. Yvbnudw rongo vmalo naam doonv ngv

um pyoktokula, pyoknam morko naarwk sukunama bvnglwk nyatoku, 35 okv um Apostol vdwgvlv laak lo laklwk toku; okv morko nga barsaksakbv ninyigv mvngnam lo orpin sitoku. 36 Okv vbv ho Josep vnamgo, Lebi nyigo Sairpraslo bvngnamgo, ninyia Apostol vdw Barnabas vla minto (ho minamsi "Oogv mintvmiru yanv"), 37 hv atubongv gv rongo nga pyoklaku, morko nga bvnglwk jitoku, okv Apostol vdwgvlv laklwk jitoku.

5 Vbviritala hoka nyi akonvgv aminv Ananias, ho ninyigv nywng Sapphira lvkobv bunugvlo yikungyira doonv nga kvvgonyi pyoktoku. 2 Vbviritala ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv umkvpakv vmsila hv morko kvvgonyi nyigvbv pvchingto okv kvvgonyi Apostol vdwlo laklwkto. 3 Pitar ninyia minto, "Ananias, no ogulvgabv Uyudvbv nga yaaku dunv okv yikungyira lokv paanam morko nga kvvgonyi pvpvtola no Darwknv Dowa mvvdunv? 4 Atuk lo no yikungyira nga pyoktv madvbv, vv no gvbv rito; okv pyokro kochingbv, morko ngv nokvku. Vbvirikumamv, no ogubv so svkvnngo ridubv mvngpvnv? No nyi am mvvmado—no Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvdu!" 5 Ananias so tvvpa sopikda, hv giyala sidasirato; okv yv um tvvbvdv mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 6 Nyipapaya vdwv aatoku, ninyigv ayak am maatum tumtoku, ninyia agumbv baklin toku, okv ninyia sima ritoku. 7 Gunta aom lvlv kochinglo ninyigv nywng ngv, ogugo ripvdw chiya kumabv, arwnglo aatoku. 8 Pitar ninyia tvvkato, "Nga mimpatu, morko mvnwng ngv si mvngchikre no la noogv nyilu nonyi gv yikungyira pyoknam lo paanamv?" "Vmabv," hv mirwtko, "mvnwng vmabv." 9 Vkvlgabv Pitar ninyia minto, "Ogubv no la noogv nyiluv Ahtu gv Dowa rikwripak dubv mvngpvnv? Noogv nyilu nga simarinv nyi vdwv vjv agiv daknyado, okv bunu namka agumlo baklin riku!" 10 Vjakpigobv hv ninyigv lvpv lkvwng bv gimupla okv sidapvto. Yaapa vdwv arwng aatola okv ho kaakunamv hv sitoku, kvkvlvgabv bunu ninyia baklinto okv ninyigv nyilu adarlo ritoku. 11 Gvrja mvnwng ngv okv yvvdv so kvvbi tvvpapvdw tvnvn mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 12 Mvngchigo lamwpadubv okv kaasartabobv nyi vdwgvlv pinkolo Apostol vdwv kaatamo. Mvngjwngv mvnwng ngv lvkln gubv Solomon gv giabv lo kaarwk minsuto. 13 Agum lokv akonvka nyitwnglo mvngpak mavv bunua lvkobv aapwng nyumato, nyi vdwv bunua kainvgobv japnya kujyva. 14 Vbviritala kaiyayabv nyi yangv nyipamv aapwng yayato—Ahtunyi mvngjwngv nyimv okv nyilo bv twngtv toku. 15 Kaakunamv lvvmanv nyi vdwv lamtv lo bakdar lintu okv gadw lo okv kuchoklo karmu tola ho maanyikinyingka Pitar gv yalu babuv bunua vngsikla okv bunua poya modubv vla ritoku. 16 Okv Jerusalem adarai gv banggu lokv nyitwnggo aatoku, ho vdwv yv lvvmapvdw vmalu yvbunuaam alvmanv dow doonv nga aagvnyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv poyatoku. 17 Vbvirikumamv Nyibu Butvyachok okv ninyigv richam mvnwng ngv, sadusis gv ridungv vdw vla, Apostol vdwv achialvbw kaanwng mavv rinyato; kvkvlvgabv bunu rirap dokubv mimisitoku. 18 Bunu Apostol vdwv naatung toku okv bunua kvba patwk arwnglo tumlwkto. 19 Vbviritala ho ayuyupra lo Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv patwk agiya kukda pvtola, Apostol vdwv agum linggvtu, okv bunua minto, 20 "Vngnyika okv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo daktola nyi mvnwng nga so anwvn sindunglv gvabv mimpa tvka." 21 Apostol vdwv tvda laikula, okv arukamchi doonyi

chaalin rilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aalakula okv tamsar sarap toku. Nyibu Butvyachok okv ninyigv ajin vdwv Jius gv nyigagatv mvnwng nga dopam pamdubv gokum nyato; vbvirikumamv patwk lo nyi vdwv orto jitola Apostol vdwv bunugv kaagialo boolwk dubv minto. 22 Vbviritala vdwlo nyigam vdwv vngchi tokudw, bunu Apostol vdwv patwk arwnglo kaapa kuma, kvkvlvgabv bunu kvba lo vngkur lakula okv mimpa toku, 23 "Ngonu vdwlo patwk hoka vngchi kunamv, ngonu vriap am alvbw raktin dubv kaato okv agi ho kaaria nongv chin mvnwng ngv dakdubv kaato; vbviritala vdwlo ngonu agiya kokda kunamv, ngonu arwnglo kaaka kaapa kumato!" 24 Vdwlo nyibu butv mvnwng okv gvrja lo kaariadakarivn vdwv so tvvpa kunam gola, Apostol vdwv ogugo riku namngvdw bunu lamwrsuk panya toku. 25 Vbvirikumamv nyi ako arwng aatoku okv bunua minto, "Tvvrato! Nonu patwk tumnam nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv nyi vdwv tamsar nyadu!" 26 Vkvlgabv Nyigam gamtv angv ninyigv nyi vdwv lvkobv vnglaku okv Apostol vdwv aakur gvvtoku. Vbvirikumamv, bunu mvduridu bv mvngka kuma, kvkvlvgabv bunu busu nyato ho nyi vdwv bunua vlvng orji mvngbv. 27 Bunu Apostol vdwv arwnglo aagv tola, bunua kvba kaagialo dakmu toku, okv Nyibu Butvyachok angv bunua tvvkato. 28 "Ngonu nonuam so nyi angv amin bv tamsar karma bvkv vla orto jitoku," hv minto; "vbviritala nonuno ogugo ridudw kaatoku! Nonugv tamsarnama Jerusalem mvnwnglo dupwng mooto, okv nonuno ninyigv siku nvgv lvgabv alv ponampoma nga ngonua laarwk simu dubv mvngdu!" 29 Pitar okv Apostol kvvgonv mirwksito, "Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrung dubv rirungdu, nyi yanga ma. 30 Ngonugv abuapa gv Pwknvyarnv sikunv Jisunyi turrar motoku, nonugv ninyia daapolo takkaro kochingbv. 31 Pwknvyarnv ninyia turkur motoku ninyigv labkik takbvku Rignvngobv okv Ringvngobv, Israel gv nyi vdwv mvngdin modubv alvbw dw nga jitoku okv bunugv rimur am mvngnga dokubv. 32 So oguogu mvnwng nga ngonu tvriakarivn vdwv Ngonu okv Darwknv Dow, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam hogv yvbunudw ninyia tvvdunv." 33 Vdwlo dopam gv nyi vdwv sum tvvpa nvgola, ho bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbw haachito bunu Apostol vdwv mvki dukubv mvngnya toku. 34 Vbviritala bunugv lokv akonv, Parisis go aminv Gamaliel vnamgo hv Pvbw tamsar nvgo okv nyi mvnwng gv mvngdv kunam go, kvba arwnglo dakrap toku. Hv Apostol vdwv agumlo achukgo daklin modubv orto jitoku, 35 okv vbvirikumamv hv kvba vdwv minto, "Israel gv ribam vdwv, so nyi vdwv sum nonuno ogugo ritvdondw imasuto laka. 36 Nonuno mvngpato kvvlogv ho Tiudas gv kaatam nama, nyi kvvgonv kaibogobv hartvto, okv nyiga lvnngpi gobv ninyia tulwka riming gvto. Vbviritala ninyia mvki kunamv, ninyigv nyi vdwv apinain toku, okv ninyigv binamtapnamka siro nyvrokaku. 37 Hokochingbv, Judas Galili nyi go amin lvkardw alulo aalwkto; ninyigv nyitwnggo ninyia kochingbv riming gvto, vbviritala ninyia aka mvki toku, okv ninyigv ribam mvnwng vka kipinkiyin toku. 38 Okv so lvgabv, ngo nonua mindunv, oguguka ho nyi vdwv mvmarima bvka. Bunua mvngchik topoto! Bunu ogugo rundupadudw okv ridupadudw vv nyi mvngdungridung lokv ridubolo, vv nyeri kunvpv, 39 vbviritala vv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadubolo, nonuno bunua mvchinrichin nyomare. Nonuno chinsure atubongv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru bv padarminsu namnga!" Kvba mvnwng ngv Gamaliel gv minam am tvvtoku.

40 Bunu Apostol vdwa goklwk tvla, bunua svnyak patoku, okv bunua Jisu gv amin bv mingku madu kubv mintoku; okv vbrvikunamv bunua anyubv topu jitoku. 41 Okvku Apostol vdvw kvba lokv lintoku, bunu himpu toku, kvkvlvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ngv bunua Jisu gvbv rinam adwkaku nvnga boktalwkji toku. 42 Okv aludwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo okv nyi mvnwnng gv naam lo bunu minsar sarbv dula okv alvnnv yunying nga Jisu Kristo lkvwnglo gvvntam jitoku.

6 Ayungjvma nga, lwbwlaksu vdvw twngtv yaya toku, hoka Grik gaam minv Jius gola okv Jius jvjvgo bunu gvlo yalunggo dumisito. Grik minv Jius vdvw minyato ho bunugv hvngmi vdvw aludwkibv dvnamtvngnam ornam nga mvnglwk makv vto. 2 Vkvvlvgabv Apostol vringgola anyiv mvngjwngnv vdwa lkvobv gokkum nyato okv minto, "So si ngonu gvbv alvma Pwknvyarnv gv gaama japna yabvya ainmorko a gakbwngla rinamv. 3 Vkvvlvgabv, ajin vdvw nonugv pinkolo nyi kanwgo darlinto yv alvjvbv darwknv Dowa gvvdunv okv minlak dunv, okv kvkvnlo ngonu bunua soogv lvgabv kaaria dubv tulwkre. 4 Vbvrilita, ngonu atubongv kumku lo okv jaggokolo rilwkdoolwk riku." 5 Nyitwng mvnwnng ngv Apostol gv mingku bv lkvobv tulwk minggv toku, kvkvlvgabv bunu Stipinnyi tulwtko, nyi angv achialvbv mvngjwng okv Darwknv Dow dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parminas, okv Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism lo aaku nvgo. 6 Nyitwng ngv bunua Apostol vdwgvlv daklin motoku, bunu mvnwnng gv laak v bunu gvlo lakpv tola kumtoku. 7 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv tloblobv dupwng karbv moduku. Mvngjwng nvngv Jerusalem lo twngtv yaya toku, okv nyibu vdwka achialvgo mvngjwng la tulwk minggv toku. 8 Stipin, Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv kairungnv boktalwkjinam nyi ako, nyi mvnwnng gv apam lo achialvgo lamrwapadubv okv kaasartabo bv kaatamto. 9 Vbvrilita ninyia Jius kumkunaam gv topukunam nyi vdvw bunu kaanwng mabv rito, (um vbv minto) ho vv Jius lokv Sairene okv Aleksandaria gvgoto. Bunu okv kvvbi Jius Silisia okv Asia lokv Stipinnyi lkvobv larmi surap toku. 10 Vbvrilita Darwknv Dowv Stipinnyi mvnglak moto vdwo hv mirap tokudw, bunu ninyia larya yanyumato. 11 Vkvvlvgabv bunu nyi kvvgonyi jinamgo jinyok tola mimuto, "Ngonu ninyia Moses okv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvrutvya dubv minam am tvvyapvkv!" 12 Vbvrilita bunu nyi mvnwnng nga miriok patoku, nyigagatv vdwa, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa. Bunu Stipinnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba kaagialo boolwk toku. 13 Vbvrilikunamv ninyia mvvya modu bv bunu nyi meego naalwkto. Bunu minto, "so nyi si", "ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv okv Moses gv Pvbv nga dvbvdwkibv minyngmiru mingki yado. 14 Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto so Najaret gv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam am mvyakre okv Moses gv lokv ngonu kvvlogv ridung mvnwnng nga akusibv mvrliku!" 15 Kvballo doonv mvnwnng ngv bunugv nyikv Stipinnyi kaagap jinjin namv ninyigv nyukmuv nyidogindung gv nyukmu aingbv ritoku.

7 Nyibu butvyachok ngv Stipinnyi tvvkato, "So si jvjv ngvri?" 2 Stipin mirwksito, "Achiboru vdvw okv Abu vdvw, ngoogv minama tvvriato! Kvvlo ngonugv abuapa Abraham Haran lo vngtv madvbv Mesopotamia doyilo kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ninyia kaatam suto 3 okv ninyia minto, 'Noogv mooku isi okv vpinvriap

vngyuto okv vnglinto ho mookulo nam ngo kaatamre.' 4 Okv hv vbrvikunamv ninyigv diringmooku isi nga vngyu toku okv Haran lo vngla dootoku. Abraham gv abu siro kochingbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so mooku so doodubv mvto vjak ogolo hv doopvdw. 5 Vbvrilikunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mooku achukguka ninyigvbv jimato, lvchu kurpv kogodaka jimato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv milvto ninyia sum jidubv vla, okv vv ninyigvbv ridukubv okv ninyigv singsit gvbv ridukubv. Alu dwlo Pwknvyarnv soogv milv nam sum milin jitoku, ho Abraham gv umvuu kaamarilo. 6 Ninyia Pwknvyarnv soobv minto: 'Noogv singsit vdvw nyebunyi diringmooku isi lo dvre, hoka bunua nyira gubv okv anying nyiingpi go hingching dubv mvrilka doogvre. 7 Vbvrilita ngo nyi vdwgvlo vngbo jwngkadaka namgo doore ho bunu vdvw pakbu jvbw ririku, Okv Hokochingbv noogv singsit vdvw bunu vnglin riku ho diringmooku lokv okv nga kumriku so gwngda arwnglo.' 8 Vbvrilikunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi ayakmvu namgo kaachin dubv bunyi gv mingkimiyak minsu nama mvngpala rimunam lvgabv jitoku. Vkvvlvgabv Abraham Isaaknyi bvngla alu kanw kochinglo ayakmvu toku; Isaak ninyigv kuunyilo Jakopnyi ayakmvu toku, okv Jakop ninyigv kuunyilo ngonugv yunyingyunam abuapa bv rinv kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu toku. 9 "Jakop gv kuunyilo vdvw bunugv boru Josepnyi kaanwng mabv rito okv ninyia pakbu bv ljipt lo pioklwkto. Vbvrilikunamv Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo lkvobv dooto 10 okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwnng lokv ninyia atupachi kaama dubv laalwk toku. Vdwlo Josep ljipt gv dvbv nga kaarwksitv madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia mvngyam nvnnv okv mvnglaknvnv am jilwkto, okv dvbv ngv Josepnyi diringmooku isi mvnwnng okv nasungnaam nga kaaria dubv gobunor gubv mvtoku. 11 Vbvrilikunamv ljipt okv Kanaan mooku mvnwnng lo hoka yarwngdwrw ngv aatoku, vbrvikunamv achialvbv adwkaku toku. Ngonugv abuapa vdvw oguguka dsvstvnngsv ka paakuma, 12 okv vdwo Jakop ljipt lo hoka aamtami dvpawngpa dubv tvvpapvdw, hv vngmuto ninyigv kuunyilo vdwa, ngonugv abuapa, bunua hoka vngcho moto. 13 Lvnyinvbv vngkurkunam lo Josepnyi atubongv achiboru vdwa kaachin kodu bv ritoku, okv ljipt gv dvbv ngv Josep gv vpinvriap am china toku. 14 Vbvrilikunamv Josep atugv abu Jakopnyi yunying go, ninyia milwkto okv vpinvriap mvnwnng nga, nyi chamkanw gola angu mvnwnng aka, ljipt lo aadubv. 15 Vbvrilikunamv Jakop ljipt lo vngto, ogolo ninyila okv ninyigv kuunyilo vdwgv silwku bv rikuv. 16 Ho bunugv svma nga Sikem lo baktoku, bunugv nyibung rikua Abraham Hamor haalung gvlo morko jitala rvtoku. 17 "Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv namv dw vv aanwk tokudw, ljipt lo ngonugv nyi ngv twngtv yaya toku. 18 Anyungnga Josep gv lkvwng lo chima nvgonv dvbv ako ljipt lo rigvla riraptoku. 19 Hv ngonugv abuapa nga gwngkupto okv bunua aiamar mato, bunugv kuvv anga vdwa bunua naam lokv agumlo charilila dubv mvto, kvkvlvgabolo simu dubv vla 20 Ho dwlo Mosesnyi bvngto, anga angv achialvbv kaaputo. Ninyia naam lo poolu pwkgumgo ringchum la rito, 21 okv vdwo ninyigv naam lokv ninyia agum lo topak tokudw, dvbv gv umvnyijar angv ninyia laato okv ninyia atugv kuunyilo gubv mvla ninyia sootv toku. 22 Ninyi ljipt nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak mvnwnng nga tamsar toku okv kokwng loku gaamlo milaknv chinparv kainv nyi gubv ritoku. 23 "Vdwlo Moses anying champi

tokudw, hv mvngchinla ritoku ninyigv Israel ajin vdwgvdwgdw hirukaya mvnwnng nga hinla ridu kudw. 24 Bunugv lokv akonyi ljipt nyi akonv richingriying ridubv hv kaapa toku, kvkvlvgabv ninyia ringbv hv vngtoku okv mvrwk sula ninyia mvki toku. 25 (Hv mvngnamv ninyigv atugv nyi vdwv mvngchin pvkunvvpv Pwknvyarnv ninyia bunua lingv dukubv ritv dunv vla, vbrilachin bunu vdwv oguka mvngchin mato) 26 Lvnyinjvnbv logo nvnga vngyilo hv Israel nyi anyigo mvmi sudubv kaapato, okv hv anyi gv pingkolo alv minsu modubv gwngkw rikwto. Hv minto, 'nyi vdwa, vadari,' 'bunyi anyino Israel anying vlaka; ogubv nonuno sidv padarmins duv?' 27 Vbvrilita richingriying yanv akonv Mosesnyi nvnglin toku. Hv mintoku, 'Ngoniyi gv pingkolo nam miriavngria dubv mvnv ngv yvvla?' 28 'No meru hogv ljipt nyi akonyi mvki nam aingbv, no ngaaka mvkiso mvngvpv ai?' 29 Vdwlo sum Moses tvvpa namgola, hv ljipt mooku gvngv kilin toku okv Midian mooku lo vngla dootoku. Hoka ninyi kuunyilo anyigo dootoku. 30 "Anying champi go vngro koching nga, nyidogindung akonv chokri mooku gv mootum yamchum golo vmvbv guilinla Sinai moodv gv nvchilo Mosesnyi kaarwksuto. 31 Moses kaato kula hv lamngakpatoku, okv mootum gv yamchum nvchilo aatoku kaabwk dubv vla. Vbvrilita Ahtu gv gaama hv tvvpa toku." 32 'Ngo nonugv abuapa vdwgvdw Pwknvyarnv ngv, Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.' Moses busula jinjin rumrumto okv kaadw chinchi nyumato. 33 Ahtu ninyia minto, 'Noogv lvkiam a pilin pvtoka, no ogolo dakpvdw hv kwdwv darwk nvngv. 34 Ngoogv nyi vdwa ljipt lo alvmabv hirukaya hindubv kaato. Ngo bunugv svgek goknama tvvpv, okv ngo bunua ringlin tvvbv ipvvn. Vjak aato; ngo nam ljipt lo vngmure.' 35 "Moses Israel nyi vdwgvdwv toakunam akonv. Bunu tvkato, 'nam yvvla ngonua kaariataria nvngobv okv mvvpv?' Pwknvyarnv ho ninyia nyi vdwa kaariatarianv akobv okv bunua ringlin dubv vngmuto nyidogindung ninyia mootum yamchum lo vmvbv gula kaarwk sunv gv ridur lokv. 36 Hv nyi vdwa ljipt loka vnglin gvvtoku, kaasartabo okv ljipt lo lamripanam kaatamto okv Lwngchingnv svmasa lo okv anying champi go chokrimookulo rikwngto. 37 Moses akinmwng Israel gv nyi mvnwnng nga minv ngv, 'Pwknvyarnv nyijwk ako jilwkre, ninyia vjak nga jilwknam aingbv, okv vv nonugv atugv nyi ako bv rire.' 38 Hv laka Israel nyi vdwa lvkobv chukri mookulo dokumla rigvdonv; hv hoka ngonugv abuapa gv lvkobvka okv ninyia lvkobv nyidogindung Sinai moodwlo ninyia japv, okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv singdung doina naarwla ngonu gvlo jilwkto. 39 "Vbvrilita ngonugv abuapa vdwv ninyia tvvijmakv vtoku; bunu ninyia nvnglin pvto okv ljipt bv vngkur dukubv bunu mvnggya toku. 40 Vkvlgabv bunu Aaronnyi minto, 'Ngonua rigvvnv pwknvyarnv gonv vtwnng go ngonua mvji yapi. Ngonu chinkuma ho nyi Mosesnyi ogubv ripv kunvdwv ngonua ljipt lokv lingvkunv ngv.' 41 Vbvrkunam bunu vbv rinya toku morti go svv nga mvring namgo mvto, um erinpeelwkla rito, okv bunugv vbv ogogo mvvpvdw ho mvkunam lvgabv hartv minsu laku dvpam goka pamnya toku. 42 Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunua dakkur toku okv bunua nyidomooku gv takar vdwa kumdujoodu bv jitoku, so sum nyijwk vdwgvdwv kitap lo lvkpvtu: 'Israel gv nyi vdwa! ho vv ngo gvbmama nonugv chukrimooku lo anying champi go rila svnwnngsvmin am pakila okv erinpeejii namv. 43 Ho gv vv Pwknvyarnv Molv gv tombuv

ho nonuno bakkar karnamv, okv Reban gv potuv, nonugv takar Pwknvyarnv ngv; vv bunu morti ngv nonugv kumdubv mvnam vdwv. Okv kvkvlvgabv nonua ngo Bebilon nga vngbola vngram more.' 44 "Ngonugv abuapa vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv doommwng gvnam tombuv chukrimooku lo bunua lvkobv dooming gvvtu, vv Pwknvyarnv gv Mosesnyi mvtokv vla mingku lokv mvto, vbv mvtokv vla milam lo Moses kaatam jitoku. 45 Kochingso, ngonugv abuapa vdwv bunugv abu vdwlokv tombua laatoku um bunu Josua gv lvkobv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kvvbi diringmooku vdwa charpak jiroku kvdw hoka aarilo bunu um bakbwngto. Okv ho tombu angv Dabid gv singri loka doodvto. 46 Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkiam bv rito okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto ninyia Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv doogingku naam go mvnyu dubv jila bvkv vla kooto. 47 Vbvrilita Solomon yabv ninyigv lvgabv naam a mvtoku. 48 "Vbvrilita Kai yachoknv Pwknvyarnv ngv nya laak lokv mvnam naam lo dooma dvnv; Nyijwk gv minam jvbv, 49 'Ahtu mindu, nyidomooku ngv ngoogv dooging ngv, okv sichingmooku si ngoogv lvpv daging ngv. Oguaingnv naam go nonu ngoogv lvgabv mvtv tvvdunv? Ogolo ngoogv doolwk jikuv? 50 Ngo atubongv so ogumvwnngv nga mvvma pvnvre?' 51 "Vdwgo nonuno mvngkuk linyu madunv!' Stipin um mimbwng dvdtu. "Vdwgo nonugv haapokv chimadunv, vdwgo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv doina rungji nyadunv! Nonuno nonugv abuapa vdwgvdwv apia jvbv ridu; nonuka Darwknv Dowa naarwk mabv dvdvbv rikidu! 52 Nonugv abuapa vdwv nyijwk akoka mvjwk mvbit la rima nvngvre? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko go, hogv klu kuchugv ninyigv darwkchongjornv Pakbu go aaji kunv nga mimpa jiyakunv om mvkito. Okv vjak nonu ninyia pyoktoku okv mvki toku. 53 Nonuno kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga nyidogindung gv laak loka naarwk sikunv—vbvrjvka nonuno vjaklodvbv um mingku lo tvvma duku!" 54 Kvba lo nyi vdwv Stipin gv minama tvvriala dooto, bunu achialv bv hidik nyato okv bunugv hijung ngv itikkvrwk nyala dokcha nyato. 55 Vbvrilita Stipin, Darwknv Dow akomaring tukula nyidomooku kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnv gv hartvkai nama kaapato okv Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik takbv dakto. 56 Hv minto, "Kaato!" "Ngo nyidomooku nga kukko dubv kaapado okv ho Nyi gv Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangv lo dakdo!" 57 Kvba nyi vdwv achialv bv goknyala bunu lvkobv bunugv nyarungv nga bunugv laakv mamtum nyato. Bunu mvnwnngv ngv baapu alvbv lvkin gubv Stipinnyi nvngjab nyato, 58 pamtv gv agum bv ninyia charlin nyato, okv ninyia vlwng ngv ornyato. Kaayatvrianv vdwv bunugv vji laklwk am Sol vnam yaapa gvlo kaachumtai yadubv orkum jito. 59 Bunu Stipinnyi vlwng ngv ordungto hv svgokla Ahtunyi gokto, "Ahtu Jisu, ngoogv dowa laarwk kubvkv!" 60 Hv lvbwng kumpv tokula okv achialv bv gokla kaptu, "Ahtua! so rimur kunam sum mvngpa kuma bvkv bunugv rinyingriru kunama!" Hv sum mintokula okv sitoku.

8 Okv Sol kvkv gwngv sinama alv nvngobv mvngtoku. O alulo Jerusalem gvria lo alvmanv nyi vdwv mvdwmvku namv rirapto. Mvngjwngv mvnwnngv ngv Judia mooku lola okv Samaria mookulo vngyakvngchak nyato, Apostol vdwv vmwngku. 2 Nyi albv mvngjwngv kvngonv Stipinnyi svma ritoku, ninyigv bv mvngdwk nyala kapnya toku. 3 Vbvrilita Sol

gvrija nga mvyakmvchak dubv gwngtoku; naam lo vngla, hv mvngjwngnv vdwa svdarlinto, anvnyimv jvka nyiga jvka okv bunua patwk lo tumlwk nyatoku. 4 Mvngjwngnv vdvw ogolo mooku mvnwnv lo vngsik karpv kudw, mooku mvnwnv lo vnggola doina mingkar nyatoku. 5 Pilip samariya dinchiyachoknv pamtv lo vngla Messiah nga nyi vdwlw japkar jitoku. 6 Ogugo Pilip mimpvdw nyipamv vngkam nyala tvnyato, bunu ninyia tvvgap kaagap nyato okv ninyia lamrwapadubv rinama kaanya toku. 7 Achialvbnv nyi vdwgvlo alvmanv dow achialvbnv kapla linya toku, achialvgo nyi dwgwnvgnv okv lvpiknv ponya toku. 8 Vkvlgvbnv ho pamtv okaku achialvbnv mvngpu nyatoku. 9 Nyi ako aminv Saimon vnanggo hoka dooto, hv lvko lvkobv ninyi lama hinam lokv Samaritan nyi vdwa lamrwapadubv mvto. Ho ninyi atubongv kainv akobv minsuto, 10 okv pamtv gv nyi mvnwnv ngv ninyia tvkamkaakam nyato. Bunu minto, "Hv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, 'Kainv jwkrw' vla chimbwng kunam go. 11 Bunu dinchi alvbnv ninyia tvvriakariato ogulvgabolo kvvlo gvngv lokv ninyi bunua ninyigv lama lokv lamrwapadubv mvbwng jito. 12 Vbvirita vdwlw bunu Pilip gv doin alvnnv yunying Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lkvngv lo okv Jisu Kristo gv lkvngv lo tvlva mvngjwng tukudw, bunu mvvga jvka nyiga jvka, baptisma lanyu toku. 13 Saimon atubongv ka mvngjwng sutoku; okv kochingso baptisma laatoku, hv Pilip gv nvchilo doomin gvvtu, okv kaakw manam lamrwapadubv kaatamritam nama kaala kaasartabo bv kaatoku. 14 Jerusalem lo doonv Apostol vdvw Samaria gv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaama laarwk supvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgvbnv bunu Pitar nyila Jonnyi bunu gvlo vngmuto. 15 Vdwlw bunu vngchi tokudw, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa Darwknv Dowa paamu dubv vla kumtoku. 16 Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo yvnyika aatv madvto; bunu Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv baptisma laamwngto. 17 Vbvirikunamv Pitar okv Jon bunyi gv laakv bunu gvlo lakpvto, okv bunu Darwknv Dowa paatoku. 18 Saimon vdwlw Apostol vdvw mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv laakv lakpvnam gola darwknv Dow jinama kaapa toku. Vkvlgvbnv hv Pitar nyila Jonnyi morko jito, 19 okv minto, "So jwkrw sum ngaka jila bvkv, vkvlgvbnv ngoogv yvnyika laakv lakpv ridw bunu Darwknv Dowa paadubv." 20 Vbvirita Pitar ninyia mirwksito, "No okv noogv morko ngv uyumooku bv vngnyika, no Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam am morko lokv rvnyure vla mvngnam lvgabv. 21 No ngonv gvlo ribamdakbam dubv rikuma, ogulvgabolo noogv haapok gv mvngnamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo alvkuma. 22 Vbvirikunamv, mvngdinto, svbv noogv alvmanv mvngnama, okv Ahtunyi kumtoka hv noogv svbv mvngmur nama mvngnga jireku. 23 Ngo kaanamv no achialv bv kabutiari yaya nvgo okv rimur gv patwk lo tumnamgo." 24 Saimon Pitar nyila Jonnyi minto, "Ayala ngo gvbnv Ahtunyi kumji labv, nonugv minam vdwsu ngo gvlo rima dubv." 25 Bunu bunugv minsrvsv nga mintamro kochingbv bunu Ahtu gv doina minggo jitoku. Pitar okv Jon bunyi Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. Bunugv vngku lamtv lo bunu Alvnnv Yunying nga Samaria gv nampum mvnwnv lo jappo jitoku. 26 Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv pilipnyi minto, "Gudungto okv yurko yabv Jerusalem lokv Gaja vngjiku lamtv bv vngdubv." (So lamtv si sinyingsilu vngkuma) 27 Vkvlgvbnv Pilip vngdu kubv rila okv vngtoku, vjak ltopian alvyachoknv nyigam hijra go ltopia dvnv gv ainmorko nga rigvyanv go, ninyigv naam takbv

vnglintoku. Hv Jerusalem lo vngla Pwknvyarnvnyi kumpikula okv ninyigv yikungyira nga bakla ikula naam bv vngkur toku. Hv vbv vngdula, hv nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga purito. 29 Darwknv Dowv Pilipnyi minto, "Yikungyira bagla vngnv, um vngchitvka okv vkvgv nvchilo vngtoka." 30 Pilip ninyi gvlo joklwk toku okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga puri dubv tvvpato. Ninyia tvvkato, "Noogv purinam um no chinpvre?" 31 Oo nyigam angv mvrwksuto, "Nyigonv mimpa mabolo ngo oguaingbv sum chindubv?" Okv hv Pilipnyi gvchala chaatokv vla goкто okv ninyia yikungyira baknv gulo lvkobv dootokv vla. 32 Ninyigv kitap puri ridlungnam angv si: "Hv svlar ako boola ila pakinam aingbv, svlarkuu gv amw peelin jvka sidu manv aingbv, hv oguguka gamchar milinma. 33 Ninyia nyi mangv aingbv mvto, okv jvfv nga kaajitajinnv vv ninyia tvvma jitoku. Yvva ninyigv husi lvgabv mimpa jila nyumare, ogulvgabolo ninyigv singdung ngv nyiamooku so singnya dukubv aaduku." 34 Nyigam angv Pilipnyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpa labv, nyijwk angv si yvnyini mindunv? Atubongv vmlalo ako gunyire?" 35 Vbvirikunamv Pilip japrap toku; so darwknv kitap lokv puri rirapto, ninyi Jisu gv Alvnnv Yunying nga hv mimpa toku. 36 Bunu lamtv pvkwng bvku irilo, bunu isi meego dooku gulo aatoku, okv nyigam angv minto, "So si isi meego doopv. Nga so baptisma jilabv?" 37 Pilipnyi minto, "Noogv haapok gv mvngjwng pvrvlo nam Baptisma jire." Ninyi mirwtko, "Vv kv," "Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv." 38 Ho nyigam angv goragari nga daktung moto, okv Pilip la nyigam angv bunyi isi dokubv lvkobv ito, okv Pilip ninyia Baptisma jitoku. 39 Vdwlw bunu isi gvngv agum lintokudw, Ahtu gv Darwknv Dow Pilipnyi lala vngro gvvtoku. Nyigam angv ninyia kaapa kumato vbvirita ninyigv vngtunglo himpu la vngtoku. 40 Ajotas lo Pilip atubongv kaapa suto; hv kaisaria bv vnglintoku, okv hv lamtv lo vngyingla Alvnnv yunying nga banggu mvnwnvgo japkar toku.

9 Sol ho apo gunv nga Ahtu ninyigv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingrirula ninyia yalungyachung dula gwngnv talwngbv rila mrvitto. Ninyi nyibu butvyachok gvlo vngto, 2 okv Damaskas lo Jius vdvgv kumkunama lo kaatam nvduv sitiputa go kooto, ogulvgabolo ho hoka yvnyika hv kaapa ridw Ahtu gv lamtvlo vngnv vdwa, hv bunua nyimv jvka nyilo jvka naatung tola okv bunua Jerusalem bv bookar dukubv vla. 3 Sol Damaskas gv pamtv lo aachi svlv nga, dvmimnabv nyido gvngv ninyia dooriak loung go ungkato. 4 Hv kwdwlo gipvto okv ninyia vlv gamgo mindubv tvvpato, "Sol, Sol! No ogubv nga mvdwkmvku dunv?" 5 Sol tvvkato, "Ahtu, no yvlla?" ho gv vlv ngv minto, "Ngonv Jisu, noogv mvdwkmvku kunam," vlv ngv vbv minto. 6 "Vbvirita gudungto okv pamtv lo vngnyika ho hoka nam mimpare no ogugunyi risvdw." 7 Sol gv lvkobv nyi vngbam vdvw daktung nyatoku, gamchar guka milin kuma; bunu gaam go tvvpato vbvirita oguguka kaapama. 8 Sol kvdv gvngv godung toku okv ninyigv nyikv nyiktat toku, vbvirita oguachuk goka kaapama. Vbvirikunamv ninyia bunu laak am gakbwng tukula okv ninyia Damaskas lo vnggv toku. 9 Hv alu loum go kaapa kuma, okv ho dw lo hv ogugoka dvkutvngku mato. 10 Damaskas lo mvngjwngnv ako doonv gv aminv Ananias. Hv nyikrw kaanamv, ninyia Ahtu minto, "Ananias!" Hv mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo sika kv." 11 Ahtuv ninyia minto, "Gudungto okv lamtv vngchik bv

vngdavngra tvka, okv Judas gv naam lo Tarsus lokv nyi Sol vnam amin go um tvkato. Hv kumdungto, 12 okv hv nyikrwgo kaato Ananias vnam nyi ako ninyigv laakv ninyia kaapa modu kubv vla hipo dubv yuma maato." 13 Ananias mirwksuto, "Ahtu, so nyi agv lkwng lo achialvbv nyi vdww nga minijpvnv okv Jerusalem lo doonv noogv nyi vdwa hv achialvbv almvabv rinv ngv. 14 Okv hv Damaskas lo nyibu butv vdwgv lokv nam kumnvjonv nyi vdwa naatung dubv vla naatung nvnv siti pota lala aapvrv." 15 Ahtu ninyia mintu, "Vngnyika, ngo ninyia ngo gvbv ridukubv darlin pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv amina Jentail vdwo okv ddbv vdwo okv Israel nyi vdwo chinmu dukubv. 16 Okv ngo atubongv ninyia ngoogv lgvabv hv vdww hirukaya nga hinsvkudw ho mvnwng nga ngo ninyia kaatamre." 17 Vkvlgabv Ananias vngtoku, Sol ogolo naam lo doopvdw ho aatoku, okv ninyigv laakv ninyia lakpv tola. Hv minto, "Achiboru Sol," "Ahtu Jisu atubongv nga so aamu pvnv, noogv so aatv ringa lamtv lo noogv kaarwk sunam. Hv nga aamu pvnv ogulvgavbolo nam lvkodv kaapa modu kubv vla okv Darwknv Dowa paamu dukubv vla." 18 Vjakpigobv Sol gv nyik lokv ngui asikarik ainggo olinto, okv hv lvkodv kaapa toku. Hv dakrap toku okv baptisma naatoku; 19 Okv kochingso hv dvnam dnyu loku okv ninyigv gwlvkwv aakur toku. Sol mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go Damaskas lo doomin gvnto. 20 Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngdavngra la okv ho Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngkv vla japrap toku. 21 Ninyigv minama tvnrv mvnwng ngv lamrwpato okv tvkato, "So nyi angv mai Jerusalem alo hogv nyi Jisunyi kumnvjoonv nga mvkinv? Okv hv vbv so ogugo mvngla aama sudw ho nyi vdwa naatung la okv bunua nyibu butv vdwgvlo bookur lwkdu kubv ridu nvgori?" 22 Vbviritalo Sol gv japnamv tvngam yaya toku, okv ninyi Jisu Messiah vla kaatam la mintoku ho Damaskas lo doonv Jius nyi vdww ninyia yvka mirwk sinyu matoku. 23 Alu mvngchigo vngro kochinglo, Jius vdww lvkobv kaarwk suto okv Solnyi mvki dubv rungnyato, 24 vbviritalo ninyia bunugv rungnam nga mimpa toku. Aluayu bv ninyia mvki dubv vla bunu pamtv gv agilo tooya toku. 25 Vbviritalo ayu yupgo lo Sol gv rigvnam vdww ninyia chikchiya mvko tvla okv otum gulo doomu gvriila lkwnglo soolu toku. 26 Sol Jerusalem lo vngto okv lwbwlaksu vdwgvlo ribam dubv rito. Vbviritalo bunu ninyia lwbwlaksu gvubv mvngjwngv mato, okv bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia busuto. 27 Vbvirikanamv Barnabas ninyia naarwk sudubv aatoku okv ninyia Apostol vdwgvlo vnggv toku. Hv bunua oguaingbv Sol Ahtu ninyia lamtv lo kaarwk supvdw okv ho Ahtu ninyia oguaingbv raami supvdw mimbwk jitoku. Hv ka bunua mimpa toku Sol gv busukano kumabv Damaskas lo Jisu gv amin bv jappo karku nama. 28 Okv vbvirikanamv Sol bunua lvkobv doobam toku okv Jerusalem bv vngyik kartoku, Ahtu amin bv busukano kumabv japto. 29 Hv ka Griik bv japnv Jius vdwa japmi sila okv haak minsuto, vbviritalo bunu ninyia mvki dubv rito. 30 Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdww um chinpa namgola, bunu Solnyi Kaisaria lo aagvto okv ninyia Tarsus lo vngmu toku. 31 Okv vkvlgabv ho Judia, Gallii, okv Samaria Gvrja lo ho dwa sarsopoyoto. Darwknv Dow gv ridur kolokv hoka gwlvkwv nyato okv Ahtunyi alvbv mvngjwngv nyato, mvngjwngv nvngvka kaiyaya toku. 32 Pitar mooku dwdvlo vngsik karto, okv loko nvnga Lidda lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaalwkvbv hv vngto. 33 Hoka

Ainias vnam nyi ako ninyia kaarwk suto, hv digwngla doonvgo okv gadw lo gudung nyuku mabv anying pinw go dooku nvgo. 34 Pitarnyi minto, "Ainias," "Jisu Kristo nam alvdubv mpure. Gudungto okv noogv gadwa mvndimvta tokuka." Vjakpigobv Ainias gudung toku. 35 Lidda okv Soran lo doonv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaapa toku, okv Ahtunyi bunu mvngjwngv nyatoku. 36 Joppa hoka ka Tabita vnam nyimv ako dooto, Hv mvngjwngv nvgo. (Griik bv ninyigv amina Dorkas gobv minto, minam si "svdum ako"). Ninyigv singnam mvnwng nga alvnvgobv rito okv heemanv vdwa ridurto. 37 Oogv dw lo hv lvmala sitoku. Ninyigv svma nga harkak tokula okv pvvya yagv karchung lo joopv toku. 38 Lidda lokv Joppa ngv adu minsu mato, okv vdwo Joppa lo doonv mvngjwngnv vdww Pitarnyi Lidda lo doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu nyi anyigo milwkla vngmu toku, "Ayala ngonu gvlo baapubv aaji labkv." 39 Vkvlgabv Pitar gwnggegwngrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku. Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw, ninyia pvvya yagv karchung lo chaagv toku, hoka hvngmi mvnwng ngv ninyia doyumto, kapdula okv jvkok laklwk, jvtv Dorkas gv turla doori lo chumji nama ninyia kaatamto. 40 Pitar bunu mvnwng nga karchung agumbv limu tokula, okv guplwk doola kumtoku; vbvirikanamv hv svma takbv dakrkwv tola okv minto, "Tabita, gudungto!" hv ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, okv vdwo hv Pitarnyi kaapa tokudw, hv gudung toku. 41 Pitar nvchilo aanwk tola okv ninyia svdungto. Vbvirikanamv hv mvngjwngnv vdwa, hvngmi vdwa mintala, goklwk toku okv bunua ninyia turdu kubv kaatam nyatoku. 42 Soogv yunying ngv Joppa mooku mvnwng lo dupwng nyato, okv Ahtunyi achialvgo mvngjwngv toku. 43 Pitar Joppa lo apin mvrv Saimon minam nyi ako lvkobv alu meego doomin gvvtoku.

10 Kaisaria lo Kornelias vnam nyi ako dooto, Hv Rom sipai rejiment gv kipten bv rito, um "Italian rejiment" vla minto. 2 Hv dormo nyi ako; hv okv ninyigv vpim mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjoonv go. Hv Jius nyi heema nvnga ka kaadur nvgo okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbwngv toku. 3 Alu logo lo arium gv gunta aom rilo hv nyikrwgo kaato, hv pvbvwngvrwngbv kaato Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung go aala okv ninyia minto, "Kornelias!" 4 Hv nyidogindung nga busula kaadi chinchi to okv minto, "Tamsarnv, si oguv?" Nyidogindung ngv mirwtko, "Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam okv jlakrumlak nama alvbv mvngdu, okv nam mirwk sudubv mvngdu. 5 Okv vjak Joppa lo nyi meego vngmuto nyi daadwrvrv rungnv go kvkvv aminv Saimon Pitar kv. 6 Hv apin mvrv Saimon vnam, svmasa agum lo naam doonv gvlo nyen bv rila doodu." 7 Vbvirikanamv nyidogindung ngv vnglintoku, okv Kornelias ninyigv naam gv nyira anyigo okv sipai ako, nyi dormo lo doonv ako, hogv akonv vv ninyigv atubogv lokv kaaria tarianvgo to. 8 Hv ogugo ripvdw bunua mimpa toku okv bunua Joppa lo vngmu toku. 9 Alu logo nvnga, bunu lamtv bv vngdungto okv Joppa gv nvchilo aari nga, donyitabv nga Pitar kumbv naam namwng aulo chaato. 10 Hv kano toku okv ogugo dvnwngv toku; vdwo dvnam nga mvdung la ripv nga, hv nyikrwgo kaato. 11 Hv nyidomooku gv agiya kokko dubv kaapatu okv ogu ako vji jvbvortvrv aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi nga kvlum tola sichingmooku bv oolu dubv kaapa toku. 12 Hoka piakarnv svnwngsvmin nvngwngv nvngv dooto, okv mootum pvta ngvka. 13 Vlvgo ninyia

minto, "Pitar, gudungto; mvkitvla okv dvvto!" 14 Vbvrikunamv Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, vbv makv! Ngo oguguka darmanv okv darwk manv go dvka mapvnnv." 15 Ninyia lvkodv vlvgo mindvto, "Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnkvk vnama no darwkmanv gubv miyoka." 16 So si lvom go rito, okv vbvrikunamv um nyidomooku bv naakur chaatoku. 17 Pitar nyikrw kaanama lamrw palaku si ogugubvri vla mvngla doori lo, ho Kornelias gv vngmunam nyi mvnwng ngv Saimon gv naam am chintoku, okv bunu vdvv vjak agi peelv ho daknyato. 18 Bunu gokto okv tvvka nyato, "So si Saimon Pitar vnem nyen ako dopvre?" 19 Pitar vjv gubv ninyigv nyikrw kaanama ogugubvri mvngla chindubv rito, Darwknv Dowv minto, "Tvriato! soka ka nyi aom go nam makar kardu. 20 Vkvlgabv gudung toku okv pvkwng bv ito, bunua lvkobv vngdubv mvngram mabkvk ngo bunua kanam la vngmu pvnv." 21 Vkvlgabv Pitar itoku okv nyi vdwa minto, "Nonugv makar nam nyiv ngookv. Nonu ogu mvlvk pvnv?" 22 "Kiapten nyigam Kornelias ngonuam kanam pvnv," bunu mirwksito. "Hv alvnnv nyi ako Pwknvyarnv ninyia kumnvjonv go okv Jius nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaibv mvngdv nyadunv. Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung ako ninyia minto ninyigv naam lo nam goktokv vla, vkvlgabv noogv minama ninyia tvvmu dubv." 23 Pitar nyi vdwa arwngbv goklvtko okv bunua ho ayu miyayala yupmuto. Logo nvngaku hv gwnggrapsingrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku; okv mvngjwngnv meego Joppa lokvka ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku. 24 Alu logo nvngaku hv Kaisaria lo vngchi toku, okaku ogolo Kornelias ninyia kaaria la, ninyigv agungaram vdwa lvkobv doobam la dooto kudv okv ajin vdwa ninyigv goknam dvdv nga lvkobv doobam toku. 25 Pitar arwngbv aatv ringa, Kornelias ninyia kaarwk sito, okv ninyigv lvpalo gupba la okv ninyigv kaagia guplvtko. 26 Vbvritola Pitar ninyia svdungto. Hv minto; "Dakrpto, Ngooka nyi ngvmabv." 27 Pitar Korneliasny i gaam japmi sila hv naam arwng bv aatoku, ninyia hoka nyi achialvgo dopam dubv kaapato. 28 Hv bunua minto, "Nonu atubongv albv chinsu pvnvrv ho Jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk okv ribam mabkvk vla Jius bunugv ridungsindung lo mindu. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nga kaatamdo ho yvnyiv darwkmanv jeka okv kasingkanyak jeka ngo alvmakv vla mare. 29 Okv vkvlgabv no vdwlw nyi kanamla ngo gvlo vngmuto, ngo oguguka ma vla mvngram kamabv aapvnnv. Ngo nam tvvka, vbvrikunamv, no ngo gvlo ogubv nyi kanam la vngmu pvnv?" 30 Kornelias minto, "Soogv dw so vjak alu loum go vngro pvkua ho ngo atugv naam soka ariam gv gunta aom baj i lo kumdungla doosuto. Dvminmabv nyi go vji yapung tojinnv gvtola ngoogv habolo dakto 31 okv minto: 'Kornelias! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam am tvvpatv okv noogv nyi am jinamrunnama kaapa duku. 32 Nyi go Joppa lo vngmuto ho ninyigv lvgabv aminv Saimon Pitar vnangv. Hv Saimon apin mvnnv, svmasa adarolo doonv gv naam lo nyen bv doopv.' 33 Okv vkvlgabv ngo vjakpigobv noogv lvgabv vngmu pvnkvk, okv no sv alvrungbv aalwk jipv. Vjv ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv dooku si doodu, Ahtu ogugo ritokv vla nam mimpv kudv um minama tvbv doyalv doodunv." 34 Pitar japrap toku: "Vjv ngo mvngdw kunamv so si jvjv ngv Pwknvyarnv nyi mvnwng nga akin gubv mvngla ridunv. 35 Yvvdw ninyia kumnvjonv ngv okv albv ridu singdunv vv ninyia turwk sunam gubv ridunv, hv ogolokv ogunv nyi haalung gubv rijeka. 36 Nonu chindu

hv doina Israel nyi vdwlw jilwk kunama, mvnwng gv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Alvnnv yunying nga japji kunama. 37 Nonu chinyado Israel gv kvvdw mvnwng so kaibv dunamlamnam go rikunama, Galili lo riraptoku Jon gv baptisma gv lvgabv japjiro koching bv. 38 Nonu Najaret gv Jisunyi chinyado okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia oguangbv Darwknv Dowv okv jvkrw nga jiku nama. Hv mooku mvnwng lo vngyik kartoku, alvnnv rikarto okv Uyuvram gv arwnglo doonv mvnwng aka mvpu karto, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvto. 39 Hv ogugo Israel gv kvvdw lo okv Jerusalem so ripvkudv ngonu mvnwng ngv ho mvnwng okv tvriakaaria kunama japjariya yayikunv. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo kali lokv sidukubv takki toku. 40 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia alu loum koching lo sikunvnga turkur motoku okv ninyia kaapa modubv mvto, 41 nyi mvnwng nga kaatam ma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv darlin pvnnam kaarianv mvngchik amwng, hv sipikula turkurro koching bv ninyigv lvkobv ngonu ninyia lvkobv dvbamtvngbam kunam ngv. 42 Okv hv ngonua yunying ngam nyi vdwlw japkar dubv kanamto okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam angv turnv okv sikunv vdvgv jwngyadaya yanv gubv. 43 Nyijwk mvnwng ngv ninyigv lvkung lo japto, vbv minjito yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv vv ninyigv amin jvkrw lokv vkv rimur am mvngnga jiriku." 44 Vdwlw Pitar gv japdung rilo, Darwknv Dowv ilwkjito mvnwng gvlo yv ninyigv doina tvvla doonv vdwa. 45 Joppa lokv Pitarnyi lvkobv aanv Jius nyi mvngjwngv vdvv Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail vdwaka Darwknv Dowv jilwk nama kaapatola lamrw pakunam. 46 Ogulvgavbolo bunu bunua akusubv japdubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartv dubv tvnyato. Pitar japrapto: 47 "So nyi vdws i Darwknv Dowv paapvku, ngonu gvka paakunam aingbv. Vbvrikunamv, nyigonv, bunua isi lo baptisma nama dubv mintor nyuji kunv?" 48 Vkvlgabv hv bunua Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma naadubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv alu lonyloum go doomin gvduv kooto.

11 Apostol vdvv okv Judia mvnwng lokv kvvbi mvngjwngnv vdvv tvvpa nyatoku Jentail vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am laarwk suta pvku vla. 2 Vdwlw Pitar Jerusalem lo vngto kudv, yvnbunudv Jentail vdwa ayakmvua mvnglvknv vdvv Pitarnyi minijimo la minto, 3 "No Jentail ayakmv manv nyi vdvgv naam lo nyen gubv ripvi, okv no bunua lvkobv dvbamtvngbamdu ai!" 4 Vkvlgabv Pitar bunua atuk lokv oguangbv rirap pvkudv ho mvnwng nga mimpv jitoku: 5 "Vdwlw ngo Joppa gv pamtv lo kumla doori lo, Ngo nyikrwgo kaato. Nyidomooku tvlokv vji jvbor aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi am kvlum tola ogugo solu dubv ngo kaapato, okv ho vv ngo takbv olwtko. 6 Ngo arwngbv kaatar lwkla kaakunamv soonam okv somanam svnwngsvmin, piakarnvngv, mootum pvta vkv kaapato. 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo nga mindubv tvvpatv, 'Gudungto, Pitar; mvkitvla okv dvto!' 8 Vbvritola ngo minto, 'Ahtu, vbv makv! yaboryacherv vmalo dvnam kasingkanyak nvngv ngoogv gaam lo vdwlwoka aakw mapvnnv.' 9 Nyidomooku tvlokv vlvgo lvkodv minto, 'Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnkvk vnama ogu darwkmanv gubv mvngma bvka.' 10 So si lvom gubv rijito, okv anyunganya nga ogumvnwng nga nyidomooku bv chaakur gvtoku. 11 Vbvrida sopikda nyi aom vv Kaisaria lokv ngo gvlo vngmunam

vdwv ngo ogolo doopvdw oogv naam hoka vngchi toku. 12 Darwknv Dowv nga bunua lvkobv vnglaka mvngram mabvkv vla minto. Oogv mvngjwngnv nyi akvgo nga lvkobv Joppa gvngv Kaisaria lo vngming gvvtu, okv ngonu mvnwnng ngv Kornelias gv naam arwnglo aatoku. 13 Ninyi ngonua minjito ninyia oguaingbv nyidogindung angv ninyigv naam arwng lo dakdubv kaanama, ho ninyi minto, 'Nyi go Saimon Pitarnyi hardubv Joppa bv vngmu tvka. 14 Hv nonua gaam jajpire ho no okv noogv vpin mvnwnng ngv ringnam am paariku.' 15 Okv vdwlw ngo japrap kunamv, Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo ilwk toku atuk lo ngonu gvlo aanam jvbkv. 16 Vbvrkunamv ngo mvngpa toku ogugonyi Ahtu minpvdu: 'Jon isi bv baptisma jidu, vbvritola nonuam Darwknv Dow lvkobv baptisma jire.' 17 Si pvbwnngvrwng dukunv vv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwa ngonua jwkrw jinam apiabv jipv vdwlw ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng tokudw; vbvrikunamv ngo yvlla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mvtor dubv ridunv!' 18 Vdwlw bunu sum tvvtu kudw, bunu miriminu kuma okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ombonyikv, vnya toku, 'Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwaka mvngdin modukubv jito okv singmurimu dukubv alvrv alua lomu toku!' 19 Stipinnyi vlwng orki rilo Jisunyi mvngjwngnv vdwa mvdwmvknam lvgabv bunu mooku mookulo kiakkipak toku. Kvvgonv Jius mvngchik ka doina jajpito Poenesia lobv, Saipras okv Antiok lobv vngto. 20 Vbvrilita mvngjwngnv kvvbi vdww, Saipras okv Sairene lokv nyiga vdww, Antiok bv vngto okv doina Jentail vdwlw jajpi toku, Ahtu Jisu gv Alrvn Yuning ngv bunua ka minji toku. 21 Ahtu gv jwkrwv bunugv lvkobv dooto, okv nyi vdww kaiyabv mvngjwng la twngtvya toku okv Ahtu gvlo aakur nyatoku. 22 So yuning ngv Jerusalem Gvrja lo vngchi toku, vkvlgabv bunu Barnabasnyi Antiok bv vngmuto. 23 Vdwlw hv vngchi tokudw okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa vdwo boktalwkji kunama kaapa toku, hv mvngpu toku okv nyi vdwa ninyi tamsarto Ahtunyi haapok mvnwnng lokv jvjv bv okv mvnglwkaalwk bv rilaka vla minto. 24 Barnabas alrvn nyi go, Darwknv Dow gvrv go okv mvngjwng nvgo, okv nyi meego Ahtu gvlo aagv jito. 25 Vbvrikunamv Barnabas Solnyi kaakar bv Tarsus lo vngtoku. 26 Vdwlw hv ninyia kaapa kunamv, hv ninyia Antiok bv vnggv toku, okv anying nyinggo bv bunyi lvkobv Gvrja gv nyi vdwa kaarwk sito okv nyitwngtwngtv nvgo tamsar toku. Mvngjwngnv vdwa Kristan vla mintuminke bv minrap kongv Antiok lo. 27 Vbv riri hoka nyi jwk meego Jerusalem lokv Antiok lo vnglw toku. 28 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Agabas, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv dakrap danv kokwnglo riiji nama mincho jila vbv minto achialbv alvmanv dvmayarwng go sichingmooku so vngtv tvvdu vla minto. (Klaudius gv Dvbb bv ririlo vv aatoku.) 29 Lvbwlaksu vdww Judia lokv mvngjwngnv ajin vdwa vdwo rila pvdu ridur dubv vla japmi sinyatoku. 30 Bunu sum ritoku, vbvrikunamv morko nga Barnabas okv Sol bunyigv laak lo jilwk vla Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwlw jidukubv.

12 So lkwng lo vbv ririlo hoka Dvbb Herod gvrja nyi meegonyi mvdwkmvku rapto. 2 Hv Jemsnyi, Jon gv boru am rioksv lokv pakitoku. 3 Vdwlw hv vbvrinam si Jius vdwa alrvn mvngpu modu vla kaapa pvkudw hv Pitar nyika naatungto. (Svbb rikuv vpap lwkmbv vtwnng dvdu pumja alu lo). 4 Pitarnyi naatungro koching bv patwk lo tumlw toku, hoka ninyia sipai nyitwng api

lokv akinakin sakbv naalinla ninyia apigo dagv yamuto. Herodnyi vngbo dmin gv kochinglo kvba vdwwv kaakulo mvtungmvre dubv vla rungto. 5 Vkvlgabv Pitarnyi patwk lo tumlw pvto, vbvritola gvrja lo nyi vdww ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi dinchi rungbv kumji nyato. 6 Pitarnyi ho ayu Herod gv nyi vdwwvlo boolin madv bv, Pitar dakrianv anyi gv pingkolo yupla dooto. Ninyia jaako sonyi gonv leepvto, okv okaku dakrianv vdww patwk agi lo dakria nyatoku. 7 Dminmabv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako hoka daktoku, okv patwk arwnglo loung go unglinto. Pitar gv Gorbwng lo nyidogindung lakpnamv lamrwpato, ninyia mvu toku, okv minto, "Gudungto!" baapubvkv!" Pitar gv laak lokv vjapkigobv rvngja ngv taasokto. 8 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv tainhokpo nga hukto kuka okv noogv lvkiamaa gvvtu." Pitar vbv ritoku, okv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv pakria nga koorwkto okv nga lvkobv aato." 9 Pitar oguka chimabv, patwk arwng lokv agum bv, ninyia vngming gvvtoku, ogubv rikujvka, vbv nyidogindung gv rinam yangv jvjv guya; vla hv mvngtoku ninyi nyikrwgo kaapv nvgobvri vla. 10 Bunu dakria la dakcho konga vngboto okv anyi nvnngaka, okv vngnyung nga pamtv bv vngjiku rikodur agi lo aatoku. Agiv bunugv lvgabv kokda sila dooto, okv bunu agum bv vnglintoku. Bunu pamtv gv ara bv ilwkla vngto, okv nyidogindung ngv Vjapigobv Pitarnyi vngyu toku. 11 Vbvrikunamv Pitar ninyigv ogugo ripvdu mvngdw tola, okv minto, "Ngo svjv chimpvku so si jvjv gurung! Ahtu ninyigv nyidogindung nga kanam tola nga Herod gv jwkrw lokv okv Jius nyi vdwwv vbvrjeyiku nrvp vla mvngmin nam mvnwnng loka ringlin pvku." 12 Ninyigv svbv riiji so himakaya sudubv, hv Jon mark gv anv Meri gv naam lo vngtoku, hoka nyi vdww achialv dookum la okv kumla doonyato. 13 Pitar hoka agi am takdinto, okv nyimvpakv aminv Roda vnam ako um mirwk sudubv aatoku. 14 Hv Pitar gv gaama tvvchinto okv himpu yalaku agiya koko mabv ninyi arwngbv jukkur lwtoktu, okv Pitar agum vv dakpv vla arwnglo gokyak pato. 15 Bunu ninyia minto, "No suru pvnvgo!" Vbvrilita hv si jvjv ngkv vla mimbwng jito. Vkvlgabv bunu mirwksito, "So si ninyigv nyidogindung go." 16 Vbv ridung rilo Pitar takdin dvla doodvto. Anyungnga bunu agiya kokko jitoku, okv vdwlw bunu ninyia kaapa namgola, bunu lamnya toku. 17 Pitar ninyigv laakv lakbvla bunua choibvkv vla mintoku, okv hv bunua oguaingbv Ahtu ninyia patwk lokv linggv kunam am mimbwk la mimpva jitoku. "Sum Jems okv mvngjwngnv dvvdu mimpva laka," hv minto; vbvrikunamv ninyia vngyu toku okv mooku kvvbilo vngtoku. 18 Vdwlw arukamchi kubvdw, hoka dakria kaarianv vdwwv pingkolo abwk kuma bv ritoku—Pitarnyi ogugo ripv nvgobvri? 19 Herod Pitarnyi makar dubv orto jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mapa kuma toku. Vkvlgabv hv dakriakarianv vdwa tvkapak tokula okv bunua mvki dvkubv orto jitoku. So kochingbv, Herod Judia nga vngyula okv Kaisaria lo apogo dooto. 20 Herod Tayar okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa achialv bv haachi toku, vkvlgabv bunu lvkin gubv ritola ninyia kaatv bv vngtoku. Atuk chochok bv dvbvkvar nga doogvdagv yanv nyi, Blastasnyi bunu mindin chootoku, bunua ninyia kaadur kodubv vla. Vbvrikunamv bunu Herod gv dokubv vngto okv sarsopoyonam lvgabv ninyia tvkato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv mooku ngv ambinamor am dvbv gv diringmooku lokv jilwk doonv. 21 Darlinnam alu gulo Herod ninyigv Dvbb vji vtjv

lakiwk ka gvvtu, ninyigv dnbvdotung kolo doolwk toku okv nyi vdwa kvba gaam go japtu. **22** Bunu goka minto, “So si nyi gv japnam bv rima, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv japnam bv rido!” **23** Vjakgobv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv Herodnyi svtap pala seluto, ogulvgavbolo hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv jimato. Ninyia tapumv chetoku okv sitoku. **24** Vbvriro kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv tvsvik yaya toku okv kaiyayabv ritoku. **25** Barnabas okv Sol bunyi gv minkarrikar svnga rinya toku, okv bunyi Jerusalem lokv aakur laku, Jon Mark ninyia naalaila bunyi gv lkvobv vnggv toku.

13 Antiok gv gvrija hoka ka nyijwk vdvw okv tamsarnv vdvw meego doonyato: Barnabas, Saimeon (Yakianv vla minto), Lusias (Sairene lokv), Manaen (Herod gobunor gv lkvobv sochakunam), okv Sol. **2** Bunu Ahtu gv kanam nama rilapala okv dvmatvngma bv yikdungla doori lo, bunua Darwknv Dowv minto, “Ngo gvbv Barnabas la Sol bunyia akusubv vngmuto, ngoogv goka kanam nama bunua rimudubv.” **3** Bunu dvmatvngma bv yikdungto okv kumtoku, bunugv laakv bunua lakpv tola okv bunua vngmu toku. **4** Darwknv Dowv gv kanam la vngmukunam lokv, Barnabas okv Sol Seleukia lo vngtoku okv svpwbv dula Saipras bokpin lo vnglwtko. **5** Vdwlw bunu Salamis hoka vngchi kunamv, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv doina Jius kumkunaamlo japji toku. Bunu Jon Marknyi bunugv riku lo rigto ridur riadubv. **6** Bunu bokpin mvnwnng nga vngbola Papos lo vnglwtko, hoka bunu tagohinv ako aminv Bar-Jisu, vnamgo paami sito, hv Jius nyi go nyijwk akobv minsunv. **7** Hv bokpin gv gobunor gv ajin bv rito, Sergius Paulusnyi chinvpavnv gubv rito. Gobunor angv Barnabas nyila Solnyi kvkvglo gokcho lwtko ogulvgavbolo ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv doina tvnwnngto. **8** Vbvritola tagohinv Elimas (ho vv Grik amin minam) bunu mvnwnng am kaanwnng mabv rito rinyingriruto, ninyi Gobunornyi mvngjwng moma dubv rikwto. **9** Vbvrikunamv Sol—nyika Paul vla china kunam—Darwknv Dowv aakunamv; hv tagohinv nga kaagap chinchila kaato **10** okv minto, “No uyu gv kuunyilo! No alvnnv ogumvnwnng gv nyirunyimak kv. No alvnmv gvngnamrungnam am gvnnv okv no Ahtu gv jvjv nga mvnmam gubv rimu dubv lokia rikwnv! **11** Ahtu gv laakv no gvlo vjak laklure; no nyikching riku okv alu gv loung nga meego kaapa mabv ririku.” Vjakgobv Elimas gv nyiklo kanv ngv jing mvlwtko, okv ninyi vngdubv vngtvtu nyigonv ninyigv laak am gakbwng tvla vnggv labv vla riakarto. **12** Vdwlw gobunor angv um kaapv kudw hv mvngjwng toku; Ahtu gv lvgabv tamsarnama tvla hv kairungbv lamngapatoku. **13** Paul okv ninyigv ajin mvnwnng ngv Papos lokv Pampilia pamtv bv Parga lo svpv bv raplw toku, hoka Jon Mark bunua kayupikula Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. **14** Bunu Parga lokv vngrapto okv Pisiaia gv Antiok lo vngchi toku, okv bunu Jius doonu alulo kumkunaam arwng aalaku okv dootung nyatoku. **15** Moses gv Pvbv nga okv nyijwk vdvgv lvpv nama um puri riro kochingso, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam vdvw bunua gaam go milwtko: “Ajinnv vdvw, nonu nyi vdwa doin tamsarkinu gaam go doodu bolo mintokv vla ngonu mvngdu.” **16** Paul dakrab dila, ninyigv laakv ijodvla, okv minrap toku: “Israel ajinnv vdwa okv soka Jentail vdwa yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv: nga tvvriato! **17** Israel nyi vdvgv Pwknvyarnv ngonugv abuapa vdwa dartoku okv nyi vdwa kainv mooku gubv mvtoku liipt lo bunugv nyen pakbubv rila

doori lo. Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkw lokv bunua liipt loka agum naalin toku, **18** okv anying champi gubv bunua chokrimookulo Hv saktv toku. **19** Pwknvyarnv Kanaan gvngda lo diringmooku kanwgo mvyakmvchak tvla okv ninyigv nyi vdwa mookuatu bv mvtoku. **20** So mvnwnng si anying lvngpi gula chamngu gobv ritoku. “Soogv kochingso ninyi bunua nyi kiyahakya nvgobv jitoku Samuel nyijwk gv dootv madvbv. **21** Okv vdwlw bunu dnbv lo ako jibvkv vla koonamv, Pwknvyarnv bunua Binjamin haalung lokv Kis gv kuunyilo Solnyi, bunugv dnbv bv anying champi gubv singmuto. **22** Kochingso ninyia rimu kuma namv, Pwknvyarnv Dabidnyi bunugv dnbv bv mvtoku. So si ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv ninyia minam: ‘Ngo paapvku Jesse gv kuunyilo Dabid ngoogv haang lo mvnglwknam nyi gobv rido, ngo ogugo mvngpvdv ninyia um mvnwnng nga riji nvgobv riyinvpv.’ **23** O Jisu, Dabid gv husi lokv, yvnyi Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdvgv ringlinnv gubv, ninyia mvtoku ninyigv milvla mimpv nam lokv. **24** Jisu ninyigv ridung nga ritam madvbv, Jon Israel gv nyi mvnwnng nga japkar choto ho nonugv rimur lokv nonu lintokv okv baptisma laato kukv vla. **25** Okv Jon ninyigv risvngsvng nga rinya svlv bv rire hoka, hv nyi vdwa minto, ‘Nononu nga yvv vla mvngdu? Nonugv kaaria la doonam angv vv makv. Vbvritola tvvriato! Hv ngoogv koching lo aadungdu, okv ngo vbv alvka yama ninyigv lvkiam ngaka ninyigv lvchu loka pilin dubvka rinyuma.’ **26** “Israel gv ngoogv ajinnv vdvw, Abraham gv husi vdwa, okv soka Jentail mvnwnng ngv yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdudv: soogv turnam gv doin sum ngonugv lvgabv jilwk jipvni! **27** Jerusalem lo doonv nyi vdvw okv bunua rigvnnv vdvwka ho Jisunyi ringnvbaanv ngvkv vla chimato, Doonu alu lokia nyijwk vdvgv gaam ngaka puri rilin jinam aka chinv kaama. Vjvodvbv Jisunyi miyakaya tola bunu nyijwk vdvgv gaam yanga jvjvnbv limuyato. **28** Okv bunu ninyia mvki dubv gaam mimbwk svgo dooma jvka, bunu Pilatnyi ninyia mvkito vla kooto. **29** Okv kochingso bunu ogumvnwnng nga ritoku ho Darwknv kitap lo ninyigv lkvng lo minam nga, bunu ninyia daapo gvngda jolu toku okv ninyia nyibung arwngbv lwtoktu. **30** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku, **31** okv alu aw gobv yvvbunu ninyigv lkvobv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngming gvnnv nga kaapa kotoku. Bunu mvnwnng ngv sijv Israel nyi vdvgvnbv ninyigv lvgabv ririاميةia nvgu bv rinya dukunv. **32** Okv ngonu mvnwnng ngv sika nonu gvbv alvnnv vningng nga bvnglwkw jivv dunv: Pwknvyarnv ogugo ngonugv abuapa vdwa minpvnam nga hv ritv hinvkv, hv vjakra ngonu gvnbvka um rilin jipvku, yvvbunudv bunugv husi bv ripvkudw, Jisunyi sikunvnga singdu kubv mvto kula. Mirimimpak lo baanyi nvnv lo minam jvnbv, ‘No ngoogv kuunyilo; silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.’ **34** Okv so si Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur mooku nambv minto, vdwlwka nyibung arwng lo yalwk mabvka: ‘Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milvnam darwknv okv jvjvrungbv boktalwkiire.’ **35** Svnbvka hv borgu nvlo mindu, ‘No noogv jwkwjwvrvkw rungnv pakbu nga nyibung arwnglo yaamin momare.’ **36** Dabid Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama ninyigv ridwlo ritoku, okv vbvrikunamv hv sitoku, abuapa vdvgv lkvobv sima ritoku, okv ninyigv ayakv nyibunglo yaalwk toku. **37** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv sikunvnga turkur mookunam angv gvlo so si riku mato. **38** Ngonu nonua chinmu nvpp mvngdu ngoogv Israel ajinnv vdwa, Jisu gv lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam gv doina

nonua japii toku; Moses gv Pvbv jinam lokv nonua rimur loka topunyuma nama topu jiriku yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv. **40** Vbrikunamv, hima sulakv ogulvgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv minamv nonu gvlo rilwk madubv: **41** 'Kaatoka, nonu nyarjikaunv vdwv! Lamrwpalaka okv silakuka! Ngo silu ogugo ridung dunv si vkvnv ogugo nonu mvngjwng mare, vdwlo nyigonv nonua albv mintam jida jvka!" **42** Paul la okv Barnabas bunyi Jius kumkunaam lokv lindung rilo, nyi vdwv bunua lvko aakur dvla aainvgv bunugv Doonu alu lo okv bunua soogv lvgabv sum kaiyabv minjilabv vla mintoku. **43** Kochingso nyi vdwgv kvbadopam lokv vngpinvngyin rikulo, Paul la Barnabas bunyi gv kochingbv Jius okv Jentail Judaism lo aalwkla rikunv vdw vkv achialv bv vngming gvvtu. Apostol vdwv bunua japtoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lo albv doobwng runglaka vla mintvmiru toku. **44** Bunugv Doonu alu akonvnga banggu gv nyichar mvnwng ngv Ahtu gv gaam nga tvbv aakum nyato. **45** Vdwlo Jius vdwv nyipam am kaapv kudw, bunu mvnwng ngv kaakbriak nyato; Paul gv japnama bunu ridwkrikuto okv ninyia nyarjitari toku. **46** Vbvrilita Paul la Barnabas bunyi busukano kaakumabv japrapto: "Pwknvyarnv gv gaama ho nonu gvlo japcho jidubv ripvkv. Vbvrilita nonu um toasula okv turbwngnv singnaya paanyu manv gubv mvngsv dvnv bolo ngonu nonua kayupikula Jentail nyi vdwlo vngriku. (aiōnios g166) **47** So si Ahtu ngonua gamki pvjinamv: 'Ngo nonua Jentail vdwgv lvgabv loung gubv mvpvvn, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv turnama paadu kubv.'" **48** Vdwlo Jentail vdwv sum tvvpa kunam gula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu pulaku okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyikv mvngtoku; okv yvvbunu ninyia turbwngnv singnam lo darlin pvkudw bunu mvngjwng nvgobv ritoku. (aiōnios g166) **49** Ahtu gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwng lo dupwng kartoku. **50** Vbvrilita Jius vdwv pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwa mivmimbam la jokkumrikum motoku okv Jentail anvnyimv kaibv rigvvn vdwv yvv Pwknvyarnvny kumnvjonv vdwv. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas bunyia yalungyachung durabv toku okv bunugv mooku loka bunua charlin toku. **51** Apostol vdwv bunua rinyingriru dunv vla bunugv lvchu gv pvmar am mvkak supi kula bunu Ikonium mooku bv vnglintoku. **52** Antiok lo doonyabu mvngjwngnv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dow lokv okv achialbv himpu nyatoku.

14 Ikonium loka vbvdvdv bv rito: Paul la Barnabas bunyiv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngto okv vbv japlaku Jius vla Jentail nyi vdwa achialvgo mvngjwng nvgobv rimutoku. **2** Vbvrilita Jius mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv Jentail nyi vdwa meerla okv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingriru moto. **3** Apostol vdwv hoka alu achialv gubv dootoku, Ahtu gv lvgabv busukano mabv japtoku, bunugv ninyigv anyuaya namgv doinv jyv rungado vla kaamu dubv bunu jvkrw lokv achialvgo kaasartabo okv lamrwpadubv rila kaatamto. **4** Pamtv gv nyi vdwv apinain sitoku: meegonv Jius vdwgvbv, kvvgonv Apostol vdw gvbvku. **5** Vbrikunamv Jentail nyi meego okv Jius vdwv bunugv rigvvn vdwa lkvobv, Apostol vdwa vlwng orla alvmabv ridubv minbam sitoku. **6** Vdwlo Apostol vdwv um tvvpa namgola, bunu Listra okv Darbe okv dokardovr mooku Likaonia pamtv vdwlo kelwk toku. **7** Hoka bunu Alvvv Yunying nga japtoku. **8** Listra lo nyi ako dooto vv bvnglin lokv lvpikto okv vdwloka vngkar nyumabv rito. **9** Hv hoka doya tola

okv Paul gv gaama tvvriato. Paul kaatoku hvkvvgv mvngjwng kunam am okv poya nyola suku nama, kvvlvgabv hv ninyia kaagap lalatoku. **10** Okv gaam gamtv bv goktoku, "Noogv lvdubv dakdin chinchila daktokv!" Nyi angv pokdinpokrinla okv vngchar vngyarla vnggrabv toku. **11** Vdwlo nyi nyipam vv Paul ogugo ripvkudw um kaato kula, bunu atugv Likaonia gaam bv bunu gokrapv toku. "Pwknvyarnv ngv nyi jvbw ritokula okv ngonu gvlo ipvku!" **12** Bunu Barnabasny Jius govb amin minto okv Paulny Harmes govb minya toku, ogulvgavbolo hv japlakv kaiyachokv kunv go. **13** Jius Pwknvyarnv gv nyibu go pwknvyarnvnaamv banggu agum gv adar hoka dooto, ninyia nyipam vdwv svv vvpv okv apungana vkv agi hoka bvnglwtko Apostol vdwa erinpeeji dubv vla mvngnyato. **14** Bunugv ritv nama Barnabas okv Paul bunyiv tvvpa namgola, bunyi vji am putak pasuto okv nyitwng pingko gv arwng lo juklwka, gokto, **15** "Nonuno ogubv svbv rinya dunv? Ngonu atubongv ka nonuno aingbv nyi vmwng mabv! Ngonu mvnwng ngv sukaka Alvvv Yunying nga, nonuam mimpa dubv doodunv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyidomookua, sichingmookua, svmasa nga, okv ogugo dopvkudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo svkvvn ogv arv kamanv ridungsingndw loka mvngdin modokubv vla. **16** Vngro ikunv atuk lo hv nyi mvnwng nga bunugv mvngbv vngkarchaakar moto. **17** Vbvrilita ninyigv albv rijinam lokv hv kaatamv sudunv, hv nyidomooku tologv nyido odw lo omudu okv aliama, aamtami nga nyindw lo nyimu dunv; hv nonua dvnamtvngnam nga jila haapok am mvngpu sakpu la rimudu." **18** Apostol vdwv so svkvvn gaam vkv milaku bunua raaibv ho bunyia erinpeeji tvku loka mintorv toku. **19** Jius nyi meego Pisidia gv Antiok lokv okv Ikonium lokv aatoku; bunu nyipam nga miyayala bunu gvlo minkiam lwkto, Paulny vlwng ngv ortoku okv ninyi sipvkudw mvngnyato, ninyi banggu gvnga svvlin toku. **20** Vbvrilita ninyia mvngjwngnv vdwv sooyumv kunam ngv, hv gudungv toku okv banggu arwngbv vngkurv toku. Logo nvnga hv la Barnabas Darbe bv vngtoku. **21** Paul okv Barnabas Alvvv Yunying nga Darbe lo japii toku okv achialv nyi vkv mvngjwngv motoku. Vbrikunamv bunu Listra bv, Ikonium bv, okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngkurv nyatoku. **22** Bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa gwlvk bvkv okv albv mvngjwngv nyalakv vla bunua tamsarto. "Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karvlo aapnamv lvgabv ngonu atuklo achialv bv hirukaya hirungre." **23** Gvrja lokv nyigagatv vdwa akingsago bunu laalinla rigv modubv parlvk toku um yigla kumla doogvrila Ahtu gvlo kobik lwkji toku, okv yvnyv bunu mvngjwngv nyapvkudw. **24** Pisidia gv mooku nga vngnyaro kochingv bv, bunu Pampilia lo aatoku. **25** Bunu Parga hoka doina japii pikula okv vbrikunamv Attalia bv vngtoku, **26** okv hoka gvngv bunu svpwbv Antiok lo vngkurv toku, ho mookuv bunua kvvlo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv kudungkua nga vjagv ripwnggrinya kunam anga kaaduridubv tulwk kongv. **27** Vdwlo bunu Antiok lo vngchi tokudw, bunu gvrrja gv nyi vdwa lkvobv gokumv nyatola okv bunugv lkvobv Pwknvyarnv gv rinam mvnwng nga okv oguaingbv Jentail nyi vdwa mvngjwngv dukubv hv lamtv nga mvkokv jiku nama bunuv mintamv jitoku. **28** Okv bunu mvngjwngnv vdwgv lkvobv hoka apo go doominv gvvtoku.

15 Nyi meegonv Judia lokv Antiok lo aanya toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa tamsar sarabv toku, "Nonu Moses gv

Pvbu aingbv ayakmvu sudubv rinya mabolo nonuv ringnama paamare.” 2 Paul okv Barnabas bunyi so gv lvgabv bunua lvkobv achialvbu larmi sunya toku, kvlvlgabv Paul okv Barnabas okv Antiok gv nyi meegonv Jerusalem lo vngla okv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv lvkobv soogv raagv dvnam sum kaarung svgo vla japmi sunya toku. 3 Gvrja lokv bunua kanam toku bunuv lamtv lo vngdungto; okv bunu vbu Poenesia okv Samaria bu vngpik nyato, bunua oguaingbv Jentail vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu kudw um mimpa kartoku; so yuningv ngv mvngjwngv vdwlo gwlvk jinam mvnwng ngv achialvbu himpu nyatoku. 4 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, bunua gvrja vdwv alvbv naarwk sinyatoku, Apostol vdwa, okv nyigagatv vdwa, Paul la Barnabas bunyi Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv bunyi am rinv la ripvkudw um japji toku. 5 Vbvrilita Parisis apam lokv mvngjwngv meegonv dakto la okv minto, “Jentail vdwv ayakmvu rirungtoka okv Moses gv Pvbu nga tvvdubv mintoka.” 6 Apostol vdwv okv nyigagatv vdwv so tvvka nam um alv bvju vla kaarwk sunyato. 7 Achialvbu raakwng minsuro kochingbv Pitar dakrap la minto, “Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonu chinyado kvvlo gvngv Pwknvyarnv nga nonugv pingko loka goklinto Jentail nyi vdwgvlv Alnrv Yuningv nga japji dubv, kvlvlgabv ho bunu tvvria tvla okv mvngjwngv dubv. 8 Okv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyichar mvnwng gv mvngnam saknama chinrv, ngonua rinam aingbv Jentail nyi vdwaka Darwknv Dowa ninyigv jinama kaatam jito. 9 Hv ngonua okv bunua pingkolo yvnyika akusubv mvngnam kaama; hv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jipvku ogulvgavbolo bunuka mvngjwngto. 10 Vbrikunamv, vjak nonu ogulvgabv mvngjwngv vdwgv koching lo vge nga tulwk tola Pwknvyarnvnyi ingka dunv vmlalo ngonugv abuapa ngvka malo ngonu mvnwng vka um baknyure? 11 Vv makv! Ngonu mvngjwngnam lvgabv okv Ahtu Jisu gv anyuaya ngv ringpv kunv, vbvching bunu nyika rdunv.” 12 Nyitwng dopam mvnwng ngv Barnabas okv Paul bunyi gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail nyi vdwlo lamwpadubv okv kaasartabo dubv rinam am bunyi gv mimpa jiku nama tvvriala choibv doonyato. 13 Vdwlo bunu japnya kunam gola, Jems japrapto: “Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nga tvriato! 14 Saimon vjv mimbwk jivv ibv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv Jentail nyi vdwa ninyigv chigudabia nga kaatam kunama okv bunua ninyigv nyigvbu laatulake bu naarwk suku nama. 15 Nyijwk vdwgv gaam vdwv so sum lvkobv tulwk minggvto. Kitap lo vbv mindu, 16 ‘Ahtu minto, So kochingbv ngo akur riku, okv Dabid gv karv nga lvkodv laakumlaapa riku. Ngo darmwk kunama um mvdin rikunv okv lvkodv um gwlvk dukubv mvdin riku. 17 Okv kvlvlgabv nyi mvnwng ngv ngo gvlo aariku, Jentail nyi mvnwng vka yv bunua ngo atubogv bu mvngla gokku nam vdwa. 18 Vklvlgabv vbvching Ahtu minto, yvvdw sum krimklu lokv chimu dukubv mvkunv.’ (aiōn g165) 19 “So si ngoogv mvngnamv,” Jems japdungto, ho ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aakar kunv “Jentail vdwa ridwkriku jimabv. 20 Vmabvya, ngonuyaya bunua siti go lvkto kula mimpa lajuka darwkmavn ogugoka dvma bkvv ogulvgavbolo ho vv morti lo jilwknamv; bunua yoomur minsu mabvka; okv svnwngsvmin hoksar nama vmlalo oyi am dvma bkvv vla miya lajukv vla minto 21 Moses gv pvbu nga kvvlo lokv Jius kumkunaamlo doonu aludwkibv puri rijikito okv ninyigv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo japjito.” 22 Vbrikunamv Apostol vdwvwa okv nyigagatv vdwv,

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv doodum toku, bunugv ajin lokv darlin gvrikula Paul okv Barnabas gv vngkulo Antiok bu vngmu dubv mintoku. Vbrikunamv mvngjwngv vdwgv mvngdv kunam nyi anyigo Barnabas vnam Judas nyila Silasnyi darlin toku. 23 Okv bunua siti meego lvkto kula bunua lvkobv vngmu toku: “Ngonu, Apostol okv nyigagatv vdwv, nonugv abwngboru, Jentail doonv Sairia, okv Silisia gv Antiok lo rinyabu vdwa kumrvk sidunv. 24 Ngonugv apam lokv nyi meegonv ngonua vbvkv vla mingkuriku mabv vngla nonua mindwkmingku pvkv vla ngonu tvvpa pvku. 25 Okv kvlvlgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv doodum toku okv nyi meego darlin laku nonu gvlo vngmu dukubv vla tulwk pvkunv bunu ngonugv ajin Paul okv Barnabas bunyia lvkobv vngriku, 26 yvbunudw atugv singdung nga mvngmabv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kudungka lvgabv mvngla rinvg. 27 Ngonu nonu gvlo vngmure, vbvrikunamv, Judas okv Silas bunyi nonua nyidum bu ngonugv lvnkam so apia bu mimpa jire. 28 Darwknv Dow vla okv ngonu tulwk minsu pvrv so gv ridung aba so gv lvvialo nonu gvlo oguaingbv adwkaku go lvmare vla: 29 Morti lo erinpeelwknam dvnama dvma bvka, oyi dvma bvka; svnwngsvmin hoksar nama dvma bvka; okv nonu atubongv yoomur nyama bvka. Nonu so vdw sum rimabv ribamdobam bolo alvre. Ngonugv ayanam mvnglvk lvkobv doming gvvre.” 30 Gingdung mvnwng ngv vngnya toku okv Antiok lo vngchi nyalaku, hoka bunu mvngjwngv apam mvnwng ngv dookum tokula okv bunua siti nga jinya toku. 31 Nyitwng ngv siti nga purila, tamsar doin nga puri ripa tokula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu punya toku. 32 Judas okv Silas, bunu atubongvka nyijwk go, bunugv lvkobv mvngchigo japnya la doonyato, bunua mintvmiru jito okv vngdwng mooto. 33 Hoka meego doopi kula kochingv nga, bunu mvnwng ngv mvngjwngv lvkobv sarsopoyo pikula okv mvngjwngv vdwv bunua kanam nvgv dokubv vngkur motoku. 34 Vbvrilita Silas hokaku doodu kubv mvngtoku. 35 Paul okv Barnabas apogo Antiok lo dootoku, okv bunugv lvkobv nyi meegonyi tamsar nyala okv Ahtu gv gaam nga japnyato. 36 Meego nvgv dw kochingso Paul Barnabasnyi minto, “Kvlai ngonu vngkur lakuju ogolo ngonu Ahtu gv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo ngonugv mvngjwngv vdwa japji kunam nga kaakar lakuju, okv kvlai ngonu bunu ogu ripvkudw kaanya lakuju.” 37 Barnabas Jon Marknyi bunua lvkobv vnggv dubv mvngkato, 38 vbvrinamv Paulnyi vnggv dubv um mvngka mato, kvlvlgabv ninyia bunugv risv nga lvkobv rinya gvla doomin gvvmado, vbvrilita bunua Pampilia lo topak pikula okv vngkur toku. 39 Hokaku achialvbu larkwng minsu pikula, okv Barnabas Marknyi svpw lokv Saipras bu vnggv toku, 40 hoka Paul Silasnyi gaktoku, okv vnglintoku, mvngjwngv vdwv Ahtu gv anyuaya nga alv bkvv hvmingv gvvtoku. 41 Hv Sairia bvla Silisia bu vngpik kunam, Gvrja vdwa gwlvk ha jitoku.

16 Paul Vngtoku Darbe okv Listra lo, ogolo kristan amin Timoti vnamgo doopvdw. Ninyigv anv ka kristan go, Jius gvgo, vbvrilita ninyigv abuv Grik go. 2 Listra okv Ikonium lokv mvngjwngv mvnwng ngv Timotinyi alv nvgto vla japnya toku. 3 Paul ninyigv lvkobv Timotinyi vnggv nvgto, kvlvlgabv hv ninyia ayakmvuto. Vklvlgabv hv ritoku ho mootu go doonv Jius mvnwng ngv Timoti gv abuv Grik vkv vla chintoku. 4 Bunu banggua

vngpikla vngriolo, Jerusalem gv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgvpv bmbpv nama tvdu ridubv, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwlw japyng jito okv ho minam am bunua ridubv mintoku. 5 Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo gwllw albv mvngjwng toku okv aludwkibv twngtv yaya toku. 6 Bunu vngriptoku Prigia okv Galatia gv mooku lo ogulvgabwlo Darwknv Dowv bunua Asia mooku lo doina bunua mimu matoku. 7 Bunu vdwlw Maisia gv launglo vngchi pvkudw, bunu gwngkw nyato Bitinya mooku lo vngdubv, vbvritola Jisu gv Dowv bunua vngmumato. 8 Vbvrikunamv bunu Maisia takbv vngtoku okv Troas lo vnglwk toku. 9 Ho ayu Paul nyirkwgo kaato ninyia Mesedonia ngv dakto la okv ninyia kodwkrwk la kodubv kaato, "Mesedonia lo aala okv ngonua ringla bkvv vla!" 10 Paul so nyikrwa kaanam gola, ngonu mvngrap toku Mesedonia bv vngdu kubv, ogulvgabwlo ngonu Mvngtoku Pwknvyarnv ngonua goklin pvkunv alnv yunying nga Mesedonia gv nyi vdwa minji dokubv. 11 Ngonu Troas lokv svpw gvngv vnglin lakula okv sidakala bv vngdavngra la Samotras lo vngpikla, okv logo nvnga Neapolis lo vngchito. 12 Ngonu ho mooku gvngv Pilippi lo aalwk toku, ho pamtv vv Mesedonia gv mvtumvke distrik akobv rito; so si ka Roman nyi vdwgvpv doolwkku bvka ritoku. Ngonu hoka ala meegoka doa pvkunv. 13 Doonu alu lo ngonu Jius vdwgvpv kumdubv dookum kongv hoka dodubv vla mvnggv rila, pamtv gvngv svko takbv linto. Ho anvnyimv vdwa ngonu dootung tokula okv minrap toku. 14 Ngonu gvlo tvnvn akonv Laidia Taitira lokv, ho vv yalwng yajinv iji pioknv angv. Nyimv angv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go, okv Ahtu ninyigv tuktum mvngnv nvnvnga mvkoto Paul gv ogugo minpvdw albv tvvria dubv. 15 Kochingbv ninyia okv ninyigv naam lo doonv vdwv baptisma naatoku, ninyi ngonua harlwtko, "Aala okv ngogv naam lo doolaka nonuno nga jvjv bv Ahtu gv mvngjwng bogobv mvngpvlo." Okv ninyi ngonua guma yala vnggv toku. 16 Alu golo ngonu mvnwnv ngv kumku mookulo vngtoku; ngonu mvnwnv ngv nyijar paknv go vngnwk sito hvkv gvlo darwkmanv dowv doonvgo ho aajinv singdung nga mincho nyunvgo. Ninyigv atu gvbv hv achialv bv morko nga paanv go albv aainvgv lvga mincho jinam lokv. 17 Hv Paul okv ngonua vngmingv gvtoku, gokto "So nyi vdws i Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu go! Bunu nonua dupwng jidu oguaingbv nonu singnya svngvdw!" 18 Ninyia svbv rila ala meego ritoku, Anyungnga Paul achialv mvngdwk toku ho ninyi hinkur hirwkla okv dowv mintoku, "Ngo Jisu Kristo gv amin bv nyimv sokv almanv dowv liro toku vla orto jidunv!" dowv linda toku vbv ho minda rilo. 19 Vdwlo ninyigv atu gv morko nanv nvngv nyeevpv kudw bunu mvngdwk toku, bunu Paul okv Silasnyi gakbwng toku okv bunu svvla ikula rigvdoogvny nyi vnggiachaagia lo svllwk nyatoku. 20 Bunu bunua Roman nyigam vdwlo boolwk chotola okv mintoku, "So nyi vdws i Jius vdwo okv bunu mvnwnv ngv ngogv pamtv so ridwkriku nyadu. 21 Bunu akusunv ridungdodung go tamsar la ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingrirudo, ngonu Roman pamtv lokv, okv ngonu mvnggia mare so ridungdodung sum vmalo bunugv rinama." 22 Okv nyipamv lvkin gubv Paul okv Silasnyi naatungto. Vbvrikunamv nyigam vdwv Paul okv Silas gv vji nga putakpuyak tokula okv bunua mvdu ridubv orto nga jitoku. 23 Koching nga achialv bv dwngto la, bunu vdwv buniya patwk arwng lo tumlwk toku, okv patwk rigv nvngv bunua albv itum

pvvto vla orto nga jito. 24 Oogv orto nga tvnvnv gola, patwk rigvngv bunua chenyung lo tunglwk to okv bunugv lvpa nga lvpia lwpkium sitola tumpvto. 25 Yupra lvpa nga Paul okv Silas bunyiv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla okv mimin mintoku, okv kvvbi patwk doonv mvnwnv ngv bunua tvla dootoku. 26 Dvminmabv hoka kairungnv mobi go hwtko, hovy patwk doogingvny vka hvkdin rvpwnvgo. Vbvrianamv agi mvnwnv ngv kokko nyatoku, okv patwk lo doonv mvnwnv ngv jaako ngv doksok toku. 27 Patwk am kaarianv angv godung toku, okv vdwlo hv patwk gv age ngv kokda namnga kaapa tokula, ho ninyi patwk lo doonv vdwv toosi pvvkuji mvngtoku; vkvlgabv hv atubongv rioksv nga svlin laku okv atubongv peeki sitv toku. 28 Vbvritola Paul ho lokv gvngv ninyigv gaam bv gokbub lotoku, "No atubongv mvki suma bvka! Ngonu mvnwnv ngv si dopvny!" 29 Patwk am rigv nvngv mvru bvngla ikula, arwngbv chaplwk toku, okv jinjin rumrum laku Paul okv Silas gv lvpa lvkwnglo aalwk toku. 30 Vbvrikunamv hv bunua agumbv linggv toku okv tvuto, "Tamsarbo vdw, ngo oguaingbv rila ringdubv?" 31 Bunu mvrwtko, "Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng laka, okv nonua ringya tvrikunv—nam okv noogv ogu nyi haka." 32 Vbvrikunamv bunu Ahtu gv gaam nga japij toku okv ninyigv naam lo doonv kvvbi vdwaka. 33 Hovy ayulo patwk kaaria nvngv bunua vnggv toku okv bunugv ungv nga harkak toku; okv hv okv ninyigv ogu nyi mvnwnv ngv lvkin gubv baptisma naatoku. 34 Vbvrikunamv hv Paul okv Silasnyi naambv chaagv toku okv bunua dvnv go meego jitola dmvu tvku. Hv okv ninyigv ogumvnwnv ngv achialv bv himpu toku, vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi vjv mvngjwng nyatoku. 35 Aru gunv nga Roman rigvny vdwv polis nyigam vdwa orto nga jilina vngmuto, "Hovy nyi vdwa vngmu laku kv vla." 36 Vkvlgabv patwk kaarianv Paulnyi minto, "Nyigam vdwv nam okv Silasnyi orto go jilwkvv topu dukubv. Vbvribolo, nonu vngla riku, vngnyi kuka okv nyanyak albvku." 37 Vbvritola Paul polis nyigam vdwa mintoku, "Ngonu mvnwnv lo ogu rimur goka kaapama, bunu ngonu mvnwnv nga nyi gv apam lo mvritmvkato—okv ngonu mvnwnv vka Roman nyi to! Vbvrianamv bunu ngonu mvnwnv nga patwk arwnglo tumlwkto. Okv vjv ngonua china madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman nyigam vdwv atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua naalin motoka." 38 Polis nyigam vdwv mirwk toku soogv gaam am Roman nyigam vdwlo minpa toku; okv vdwlo bunu Paul okv Silasnyi Roman nyi go vla tvvpa kunamv, bunu mvnwnv ngv busu nyatoku. 39 Vkvlgabv bunu aalaku okv bunua minggu lwtkoku; Vbvrikunamv bunu patwk gvngv bunua linggv toku okv bunua pamtv nga kayu tokukv vla tvvkatu. 40 Paul okv Silas patwk gvngv linlaku okv Laidia gv naam bv aatoku. Bunu hoka mvngjwngnv vdwa kaarwk sito kula, okv bunua gaam mintvmiru pikula okv vngtoku.

17 Paul okv Silas Ampipolis okv Apollonia bv vngpikla vngtoku, Jius kumkunaam dooku gv Tesalonika lo aatoku. 2 Paul ninyigv atugv vngdungbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Hoka Doonu ala lvum go hv nyitwng gv lvkobv dopam pamgvto Baibel kitap lokv minla, 3 okv Darwknv kitap lokv bunua mindimiyin jila mimpv jitoku ho Kristo hinchng la okv sito kula turkur kunama. "Si Jisu oogv ngo nonua mimpv jidunv si," Paul minto, "Si kv Kristo." 4 Bunugv meegonv Paul okv Silas

gv mingku lo tvvlwk minggv toku okv ldkobv ritoku; vkvlgvabv Grik twngtnv meego okv anvnyimv rigvdogvrv meegoka, oogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnyabo vdww. 5 Vbvrilita Jius vdww kavtarv toku okv nyi agar manv vngkarchaakarnv meego vngkum motola okv dopam pamnya lakula alvmanv nyitwng gubv ritoku. Bunu pamtv mvnwng lo makarrikar nyato okv nyi akogv naama palwk jitoku Jason minv angv naam nga okv Paul okv Silasnyi mvdubv kaakar nyala okv bunua nyi apam lo boolin dubv. 6 Vbvrilita bunua kaapa kuma nvngv, bunu Jasonnyi okv mvngjwngv meegonyi pamtv gv rigvdogv nvlo boolin chotola okv goktoku, "So nyi vdww mooku mvnwng lo ridwkritu nvgo! Bunu vjv ngonugv pamtv lo aapvku, 7 okv Jason bunua ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv Dvbyachok gv pvbv nga tvvmabv rinia toku, mvvnya toku dvbv kvvbiga dopvkv, vkvgv aminv Jisu." 8 Bunu soogv gaam nga nyipam okv pamtv tujupkunam nga tvsik motola twngtwng rara mvngmu toku. 9 Tujupkunam vdww Jason okv ajin vdwa ainmorko dorsvrisv nga rimu tokula topu toku, okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngmu nyatoku. 10 Kanv sopikda, mvngjwngv vdww Paul okv Silas bunyia Beria lo vngmu toku. Vdwo bunu vngchinam gola, bunu Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku. 11 Beria gv nyitwng ngv Tesalonika nyitwng nga habia yatoku. Bunu doina tvnwng alvbv tvvria nyatoku, okv Paul gv minam ngv jvjv gubvri vla bunu Baibel kitap nga alu lokia purila kaanyato. 12 Bunu mvnwng ngv awgonv mvngjwng nyatoku, okv Grik gv anvnyimv kaibv rigvdogv awgo okv Grik gv nyiga awgunv ka mvngjwng nyatoku. 13 Vbvrilita vdwo Tesalonika lo doonv Jius vdww Paul Beria lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga japdokv vla tvvpa namgola, bunu hoka aatoku okv lamrwpatu kula okv apam am nvngyakovngchak toku. 14 Vjakpigobv mvngjwngv vdww Paulnyi svmasa gv agum bv vngmu toku; vbvrilita Silas okv Timoti bunyi Beria lo dootoku. 15 Paul gv lvkobv vnggvrv vngbom nyi vdww ninyia Etins bv vngchi gvvtoku okv vbvrikunamv Paul gvlo lvkobv minsar koto kula ho Silas okv Timotinyi lvkobv aamu dokubv baapubv Beria vngkur toku. 16 Vdwo Paul Etins lo Silas okv Timotinyi kaaria rilo, hv achialbv mvngru toku pamtv lo morti achialvgo kaapa tokula. 17 Vkvlgvabv ninyia Pwknvyarnv kumnvjonv Jius okv Jentail vdww lvkobv kumkunaamlo dopam pangv toku okv nyitwng nga aludwkibv vngpikv vdwwaka. 18 Ipkurian gv meego okv stoik gv tamsarnvnyi larmi sito, mintoku, "so nyi si oguka chima hv ogogo mindu nvdw. Hv ogogo mintv dvnvdw?" Kvbiv minto, "Hv mintv doonvgo ngonua kvbiv Pwknvyarnv meego," ogulvgabolo Paul minjito bunua Jisu gv lkvng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama. 19 Vbvrilikunamv Paulnyi hv vnggv toku, Aropagus kvba, doopamlo hoka hv mintoku, "Ngonua minbkw jilabv so anv rinama noogv ngonua tamsarnama. 20 Noogv ngonuam anv bv minjinam nga, okv ngonu chinwngdo soogv tamsarnam si oguvdww," (21 Etins lo nyi mvnwng ngv okv nyebunyi mvnwng gv atugv dwa rilwk dula anvvnv ogogo minam am tvvria laka rito okv mimpalaka rito.) 22 Paul pamtv gv kvbadopam kaagia lo dakrap toku okv minto, "Ngo kaadu nonugv Etins lo nyi vdww achialbv dormo rinv gubv ridu. 23 Ngo nonugv pamtv nga vngpitla okv nonugv kumkujoku am ngo kaakunamv oogv yogwngmvrvwng lo lvpv nama kaapa toku 'Chimanam Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv' hv nonugv kumnarnjonam go, vbvrikunamv, vbvrlachin hum

nonu chimado, si oguvdww ngo nonua vjak minkar jidukunv. 24 Pwknvyarnv, sichingmooku okv ogumvwnwng nga sum pwknv, nyidomooku okv nyiamooku gv Ahtuv okv nyi vdwwgv mvnam kumnging lo dooma dunv. 25 Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo oguguka mvngma dunv vmalo ngonu ninyia ogugo jila nyudunv hv yabv atuv ngonua saknam turnama okv ogumvwnwng nga nyichar mvnwng lo jiya dunv. 26 Nyi ako lokv hv mooku mvnwng nga mvlinto okv minjito sichingmooku mvnwng lokv turdubv. Hv atubongv mvkimvak jito ogolo okv oguaingbv singsv vdww. 27 Ninyia sum ritoku vkvlgvabv ho bunu ninyia kaachin sidubv, okv ninyi chinsu lare bunu ninyigv lkvng lo mvngnama. Hvjvka Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwng gv lokv aduma; 28 vbv akonv minto, 'Ninyigv lokv ngonu singdunv okv bidutapdunv okv turmudakmu dunv.' Si nonugv mimin lkvv meegonv mindunv, 'Ngonuka ninyigv umvuu ngv.' 29 Ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vbolo, ngonu vbv mvngmare hv ain vmalo raaji vmalo vlvng lokv morti bv mvnamgo vla. Hv ogu lokvka manvgo nyi vdwllok mvnglin nam okv mvlm nam. 30 Vngnyi konv dwlo, Pwknvyarnv kaabotalikla kaato ogulvgabolo nyi vdww chimato ogogo bunu ridunvdw. Vbvrilita vjak ninyia minduku ho nyi mvnwng nga mooku mvnwng gvngv alvmanv lokv mvngdin la ninyi gvlo aakur tvku vla. 31 Pwknvyarnv sichingmooku mvnwng nga nyi akin gvlok alvrungbv jwngkadaka dukubv alua mvvripv pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk dukubv rilin jitoku ninyia sikunvnga turkur molaku!" 32 Vdwo nyi vdww, Paul gv oogv sitola turkur kunam gv lkvngbv japnama tvvpa pvkudv, nyi kvvgonv nyarjito. Vbvrilita kvvgonv mintoku, "Ngonu sum tvvria dvre no gvlo lkvodv." 33 Okv vbvrikunamv Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku. 34 Nyi meegonv Paulnyi mvngjwng toku okv vngming gvvtoku, apam ho Dionysius, hv kvba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvbiv meegoka.

18 So koching bv, Paul Etins nga kayu pikula okv korin bv vngtoku. 2 Hoka nyi Akuila vnam, pontus lo bvngnam Jius nyi ako kaapato, ninyigv nyimv Prisilany lvkobv Itali lokv gvngv aachi sopikto, Klaudius Dvbw Jius mvnwng nga Rom lokv vngro tokukv vla orto jilin toku. Paul bunua kaabv vngto, 3 okv hoka doolwk toku okv bunua lvkobv ridungripa riming gvvtu, ogulvgabolo hv bunugv rinam apia bv vbv tombu mvla turla singv go. 4 Ninyia Doonu aludwkiya Jius kumkunaam lo, Jius okv Grik vdwa mvngdin modubv vla dopam lo japbwngto. 5 Vdwo Silas okv Timoti Mesedonia gvngv vngchi pvkudv, Paul ninyigv dw mvnwng nga Jius vdwo lo Jisu Kristo ngv vla doin japku lo rimwng toku. 6 Vdwo bunu ninyia maakv vpvdv okv ninyia tvrvr kaayanv minto kudv, hv atubogv vji gv amokayok nga tia sidula okv bunua mintoku, "Nonugv atubogv singnwng manamv nonugv mvngmur vsu! hv ngo ajv kaariama. Vjak lokv ngo vngjikun Jentail vdwloku." 7 Vbvrilita hv bunua vngyu toku okv vngla kula Jentail Titius Justus vnam dooku gv naam lo aatoku hv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumv go; ninyigv naamv Jius kumkunaam koching lo dooto. 8 Krispas, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvngvo, Ahtunyi mvngjwng nvgo, ninyigv nyimv kuu mvnwng vka lvkobv; okv Korin gv kvbiv nyitwng mvnwng ngv doina tvvpa tokula, mvngjwngv toku, okv baptisma laanya toku. 9 Ayu yupgo lo Paul nyikrwo kaatoku Ahtu ninyia ho mintoku,

"Busu mabvka, vbvritola japbwng laka okv kayu mabvka, 10 ngo noogv lvkobv doodunv. Nam yvva oku mvkimmvar jinv kaamare, ogulvgabolo ngoogv nyi vv soogv pamtv si awgo dopvny." 11 Vbvrikunamv Paul hoka dootoku nyingola patung go, Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga nyi vdwa tamsar la. 12 Vdwlo Galliony Akaia lo Roman mooku gv gobunor govb mvlm pvkudw, Jius mvnwnv ngv lvkln gubv aakum la Paulnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba baaku naam bv aagv toku. 13 Bunu mintu, "So nyi si, tamsardu nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlakv vla ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingiruru bv ridu!" 14 Paul mintv namgola Gallo Jius vdwa minto, "Vdwlo nonu so nyi sum alvmabv pvbv nga riborilikla vmalo rimurvngm kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwgv minama tvvria namv vv alvngvobv rire. 15 Vbvritola nonugv ogugo raami sinam si gamchar okv amin gv lkvngv mvngchik gomwng mimisinam si nonugv atubogv pvbv gv lkvngv lo. Vklvkvngv no atubongv risu laka soogv adwkaku sum noogv sigwng bv. Ngo sikv nvnga macharmayar nwngria ma!" 16 Okv ninyia bunu mvnwnv nga kvbanaam gv agum bv charlin toku. 17 Bunu mvnwnv ngv, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvny Sostenesnyi svbvngv tokula okv ninyia kvbanaam alin lo dwngrya toku. Vbvritola dwngrjvka Gallo ogugoka mvngma bv riminto. 18 Paul Korint lo awgo mvngjwngv vdwa lvkobv doopi kula, vbvrikunamv bunua doomu pikula okv svpwlo vngvaptoku Prisila okv Akuila gv lvkobv Sairia bv vngtoku. Svpp lokv Senkrai bv vngma dvbv ninyigv dumptu dvmwa mwkak toku ogulvgabolo hv miiv toku. 19 Vbvrikunamv bunu Epesus lo vngtoku, hoka Paul Prisila okv Akuilanyi kayupikula. Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaam bv vngtoku okv Jius vdwa lvkobv tvulvpak minsuto. 20 Nyitwng ngv ninyia awgo doodubvri vla tvuto, vbvritola ninyia maakv vla mintoku. 21 Hv vngvrap jiku la, hv mlvto, "Ngo aakur riku vbvritola si Pwknvyarnv mvnglwbolo," Vbvritola hv doruptoku Epesus lokv. 22 Vbvriamv hv kaisaria lo vngchinam gola, ninyi Jerusalem bv vngla Gvrja nga alvprvi vpi kula okv vbvrikunamv Antiok bv vngtoku. 23 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, hv lintoku okv Galatia okv Prigia mooku bv vngpik lakula mvngjwngv mvnwnv nga adwngchwng motoku. 24 Jius nyi ako aminv Apollos Alekjandaria lo bvngnam go hv Epesus lo aalwkto. Hv alv rungvb milak nvgo okv chinv go okv Darwknv kitap a avbv chinv go. 25 Hv Ahtu gv Lamtv nga alvbv tamsar jito, okv lvkobv hardv rungvbv ninyia japjito okv Jisu gv jvrv nga minjwk la tamsar jito. Vbvka, ninyi Jon gv baptisma nga chimwngdu. 26 Hv mvngkam alvbv Jius kumkunaam arwng lo japrap toku. Vdwlo Prisila okv Akuila ninyia tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia naam lo lvkobv aagv tokula okv ninyia bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Lamtv nga alvjvbw mirwk toku. 27 Vbvripikula Apollos Akaia lo vngdu kubv ritoku, vkvlgabv Epesus gv mvngjwngv vdwv ninyia kaadurto vla Akaia gv mvngjwngv vdwa siti go bunua lvkto la ninyia alvbv aamu tvkv vto. Hv vngchinam gola, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuayanam lokv mvngjwngv kunv vdwa hv alvbv ridur nyatoku. 28 Apollos Jius vdwa Jisu Kristo kv vla Darwknv kitap lokv kaatam la nyi apam lo gwlvk alvbv larmi sula bunua larya yatoku.

19 Apollos Korin lo doori lo, Paul mooku mvnwnv lo vngpik karla Epesus lo vngchi toku. Hoka hv lwbvlaksu meego kaapatoku 2 okv bunua tvvkatoku, "Nonuno Darwknv Dow paato

bvre vdwlo nonu mvngjwngv nvbv rikulo?" Bunu mirwksito "Ngonu Darwknv Dow doopv nvkv vla tvvpama." 3 "Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, oguaingv baptisma naapvny?" Paul tvvkatu. Bunu mirwksito, "Jon gv baptisma." 4 Paul mintu, "Jon gv baptijumv yvvbunudw rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv; okv hv mintoku Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngjwngv nyato ninyigv koching lo ako yvvdw aakunv hv Jisu." 5 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvnwnv ngv baptisma naanya toku Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv. 6 Paul ninyigv laakv bunu gvlo lakpv toku, okv Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo aatoku; bunu tvvchin madubv gaam ranya toku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japnya toku. 7 Bunu mvnwnv ngv nyi vringgola anyi govb rito. 8 Paul Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku okv poolu pwkumlo nyi vdwa lvkobv mvngkum alvbv japji toku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga hv bunua laadubv gwngkwto. 9 Vbvritola bunu kvvgonv laryato okv mvngjwngv mato, okv bunu mvnwnv gv alvmanv gaam mintv madvbv Ahtu gv Lamtv gv lkvngv lo. Vkvlgabv Paul bunua vngyu toku okv mvngjwngv vdwa ninyigv lvkobv vnggv laikula, okv Tairannas gv japku naam lo hv dopam go pamgv toku aludwkibv. 10 Anying nyingny go, ho Asia mooku lo nyi doonv mvnwnv ngv, Jius okv Jentail, anyiv Ahtu gv gamchar am tvvla dootoku. 11 Pwknvyarnv Paul gvlo rika manam lamrwanam go kaatam motoku. 12 Lumar okv vji jirijapichap lokv hv lvvma nvnga mvnvrinvto, okv bunugv achi nvngv poya toku, okv alvmanv dow vka bunugv lokv lintoku. 13 Jius nyi gonv vngkarchaakar la okv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv minv la alvmanv uyuvram am charlin kwla rika nyato. Bunu alvmanv dow minto, "Ngo, Paul gv japkar kunam Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv gamki dunv." 14 Achiboru kanwv, Jius Nyibu Butv gv aminv skvba vnam gv kuu vdwv svbv rinyato. 15 Vbvritola alvmanv dowv bunua minto, "Ngo Jisunyi chindunv, okv ngo Paul gv lkvngv aka chindunv; Vbvritola nonuno yvva?" 16 Alvmanv dow doonv nyi angv hv bunu mvnwnv gv aulo pokdakto okv mvnwnv nga mvtoku. Bunu naam lokv kilin nyatoku, okv abin bv okv oyiv raratvla. 17 Epesus lo doonv Jius okv Jentail nyi vdwv mvnwnv ngv sum tvvpa nyatoku; bunu mvnwnv ngv busu nyatoku, okv Ahtu Jisu gv amina kaibv mvngpa nyatoku. 18 Mvngjwngv awgo aalaku, ogugo bunugv rimursingmur kunam nga nyi apam lo mimpa sitoku. 19 Awgo tagohinv vdwv bunugv kitap am bakkum lakula okv bunu nyi apum lo vmvlo ramyok toku. Bunugv kitap gv arv ngv Raaji lokdwngv hejar chamngu govb ritoku. 20 Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv gaam gv jwkrwv svbv gwlvk yayabv ritoku okv dupwng kartoku. 21 Ogumvwnv gv riro koching bv, Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku Mesedonia okv Akaia bv vngpikla Jerusalem lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Paul mintu, "Hoka ngo vngpikula," "Ngo Rom haka kaarungre." 22 Vkvlgabv ninyigv riduryanv anyitoga vngmuto Mesedonia bv, Timoti okv lamtv gv lkvngvbw ho dw hoka Epesus lo achialv bv yalungyachung dutoku. 23 Ain pwknvrinv aminv Demetrius vnam nyi angv nyimv pwknvyarnv Artemis gv pwknvyarnvnaam a raaji lokv mvto la pyokto okv yvbunudw ninyigvbv pioknv vdwv achialvbv pyokpa la paakum jitoku. 25 Vkvlgabv hv bunu mvnwnv nga gokum lvkto lvkobv kvvbi vkv bunugv gwngpiabv gwngv vdwa okv mintoku bunua, "Nyi vdw, nonuno chindu ho ngonugv singkuv soogv gwngnamrinam lokv aadunv. 26 Vjak, nonu atubongv

kaasudu okv tvwsudu ogugo Paul gv ridung doonv nga. Ninyia hoka minto laak lokv mvnam pwknvyarnv ngv pwknvyarnv jvju mangvkv okv ninyia awgo milwk toku Epesus okv Asia mooku gv nyi taktv yanga ka. 27 Hoka achialvbu maarw yinvpv, vbvritola, ho ngonugv pioksvrisv ngv almanv amin donyiji. Vv twkma, Vbvritola hokaka rire maarw albv hogv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kairungbv Pwknvyarnv nyimv Artemis aariku ogubvka riku mabv, okv hoka ninyigv kairungv ngv apinayin riku pwknvyarnv nyimv ninyia kumnv Asia mvnwnv ngv okv chinggodogo gv mvnwnv lokv ngvka!" 28 Nyitwng ngv so gamchar na tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwnv ngv sakcha nyatoku okv gokrap toku, "Epesus gv kai yachuk nvngv Artemis kv!" 29 Tvvsupkayap dukubv hv bunu dupwng kartoku Pamtv mvnwnv lo. Nyi kvvgonv Gaius okv Aristarkasnyi svvtungto, Paulnyi lkvobv vngnv vdv Mesedonia lokv, chapchar minsuto mvnwnv ngv dopam dooku lo. 30 Paul atubongv nyitwnglo aala okv minso mvngto, vbvritola mvngjwngv vdvv ninyia vngmu nwnvmato. 31 Asia mooku gv tujupkunam nyigam kvvgonv Paul gv ajin bv rin, ninyia kumla minam gindung gv vngmuto gokku naam lo vngma bkvv vla. 32 Dopamripam mvnwnv lo aparasar nyatoku: nyi kvvgonv gokto ogu ako, kvvbi gonv gokto oguguyv mvngla, ogulgavb takloyangv bunu chimato ogubv bunu mvnwnv ngv aakum pvdw. 33 Nyitwng kvvgonv minya toku Alekjandarkv jvjvkv rigv, vbv Jius vdvw ninyia atuk lo vngcho dubv mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv Alekjandar nyitwng nga choyi bkvv vla ninyigv laakv riaria toku, okv hv gwngkw tola minkwto miring sidubv. 34 Vbvritola vdwlo bunu ninyia kaachin pvkudw Jius nyi bv, bunu mvnwnv ngv gamkin gubv goklin toku lkvobv ho gunta anyi gubv ritoku: "Artemis kv Epesus lo kai nvngv!" 35 Anyunganya nga banggu gv baabu angv nyitwng nga nyanyak dubv mvla toku. Hv minto, "Epesus gv nyi vdvw!" "Mvnwnv ngv chindo ho Epesus pamtv ngv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv kaarianv kainv Artemis okv darwknv vlvng nyidomooku lokv holu pvnv. 36 Yvbonu ka sum miya nyomare svkvnv nga. Kvvlgavb nonuno nyanyak rungla kv okv oguka riyoka pvchaharian gwngnamgo. 37 No so nyi sum svka aagvvpv vbvritola bunu oguka dvchoma Kumkulo vmalo oguka mima ngonugv pwknvyarnv nyimv gv lkvwngbv. 38 Vbvritola Demetrius okv ninyigv ririanv nyi vdvw ngonua minkinrikinbolo akonyimaka akonyi, ngonu gvlo mivlarila gvnnv tujubkunamv doodu kvbanaam lo aludwkibv minisidubv. 39 Vbvritola no ogu kaiyago minsu mvngdv bolo, hum minpwk jiriku pamtv gv mimpumlo. 40 Silu gv ogugo ripvkunam soogv kochingbv, ngonua hoka yalungyachung rigvngvobv minv yinvpv. Soogv duyakdchak minsukunam si ogu minkorrikor jygo kaayoma, okv ngonu so lkvwng sum alvngvobv minji nyula mare." 41 Pamtv baabuv svbv minggv rikula, nyitwng nga naam bv vngmu nyatoku.

20 Yalungyachung rinya nam kochingso, Paul mvngjwngv vdvwa gokkum nyatola okv bunua lkvobv gamgo mintvmiru nyapi kula albv via bunua mintoku. Vbvrikunamv hv vnglin lakula okv Mesedonia bv vngtoku. 2 Hv mooku mvnwnvnglo vngpikla okv mintvmiru karla nyitwng nga lkvobv doin awgo minggo kartoku. Vbvripikula hv Akaia lo aatoku, 3 hoka hv poolu pwkgumgo dootoku. Hv gwngrap toku Sairia lo vngdu

kubv vdwlo hv chinsu pvkudw Jius vdvwgv ninyia nyiru rusvnga; kvvlvgavb hv mvngtoku Mesedonia bv vngkur dvkubv. 4 Beria lokv, Pirhus gv kuunyilo Sopatarnyi lkvobv vngming gvvtu; Tesalonika lokv Aristarkas okv Sekundas; Derbe lokv, Gaius; Asia mooku lokv, Taikikas okv Tropimus; okv Timoti. 5 Bunu vngcho nyala okv Troas lo ngonua kaariala doonya toku. 6 Ngonu Pilippi lokv vngvraptoku vtwnvgo vpap lkvmanam dvbam alulo okv alu longu kochingbv ngonu bunua Troas lo ribam tvku, hoka ngonu alu kanwgo ribam tvku. 7 Karbualu gv ariam ngonu mvnwnv ngv lkvobv aakumchaakum nyatoku dvnam dvbam dubv. Paul nyitwng nga mintoku okv yupra lo gobv mimbwng la, hv logonvlo vngyu tvkvnam lkvwngbv. 8 Mvdurupum awgo hungdungto ngonu mvnwnv gv doopam dooku gv hogv karchung lo. 9 Yaapa ako aminv lutikas vla minam angv kirki lo dooto, okv Paul japbwngto, Yutikas yumi la okv yuvtab toku, anyunganya nga ninyi yupngak tvku okv holutvku naam hogv karchung aom lokv kvdwlo hopvtoku. Vdwlo bunu ninyia svvrap tokudw okv hv siro tvku. 10 Vbvritola Paul itoku okv atubongv ninyi gvlo joklvkla okv ninyia jarbwng toku. "Mvngdvw mabvka," hv mintoku, "Hv vjak turvdvu!" 11 Vbvrikunamv hv chaakur tvku hogv karchung bv, vtwnv nga pimwko, okv dvtko. Bunu hum lkvobv awgo raami siro koching bv, Doonyi vka poklin dvkubv, Paul vngtoku. 12 Bunu naatoku vmi yaapa anga turdubv naam lo chaagv toku okv mvnwnv ngv hinging nyatoku. 13 Ngonu svpwbv vngcho yala vngtoku okv Assos lo aalwk tvvto hoka ngonu Paulnyi svpwllo vnggv tvvto. Hv ngonua sibv ritokv vla mintoku, ogulgavbulo hv hoka kvdwbv vngvtvto. 14 Vdwlo hv ngonua Assos lo paami sipvkudw, hv svpwbv vnggla okv Mitiline lo aagv toku. 15 Ngonu hokv gvngv durapla okv Kios lo logo nvnga aachi toku. Alu gonvngv kochingbv ngonu Samos lo aatoku, okv ho alu ngonu Miletus lo aachitoku. 16 Paul svpw lokv Epesus nga vngbo dubv mvngtoku, Asia mookulo dwa nyemu manam lkvwngbv. Vdwgo rinyupvdw, hv Pentikos alulo Jerusalem lo baapu albv aalwk dvkubv vla. 17 Miletus lokv Paul Epesus lo gaam go milwko, Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdvwa ninyi kaarwk sudubv mintoku. 18 Bunu vdwlo aachi tokudw, ninyi bunua mintoku, "Nonuno chindu ogaingbv ngoogv dwa nonu gvlo lkvobv rilariya kunama, Asia mooku lo ngoogv atuake bv aalwki alu lokv. 19 Jius nyi meegonv nga rinyingriruto okv nga achialvbu mvngdwkmvngku okv hirukaaya moto. Vbvritola ngo mvngdwkla nyikla sarla okv nyanyak albv Ahtu gv lvgavb ritoku. 20 Nonuno ho chindo ngo oguguka mvngtung mabv minjito nonu gvbv alv jinvgv okv mvngtoku mvnwnv gvbv okv nonugv naam gvbv. 21 Jius okv Jentail vdvwa ngo dinchi rungbv gamrv jitoku bunu atugv rimur am mvngdin lakula Pwknvyarnv gvloku okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwngv dvkubv. 22 Okv vjak, Darwknv Dowa tvvla kuju ngo Jerusalem bv vngjikunv, ngo chinsuma ogugo alo ririkudw. 23 Ngo mvngchik chindu ho pamtv mvnwnv lo Darwknv Dowv gamrv toku nga ho patwk lo dosv nga okv ngoogv hirukaya svngaka. 24 Vbvritola ngo atugv singdung nga oguka mvngsuma; ngoogv mvngnam mvngchik vv ho Ahtu Jisu nga ritokv vla jinama, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv Alvnv Yunying nga rinyadoonya dukubv mvngmwng dunv. 25 "Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu mvnwnv gv, pingkolo vngkarla jappi kartoku. Okv vjv ngo chinduku ho nonuno nga lvkoka kaapa

kumare. 26 Vklvlgabv ngo silu gv alu lokv nonuna jvjvklvbw mirw doonv la: Vdwlo nonu akonvka nyenam goka dubolo, ngo ogugoka nonu lvlo ajv laya kumare. 27 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua chinsv gui vla mvngnam ogumvwnwg nga nonua minji pvkunv. 28 Vklvlgabv nonu atubongv chrvv bv kaala dosutvka okv Darwknv Dow gv nonua svlar kaaria dubv jinam vdwaka. Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwa rigv nvgobv ritokuka, hv ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv ninyigv bv mvpv kunv. 29 Ngo chindo ho ngoogv vngrokochingbv, nonugv pingkolo nyi vv busunam svcha jvbw rinw ngv aari nvpv okv gwngkw rinvpv nonua domumare. 30 Dvw aari kunvpv noogv atubogv nyi lokv, vnggv rikunvpv mvngjwngv vdwa bunugv koching bv. 31 Vklvlgabv bununo atuv hindum silaka! mvngpa laka ngoogv nam doomadakma bv nyiksinyikla dwkla nyingum go ho aluayu bv nonu mvnwg nga okv akinakin bv minpv nama. 32 "Okv vjak ngo nonuam Pwknvyarnv gv ringnam lo okv ninyigv ayavn doin lo tulwk jidunv, si nonua gwlvk am jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya kunam ninyigv nyi mvnwg nga jiriku. 33 Ngo vdwloka mvngma dvnv Yvvgvloka morkoain go okv vji vbego. 34 Nonuno chindo oguaingbv ngo kudungkua ridudw ngoogv atugv laak lokv atubongv svngsu dubv okv ajin vdwaka. 35 Ogumvwnwg nga ngo ritoku, ngo kaatamto oguaingbv ridur svngvdw ngonu heema nvnga ridur svgorung. Mvngpa laka ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv gaama ninyi atubongv minto, 'Jinam si laanam amamsvnga mvngpu yadunv.'" 36 Paul ninyigv minyaro koching bv, hv lvbwng lokv komp vta nyi mvnwg nga okv kumtoku. 37 Bunu mvnwg ngv kapnya toku okv chvgap toku okv mopup tvku ninyia. 38 Bunu mvnwg ngv mvngru nyatoku ogulvgavbolo Paul bunua mintoku, "nonuno nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare." Vklvlgabv bunu ninyia svpwlo vnglvk minggv toku.

21 Ngonu bunua albv doolakukv vpi kula vngyu toku. Ho koching bv sidakala bv durapla, Kos lo ngonu raplvk toku; logo nvnga ngonu Rodes lo vngchi toku, okv hokv ngv ngonu vngdavngala Patara bv vngtoku. 2 Ngonu hoka svpw go Poenesia bv vngjinvgv paatoku, vklvlgabv ngonu hoka aalwk la vngdavngra toku. 3 Ngonu Saipras bokpin am kaapa dukubv aato, okv vbrvikunamv yorko kiambv dulu la Sairia lo aatoku. Ngonu Taire gv svgambv vngto ogulvgavbolo svpwlo gvnama hoka gvvpv dokubv. 4 Ngonu hoka mvngjwngv nyi meego kaapa minsu la okv bunua lvkobv alu kanwgo doobamto. Bunu Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bkv vla minto. 5 Vbvrilita bunua lvkobv ngonugv doobam namgv dwv vngnya kunamv, ngonu vngyu tokula okv atugv lamtv bv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwg ngv, nywng kuu mvnwg ngv lvkin gobv, ngonua lvkobv pamtv agum bv vnglintoku, hoka ngonu mvnwg ngv isi agum lo lvbwng kumpv tokula kumbam toku. 6 Vbvrilikunamv ngonu asakv alv bkv vmi sopi kula, okv ngonu svpwlo aatoku okv bunu naam bv vngkur nyatoku. 7 Ngonu atugv svpwlo vngdungla, Taire lokv Ptolimais lo dulin toku, hokaku ngonu mvngjwngv vdwa albv raami solaku okv bunua lvkobv alu logo bv dooming gvvtu. 8 Alu gonv nga ngonu vnglaku okv Kaisaria lo vngchi kunam. Hoka ngonu ebenjelist Pilips gv naam lo dooto, hv Jerusalem lo nyi kanwgo riduryanv gubv darlin kunam lokv akonv. 9 Ninyi gvlo nyibu vngmadvrv

Pwknvyarnv gv doina jago yanv umvnyijar api go dooto. 10 Ngonu hoka alu mvngchikgo dookunamv Agabas vnam nyijwk go Judia lokv aalwk toku. 11 Hv ngonu dookulo aato, Paul gv hok am naala, hv atugv lvpa laak lo um leelwk sutola okv minto, "So svbv Darwknv Dowv mindo: Soogv hok atua Jerusalem lo Jius nyi vdvw vbv leeri, okv bunu ninyia Jentail nyi vdvgv laak lo laklvk riku." 12 Vdwlo ngonu sum tvvpanangola, hoka ngonu la kvvbi vdvw Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bkv vla kumla minto. 13 Vbvrilita hv mirwksv, "Nonu ogubv svbv kapnyarina la ngoogv haapok ka mvngdwk modunv? Ngo Jerusalem mvngchik lo leembwng koodubv mvngma vbvritola hoka ngo Ahtu Jisu gv lvgabv sidubv mvngta dunv." 14 Ngonu ninyia mintap nyumato, vklvlgabv ngonu topu tokula, "Ahtu gv mvngnam bv rila kuka." 15 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, ngonu atugv yikungyira nga mvngemvrap tokula okv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 16 Kaisaria lokv lvbwlaksu meego ngonua vngming gvvtu okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku—Mnason, Saipras lokv, hv kvvlogv lokv mvngjwng nvgobv rinv. 17 Vdwlo ngonu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, mvngjwngv nyi vdvw mvngpu nyala ngonua albv aamuto. 18 Logo nvnga Paul Jemsnyi kaabv ngonua lvkobv vngming gvvtoku; okv gvrija nyi nyigagatv vdvw mvnwg ngv lvkobv rinya kunam. 19 Paul bunu mvnwg nga albv kaarwk sito okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv Jentail vdvgv pingkolo ripvkudw um mvnwg nga bunua mimpv jitoku. 20 Hvkv gvlo tvvronam kochingso, bunu mvnwg ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyatoku. Vbvrilikunamv bunu minto, "Achiboru Paul, no kaakv tvka vdwngv hejarhejar Jius nyi vdvw mvngjwng nvbv rinya dukunv, okv bunu mvnwg ngv achialv bv Pvbv ngaka mvnggap nyadunv. 21 Bunu vbv chimpv duku no Jius nyi mvnwg nga Jentail vdvgv mooku lo rinv doonv vdwa Moses gv Pvbv nga topu dukubv tamsar duku, bunua umvuu vdwa ayakmvu kuma ddbv okv Jius vdvgv krimklu gv ridungdodung nga riming gvkvu madubv minduku vla tvvpa nyapvku. 22 Bunu noogv so aalwk nama tvvpa rungriku. Vbvrilikunamv ngonu ogugo risv ngvkudw? Vbvrilita, ogugo rinam ngaka? 23 Ngonu nam svbv risv go vla mvngdunv. So sika nyi api go milvminsu tvla dopvrv. 24 Bunua lvkobv vngnyika okv mvdurridur kolo aapwng minggv laka okv bunugv rijo minjo nga joji tvka; vbvrilikobolo bunu bunugv dvmw am mwkgv sito. Vbvrila mvnwg ngv chinriku bunugv nam minam lo ogu jvrv go dokumanyi vla, vbvrilita bunu nonua Moses gv Pvbv lo doobwng dvnvnyi vla chiya rikunv. 25 Vbvrilita Jentail mvngjwngv vdwa yugvngmvrwng lo lvknam dvnamtvngnam okv oyi ngaka okv oksarnam svnwngsvmin ngaka dvku madubv, okv bunua yoomur minsu madubv ngonu mimpv kunv vla bunua siti lo lvkla pau pvkunv." 26 Vklvlgabv Paul logo nvnga nyi vdwa vnggv laku, bunua mvdurridur kolo lvkobv rimutoku. Vbvrilikunamv hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv bunu mvnwg gv lvgabv mvdurridur kunama vdvw loni bunu akinakin risvmvsv ngvdw um minggu jito. 27 Vbvrilita vdwlo alu lokkanwv vngnya tvku namv, Asia mooku lokv Jius nyi meego Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku. Bunu nyitwng nga nvngyak nvngpak la okv Paulnyi naatung toku. 28 Bunu goknyato, "Israel gv nyi vdwa!" "Ridurto! So nyi angv si mooku lo vngkarla nyi mvnwg lo Israel nyi vdwa okv Moses

gv Pvbv aka okv so Pwknvyarnvnaam am miyakaya la tamsar sargonv. Okv vjak hv Jentail meegoka Pwknvyarnvnaam so aagvla darwknv naam am darwk madubv mvdu!" 29 (Bunu svbv minam si ogulvgabolo bunu Epesus lokv Tropimusnyi Paul gv lvkobv pamtv lo ridubv kaato, okv bunu mvngtoku Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aagv pvnv vla.) 30 Tvvbwktvlo kumanam lokv pamtv mvnwnng lo dupwng toku, okv nyi vdww lvkinn gobv jobkam nyala, Paulnyi naatungto, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv tunglin nyato. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv agi vdwa vjakpigobv vkoktum nyatoku. 31 Nyitwng ngv Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngto, vbvrikunamv Roman sipai kamandar lo yuningyng ngv aatoku Jerusalem mvnwnng lo yalungyachung bv ridu vla. 32 Vjakpigobv kamandar angv nyigam meeogo okv sipai twnggo naalaila nyitwng apam lo juku toku. Vdww nyitwng ngv ninyia sipai atwng am kaapa tokudw, bunu Paulnyi jvngkumato. 33 Kamandar angv Paul dokubv aato, okv ninyia naatung toku, okv ninyia jaako sonyi go leedu kubv milin toku. Vbvrkunamv hv tvvkato, "So nyi si yvlla, okv ninyi ogugo ripvla?" 34 Nyitwng apam lokv meegonv ogugo goknyato, kvvbi vdww aku subv goknyato. Hoka ho kvvnnv abwkalo kuma bv rikunamv Kamandar angv kaabwk nyumato ogugo ripvndvw, vkvlgabv hv ninyigv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam lo vnggv dukubv minto. 35 Bunu ninyia baatunglo vngchi minggv toku, okv vbvrkunamv sipai vdww ninyia jootoku vkvlgabv nyitwng ngv iki svrv bv rinyato. 36 Bunu mvnwnng ngv ninyigv kochingbv aaming gvvtola, "Ninyia mvkito!" vla goknyato. 37 Sipai vdww Paulnyi sipai naam arwngbv aagv tvvrilo, hv kamandar anga minto: "Ngo nam gaam lo gamgo minla ridw?" "No Griik gaambv minto, no minyure?" Vla kamandar angv tvvkato. 38 "Vbvrkunamv no kvvlo kvcho gv liipt nyi ako yalungyachung dula hejar api alvmanv nyi go rigvla chukrimooku lo riram la ramgvngv angv mai?" 39 Paul mirwksito, "Ngo Jius nyi ngv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, Pamtv kai nvlo doonv ngv. Ayala nga nyi vdwa gaam japmu labv." 40 Kamandar angv ninyia japdubv jitoku, vkvlgabv Paul baatung lo dakpv tla ninyigv laakv nyi vdwa choi bkvv vla minto. Vdwwlo bunu choi hv dooto kudw, Paul bunua Hebru gaambv japtoku:

22 "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, ngo atuv mvngging sula minam sum nonu tvvria jilabv!" 2 Vdwwlo bunu ninyia Hebru gaambv japdubv tvvto kudw, bunu abuyayabv choi nyatoku; okv Paul japwngla japjuk paying toku: 3 "Ngo Jius nyi vkv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, vbvritola Jerusalem lo Gamaliel gvlo puri rila singcha toku. Ngo paato abuapa vdwwgv albv Gamki pvnama, okv silu so doodunv nonugv asar albv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sunam aingbv rito. 4 Ngo so lamtv lo vngmingv gvny nyi vdww ngaka pakipamar la sidubv mvvtoku. Ngo nyimv jvka okv nyilo jvka naatungla okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumlvk toku. 5 Nyibu butvyachoknv okv kvba nyi mvnwnng ngvka chinyadu ngoogv minam si jvjbv mindunv vla. Ngo bunugv lokv Damaskas lo jius ajin vdwa siti lvknam am naarwksito, vkvlgabv ngo bunua naatungla Jerusalem lo boolwkla rvngja lokv leeto la mvvritirit dubv vla vngto. 6 "Ngo vngdungla okv Damaskas lo aachi svlv nga, alo lopo dvsv nga Nyidokolo gvngv dminmabv dooriak go nga riakyum toku. 7 Ngo kvdvw bolo gipv toku okv gaamgo nga, 'Sol Sol! No nga ogubv mvdwmvku

dunv?' Vla mindubv tvvpatu. 8 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, no yvlla?' 'Noogv mvdwmvku namv, ngo Najaret gv Jisu kv,' hv nga vbv minto. 9 Nga lvkobv vngnv nyiga vdww loung ungnama kaapa minggvto, vbvritola yvlla nga gaam japnam am tvvpa manyato. 10 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, ngo ogu ridukubv?' Okv ahtu nga mintoku, 'Gudungto okv Damaskas bv vngnyika, okv Pwknvyarnv gv no lvgabv mvngnam am no ogu risv ngvdw hoka ogumvwnng nga nam mimpariku.' 11 Loung ngv achialv bv ungnanam lvgabv ngo nyikching toku, okv vbvritola ngoogv vngbam ajin vdww ngoogv laak am svbvngv tola Damaskas lo aalwk gvvtoku. 12 "Ho pamtv lo nyi ako dooto kvkvv aminv Ananias, hv dormo nyi go ngonugv Pvbv ngaka riming gvny go okv hoka Jius nyi mvnwnng ngv kaibv mvngdv namgo. 13 Hv ngo gvlo aato, ngoogv nvchilo daktola, okv minto, 'Boru Sol, lvkodv kaadvto!' Hokaku ngo kaapa toku okv ninyi nyika kaatoku. 14 Hv mintoku, 'Ngonugv abuapa vdwwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv nam darlinto ninyigv mvngnam nga chimu dubv, ninyigv darwkchongjornv pakbu gubv kaamu dubv, okv ninyigv atu gaambv japrianyi ninyia tvvmu dubv. 15 No ninyigv bv kaariatvria nvbv ririku mvnwnng nga mimpa dukubv okv ogugo no kaapv tvvrv kudw. 16 Okv svjv, ogu gonyi doyadunv? Gudungto okv baptisma naalaku okv noogv rimur am sokga lakuka ninyia kumgv riku laka.' 17 "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, okv vdwwlo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumrilo, ngo nyikrwo kaato, 18 hoka ngo Ahtunyi kaapato, hv nga vbv minto, 'baapu albv okv Jerusalem am vngyu datoku, ogulvgabv so gv nyi vdww noogv ngo lvkwngbv minam am tvvmare.' 19 'Ahtu,' Ngo mirwksito, 'Bunu alv rungbv chindo ho ngo Jius kumkunaamlo vngla okv yvvdw nam mvngjwngv vdwa naatung la dvngnama. 20 Okv vdwwlo noogv kaariarira nvbv rinv Stipinni mvki rilo ngo atuv hoka doosuto, ninyigv gwngv bv sinama alv nvgobv mvnglvk riato okv ninyi gwngv vdwwv vjv a doogv riato.' 21 Ahtu nga minto, 'Vngnyilak,' 'holvgabv nam ngo Jentail vdwwv dooku adugolo vngmure.'" 22 Nyi vdww Paulnyi vbv mindu kubv tvvria nyatoku; vbvritola bunu goktv rungbv bunugv goknam am gokrap nyatoku, "Ninyia lvkobv adu tvkuka! ninyia mvkito! ninyi singdu kubv rikuma!" 23 Bunu mvnwnng ngv goknyato, vjv lvnnglvnglv karla okv, achuaya nga doori aulo jukar dubv taakar nyatoku. 24 Roman kamandar angv atugv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam arwng lo boolwk tvkv vla orto jitoku okv bunua minto ninyia svnyak patola ogulvkwngbv Jius vdww ninyia svbv goknya dunvdw um tvvlinto. 25 Vbvrilitola vdwwlo bunu ninyia svnyak padubv vla leeto kudw, hoka nyigam daknv anga Paul minto, "Svkvnnv si noogv pvbv lo Roman nyi am ogu rimur go rima jvka leetola svnyak padubv doorong pvnvre?" 26 Vdwwlo nyigam angv ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto kudw, hv orto jinv nyigam gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo ridunv? Alo nyi angv Roman nyi gulaka!" 27 Vbvriku nvngv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul dokubv aatoku okv ninyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpato, no Roman nyi vre?" "V" vkv Paul mirwtko. 28 Orto jinv nyigam angv minto, "Ngo achialv aimorko jila Roman nyi bv rinngv." Paul mirwksito, "Vbvrilitola ngo bvngyi lokv Roman nyi bv bvngtak linngv." 29 Paul ninyia tvvka jinv nyi vdww vjakpigobv ninyigv kochingbv daksam nyato; okv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul Roman nyi gupv kunyi okv ninyia jaakobv leeto kubv vla mvngdin lakula hv busutoku. 30 Orto jinv nyigam angv Jius

mvnwng ngv Paulnyi ogubv yalung dupv nvdw mvngla um malinia chindubv mvngtoku; kvkvlgabv logo nvnga hv Paul gv jaako nga paklin toku okv nyibu butv mvnwng nga okv Dopam gv nyi mvnwng nga kaarwk sudubv orto jito. Vbvrikunamv hv Paulnyi aagv toku okv ninyia bunugv atuk lo dakmu toku.

23 Paul dopam lo doonv nyi vdwa kaagap chinchinia minto, "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa! ngoogv haang lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnv lo kvvlo lokv silu govb mvngla tulwksula lamtv lo singduridunv si ribwngching bv mvngbwk la ridunv. **2** Nyibu butvyachok Ananias Paul gv nvchilo daknv vdwa ninyigv gaam nga nwknyato vla orto jito. **3** Paulnyi minto, "Pwknvyarnv ya nam nwkya! Tanyum gvriabo no! No hoka dootola nga Pvbv lo kaala minjinv, no bunua nga mvtokv vla orto jinv no vjak Pvbv nga mvyak yadunv!" **4** Paul gv nvchilo daknv nyi vdvw ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Nyibu Butvyachok am miyakayadu!" **5** Paul mirwtko, "Ngoogv Israel richam vdvw, Ngo ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvngv vla chima. Darwknv Kitap lo mindu, 'Nonugv nyi vdwa rigvvnnga alvmanv gaam mima bvka.'" **6** Vdwlo Paul Sadusis apam meegonyi okv Parisis kvgonyi kaapa tokudw, hv doopam lokv goklin toku, "Israel gv achiboru vdwa! Ngooka Parisis gvngv, Parisi gv kuu ngv. Nga si jwngkadaka duku ogulvgabolo sinv ngv turkur dukunv vla mvngjwng kunam lvgalo!" **7** Ninyia vjapkigobv svbv minda namgola, Parisis vla Sadusis ngv yalung durap minsu lakula okv apam lokv apinain sitoku. (**8** Holvgabv Sadusis vdvw vbv minto sikunv nyi vdvw ho turkur kumare okv hoka ka nyidogindung vla okv dow go kaama dunv; vbvritola Parisis vdvw ho aom am mvngjwng nyadu.) **9** Gokyagokya kunamv gamtv yaya toku, okv Parisis lokv Pvbv tamsarnv meegonv daknya tokula okv achibv mintor nyadubv mintoku: "So nyi angv gvlo ngonu ogugoka lvkobv rimur namgo kaapama! Vbvritola dow vla nyidogindung ngv ninyia jvjkvlbv mimu rungdu ka nvpv!" **10** Larmi suku nvngv yalung duyak minsu nyatoku hokaku kamandar angv busu toku Paulnyi pamwk kuji mvngla. Vbvrikunamv ninyia orto jitoku ninyigv sipai vdwa apam bolo ila, Paulnyi bunugv lokv svvlinto okv hv sipai naam lo aagvto vtoku. **11** Ho ayu Paul gv daku lo Ahtu dakming gvvtto la minto, "Busu mabvkv! No ngo gvbv Jerusalem soka minkar jipv, okv Rom loka vbv dvdvbw rilaka." **12** Arugunv nga Jius meegonv lvkobv kaarwk sila okv runnamgo rungto. Bunu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvnamtvngnam ogugoka dvku mare vla milv nyatoku. **13** Hoka champi lvyagobv doopam tvla lvkobv rungnyato. **14** Vbvrikunamv bunu nyibu butv vdwlw okv nyigagatv vdwlw vngla minto, "Ngonu lvkobv milv pvkunv ngonu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo oguka dvmare. **15** Vjak vbvrikunamv no okv kvba vdvw Roman kamandarnyi gaam go milwk tvka Paulnyi no gvlo igv modubv, ninyigv lokv mvvma rungmanv yunyingsa paadubv ridunv vla gwngtoka. Vbvritola ninyigv soka aachi madvbv ngonu ninyia mvki chore." **16** Vbvritola Paul gv bormv gv kuunyilo angv mvki dubv gwngnam nga tvvpa tola; kvkvlgabv hv sipai doopamlo vngla kula Paulnyi mintamto. **17** Vbvrikunamv Paul nyigam akonyi gokla okv ninyia minto, "So yaapa nga kamandar gvlo aagv jitoka: hvkv gvlo ogugo ninyi minsvo doodu." **18** Nyigam angv ninyia vnggvla, ninyia kamandar gvlo aagv jito, okv minto, "Patwk doonv Paul nga gokla okv nga tvvkala no gvlo so yaapa sum aagv jito vla,

ogulvgabolo hvkv gvlo nam ogugo minsvo dopvkv vdu." **19** Kamandar angv ninyigv laak nga gakbwng tola, hv atubongv ninyia svsum laila, okv ninyia tvvkato, "No nga ogugo minsvo dopvla?" **20** Ninyia minto, "Jius tujapkunam vdvw kvvpkv vmisilaku arunyi Paulnyi doopam lo boolwkla nam tvvka dubv vla minya do, kvba ngv hoka ninyigv lvkwnv lo tvvkurtvrvk minsu dubv meego chinsv go dopvkv vla gwngre. **21** Vbvritola bunua tvvma bvka, kvkvlgabolo hoka nyi champi lvyago toosila okv ninyigv lvgabv toyado. Bunu ninyia mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvmatvngma dubv milvminsuyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv um ridukubv vla okv noogv minbwk kuji nama tooyala doonya duku." **22** Kamandar ngv minto, "So sum no ngam minjipvny vla yvnyika mimpa mabvkv." Okv hv yaapa anga vngmu toku. **23** Vbvrikunamv kamandar ninyigv nyigam anyi gunyi goklwkla okv minto, "Kaisaria lo vnggv dubv sipai lvnngyi go mingkumto, lvkobv gora jukya nvlo chamkanv go okv nungbung chilaknv nyi lvnngyi go, okv siyugv kia bajilo vngdubv mvvripv tokula dooya laka. **24** Paulnyi gora lo awgo mvge jito juknv dubv okv gobunor Peliks gvlo albv aachi modubv." **25** Orto jinv ngv siti ako ho vbv lvkto: **26** "Klaudius Laisias mvngdv kunam Gobunor Peliksnyi kumrvksidunv. **27** Jius vdvw so nyi sum naatung tokula okv ninyia mvki dokubv rinya kunamv. Ho ngo ninyia Roman nyi govb tvvpatvla, kvkvlgabv ngoogv sipai vdwa lvkobv ngo vnggvla okv ninyia ringpv kunv. **28** Ngo chinso mvngla bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia ogubv mvduridu nvdw, kvkvlgabv ngo ninyia bunugv kvbadoopam lo igv jitoku. **29** Ngo chinkunamv hv sidubv okv patwk lo tumdubv oguka rimur namgo kaama, ninyia gungnying nyiru minam ngv bunu atugv Pvbv lvkwnv tvvka sunam go. **30** Okv vdwlw nga ninyi hoka nyirunv apam go donyapv vla mimpa tokudw, ngo ninyia no gvlo vjapkigobv aagv jidu kubv mvngpv kunv. Ngo ninyia nyirunv vdwa minpvkunv bunugv ninyia gungnying minsu nga noogv kaagya lo minlakv vla." **31** Sipai vdvw bunugv orto jilin kunama gvlin toku. Bunu Paulnyi boola ikula okv ninyia ayuyupra nga Antipatris lobv vnggv toku. **32** Logo nvnga lvpabv vngv sipai vdvw hv bunugv dookulo vngkurkunam okv gora sipai vdwa ninyia lvkobv vngmu toku. **33** Bunu ninyia Kaisaria lo aagv tokula, gobunor hv siti nga jilwk toku, okv Paulnyi ninyi gvlo laklw kunam. **34** Gobunor Siti nga puri tula okv Paulnyi tvvkato no ogulo mooku gvngv. Ho vdwlw ninyia Silisia lokv vla ninyia tvpakunam gola, **35** ninyi minto, "Ngo nam tvvriare vdwlw noogv yalung doonv ngv vngchi bolo." Vbvrikunamv ninyi orto jilin toku Paulnyi gobunor gv dooku naam gvlo tumlwk tvla sipai dagv moto.

24 Alu longu kochingbv Nyibu Butv Ananias nyigagatv vdwlw meegonyi okv Pvbv chinw ako Tertullus minam lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngla. Bunu Peliksnyi kaarwk chotola okv bunu Paulnyi gungnying milwk toku. **2** Vbvrikunamv, Paulnyi goklw toku, okv Tertullus hvbv gungnying lwkrap toku: "Mvngdvnv nyigam! Noogv chinampanam lokv ngonua rigvla rinamv awgo sarsopoyo toku, okv ngonugv diringmooku gv dinchinam risvngsv nga alvrungbv ridinvngdin gvvpku. **3** Ngonu so ogumvnwng nga okv ho dw mvnwnglo albv tulwk minggv dvnv, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv nam alvrungbv mvngyum doonv. **4** Ngo noogv dw nga kaibv ngemu jinwngma, ogubvriyvka, ngo

nam kumdunv aya gvrila ngonugv minam achuk am tvvria jilabv. 5 Ngonu so nyi sum maatarbv alvmanv gobv kaadu; hv mooku mvngnvwnglo Jius vdwa yalungyachung duki nvgo okv Najareth gv nyipam vdwa rigvngvo. 6 Hv Pwknvyarnvnaam ngaka yarboryache dubv gwngkw nvgo, okv ngonu ninyia nyum naatoku, ngonu ninyia ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, 7 vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninyia twkbwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto. 8 Vbvrikunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninyia gungnying lwkrv vdww noogv kaagialo dakdubv. So nyi sum no tvvkabolo, hv gvlo ogumvwnng nga no atubongv chinsure ho ngonu mvnvwng ninyia yalungyachung bv rila gungnying lwknama." 9 Jius vdww gungnying lwknama tulwk minggvto okv minto so mvnvwng si jvrv ngv. 10 Vbvrikunamv, gobunor Paulnyi mincho moto, okv Paul minto, "So diringmooku mvnvwng nga no kaadar yala anying mvngchigo rigvnnvnga ngo chindo, okv vkvlgabv ngo himpudo atubonga no kaagialo mindar chodubv. 11 No atubongv ka chinsu toka, so si alu loring gola lonyi gubvka ritvmdav ho ngo Jerusalem bv kumbv vngto. 12 Jius vdww chimpama nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo yvnyika larmisidubv, ho majvka bunu nga Jius kumkunaamlo vmlalo pamtv kvvbi loka nyi vdwa charkar dubv kaanv kaama. 13 Hv maloka bunugv vjak nga gungnying lwkla bvnglwk nama nam jvrv gorung vla kaalin modubv rinyumare. 14 Ngooka vjak sum no gvlo tulwk jidunv: Ngooka riming gvvdunv abuapa vdww Pwknvyarnv kumnamjonam Lamtv lo bunugv mvvdunv vnam sum. Vbvritola ngooka Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwwv kitap vdwo lvknam mvnvwng nga mvngjwng dunv. 15 Bunugv akinbv ngooka vbv mvngtin minggv dunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nyi mvnvwng ngv alv nvngvla alvmanv ngv sinam lokv turkur riku vla. 16 Okv vkvlgabv ngo vdwwgo rinyupvdw Pwknvyarnv gvla nyi gv kaagialo lokia alvbv ridu mindubv vla mvngdunv. 17 "Jerusalem am anying awgo riro kochingbv ngo hoka ngo atubogv nyi vdwwv lvgabv morko naadubv okv erinpeelwk jidubv vngto. 18 Ngoogv vbvrita doori hoka bunu nga kaapato Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv kumkakajokak ridung nga riro kochingbv. Hoka nga nyitwng lvkobv ribamnam kaama okv ayak achaknam kaama. 19 Vbvritola Asia mooku lokv Jius meego hoka dooto; bunu atuv nga rikin nvnv ogugo dubolo no kaagialo aala gungnying lwkubv. 20 Vmlalo so nyi vdwa milin moto vdwo ngo kvba lo dakri hoka ogu rimur go bunu nga kaapa pv— 21 gamkin gumwng ngoogv gokla minamv vdwo bunugv kaagialo dakri hoka: 'Silu gv noogv jwngkadaka gvdunam si sinv ngv turkur riku vla mvngjwng nama.'" 22 Vbvrikunamv Peliks ho lamtv nga alv rungbv chinto kula tvvka kapak svnga mintor toku. "Orto jinv Laisias vdwo aachi tokudw," hv bunua minto, "Ngo nonugv kvba nga japiub jiriku." 23 Hv Paulnyi kaarianv nyigam am orto jitoku ninyia arwng lo vpv dubv, vbvritola aar dubv vplaka okv ninyigv ajin vdwaka ninyigv mvngnam am naaji molaka vto. 24 Alu meegonv kochingso Peliks ninyigv nywng Jius nyimv, Drusilanyi lvkobv aato. Hv Paulnyi harmu la okv Jisunyi ninyigv mvngjwng namgv lkvwng bv raadung nama tvvriato. 25 Vbvritola Paul japdungto alvnam gv lkvwngbv, atuv himv sunam gv lkvwng bv, aarinv tlo jwngkadaka namgv lkvwnglo, Peliks um tvvto kula busu toku okv minto, "No vjak vngla riku okv vdwo ngo dw paarikudw ngo nam gokkur riku." 26 Ho dw akin hoka hv

mvngtin tindungto Paulnyi morko lo meego jiri nvpv vla; ho lkvwngbv hv Paulnyi vngdv mola okv lvkobv japdv japdvto. 27 Anying nyinyigv vngro kochingso Peliks gv gobunor ritungnga Porsius Pestas ritoku. Peliks Jius vdwa alvbv mvngkiam dubv vla mvngvngvo vkvlgabv hv Paulnyi patwk lo doomu tvla vngyu toku.

25 Alu loum koching bv Pestas mooku lo vngchi tokula, nww Kaisaria lokv Jerusalem lo vngtoku, 2 ho nyibu Butv vdwwku okv Jius gv rigvdoogvndv vdww bunu Paulnyi miyum nvbv bookin lwkto. Bunu vdww bunua 3 Paulnyi Jerusalem bv bookarla alvbv mvngkiam dukubv Pestasnyi kootoku, bunu ninyia lamtv vngkulo mvki dubv mvngsi pvnnya toku. 4 Pestas mirwtko, "Paulnyi Kaisaria patwk lo tumlwk pvvto okv Ngo atubongv alo baapubv vngkur jikunv. 5 Nyi angv ogugo rimur go doopv bolo okv klai nonugv rigvdoogvndv vdwa ngo lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngming gvvmuto." 6 Pestas alu piinv vmlalo loring gobv bunua lvkobv doobamto, okv vbvrikunamv Kaisaria bv vngtoku. Logo ngvngv alua nw kvba nga jwngkadaka dubv doolwk tola okv Paulnyi arwng so aagv tokv vla orto jito. 7 Vdwo Paul aachi namgola, Jerusalem lokv aanv Jius vdww ninyia dakyamdakchi tola okv ninyia mvngchigo maatar bv gungnying mirap toku, bunu ogu atunggo himpa mato. 8 Vbvritola Paul atubongv miring suto: "Ngo ogugoka Jius gv pvbv lo mimur vngmur jima vmlalo kumkunaam loka vmlalo Roman Dvbvyachok nyika." 9 Vbvritola Pestas Jius vdwwv yabv alvbv mvngkiam yatola, vkvlgabv nww Paulnyi tvvkato, "No Jerusalem bv vngnvwng yapv ai okv alo nga dakcho tola yalung nga mindar chodubvre?" 10 Paul minto, "Ngo Dvbvyachok gv atuk si atugv kvba lo jwngkadaka kodubv dakda pvnv, ngo ogolo mindar sudubv. Ngo Jius vdwa rigakpanam go rijima, no atubongv ka alvbv chindu. 11 Ngo pvbv nga rigakpanam go rilo okv sikorgo ripv lo vbv rilo ngo sidukubv busukano kaama, ngo toosi sikar dukubv um tvvkaram. Vbvritola bunugv nga gungnying lwknam lo ogu jvrv nvgo kaama bolo, yvka nga bunugv laaklo laklwk nyumare. Ngo Dvbvyachok gvlo tulwk jidukunv." 12 Vbvrikunamv Pestas, kochingso ninyigv minsaryanv vdwo lvkobv tvvdikaying minsu gvla, mirwtko, "No Dvbvyachok am tulwk jipvku, vkvlgabv no Dvbvyachok gvlo vngrung riku." 13 Dw meego ngvngv kochingso Dvbv Agrippa okv Barnis bunyiv Pestasnyi Kaisaria lo alvbv kaarwk sinyato. 14 Bunu kochingso hoka alu meego doonya tola, Pestas Paul gv rinamdoonam nga dvbvnyi mintamto: "Alo patwk doonv nyi angv vv Peliks gv topu namgo doopv; 15 okv vdwo ngo Jerusalem bv vngto namv, Jius nyibu butv vdww okv nyigagatv vdww ninyia aagv tvla gungnying lwkto okv nga minto ninyia miyakaya tkv vla. 16 Vbvritola ngo bunua minto nyi akungunv nga ninyia haaknv nyi vdwa kaarwk sula okv ninyi gungnying lwknam am mindar simu mavv jilwk mvngchik namv Roman gv ribu Pvbv bv rima vla minto. 17 Vbvrikunamv, vdwo bunu so aato kudw, ngo tapv mato, vbvritola alu logo nvnga ngo kvbanaam lo dooto okv nyi anga arwng aagv dubv orto jito. 18 Ninyia nyirunv vdww dakrap toku, vbvritola bunu ninyia ngoogv rirung pvnvgo vla mvngnam gungnying akoka milwk mato. 19 Bunu mvnvwng gv larmi sunamv bunugv kumnamjonam gv lvgabv okv Jisu vnam sikunv nyi angv gv lvgabv ninyia larkwng minsu

namgo; vbritolata Paul ninyia turpv nvkv vla minto. 20 Ngo svkvnv aba lkvngv bv oguingbv naalin svngvdw vla mvngbwk nyumato, vkvlgabv ngo Paulnyi bunugv gungnying lkvnv vdvw soogv lvgabv Jerusalem lo chaadu kula tvvdarkadar kusvdw vla tvvkatu. 21 Vbbritolata Paul madwkrwkla maato; hv orto jito chigudabia yanv gv arwng lo doomu dubv okv ddbvyachoknyi so yalung sum jwngkadaka modubv. Vkvlgabv ngo ninnyigbv milv jidunv chigudabia yanv arwng lo doomu dubv ngoogv ninyia Dvbvyachok gvlo vngmuma dvdvlo.” 22 Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “Ngo tvnvwngdo so nyi sum ngoogv mvngwngbv.” No arunyi tvpare ninyia, Pestas mirwksito. 23 Alu gonv nga Agrippa okv Barnis bunyi kairungnv gubv dwdwkrwkvv rila hardv alvbv okv mvkukrikuk jila okv tvvriaku naam arwnglo sipai kai yachok nvnga lkvobv okv pamtvlo rigvnv vdwaka lkvobv aalwk gvvtoku. Pestas orto jito okv Paulnyi aagv toku. 24 Pestas minto, “Dvbv Agrippa, okv ngonua soka doming gvnv mvnwnng nga: no kaatoka so nyi sum yvbnunudw gungnying lkvnv jius vdvw Jerusalem lo okv soka ka gamtv alvbv goklin yayala nga mindu turmu ddbv anyung kaama vla. 25 Vbbritolata ngo chindu hv ogugoka rimur kaama ninyi simu dubv. Okv hv atubongv alvbv Dvbvyachoknyi masubolo, ngo ninyia vngmu dubv mvngbwk dukunv. 26 Vbbrilachin ngo oguka lkvbwlkvkrwkla Dvbvyachoknyi jius kaama ninyigv lkvngv lo. Vbbritolata ngo aagv pvnv nonugv pingko so—okv Dvbv Agrippa!—no gvlo dinchirungbv aagv pvnv! Ninyigv gungnying nga japro kochingbv, ngo ogugo lkvpa ridw mvngla. 27 Si asarma ogulvgabv patwk tumnam nyi am oguka jwngkadaka mavv vngmu namv alvma mvngla.”

26 Agrippa Paulnyi mintoku, “No atuv atubogv lkvngv lo minsu tvka nam dwa jidukunv.” Vbbrinamv Paul laaku iyinla okv atubongv mvngging sula vbv mintoku: 2 “Dvbv Agrippa! ngo silu atubongv gamdak nvngobv mvngsundunv ho ngo atuv noogv kaagialo mvngging sula Jius vdvwv nga gungnying lkvnam lokv, 3 no Jius mvnwnng gv ridungsingdung nga jvjv bv chirungdo okv yalungyachung nga. Ngo nam lvbu doonv, vbvrikunamv, nga tapvbv tvvriato. 4 “Jius mvnwnng ngv chinto oguingbv ngo singpvdw yaapa rilu gv singcha nama. Bunu chinto oguingbv ngoogv singyisingcha nga singcha pvkudw atubogv diringmooku lo okv Jerusalem loku. 5 Bunu chinbwng nyadu, um bunu vdvw mvnggv ila milare, ngo ho atuk lokv achialvbv riming gvvdv ngonugv kumnam Parisis dormo nga. 6 Okv vjak ngo si dootola gwngkw dunv ogulvgabvolo ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv nama ngo mvngtinla— 7 alv rungvnv hoka vringgola anyi haalung gv ngonugv nyi vdvw paare vla mvngtinto, bunugv Pwknvyarnvnyi ariumarubv kumnam lokv. Okv si ogulvgabvolo so mvngtin kolo, ho Dvbv Agrippa, nga Jius vdvw ho rinyingriru nyato. 8 Ogubv nonu mvnwnng ngv sum mvngjwngmanv gobv ridunv Pwknvyarnv sinam lokv turdu kunv vla? 9 “Ngooka achialvbv mvngtoku ngo ogumvnwnng nga gungnying milwk torungto Jisu Najaretnyi. 10 Vkvlgabv Jerusalem lo ngo ritoku. Ngo Nyibu butv gvlo paatoku gwlvk am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa awgo patwk lo tumlvkto: okv vdwlw bunua mvki pvkudw ngooka mvnglvk minggvto. 11 Achialv dwgo ngo bunua mvritirit motoku Jius kumkunaamlo okv bunua atugv mvngjwng am mvngwnng madubv gwngkwto. Ngo ho achialvbv haachi toku bunua ngo nyebumooku pamtv

loka vngtoku bunua mvdwmvku dubv. 12 “Ngo sikv lkvngv bv ho Nyibu Butv gv orto jinam lokv okv Damaskas bv tujupkunam gv lkvobv vngtoku. 13 Ho Dvbv Agrippa nga, ho lamtv alulvpa hoka, ngo loung go kaapato doonyi loung aka hongya nvgo, nyidokolo lokv nga hongyumto okv nga lkvobv vnggvnv nyi vdwaka. 14 Ngonu mvnwnng ngv gipv toku kvdwlw, okv ngo tvvpa toku adugo nga Hebru gaambv minvgo, ‘Sol, Sol! no nga ogubv mvdwmvku doonv? No atubongv achi dubv mvkur sudu noogv mvnam lokv, Sv v hvpu ngv soonv atugv sitoku ngo dusunv aingbv.’ 15 ‘No yvva Ahtu?’ Ngo tvvka ting. Okv Ahtu mirwk sito, ‘Ngo Jisu, ho noogv mvdwmvku kunam. 16 Vbbritolata godung lakuk okv noogv lvpa lokv dakto. Ngo noogv dooku si aapvnv nam ngoogv pakbu gobv mvdubv. No kvvbi ngaka mimpala laka ogugo kaapvdw silu ngokvlo okv ngo nam ogugo kaatam rikudw aarinv dw lo. 17 Ngo nam ringriare Israel gv nyi vdwlw okv Jentail lokv, ngo bunu gvlo nam vngmure. 18 No bunugv nyik am nyikpo molaka okv kanvparum lokv pualo limu lakuka okv Uyudvbv gv gwlvk lokv Pwknvyarnv gvloku, vkvlgabv bunugv nga mvngjwng lokv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwa lkvobv bunugv dookudakku am naarwk siriku.’ 19 “Dvbv Agrippa, ngo nyidomooku nyikrv kaanama tvvmabv rimato. 20 Ahtua Damaskas lo okv Jerusalem lo okv Judia mvnwnng lokv, okv Jentail vdwlw ngo tamsarto bunu mvnwnng nga bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin dokubv okv Pwknvyarnv lo aakur dukubv okv ogugo ripvdw um kaatam riku bunu mvngdin pvku vla. 21 Si svkvlvkwngbv Jius vdvw nga naatungto vdwlw ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo doori lo okv bunu nga mvki dubv gwngnyato. 22 Vbbritolata sibv riri alu lo Pwknvyarnv nga ridur toku, okv Vkvlvkwngbv ngo si daktoala mvnwnng nga kaatam doonv jvjv nga, kai dvlo okv miang dvlo. Ngoogv ogugo mimpvdw lvin akindu nyijwk am okv Moses gv minam rirung duku: 23 Kristo ho hinchung rungrev okv atukchochuk bv hv sinam lokv turkur riku, dupwng riku loung gv turnama Jius okv Jentail vdwlw.” 24 Paul atubongv sibv miring sitoku, Pestas ninyia gokto, “No siru dooku, Paul! Noogv kaibv chinamv nam siru mopvku!” 25 Paul mirwk sitoku, “Ngo siruma, noogv kairungnv! ngo jvjvrvngbv mindunv. 26 Dvbv Agrippa! ngo nam mvngvr alvbv milare, ogulvgabvolo no so lkvngbv chindu ngo mvngrungdo no bunu mvnwnng nga chimpv kunvpv, ogulvgabvolo si chvnyungv baarwnglo rinam kaama. 27 Dvbv Agrippa, no nyijwk nga mvngjwng dunvre? Ngo chindo no mvngjwngdu!” 28 Agrippa Paulnyi minto, “Soogv dw achuklo no nga kristan mvdubv mvngdunvre?” 29 “Dw v achuk jvka vmalo awjvka,” Paul mirwksito, “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv si no okv mvnwnng ngv yvbnunudw ngam silu tvvria dunv ngo jvbv—riming gvvre, rvngja mvngchik ka gvvmare!” 30 Vbbrinamv Dvbv, gobunor, Barnis, okv kvvbi mvnwnng vka dakrap toku, 31 okv vngrokochingbv doonv ajinanyng am mimisitoku, “So nyi angv sum ninyia mvki dubv vmalo patwk lo tumdubv ogu rinam jego kaama.” 32 Okv Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “So nyi sum topu pvkunvpv vdwlw hv Dvbvyachok am dinchi rungbv lvbu manv guilo.”

27 Vdwlw bunu Itali vngdubv mimbwk pvkudw, bunu Paul nyila okv patwk lo doonv kvvgonyi “Roman Rejiment um

Dvbyachok gv Rejiment vla minto ho gv nyigam amin Julius gvlo jilwtko.” 2 Ngonu Adramitiam lokv vngto hoka svpw ako Asia gv mooku svpw dookubv vngtv nvgo, ngonu vnglintoku, Mesedonia nyi go Aristarkas Tesalonika lokv, ngonua lvkobv vngto. 3 Logo nvngaku ngonu vngchi toku Sidon lo. Julius Paulnyi aya mvngpato okv ninyia tulin toku vngdubv okv hv ogugo mvngrung pvdw ninyigv ajin vdwa kaala jimu dubv. 4 Ngonu Sidon lokv vnglintoku, okv ogulvgavbolo dooriv ngonua riketo okv ngonu durap tvku Saipras gv bokpin kiambv. 5 Ngonu vngbo toku Silisia svmasa nga okv pampilia okv Maira gv Lisia lo aatoku. 6 Hoka nyigam angv svpw go kaapato hv Alekjandaria lokv Itali bv vngjinvgv hv ngonua svpwlo aagv toku. 7 Ngonu tapv tapvbnv vngrap toku lonyiloum go okv achialbv adwkakubv Anyungnga vngchi toku Banggu Konidas loku. Dooriv ngonua ho kvvbi mooku lo vngmu kumato, kvkvlvgabv ngonu dulu tvku Kret bokpin gv adarlo geko gv Salmons nga vngpita. 8 Ngonu svmasa lvgam hoka aanwk toku okv anyung ngaku kairungbv apiai yingdula svpw rvngpumku mooku hoka vngchi toku, vv Lasia Banggu lokv adu kuma toku. 9 Ngonu hoka dva awgo ria toku, okv dulv la vnglv svngvka maatar bv alv matoku okv rimur am anyu bv mvngnga la dvmatvngma doodv alu hvka vngro toku. Vkvkvlvgabv Paul bunua so gaam sum minjito: 10 Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku svpw gv nyi vdwa, “Nyi vdwa, nonuno nga tvvriato, ngonu vjak durup bolo maatar bv alv kumare, ngonugv svpw okv yikungyira ngv alv marung bv amwkre, awgo doonv ngvka nyeriku,” 11 Vbvrिता Sipai nyigamv tvvriato svpw atugv okv svpwa rigvngv minama, okv tvvma nyato Paul gv minama. 12 Kamchwng dw lo svpw rvnggam kolo svpw nga doogv dubv alvma, kvkvlvgabv nyi mvnwnv ngv svmasa lokv vngdubv gwngnyado Poneks lo vnglwk dubv, okv rinyubolo Poneks lo vngchi la hoka kamchwng nga doodubv, Poneks vv svpw rvnggam kokuv Kret pamtv gv doonyi aagia tangv yordum okv yorko ngv gvrvwk nvgo. 13 Yorko peelv bv dooriv bvibvi bv rirapto, okv nyi vdwa mvngtoku si bunua doori ngv bunugv rungkubv rila vnggvre, kvkvlvgabv bunu svpw rvngtung nvnv nga paksok toku okv lvgvlvma bv kret bokpin kiambv durup toku. 14 Vbvrinamv Vjakgobv kairungv doori go rirapto “Yordumdonyichagia lokv Tabv doori vnamv” bokpin kiambv lokv rilwtko. 15 Dooriv svpwa riketo, okv ngonu svpwa dunyu kumato, ngonu svpwa duku mato okv doori yanga rigv kooto. 16 Ngonu kaapato miangnv bokpin go vdwlw ngonu yorko kiambv kauda nga vngpit rilo. Hoka, ngonu meego doonu kogo paato. Hoka, miangnv svpwa kiinpanv dubv kainv svpw arwnglo rilv kuma dubv, 17 bunu boolwk tvla okv hum oso meegonv svpwlo adakrungbv leelwtko. Bunu busunyato ho lvko nyika bunu Libya gv adar chukri apum lo riulwki mvngla, kvkvlvgabv bunu koching lo vngto okv svpwa doori lokv rigv moto. 18 Kainv doogumdooriv vngdvtv, kvkvlvgabv logo nvngaku bunu svpw gv yikungyira nga meegonyi kungnga raptoku, 19 okv ho alu svpwlo doonv atungama yikungyira aka kungnga toku. 20 Achialv alu go ngonu doonyi okv takara kaapa nyokuma, doori gv achialv bv awayaybv rinam lkvwng bv. Ngonu Anyungnga mvngnga sutoku turkuram mvngla. 21 Nyi vdwa oguka dvmabv awgo dootoku, Paul bunugv pingkolo dakrapto okv minto, Nyi vdwa, nonuno ngoogv minam nga tvla Kret lo doonv guilo, nonu sikvnnv nyenam okv amwk

mare. 22 Vbvrिता vjak ngo nonua mindwkkwklw mindunv, haapok v mvngvr laka! nonuno yvka atugv singtung ngv nyemare; svpw mvngchikv nyvmwngre. 23 Siyu Pwknvyarnv ngoogv kumnarnjomam vv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv ngo gvlo aato, 24 okv mintoku, ‘Paul busu mabvka! no Dvbyachok gv kaagia lo dakrungre. Pwknvyarnv noogv lvkobv yvbunudv nam svpwlo vngdunv mvnwnv nga ayala ringyare.’ 25 Vkvkvlvgabv mvngvrwak, Nyi vdwa! Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngingdu ho hv rirungre ninyigv ngam minama. 26 Vbvrिता ngonu bokpin kvvbi golo riulinre.” 27 Yupring gola yuppi toku, okv ngonu Mediterranean svmasa gv doogumdoori lokv nungbwngto. Yupra lpa nga svpw dunv vdwa mvngtoku ngonu dpvw lo aachi rikunv mvngla. 28 Vkvkvlvgabv bunu isi gv rungrwng nga kiikw namv champi mitar gobv rito; okv achukgo vngto la ho bunu kiikw namv Chaom mitar gobv rungrwngto. 29 Bunu ho busu nyato svpw vlvng goka tupji mari mvngla, kvkvlvgabv bunu koching lakchikiam lo rikdar toochi daapigo svpwlo paklwk toku okv kumnya toku aluv loolin dubv. 30 Vbvrinamv svpwa vnggvrv dunv vdwa gwngkw nyato svpw lokv ringsu dubv; Bunu miangnv svpw isi lo soolu nyato okv bunu mvvla gwngnyato hoka svpw nyoktuk gv toochi meegonyi layin dvnkv vla. 31 Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku sipai nyigam am okv Sipai vdwa, “Svpw dunv ngv svpwlo dooming gvma lo nonu turjiku kaakuma.” 32 Vkvkvlvgabv sipai vdwa ho oso nga papwtko okv svpwa riusiriudv motoku. 33 Pua madvbv, Paul bunu mvnwnv nga alvbv mintoku dvnam go dvvdubv: “Nonu vjak dooya kunamv loring gola loopi dooku, so dw mvnwnv am nonu oguguka dvnam dvma. 34 Ngo nonua mindwkkwklw dunv, kvkvlvgabv, dvnam go dvrung tvka; Sikv lokv nonu turungre. Nonugv dvmv sogo nvka dumbo lokv nyemare.” 35 Sibv miro kochingbv, Paul vtwnv meego naatoku, Pwknvyarnv hartv toku bunu mvnwnv gv kaagia lo. pintung piyungla, okv dvrav toku. 36 Bunu mvnwnv ngv mvngvr nyatoku, okv bunu akinakin bv dvnam meego dvrav toku. 37 Ngonu mvnwnv ngv svpw hoka doonv ngv lwnvnyi gola chamkanw gola akv gobv rito. 38 Mvnwnv ngv dvgu dubv dvro kochingbv, bunu vtwnv mvnwnv nga svmasa bv nvlwkw lakula svpwa haajup motoku. 39 Vdwlw aluv aapv kudv, Svpw dunv ngv jobv vngtung am himbkw kumabv ritoku, vbvrिता bunu dpvw go kaapato okv hoka bunu vngnyu bolo vngdubv rungrnyato. 40 Vbvrinamv bunu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlwk motoku okv lvkobv bunu parnv nvlo oso haka taasok toku. Vbvrinamv bunu svpw gv nyoktuk lo vji am turpvto hoka svpwa dooriv adarlo miilin mola svpw dunama dulin gvvdubv vla. 41 Vbvrinamv svpw chukri putung nga tupto okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumbo lakchikiam ngv haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vbvrinamv koching lakchikiam nga sibv nungnv ngv nyuinupin toku. 42 Sipai vdwa gwngrap toku patwk tumnam nyi mvnwnv nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv nga mvngla. 43 Vbvrिता Armii nyigamv Paulnyi turmu so mvngto, kvkvlvgabv hv bunugv gwngnam am rimu mato. Vbvmabvya mintoku nyi mvnwnv ngv yvbunudv jaalak nvngv poklwk chola okv lvgum alo jaalin lakv vla minto; 44 Jaachin manv vdwa jaaming gvvlaka svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwnv ngv ringsula isi agum lo riulin pvkunv.

28 Vdwlo ngonu dvpw lo linpv kudw, ngonu chintoku vv Malta bokpin vkunyi vla. 2 Mooku gv nyi vdvw ngonua achialv bv ajinarum bv ritoku. Hoka nyido ngv hoto okv achialv bv sikarto, vkvlgabv bunu vmv parto la okv ngonu mvnwng nga higu motoku. 3 Paul takiotaram rvkgo darkamto okv vmv partoku vmvgv agu lokv hinla ikula Tabw sogo linto okv ninyigv laak lo leedak lwkto. 4 Mooku gv nyi vdvwka kaaria nyatoku Paul gv laak lo tabw sogo byvo dubv kaatola okv bunu mimitokou, "So nyi si gwngrw siyin gunyi, hv svmasa lo simato, vbvritola vjak sinamv ninyia topu kumare." 5 Vbvritola Paul oguka ungv gvmabv okv ninyigv laak lokv tabw am vmvlo orlwtko. 6 Bunu ninyia biungridw okv dminmabv tapv la siridw vla kaaria nyato. Vbvritola achialv bv kaariaro kochingbv okv ninyia oguka riku mato, bunu mvngkur la okv minto, "hv Pwknvyarnv ako!" 7 Adu yomaku mooku lo ho Puplius gv rongo mooku meego dooto, bokpin gv nyigam kaiyachok nvgo. Hv ngonua alvbv aamuto ayala okv ninyi gvlo ngonu alu loum gv nyen bv ritoku. 8 Puplius gv abuv gadw lo karto, chilirampin lvmala okv eeching chila Paul ninyigv karchung bv aatoku, ninyi, kumtoku, ninyigv laakv lakpo tva okv ninyi mvpu jitoku. 9 Vdwlo sibv ripvkudw, bokpin gv kvvbi lvmmanv mvnwng ngv aakumto okv mvpu toku. 10 Bunu mvnwng ngv ngonua amin awgo jitoku, vdwlo ngonu durup pvkudw, mooying vngtunglo ngonu ogugo mvnrungrung pvkudw bunu um vvpv jitoku. 11 Poolu pwkgum gv koching lo ngonu svpwlo vngraptoku Alekjandaria lokv aanvgo vbv minamgo "Pwknvyarnv anyi vnamgo," ho gv bokpin lo kamching vdwa ho doonvgo. 12 Ngonu Sirakas gv Pamtv lo vngchi toku okv alu loum go dootoku. 13 Hokv ngonu vngrap la okv Regiam gv pamtv lo vngchi toku. Logo nvngaku dooriv mooko peelbv rirapto, okv ngonugv Putioli banggu lo aalwk la lonyi lo. 14 Ngonu mvngjwngnv meego kaapato hoka bunu minto hopta go lvkobv doola bvkv ngonua vla, vkvlgabv ngonu Rom bv vngtoku. 15 Rom gv mvngjwngnv vdwa ngonugv lkwng bv tvvpato okv aduadu gv Appius gv banggu bajar lokv okv hotel Tri Inns vnamgo ngonua paamuto. Vdwlo Paul bunua kaapa pvkudw, hv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku okv kairungbv mintvmiru toku. 16 Vdwlo ngonu Rom lo vngchi pvkudw, Paulnyi atubonga dongu sumu toku sipai a ninyia dakgv motola. 17 Alu loum gv koching bv Paul goklwtko Jius vdhwg rigv nvnga paami sidubv. Vdwlo bunu aakum tokudw, hv minto bunua, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdvw, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdvw vmalo abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jilwkto. 18 Nga tvvkaro kochingbv, Roman vdvw nga topu nwngtoku, ogulvgavbolo bunu hoka nga mvki dubv oguguka mapa matoku. 19 Vbvritola vdwlo Jius vdvw maakv vpvdw sum, ngo kwngkwng alvbv dvbvyachoknyi koodwkwkwla kooto, ngoogv atu nyi vdwa ngo gungnying go lwksu majeka. 20 Vkvlvkwngbv ngo nam kaarwk sila okv lvkobv mindunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo silu Israel nyi mvnwng gv mvngtinnam ninyigv lvgabv ngo laak gv rvngja sum gvvdunv. 21 Bunu ninyia mintoku, "Ngonu Judia lokv siti guka paama noogv lkwnglo, ngonugv nyi akonvka Judia lokv aanv ngv ogu yunying alvmanv goka gvvlwkma noogv lkwng lo. 22 Vbvritola ngonu tvvnwngdo noogv mvngnam am, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chindo nyi mvnwng ngv noogv so apum sum gungnying

bv mindu. 23 Vkvlgabv bunu alu go mirw pvvtoku Paulnyi paami sidubv, okv bunu nyitwng ngv alu lo aakumto Paul ogolo doopvdw. Arukamchi lokv arium lobv hv minjito ninyigv doina Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lkwng lo, hv gwngkwto bunua Jisunyi mvngjwng modubv Moses gv Pvbv lokv okv nyijwk vdhwg lvknama minvla. 24 Kvggonv bunu mvngjwngto ninyigv minam lokv, vbvritola kvvgonv mvngjwngjv kuma toku. 25 Vkvlgabv bunu vngyu rapto, bunugv pingkolo tolwktoak minsu mabv rila, ho koching nga Paul gaamgo mindvto, Darwknv Dowv jvjv bv mindunv noogv abuapa nga nyijwk Aijaya lokv! 26 Hoka hv mintoku, "Vngla okv minji lak so nyi sum: Nonu tvvre okv tvvriare, vbvritola vdwloka tvchinma; nonu kaare okv kaariare vbvritola vdwloka kaachin mare, 27 Ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdwsu mvngchin madu, okv bunu tvvnwng mabv tvvdu okv kaanwng mabv kaadu. Ho manv guilo, bunugv nyikv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunu mvngchin riku, okv bunu ngo gvlo aalwkre, Pwknvyarnv minto, okv ngo bunua mvpure." 28 Okv Paul minyabv mintoku: "Nonuno chinto laka, Vkvlgabv, ho Pwknvyarnv gv Turnam doinv Jentail vdwlo jilwk toku. Bunu vdvw tvvriare!" 29 Paul gv minro kochingbv, Jius vdhw bunugv pinkolo achialv bv larmi sudula vngyu toku. 30 Anying nyingnyi go Paul atubongv dookudaku go morko jila doosuto, okv hoka Paul nyi vdwa yvbunudw ninyia kaabv aanv mvnwng nga alvrungbv aamuto. 31 Hv tamsar rapto Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lkwngbv okv minji rapto Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lkwng bv, mvngwv alvbv okv mintup minchi kaamabv.

Roman

1 Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinov okv alvrv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunamv. **2** Pwknvyarnv gv alvrv yunying ngv krimklu lokv ninyigv nyijwlv lo milv pvvto, Darwknv kitap lo vbv lkvlvk toku. **3** So si ninyigv umvuu lkvnglo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu kristo: vbv adwnamar bv, Hv Dabid gv husi ara lokv bvnglin toku; **4** Ninyigv darwknv gv Dow hvvrong jvjvrv, kairungv jwkrv lokv kaatam la Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo rinam lokv siku nvngv turkur toku. **5** Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngam Apostol ako bv ridubv kristo gv amin lo jito, vbv orto kunam lokv diringmooku gv nyi mrvnwg nga rigv mola mvngjwng modu kubv okv tvrvngobv rimu dukubv ritoku. **6** Si Rom lo doonv, yvrvni Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo gvbv gokpvdv nonua ka mintak dunv. **7** Okv vkvlgabv Rom lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv paknam nyi dvdv nga okv ninyigv atubogv gvbv gokunam am ngo lkvdunv: Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **8** Atuakebv, Jisu kristo amin lo nonu mrvnwg lvgabv ngokv Pwknvyarnvnyo ngo umbonyikv vdunv, ogulvgabvobolo nonugv mvngjwng nam lkvwng bv nyiamooku mrvnwg ngv tvvpa nyadung duku. **9** Ngo ogugo mindudv sum jvjv dunv vla ngoogv Pwknvyarnv tvvyakaya do— ninyigv Kuunyilo lkvnglo alvrv yunying nga ngoogv jappo karla haapok lokv ridum jikunamv Pwknvyarnv ngv. Pwknvyarnv ngv chindu ngo nonua mvngpa kidunv **10** Ngoogv kumri dwkibv kumpa dunv. Nonugv dooku lo ngam vjak vngmuchamu nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyo ngo ninyigv mvnglvkkaalwk bvka vla tvvka doonv. **11** Nonua ngo achialv bv kaanwng dunv, vkvlgabvobolo darwknam boktalwkinamv gwlvk alvrv nonu gvlo doolwk jimv dukubv. **12** Ngo mindunv si oguvvobolo bunyino la okv ngo lvvynv akinbv mvdur minsu lareku, ngoogv mvngjwng lokv nonu okv nonugv mvngjwng lokv. **13** Nonu mvnggap rungla, ngokv ajin vdv, si ngo nonua kaarwk sidubv achialvgo gwngkwng toku, vbvrijka rigv nyikibv vbv vnglinriin paamabv ribvto. Jentail kvvbi vdwa ngoogv rinam aingbv, nonugv ara loka mvngdin mola aamu dukubv mvngdu kunv. **14** Ngo gvlo nyi mrvnwg lvgabv, chinvpanv jvka okv chinvpanv majvka, puripupanv jvka okv puripupanv majvka minsrvsv go doodunv. **15** Vkvlgabv ngo nonua okv Rom lo doonvdakrv vdwa Alvrv Yunying nga jappi nwgndunv. **16** Gamlv am ngo alvjvjv rungbv mvngjwng rungduv; si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrvv mvngjwng la doobv dvdv nga ringnam lvgabv, atuake bv jius vdwa okv Jentail vdwa ringlin reku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv atubongv nyi vdwa ninyi gvlo tarwkbak dukubv mvkunama um gamlv ngv kaatamdo; si mvngjwngnam lokv atuake gvngv laala yikula ataranya gobv rire. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, “yvrvnyv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudv mvngjwng nam lokv turla dooreku.” **18** Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv rimur dvdvlo okv alvmanv nyi vdwgv jvjvrungv am chimu madubv mvturla oogv alvmanv lamtv lo rigvrv vdwgv lkvwngbv nyidomooku tolo gvngv kaatam la ritoku. **19** Pwknvyarnv bunu vdwa mvriririt toku, ogulvgabvobolo Pwknvyarnv gv lkvnglo ogunv chinsv vdv bunu vdwv chinpu bv chinla toku, vkvlgabvobolo Pwknvyarnv

atubongv um chinpu dubv mvjitoku. **20** Krimklu lokv nyiamooku pwklinyarlin yilo gvngv laala yikula, ninyigv kaapa manam raying nga, ninyigv turbwngv jwkrv lokv okv ninyigv Darwkrungv doodung sunv so anyi lokv, rvbwngching bv kaabwk toku; bunu vdwa soogv ogumrvnwg si Pwknvyarnv gv mrvpvkunv mvngmu toku. Vkvlgabv ho nyi vdwa yvrvnyika ayeako namgo kaamare! (**aidios g126**) **21** Bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyo chindo, vbvrijvka bunu vdwv Ninyigvrv mvnglvk sula mvngdv jimadu, vmajeka ninyia umbonyikv vlaka mimadu. Vbvmayabvku, bunugv tuktumv mvngdung kaama nvbv riduku, okv bunugv tuktumv arochoko lo kanvtwng yalwk duku. **22** Hv bunu mindu bunu vdwv chinvpanv ngv vdu, vbvrijvka bunu vdwv nyiposooyo nvbobv ridu. **23** Sikamajinv Pwknvyarnvnyo kumji koloya, bunu vdwv siyajinv nyi jvjv kaadubv mvringmvma tvla vmalo pvta vmalo svrvnwgsvmin vmalo doojingburu am mvringmvma tvla kumnyia la ridu. **24** Okv vkvlgabv vkvrv nyi kasingkanyakrv rilwkdolwk dubv haapok mvngv bunu vdwa Pwknvyarnv jilwk jito, okv bunugv ajinanying lokv hinyinghiru rinam lo ridukalam mola rimu duku. **25** Mvrvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lkvnglo jvjvrungv nga bunu vdwv mvlomvk jila ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ogugunyv yarpvdv bunu vdwv um kumlajola rijiyala ritoku, Pwknvyarnvnyo dvbvsingtambv hartvbmty yabv la rise yanga! Amen. (**aiön g165**) **26** Vkvlgabv bunu vdwv so vbvrikulo, Pwknvyarnv bunua hinyinghiru sakduk namlo jilwk toku. Nyimv vdwka bunugv nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo rimisinam sum riku mabv nvgwngbv rimisingmi sinyala riduku. **27** Oogv apia bv nyilo vdwvka nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo riku mabv nvgwngbv rimi sinyala riduku okv ajinanying lo sakduk kalam minsula ridu. Nyilo vdwv vbv ajinanying lo vkvrv rimisila rinamv, okv kaka kunamv bunu awgv rimur nam lvgabv bunu atubogv aolo mvrir kosv nga hv bunu laalwk sila ridu. **28** Ogulvgabvobolo oogv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv lkvnglo jvjvrungv chinampanama tuktumlo tvvgap pvvla risv nga tvvmarima kolo, bunu vdwa alvmanv mvngnampanam am hv jilwk pvvto, vkvlgabv bunu rima svnga riniadaknia la riduku. **29** Bunu vdwv nvgwng mrvnwg gv rimurrichnam, alvmanv, gumpwngnam okv rimur mursik sinam dvdv ngv, doolwkdaklvk nyala riduku, bunu vdwv kavtavnam, mimisinam, pamisinam, kupmisanam, okv kvvbia hirukaya modu bv gwngnam. Bunu vdwv japsijapik laka ridu, **30** okv ajinanyingnga tvmvur dubv mindu, bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyo mvngwngv madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu, kai mvngsunam, okv goosunam; bunu vdwv alvmanv lamtv lo kaiyago riso mvngdu; bunu vdwv bunugv anvabu gv mingku bv vngso mvngmadu; **31** bunu vdwv mvngdung kaamado; bunu vdwv bunugv milvppvnam lo rimadomadu, okv bunu kvvbi lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiamaarnam kaatam madu. **32** Hv bunu soogv lamtv so ribudakbu vdwv sinam lo paadunv vla Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo minam am chindu. Vjvtikmabv, hv bunu vdwvngv riji ntwka ka ridungdu, vbvritola bunu kvvbi gv rinam aka bunua tulwk minggv laka ridu.

2 Ngokv ajin nonuno, kvvbia jwngkadaka dunvri? Nonu yvrvnbv rijeka, nonu miyiminggi svgo kaama rinvpv. Vkvlgabv vdwlo nonuno kvvbia jwngkadaka dudv okv oogv apia bv bunugv rinam am ridubolo, nonuno atubonga alvmanv miyakaya lwsudu. **2** Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv vkvrv bv gwngv nyi am ninyigv

jwngkadaka dunam si vv riching ngv. 3 Vbvrilita, ngokv ajin, nonuno kvvbi lvgabv vkvnv ogunv jwngkadaka am kaatorito kula! Nonu ka Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka rikunyi ho nonu miring sula rikudw mvngdu nvre? 4 Vmajeka ninyigv kairungnv aya nga, saktv nga, okv reniak ka nonuno miyakaya sula ridu. Nonuno chinrungdu Pwknvyarnv ayanv, ogulvgabolo Hv nam mvngdin modu kubv gwngdungla rigvdu. 5 Vbvrilita nonu vdvw haapokv akortor la okv mvngdin nyola mabv ridu, vbvriinarv vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagla tarwkbak rungbv jwngkadaka la kaatamla ririkunyi mvriririt svnga kaiyaya mola rikudu. 6 Ngonugv ogugo ripvdakpv pvkudw vbvching nyichar mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv rijo kunam amina jiri kunvvpv. 7 Nyi meegonv albv ridungdakdungdu, okv hartv ngam madu, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv sika manv singdung nga madu; bunua Pwknvyarnv turbwng jinw singdung nga jire. (aiōnios g166) 8 Kvvbi nyi ngv nabongdu okv tarwkbak namv ogudw um mvnggi madu, alvmanv ogudw umya ridu; bunu gvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv haachi okv dokcha nama pwlwkre. 9 Hokaku hirukaya nga, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur dudw ogv rinw dvdv ngv paare, atuake bv jius ngv paachore okv koching bv Jentail vdvw paare. 10 Vbvrilita yvvdw ogunv alvnv dunvdw ogv rinw dvdv nga hartv namnga, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknvyarnv jireku, jius vdwa jichore, okv kochingbv Jentail vdwa jire. 11 Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv mvnwnv nga lvkinching bv jwngkadaka dunv. 12 Moses gv Pvbv lo Jentail vdvw dooma dunv; bunu vdvw rimurnv okv Pvbv agum lo nyekunv okv Pvbv lo jius vdvw doovnv; bunu vdvgv rimur am Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dukunv. 13 Pvbv nga nyarung tvnnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbaknv nyi govb ridunv vnem kaama, vbvrilita Pvbv lo ogugo lvpvdw um tvla riya bongv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv riya dunv. 14 Jentail vdvgvlo Pvbv kaama; vbvriyaka bunu vdvw vdwgo rilingvnglin dudw Pvbv lo oguaingbv gamki pvdw vbvching ridu, bunu vdvgvlo Pvbv doomajeka, bunu atubogv pvbv doosudu. 15 Bunugv rigvdogv namv bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngv oguaingbv lvpvdw vbvching kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngying laknam vka si jvvrung mvngdubv kaatam la ridu, bunugv mvngnamv lvko gunyi bunua yamdu okv lvko gunyi bunua ringya laka ridu. 16 Vkvlgabv, ngoogv alvnv yunying jappo nam lokv, ogubvriyaka Jisu Kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo mvnwnv gv mvngsi nvnga jwngkadaka rikunvvpv. 17 Nonuno ogulvkwngbv? Nonuno atubongv jius govb minsu dunv; nonuno Pvbv nga minggingla okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu; 18 Pwknvyarnv nonua ogu rinwng modu nvdw nonu chindu nvre, okv ogunv tarwkbak pvdw nonu Pvbv lokv chilin la gakdu; 19 nonuno jvkvlvbv nyikching ngv lvgabv nonu chigudabia rungve, lounv kanvparam lo doonv lvgabv doodunv. 20 Agiama mintamnv nyiposojo lvgabv, okv puririsar nvngv chimapama nam lvgabv ridunv. Nonu oogv Pvbv jvvr arwng loka ridu, nonu chingkipakik kunv bvka okv jvkvlv loka doonv bv ridu. 21 Nonu kvvbia tamsardu—nonuno ogubv atubonga tamsar suma dunv? Nonuno jappo kardu, “dvcho yoka”—vbvrilita nonu atuv dvcho dunvre? 22 Nonu mindu, “nonuno yokarchokar yoka”—vbvrilita nonu yolachola ridunvre? Nonu murti kumyoka—vbvrilita no pwknvyarnvnaam am dvrik dunvre? 23 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv doonam lvkwnglo googing

nvla ridu—vbvrilita Pwknvyarnvnyi hinying rilik jila ninyigv Pvbv am mvkmrvk jidunv. 24 Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “nonugv jius vdwlw Pwknvyarnvnyi Jentail vdwa alvmabv nyarjitari modunv vdu.” 25 Vdwlw nonu Pvbv am tvvla ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknamv alam aanv govb riyinvpv; vbvrilita nonuno Pvbv am tvvbotlik nvgovb ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknam vv lvkoka lwkmanv aingbv riri nvvpv. 26 Vdwlw Jentail vdvw, yvnyi ayakmvu lwkmabv, Pvbv am tvla ridudw hv bunua ayakmvu lwknam kaama mvngla Pwknvyarnv laarwk simabv rimare? 27 Okv vkvlgabv nonu jius vdwa Jentail vdvw miyakayare ogulvgabolo nonuno Pvbv am mvkmrvk jitoku, nonu vdvw lvpv laka ridu okv ayakmvu laka ridu; Bunu vdvw ayakmvu go rima jeka bunu Pvbv nga tvla rila riyadu. 28 Mvnwnv gv aolo, yvvdw jius jvvr ngv, adwnamar lo ayakmvu jvjbv ridunv? Adwnamar lo ayakmvu gvnv bv ritola yvvdw akoka jius bv rinw nyi kaamare. 29 Vbvrilita, jius jvvr nyi ngv vbvridu arwngching bv, yvvdw vkvnv haapok lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vkvnv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv kundungka bv ridunv, Pvbv lvklwknam lokv rima dunv. Vkvpakv rinw nyi angv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartnam am laarwk sipadunv, nyi vdvw gvloma.

3 Jentail vdwa jius vdvw ribin yanamgo doodure? Vmalo ayakmvu namv anyung doya namgo doodure? 2 Achialvgo, jvkvlvbv, nvngvng mvnwnv lamtv lo! atuake bv, jius lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Doina mvngjwng lwkla jilwk jito. 3 Vbvriryka bunu vdvgv aralo meegonv mvngjwngjv kumanv sum ogu rire kudw? Sum vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv mvngjwngjv kuma bv riyikudw? 4 Vdwlwoka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv mvvma rungmanv, nyi vdvw mvnwnv ngv mvnvrnun govb rijvka. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, “Nonuno vdwlw mindu bolo tarwkbak bv kaatam rungduvb rilaka; vdwlw nonuno rikwngwngkw kunamgo ridubolo noogv kvba nga riya yadubv rirung tokuka.” 5 Vbvrilita ngonugv rimur rinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak ridung nga rvbwngching yabv kaatam ribolo ngonu ogubv minre? Vdwlw Hv ngonua mvrir jikubolo ngonu Pwknvyarnv rimurdu vla minla ridw? (Si soogv tvdunv bv tvkala tvsvv dunv) 6 Vdwlwoka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv ngv jwkma bolo, Hv oguaingbv nyiamookua jwngkadaka laridw? 7 Vbvrilita ngoogv jvvr manam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv lvgabv ninyigv jvvr nga abuyabv rvbwng modubolo? Ogulvgabv ngo vjaklodvbv miyakayanamlo rimurnv gubv doobwng redw? 8 Vbvrrikubolo, “Alv nvngv aarikacho vkvlgabv vlvai ngonu rimur laju” vla ogulvgabv mima pvnv? Nyigonv, jvkvlvbv, achialvgo svbv ngonua miyakaya la alvmanv bv ngonua nvvlwla mindung do! Bunu oguaingbv rirung pvdw vbvching, bunu alvmabv miyakaya namv doore. 9 Vbvrilibolo alvma, ngonu jius vdvw Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vbvma! ngv mvnwnv nga kaaka kunamv jius jvka okv Jentail jvka mvnwnv ngv rimur gv arwng lo akin bv ridu. 10 Vbv Darwknv kitap ngv mindu: “Soka yvka darwk yanvgo kaama, 11 yvka chingkipakik yanvgo vmalo Pwknvyarnv nyi kumdu bv mvngvngv kaama. 12 Pwknvyarnv gv lokv mvnwnv ngv kinya duku; Bunu mvnwnv ngv rimur lo vngroku; tarwkbak ogudw yvchin akoka rimadu, akin godaka kaakuma. 13 Bunugv minam gaamv chumdwk govb akomaring duku; alvmanv mvnamv bunugv riu am rikung moduku, okv alvmabv riji nvnga busukapa dubv, bunugv gaam

nabur lokv tabw gv chumdwk aingbv ridu; 14 bunugv japnamv kvchachakavrivr bv beenam govb ridu. 15 Nunu baapu albv minmirvdu okv mvkidu; 16 bunu ogolo vngjvka alvmabv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu duku. 17 Bunu vdwv mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu, 18 vmabv bunu vdwgvlv Pwknvyarnvnyi busu doola laarwksinam goka kaamado.” 19 Ngonu chindu yvvdw Pvbv arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbv gv agiama lo ogumvwnng nga ridudakdu bv ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka namlo nyiamooku dvdv sum laalwk dukubv okv nyia mvnwnng gv mvngnga jimi sinama ritor duku ritoku. 20 Ogulvgabvlo Pvbv lo ogugo dinchi pvdw um rinv nga yvnyika Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo tarwkbak nvgobv laalwk madunv; ngonuv rimure oguudw chindu bv Pvbv mvnam si mvdunv. 21 Vbvrilita vjak Pwknvyarnv gv lamtv nga nyi lvgabv oguaingbv tarwkbak bv vvpv svngvdw ninyi atubongv kaatam toku. Pvbv lokv oguguka kaama, Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwv bunugv minam loka sum tulwk minggv toku. 22 Bunu vdwa Jisu kristo lo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak bv vvpvdu. Kristo lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv mvnwnng nga svbv rito, ogulvgabvlo yvka mvnwnng ngv angu siyanvgo kaama. 23 Mvnwnng ngv rimur kunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv ringji kugv nvchilo dooku mabv adukoyo kunv. 24 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv anyu amin gv anyuaya lo oogv bunua ajarabi bv limukunv, Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv ninyi lvkobv mvnwnng nga doomin paamuduku. 25 Pwknvyarnv ninyia daan lwkji toku, vkvlgabvlo ninyigv oyi lokv Hv kokwng lo yvvgv nyi vv rimur pvdw bunugv mvngjwng lokv ninya mvngnga nam paadu kubv. Hv darwknv govb ridu vla kaatam dubv Pwknvyarnv sum rito. Atuake lo hv saktv nvgobv rila okv nyi vdwgv rimur am kaabokaalwk la rito; vbvrilita Hv jvvgv alu soka hv bunugv rimur am kiyapaya la riduku, ninyigv darwknv nga kaatam dubv vla. Vbvrilita svkvnv lamtv lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv darwknama atubongv kaatam sula okv yvvdw Jisunyi mvngjwng la ribu dvdv nga tarwkbak bv vvpv duku. 27 Vbvrilikunamv ogulvkwnglo ngonu goola nyodubv? Oguguka ma! Okv si ogu jvgv lvgabv kudw? Ngonu si Pvbv am tvkuv lori? Ma, vbvrilita ngonu oogv mvngjwng lokvnnv. 28 Mvngjwng nam mvngchik lokv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv lo tarwkbak bv doodubv ngonuv mintarminya mintoku, okv Pvbv ngv oguv vpvdw ho vngkuriku lokvma. 29 Vbvmalo soogv Pwknvyarnv si jius vdwgv Pwknvyarnv mvwnng ngvvre? Si Jentail vdwgv Pwknvyarnv bv rita madu nvre? Hv jemabv, hv vkvgv jvrung. 30 Pwknvyarnv ngv akin mvngpvnnv, okv Hv jius vdwa ninyigv atubogv lvkobv bunu vdwgv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre, okv Jentail vdwka bunugv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre. 31 Vbvrilitunv si vbv soogv mvngjwng la rinam lokv Pvbv nga kayu rikudw? Ma, vkvnnv ma; vmabvya, Pvbv yanga ngonu gakbwng yadunv.

4 Vbvrilikunamv, ngonu oguv vla minladu, Abraham, ngonugv halung gv abu vre? Ninyigv rikivngki kunamv ogugukudw? 2 Vkvgv rinam dvdv lokv Pwknvyarnv kaagelo tarwkbak bv vvpv kubolo, hv oguogu rinam dvdv lkvwnglo googv svgobv ridu—vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo rimadu. 3 Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgabvlo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwknv govb laarwk sito.” 4 Yvnyiv riduvngdudw um rijo ngam jidu,

vbvrilita hv bunua anyuamin jinam govb mvngmadu; hv bunugv ogugo paadudw vv nyingnam lokv paadu. 5 Vbvrilita yvvdw mvngjwng lo mvngging dudw, rinamgwngnam lokv mabv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng dunv oogv rimur nvnga apaamanv nga alvmanv govb minv, vkvgv so mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv sapkamsapa la vvpvdu bunua ninyigv atubogv gvlo tarwkbak bv laalwk kunam lvgabv. 6 Nyidam akonyi Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak nvgobv turwk sitoku ninyigv kudungkuva rikunama miya kumabv v achiavbv mvngputo ho mvngpu nam lkvngv bv Dabid svbv minto. 7 “Mvngpuv oogv yvvgv rigakpanam gv mvngnga pvkudw, yvvgv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkudw! 8 yvnyivi rimur am Ahtu sapkamsapa namlo vvpv mapvdw vv mvngpuv!” 9 Soogv mvngpuv vla minamv Dabid yvnyivi ayakmvu lwknam mvngchik lvgabv mimwng pvnnvre? Ma vbvrinam lokvma, si ayakmvu lwkmanam jeka. Ngonu Darwknv kitap lokv kaala kuju, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgabvlo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv govb ninyia laarwk sitoku.” 10 Vdwo sum laarwk sipvnnv? Kvvlo Abrahamnyi ayakmvu madv yilore vmalo ayakmvu rongva pvku are? Si kvvlo lokvku, kokwngloma. 11 Hv ayakmvu ropvku kokwng lo, okv ninyigv ayakmvu jinam nga kaatam la rito ogulvgabvlo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv bv ninyia laarwk sitoku oogv richo pukua ayakmvua mvpvkunv. Okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdvgv Darwkwngjor gvnv abu bv Abrahamnyi mindunv okv ninyi gvlo gvngv darwk nvbv laarwk sidunv, hv bunua ayakmvu majvka laarwk sitoku. 12 Hv ka yvvdw ayakmvu pvdw vkvgv abu bv ridukunv, si, yvvdw, ayakmvu minggv kunv gvbbvka rinv, Abraham gv dootv madvyilo gvngv kvvlo gv mvngjwng la doodu kalam la donv hv ka ayakmvu pvkunam vkvgv abu bvka ridunv. 13 Abraham nyila okv ninyigv hvsi vdwa nyiamookuv ninyi gvbbv rire vla milv jinama, hv vbv mvtoku, ogulvgabvlo Abraham Pvbv am tvvnam lokvma vbvrilita vkvlgabvlo hv mvngjwng toku okv darwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo laarwk sila ritoku. 14 Pvbv am tvvnnv vdw sum Pwknvyarnv gv ogunv milvvdw um jibolo, mvngjwng namsi anyungv kaakumare okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv pvkunam vv ogubvka riku mare. 15 Pvbv vv Pwknvyarnv gv haachik nvnga laalwk moludo; vbvrilita ogolo Pvbv kaama pvdw, hoka Pvbv la tvvmabv rinangv dubv riku kamadu. 16 Okv mvngjwng nga kaala yikula milv nam nga milin pvnnv, vv Abraham gv singsit dvdv ngam Pwknvyarnv gv vbv anyuamin bv jinam govb rirungdubv milv pvvjitoku—yvvdw Pvbv am tvvdudv o mvngchik gvbbv ma, vbvrilita yvvdw Abraham aingbv mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka jidu. Abraham ngonu mvnwnng gv lvgabv yalu gv abu riduku; 17 Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “Ngo nam diringmooku mvnwnng gv abu bv rimu pvkunv.” Vkvlgabv milv pvvnamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo alvnbv rito, yvnyivi Abraham mvngjwng pvdw—Pwknvyarnv sikunnga turmu toku okv oguguchin kaama nvnga ka gamki lokv doomu toku. 18 Abraham mvngjwng laku okv mvngtin toku, vdwo ogu mvngtin pvsvgo kaama jvka mvngtin pvvla rito, okv vkvlgabv “diringmooku mvnwnng gv abu bv kokwng lo ridukubv rito.” Vjak vbv Darwknv kitap v minjidu, “noogv husiv nyido takar aingbv rire.” 19 Hvkvgv anyingv ngv lvnggo bv ritoku; vbvrilikv ninyigv haapok lo adwnamar bv vdwgo nyikam kubvka ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga nyeka moma to, oogv adwnayak v sinro

kubvka, Vmajvka vbvka rita doonv si sara ka umvuu doodu bvka riku mato. 20 Ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga hv tupak mabv ridula, okv ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam aka mvngsarnam bv rimato; ninyigv mvngjwng ngv jwkrw govb rilwk toku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ombonyikv vla hartv jitoku. 21 Hv ogunvgo milv pvpvdw um Pwknvyarnv rirungre mvngla hv mvngtin pvvtoku. 22 Vv ogulvkwngbv Abraham, mvngjwng lokv vbolo, "Pwknvyarnv darwknv govb laarwk sipv kunv." 23 Gaam vdvw lokv "Hv darwknv govb laarwk sinam" kvkvgvlga mvngchik ninyia lvkmato. 24 Hv bunu ngonu aka yvnyidw darwknv bv laarwk sirekudw, yvvdw Jisunyi ngonugv Ahtu sipikula turkur pvkunv mvngla ninyia mvngjiwng dudw holvgabvka lvkvw jidu, 25 Ogulvgabolo hv ngonu rimur lvgabv silwk jipvvnv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv ngonua doomu dukubv hv turap pvkunv.

5 Vjak ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodu kunv, ngonu gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doodunv. 2 Ngonu vjkgv turdunam sum ngonu mvngjwng siku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga hingkwkaakw dubv ninyi ngonua laalwk toku. Okv kvkvlgabv ngonu googvdu mvngtin sinam lokv ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit namv doodu kunv vla! 3 Ngonugv hirukaya aka ogumvngma bvku ngonu umka googv dunv, ogulvgabolo ngonu chinduku hirukaya namsi saktv nvnga garlindu, 4 Saktvla rinam am laalwk namv Pwknvyarnv gv umbo mvngnamv, okv ninyigv umbo mvngla mvlinnamv mvngtin ngv. 5 So mingtin pvvnamv mvnglak padubv ngonua rinam kaamare, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknama ngonugv lvgabv haapok lo pwlwk toku Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anyuamin bv amin jinamv. 6 Ngonu lvgabv vdvw vjvlodv govb mvdurridur jinv kaama bv rito, Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam alu lo alvmanv lvgabv Jisu kristo sijito. 7 Darwknv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv yvka svkvnv sum rinyu mare. Vbvrilita nyi akin go alvnnv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv busukano kaama lado. 8 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv vdwo ngonua pakdudw ninyi kaatam la ritoku—ngonu rimur nvbv rila doori lo ho Jisu kristo ngonugv lvgabv siji toku! 9 Ninyigv oyi lokv Ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo vjak tarwkbak bv doopadakpa modu kunv; vbvrikunamv, vdwo kainam govb si ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak lokv ninyigv bv ngonua ringreku! 10 Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv rimisito, vbvrilita ninyigv Kuunilyo gv sijinam lokv Hv ngonua ninyigv ajin gobvya mvtoku. Vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv ridukunv, kristo gv turnam lo vdvwching go ngonua ringreku! 11 Vbvrilita vv mvnwng tikma, ngonua vjkgv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ajin bv mvlwknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogunvgo ripvdw kvkvlgabv ngonuv himpua padukunv. 12 Nyi akin gv lokv nyiamooku so rimur vv aatoku, okv ninyigv rimur lokv sinama so laalwk toku. Vbvkaaka kunamv, sinamv nyi mvnwng joktung lo vngsik karduku ogulvgabolo nyichar mvnwng ngv rimur riduku. 13 Pvbv nga jilwk madv bv nyiamooku ara svka rimur vv doolwk chotoku; vbvrilita hoka ogolo Pvbv goka kaama pvdw, rimur am achingamu dubv sapvnv nvnngo kaamato. 14 Vbvrilita adam gv alu lokv laala yikula Moses gv alu govb, sinamv nyia nyipw mvnwng gv aolo rigv duku, rimur manv mvnwng aka Pwknvyarnv gv gamki am vdwo adam rinam aingbv hv ka tvvbotvlik la oogv apia bv ridu. Adam oogv nyi ako aapv kunv gv

aringama aingbv ridunv. 15 Vbvrilita anviv akinma, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuamin v adam gv rimur aingbv rima do. Si jvkv hvvrong ogulvgabolo nyi akin gv rimur lvlo nyi achiavgo sitoku. Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv achiavgo kaiyabin yachoknv, okv kvkvlgabv nyi akingo, Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv nyi Kvvgonv ninyigv anyu amina paala ritoku. 16 Okv nyi akin gogv rimur vla okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyu aminv anyi baabwng ngv angusidu. Akonvgv rimur vv kokwnglo "rigakpanam" gv jwngkadaka kunamlo aaduku; vbvrilita vdwo rimur kokwnglo, amin paala dubv rima nvnga "rimur manv amina paatoku!" 17 Si jvvrung ogulvgabolo ho gv nyi akin gv rimur v rigv laila sinamv nyi vdvgvgo rigvla riraptoku. Vbvrilita Jisu kristo, vnam nyi akin lokv kaakunamv vdwnv kairungnv go ritoku! Mvnwng ngv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv dinchi rungngv anyuaya laarwk sidunv okv vv anyutaku bv ninyigv lvkobv singchasingiyi lo Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv rigvdakgv kolo doopadakpare. 18 Vkvlgabv, akin gv rimur lo mvnwng nga alvmabv rimu duku, oogv lamtv apia bv darwknv akin gv rinam lokv mvnwng nyi am anyutaku bv rimir jimu duku okv singnamrinam am bunua jiduku. 19 Okv nyi akin gv tvvbotvlik tvvkunam lokv kaaka kunamv mvnwng nga vbv jvkv rimur mokunam bv riduku, oogv apia bv nyi akin gonv gv tvvnambunam lokv kaaka kunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv bunu vdvw doopadakpa la riduku. 20 Pvbv ngv rimur ridung am rigo yadubv mintamchodu; vbvrilita ogolo rimur v, abuyasin dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya vka om kaiyago bv ridunv. 21 Vkvlgabv, sinamv rimur am laala yikula rigvla ridu, kvk apia bv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv darwknv bv, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lokv ngonua turbwng jinnga rigv riku. (aiōnios g166)

6 Vbvrilikubolo, ngonu oguvre? Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya abuyasin bv kaiyadu bv ngonu rimur dvdvla risv gobvre? 2 Vdwlaka vbv rimare! ngonu rimur lo sitoku—ngonu rimur lo oguaingbv singlarila reku? 3 Nonuv jvkvlvbv chindo vdwo ngonu Jisu kristo lo baptisma laaku bvdw, ngonugv baptisma laaku namv ninyigv lvkobv siming gvvp kunv. 4 Ngonugv baptisma laaku namsi, vbvrikunamv, ngonuka ninyigv lvkobv svma rilaku okv sinam am opinoryin sudukunv, vbvching, Jisu kristo Abu gv kainv jwkrw lokv sipikula turkur kunam aingbv, ngonuka anwnv akobv turkur lakula singlarila reku. 5 Ngonu ninyigv lvkin govb kvkvv vbv sinam aingching bv siming gvla ribolo, hogv apiabv ngonuka ninyigv lvkin govb kvkvv turkur kunam aingching bv turkur minggv riku. 6 Okv ngonuv sum chindu kunv ngonugv kvvlo ridungsingdung ngv Jisu kristo gv lvkin govb dapolo sila sipak gvmu pvkunv, vbvrikunam si rimur rinam gv jwkrwv ho mvkmvrwk ropkunv, kvkvlgabv ngonu rimur gv pakbu bv ritiiriyin la rikumare. 7 Vdwo ngonu sirikudw, ngonu rimur gv jwkrw lokv ajarabi bv rimir duku. 8 Ngonu kristo gv lvkobv siming gvri kulo gvngv, ngonu vbv mvngjwng dukunv ninyigv lvkin govb ngonuka turkur minggv riku. 9 Ngonu vbv chinduku kristo sipikula turkur pvkunv okv vdwlaka lvkodv siku mareku—sinamyarnamv vdwlaka ninyi aolo rigvdogv nyola kumare. 10 Okv vbv, ogulvgabv hv sijipvnv vbolo, rimur gv jwkrwv ninyigv aolo riku madu kubv; okv vjak hv ninyigv singtungritung nga Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv ajin bv ribamdakbam reku. 11 Oogv apiabv nonuka vbv atunvngv siya gvvpv kunv mvngsu tvka, vbv rimur am adukoyo gvdu

kunv, vbvritola Jisu kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkobv ajin doobamdakbam paala ridudodu kunv. 12 Rimur am noogv aw aralo vdwloka rigv mooku yoka, vkvlgavbolo noogv klu mvngdung nga nonuno mvngdubv ribvdvdvre. 13 Nonuno atubongv alvmanv mvngdungridung lo baagoni rimur lo tulwk mamsv yanga. Vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gvloya atubonga jiya sitoka, sinam lokv turnam lo laalwk kunv, okv ogumvwnng nga tulwksula ninyigv Darwknv ridungsingdung lo ritokuka. 14 Rimur am noogv atu bv rirungv moma bvka; vkvlgavbolo nonuno Pvbv gv arwng lokv singma donv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya atubongv lo doodunv. 15 Vbrikubolo, ogubv rirv? Ngonuv rimur dubvre, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Pvbv gv aralo dooma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ara lo doodunv? Ma vbvma! 16 No jvjvklvbv chirungdunv vdwlo nonuno atubongv akogv pakbu govb ribolo, nonuno atu gv mingku am tvnvgobv riduku—rimur gv nyira govb ribolo, kakabolo vv sikuyaku bv rirv, vvalo rijwk namgv nyira bv ribolo kakabolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doopare. 17 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv Vtoka! Ogulvgavbolo Alu gulo no rimur gv nyira bv rito, nonuno atubogv haapok lokv tamsar nvnga tvla jvjvklvbv kaatv kunamv laarwk sitoku. 18 Nonuno rimur lokv linla kula okv darwknvgv pakbu bv rimir dukunv. 19 (Ngo aludwkibv mimbv nam gaam am minjire nonua tvpvi nyodubv ho mabolo nonuv tvpvi lamare.) Alu gulo nonuno atunvngv ogumvwnng am tulwksula nyira govb rimur lo rito okv alvmanv lvgabv alvmabv mvngnam lo ridu. Oogv apia bv nonuno vjak atunvngv tulwk sirung lakula darwknvgv pakbu govb rila Darwknv mvngdungridung bv ritoka. 20 Vdwlo nonuno rimur gv nyira bv singri lo, nonuno Darwknvgv nyira bv doomato. 21 Kaatoka nonuno oogv rinampanam lo ogunvgv paaduku vjak nonuno hinyingsung pakdukunv ai? Oogv rinampaanamv anyungv lo sinam bv riduku. 22 Vbvritola vjak nonuno rimur lokv linro pvkunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyira bv ripv kunv. Vjak noogv laap paanamv turnam bv ridu um ninyia tumijiki jitoka, okv anyungnyi kaakubolo turbvdakbv kunambv ridukunv. (aiōnios g166)

7 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu chindure ngo ogunv lkvnglo mintv dunvdv, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvnwnng ngv Pvbv lkvnglo chindo. Pvbv ngv nyiv vdwgo turbvdakbv ridv vkvgo aolo rigvre. 2 Nyilu dukunv nyimv nvgoni, miring nvdu, vdwgo hv turbvdakbv ridv vkvgo ninyi nyilu gv Pvbv aralo dooladaka ridu; vbvritola hv siro kubolo, ninyia vkvgo Pvbv lokv hv nyimv mvjar bv rimir la riduku. 3 Okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv nyilu nga turmudakmu tvla kvvbi nyi go doobamkarbam bolo, um yomurnv akobv mireku; vbvritola vkvgo nyiluv siku bolo, nyimv mvjar bv rila dukunv okv hv kvvbi nyigo laamisiku jvka um yomur nvgobv mila kuma dukunv. 4 Ngokv ajin vdw, si nonu gvloka vbvridu, Pvbv gv ridungbv riming gvbbolo, nonuno ka siri kunvvpv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kristo gv adwnv dingo bv ridu; okv nonuno vjak sinam lokv turkur kunv ninyigvubv ridukunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ngonua alv rungv govb rimu dukubv vla. 5 Holvgabv vdwlo ngonu adwnayak gv ridungsingdung bv riridv, Pvbv lokv rimurvnvmur mvngnam v gvnonugv adwnayak lo rilwkdolwk do, okv ngonugv rinyungv

ngv sinam lo nyeduku. 6 Vjak, ogubvrijvka, ngonu Pvbv lokv ajarabi lindukunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonua loko patwk lo tumtoku oogv rimur lkvngbv ngonu sipv kunv. Lvkodv ngonu kvvlo gv lvpv kunam Pvbv lamtv lo ngonu riku madu, vbvritola Dow gv anwnv lamtv lo riduku. 7 Vbvribolo, Pvbv si rimur vre, vla ngonu minla dunvre? Vbvma! Vbvritola Pvbv si doola rimore ogudv um ngonua chimu pvnv. Pvbv ngv, “kvvbi gv rinam doonamv ogudv um mvngkakapak yama bvka vmbolo,” vkvnv um ngo chima pvnvpv. 8 Vbvritola oogv rimur Pvbv ngv katakching paknamgo paadula ngo gvlo nvngwng mvnwnng gv atubogv lvgabv mvngsu gvnnv bv rimudu. Pvbv gv agumlo, rimur vv sinambv ridunv. 9 Ngo kvvlo rimur lokv linto kula singtorito kunvi vbvritolamv vdwlo Pvbv ngv aakubvdv, rimur v turnam lo vnngsik kartoku, 10 okv ngo sitoku. Okv Pvbv ngv turnam lo laalwkdvbv vla rinamv ngo lvgabv sinam am laalwk jito. 11 Rimur ngv oogv katakching pakbv mapa toku okv oogv Gamki lokv vv nga kupduku okv mvki laka ritoku. 12 Vbvrikunamv, Pvbv ngv awv darwk, okv gamki pvnamv darwknv, tarwkbak, okv alv nvbv ridu. 13 Vbvukubolo soogv alvnv ogu rikudv ngoogv sinam lvgabv laalwk jinv vri? Vkvnv lokvma! oogv sum rimunv vv rimur gv ridung ngv; alvnv si ogudv rinam lokv, rimur vv ogugudv um kaatam nam lvgabv sinama ngo gvlo laalwk jitoku, oogv jvjvrungv turnam aingbv vbvching rimur aka kaatam lakdu. Okv vbv, gamki lokv rimur am si kaiyasin bv adwkwakunamv rimur am kaatam jiduku. 14 Ngonu chindu Pvbv si darwknv singdunglo dungnv ngv; vbvritola ngo biimatama nvgo, rimur lo nyira bv pyoklwk kunamv. 15 Ngo ogu ridunvdv um ngo chimadu; Ngo ogugunyi risv vdw um ngo rimadu, vbvritola vbvmayabv ngo ogugunyi kaanwnng madudv um ngo riyngchok padu. 16 Ngoogv ogugv ridunv si ngoogv rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaarinyi Pvbv sumka alvbv ngo mvngdu. 17 Vkvlgabv jvjvbv vkvnvlo rinvdonv ngv ngo madu; Vbvrinamv, oogv rimur vv ngo gvlo rilwkdolwk la rimudakmu gvdunv. 18 Ngo chindu alvnam si ngo gvlo doomadakma dunv—vkvnv si, ngoogv adwnayak lo ridungdodung bv ridu. Holvgabv ngo gvlo alv nvngv ridubv doola kujeka, ngo um rila gvku madu. 19 Ngo alvnam ridubv mvngnam am ngo rimadu; vbvmayabv, ngo alvmanv rinwng manam am ngo riyadu. 20 Ngo rinwng manam am ngo ridubolo, oogv ridunv angv vv manv ngo ridubv rimadunv; vbvmayabv, um ridunv vv mvngnam ara sokv doonv rimur vv ngam rimu doonv. 21 Vkvlgabv soogv Pvbv si vbv kudungkua ridungdo; vdwlo ngo alvnam si ogudv ngo rinvpv mvngla ridudv, alvmanv si ogudv um mvngchikya ngo gaku. 22 Ngoogv hang arwng jelodv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga achialvbv alv mvngdu. 23 Vbvritola ngoogv awlo kvvbi Pvbv yago ridubv kaadu—Pvbv akonv Pvbv akonyi nyiru minsu dubv kaadu um ngoogv hapokang ngv mvnglwk minggvdu. Ngoogv adwnayak arwng so kudungkua ridunv rimur gv Pvbv si ngam pachipatkv doomu nvngobv mvdu. 24 Ngo oguguka mvngpu kumanv nyi go! yvkkula nga so simu jikunv ayak sokv ngam ringlinv kuji nvngv? 25 Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoka, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv rimu dunv! Vbvrikunamv, si, ngo vbvriduku; ngoogv mongrumara lokv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riladu mvngdu, vbvrijvka ngoogv nyia ridungsingdung ngv rimur gv Pvbv lo kudungkua nga rijidu.

8 Yvnbunudw Jisu kristo gwlo doodu kudw, vjak um yvvka miyakaya kumare. **2** Holvgabv Dow gv Pvbv ngv, ngonua Jisu kristo gwlo laalwk laku, rimur okv sinam gv Pvbv lokv ngonua limu toku. **3** Vkvlgavbolo nyia ridungsingdung ngv lvvku mabv rinam lvgal lo, Pvbv ngv ogu rila kumato, um Pwknvyarnv ritoku. Hv ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo nga jilunam lokv nyia arwnglo rimur am miyakaya toku, ngonugv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung minggvla, rimur am laala laa jidubv vla. **4** Pwknvyarnv vbv so rikunam si yvvdw Dow lo dookunv vdwngv ngonua aralo darwkchongjor bv Pvbv nga mvngkulo ridunggrinya dukubv vla ridu, okv nyia ridungsingdung lokv ma. **5** Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lo doodudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo ogunvgv nyia mvngnam nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kotoka. Yvvdw Dow gv mingku lo doodudakdudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo Dowv ogugo mvngdudw vbv rigv kotoka. **6** Nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv sinam bv riduku; Dow lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv turnam okv sarsopoyo bv riduku. **7** Okv vkvlgabv nyiv vdwlo bunu nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv koku bolo kokwng loku Pwknvyarnvnyi nyiru minsu nambv ridu; holvgabv bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo tvvradu, okv vbmaka bunu vdwv sum tvlaka nyola madunv. **8** Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung gv mingkulo tvvdudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum kodubv rila nyoma dunv. **9** Vbvitola nonuno nyia ridungsingdung lo doomadakma dunv vla nonua mindu; vbmayabv, Dow mingkulo doodudakdunv—vbvribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv nonu gwlo doodudakdu. Yvvdw Jisu kristo gv Dow lo doomadakma dunv vv ninyi gvbv rima dunv. **10** Vbvitola kristo nonu gwlo doodu bolo, Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv ogulvgabvbolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gwlo tarwkbak dunv, vbvrijvka nonugv awlo rimurv dooming gvkulo sitv tvduduku. **11** Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, Jisunyi oogv sinam lokv turmu kunv, vv nonu gwlo doobodakbolo, vbvrikubolo Hv kristonyi sinam lokv turmu kunv ninyigv Dowv nonugv aw aralo doonam lokv nonugv bikutapku manv aw umka turmu jireku. **12** Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdw, ngonu gwlo risvgo doorungdo, vbvritola si ngonu nyia ridungsingdung gv mvngnam lokv ridudakdu bv rima. **13** Holvgabv nonugv rinamadkanam lo nyi nyia ridung lokv ridubolo, nonuno sitv tvvdu kulaka; vbvritola Dow lokv nonugv rimur kunam gwngnamrinam am simu kubolo, nonu turtv rikunv. **14** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rigv dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv. **15** Holvgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbmayabv, Dowv nam Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv mvreku, okv Dow jwkrw lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gwlo kapka mingka paariku, "Abu! ngokv Abu!" **16** Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv ninyi atubongv ngonugv dow am akin gobv ridula vbv mindu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkv vla mindv rkwngv jidu. **17** Ngonu klu lokv ninyigv umvuu ngv, vkvngv nyi vdwgvlvgabv vvpv jinam bokta nga ngonu paare, okv ngonu kristo gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv lvgabv ogugo vvpv jipvdw umka paaming gvvre; holvgabv vdwgo kristo gv hirukaya nga ngonu paaming gvredw, ngonuka ninyigv aingbv turnam loung am paaming gvvre. **18** Ngo mvngdu vijvgv ngonugv hirukaya hindunv sum ungnam mvnwgng nga ngonua kaatam tvdunv so minchi sidubv rimadu. **19** Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv mvnggapa

ninyigv umvuu vdwga gugur alv bv kaatam garnam lvgabv kaayadoya la riduku. **20** Holvgabv Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga atu atugv anyung anyanga nyemu dukubv miyakayato, vv awgv mvngnam lokvma, vbvritola ogulvgabvbolo Pwknvyarnv vbvrimu dubv jinv, vbvrijvka oogv mvngtin sinamgo doodu. **21** oogv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv awv alu gulo nyira lo nyelwk kunv lokv lindu kula okv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdwgvlvkobv nyarminsomin laku mvngsv kaama bvku hartvbamtv minggv kunam paariku. **22** Holvgabv ngonu chindu vjakgv ridudakdu so pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv, umvuu bvngtv ngv ochinam aingbv sigin ginbvla ridu. **23** Vbvitola sigin gindunam si pwknamyarnam dvdv vv mvngchikma; ngonu gwlo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jichonam gobv Dowv doonv vv sigin ginlaku ngonugv atubogv aralo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv dooya nvngobv rila ninyigv umvuu gobv mvdubv okv ngonugv nyi dvdv nga ogu mvngsv kamabv rimudubv. **24** Holvgabv oogv vv ngonugv mvngtin kunam lokv ringlin toku; vbvritola ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaadubv rima nvgo bolo, ngonu vkvgo jvjv bv mvngtin dubv rima pvnvvp. Holvgabv ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv yvvdw oguogu lo kaadunv? **25** Vbvitola ngonu ogugo kaapa madudw um mvngtin nambv ribolo, ngonu saktvla toya nambv ridu. **26** Oogv apiabv Dow vka, ngonugv lvkumari kunyi ridur tvbv ngonu gwlo aadu. Holvgabv ngonu oguaingbv kumsv vdw ngonu chimadu; ngonugv oogv gamchar bv kubvk jvmabv sigin gingvla kumchin manam am Pwknvyarnv gwlo dinchi bv Dowv ninyi awv ngonu lvgabv kumjidu. **27** Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv haapok am kaadunv, Dowv ogugo mvngdudw um chindu; ogulvgabvbolo Dowv Pwknvyarnv gwlo ninyigv nyi vdwgvlbv dinchi jila ridu okv ninyigv mvnglwk lo rijidu. **28** Ngonu chindu yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo oguogu mvnwgngv ngv alvnam lvgabv rijidu, yvnyvi hv gokdudw vv vkvgv mvngnam lokv ngv. **29** Yvnyvi Pwknvyarnv gaklin ropvkudw hv ka ninyigv umvuu acho aingbv rimu riku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngv mvnwgng lokv oogv umvuu angv vv abwng yachokbv riyiku. **30** Okv vbv yvnyvi Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv darlin pvkudw, um hv gokrv lintoku; okv Hv ninyigv lvkobv tarwkbak moduku, okv Hv ninyigv hartvbamtv nama bunua lvkobv orpinorin sila ritoku. **31** Vbv soogv mvngnam si vvkubolo, ngonu ogugo minla nyolareku? Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvbv ribolo, yvvka ngonua oguguka rila mare? **32** Pwknvyarnv vbvmato, ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo mvngchik am imu tvrvn nga laakur kumabv imu jitoku, vbvritola ninyi ngonu mvnwgng lvgabv jito! Hv ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo nga jinv ngv—hv ngonua ogumvnwgng ngaka anyubv jima ridw? **33** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaklin kunam nyi am gungnying lwklare? Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunua rimur kaama nvbv minchar jidu! **34** Vbvribolo, yvvlva bunua miyakaya jinv ngv? Siji kunv Kristo Jisu, hogv sipikula turkur kunv okv vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik peelvlo dooto kula, ngonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gwlo kumdung jidu! **35** Bbolo, yvvkula, Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila kuji nvngv? Adwkaku vri, vmalo nyingtarmvta sinam vri, mvdwkmvku yajinv ngvri, vmalo dvmakano vri, nyimaheema vri vmalo maanyingmaatar vri vmalo sinamyanam vri? **36** Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, "Noogv lvgabv ngonu dvbvdwkibv maatar alvbv sitvngotv yadu; Ngonua svlar am mvki tvvnam aingbv richarrinyardu" **37** Ma, ninyigv ngonua paknam lokv soogv ogumvnwgng sum ngonuv rigum yadukunv!

38 Holvgabv ngo alvjvbw minji dunv sokvgv ogu gunvka ninyigv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila nyomare: Sinam vmalo turnam vre, nyidogindung vre vmalo kvvbi nyidomooku am rigvdogvvnv gore, vjak gvgore vmalo aainvgv gvgore, 39 vmalo ao nyiamooku lokvri vmalo lvkwng nyiamooku lokvri—Pwknamyarnam gv dvdv ngv ogunv gunvka ngonugv Ahtu kristo Jisu gv lokv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv paknama ngonua mvpin sila nyomare.

9 Ngo jvjvbw mindung dunv; ngo kristo gvngv okv ngo mvvma dunv. Ngo mvngnam sum, Darwknv Dow lokv rigv namv, vbvka ngo jvjv rungdu vla mintamjidu 2 vdwlw ngo mindu ngoogv mvngruv vdwgo kaidu, vdwgo ngoogv achiv haapok lokv nyeka madu vdu 3 holvgabv ngoogv nyiv, ngoogv awgv adwnv okv oyiv! Holvgabv ngo atuv bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo okv Kristo gv lokv apin sito kunvvpv vla mvngdu. 4 Bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; Hv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv mvtoku okv turnam loung am bunu gvlo kaatam jito; Hv ninyigv umkvpakvnam am bunugv lvkobjv mvtoku okv Pvbw nga bunua jitoku; Bunu vdvw jvjvrungbv kumnya jiduku; bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam laarwk sinyatoku; 5 Bunu vdvw Hebrew abuapa yunam lokv ali linvgv; okv kristo, nyia nyidung akobv bunugv lokv lindu. Pwknvyarnv ngv, mvnwnv nga rigvdogvvnv, hartv tvbv la riyilaka vdunv! Amen. (aion g165) 6 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam v dooku makv vla mima dunv; holvgabv Israel gv nyi mvnwnv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvngchikbv rimadunv. 7 Vmajyka Abraham gv singsit lokv linv mvnwnv vka Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rimwng madunv. Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mintoku, “Ngo nam milvppvdu kunv Isaak gv lokv noogv husiv twngtv bv doosiksilin reku.” 8 Soogv vbv minam umvuu bvngnam dvdv ngv bvngdinnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vnam kaama; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam lokv umvuu bvngnam dvdvlo jvjvbw singsit doosiksina am mindu. 9 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam oogv vkvnv gamchargo mimpv jito; “oogv aluching lo ngo aakur rekunyi, okv sara umvuu go dooreku vto.” 10 Okv si tikma, holvgabv Rebaka gv kuunyilo anyi vka abu akinnv, Isaak ngonugv abuapa ngv. 11 Vbvritolu oogv vbv minam lokv akonv vv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv mvngnam lokv gaklin kunamv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “bvngcho yanam angv vv boru yanga rijvngji yanv govv rire.” Pwknvyarnv bunua bvngtv madv bv sum mincho jitoku, bunu oguguka alvnnvga alvmanv nga rima dubv; vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv so gaknamv ninyigv goknam lokv rito, okv bunugv oguguka rinamdoonam lokvma. 13 Darwknv kitap v vbv minto, “ngo Jakopnyi pakdunv, vbvritolu Isaunyi pakma dunv.” 14 Vbvrikulobu ngonu minladunv, vv Pwknvyarnv jwngkadaka madu nvgoi? Ma vbvdv ma. 15 Vkvlvgabv hv Mosesnyi minto, “ngo yvnyvi mvngdudv um ngo aya dunv; ngo yvnyvi mvngdudv um ngo pakdunv.” 16 Vkvlvgabv vbvrikubolo, ogumvnwnv mvnging nama, ngonu nyia mvngdung okv ridung lokv ogudv um rimadu, vbvritolu Pwknvyarnv gv aya mvngchik lokv ridunv. 17 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap v Ejipt gv dvbv nga mindu, “ngo nam ngoogv jwkrwa kaatamla rinvnngv dubv dvbv govv mvppvngv okv ngoogv kai am nyiamooku mvnwnv lo chinsik karmu dubv vla.” 18 Holvgabv vbvrikubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aya nga yvnyvi mvngka dudv um jiso mvngnam

am hv jidu okv hv ninyigv mvnggwnglo yvnyika akortor dubv mvso mvngbolo mvladu. 19 Vbvritolu nonuno akin govngv ngam vbv minre, “si vbvridubolo, oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv nyigonv gv rimur am mapa ridw? Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw ka mvtor nyola redw?” 20 Vbvritolu ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu yvvla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkurla mirwk sila jin v ngv? Pvchwing ngv mvnv atu am “no nga ogubv svbv mvppvni vla tvka sudunvri?” 21 Ogubvrijyka, yvvdw Pvching mvnv ngv vv atugv mvnggwngv bv ogubv mvnvrinv nwngdudv vbvching mvnvrinvre, okv takam kvdv nuunum akin lokv pvchwing anyi mvnam um, akonyi apum pamrinyi okv akonyi kvvbi adung lo mvnvrinv mindu. 22 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ripvdw vv jvjvbw vsukaring sibv rito. Hv ninyigv haachi nama kaatam nwngtoku. Okv ninyigv jwkrwa chimu toku. Vbvritolu hv achialvbv saktvto yvvdw ninyigv haachi nama hiru rugvdudv, oogv sitvyaatv lakula sigvngoogv tvvdu kunv ngv. 23 Okv hv ninyigv nyitv kairungv hartvbamtv aka achialvbv kaatam vngroku, oogv ninyigv aya nga paamu dubv vla ngonugv aolo pwlkw kunam vkvngvgo, yvvdw ngonu vdvgvlo hv ninyigv yunglit nama laarwk sidubv mvppvripv dukunv. 24 Holvgabv ngonuka goknam nyi bv ridukunv, Jius vdvgv pingko lokv gokmwnv mvngchik ma vbvritolu Jentail vdvgv pingko loka gokdu. 25 So si ogubv hv mindudv Hosea kitap lo doodu. “Yvvdw ngoogv nyi bv rima dunv ‘ngoogv nyi’ bv gokreku. Ngoogv pakma nam diringmooku vdwa, ‘ngo pakya yarungnam govv gokreku.’ 26 Okv achialv bv mooku lo ogolo bunu mimpv kudv, ‘nonu ngoogv nyi makv vla.’ Hoka bunu vdvw turnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vla mireku.” 27 Okv Aijaya ka Israel vdvgv lvkwnglo gokpa jito: “Israel gv nyi vdvw svmasa gv chokri gv aingbv rijeka, vbvrikwng kujyka miang chaigo ringlin komwng rinvpv; 28 Um lvgabv Ahtu nyiamookua ninyigv sabsvbusv ngam baapu alvbv kaadartabia reku.” 29 Sum Aijaya gvlo kvvlo vbvching minto, “Ahtu kainv, singsitv kvvgonyi ngonua apak jimabolo, ngonu sodom aingbv ripvkunvvpv, ngonu Gomora aingbv ripvkunvvpv.” 30 Vkvlvgabv ngonu Jentail vdvgv lvkwnglo mindu, oogv yvvdw bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodubv gwngma dudv, ninyigvlo tarwkbak bv mvngjwng lokv doomudakmudu; 31 Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ridula, oogv Pvbw ngam mala tarwkbak bv bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doodubv vla rin vvdvw, vv paamatuku. 32 Okv vv ogulvgabv paamadunv? Vkvlvgabv bologu bunu mvngjwng nama mvnging mabv rito vbvritolu bunu ogugo ridudv um mvnging mvngto. Okv vkvlvgabv bunu “vlwng dwktup” kolo dwktupla rito. 33 Oogv Darwknv gv kitap lo minto: “Kaatoka, ngo Jayon lo vlwng pvgo vvpvdunv vv nyi vdwa dwktup more, vlwng pvngv vv bunua gimup more. Vbvritolu yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv um sanga momare.”

10 Ngokv ajin vdvw, vdwgo ngoogv haapok mvnwnv lokv ngo mvngdu ngoogv nyi vdwa turnama paamadubv! Vdvwgo ngo bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo kumdunv. 2 Ngo minchar jila dunv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk silare; vbvritolu bunugv tulwk sinamv jvjvlo chinchipachi dula remadakma dunv. 3 Bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo nyi am tarwkbak gvrvnv lamtv nga kaatam dunv vla chimadu, okv vbvmayabv, bunu atubogv mvngdungridung lamtv lo risudosu dubv gwnglwkw dvdv duku; okv vkvlvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa tarwkbak bv ridubv lamtv kaatam namlo bunu awv tulwksima duku. 4 Holvgabv

kristo Pvbv nga laangam nyami toku, vkvlvgavbolo mvngjwng la doobu vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam am paareku. 5 Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam lkwng bv Pvbv lokv paadunv vla Moses vbv lkvkwtko: “Yvvdw Pvbv gv gamki jinam am tvvdudw vv singnama paare.” 6 Vbvrilita Darwknv kitap vv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonvdaknv lkwng bv si mindu: “No awv tvvka suma bvka, yvkvudw Nyidomooku bv chaare kudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi lkwng loka laalu dukubv). 7 “Vmabvya sum nonu tvvka mabvka, sicingmooku arwnglo iji kunv yvkvudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi sinam lokv laacha dukubv). (Abyssos g12) 8 Saka vbv minto: “Pwknvyarnv gv doin nonugv nvchilo doodu, nonugv nabchunabar lo okv nonugv haapok arwnglo doodu”—oogv vv, mvngjwng namgv doinv um ngonu minggo karpv kunv. 9 Nonu gaam lokv mingkuk jila ho Jisu kristo ngonugv Ahtuv vla okv mvngjwng la ho Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur moopv kunv vla mvngdu bolo, nonua ringlin kunv govb rireku. 10 Holvgabv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngonu tarwkbak bv doodunv, ngonugv mingkukrikuk nam lokv ngonu ringnam am paadukunv. 11 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv sanga nam kaamare.” 12 So minam si mvnwng gv lvgabv mindu, vkvlvgavbolo ho Jius okv Jentail gv pingkolo akusinv yago kaama; Pwknvyarnv mvnwng gv Ahtu akinnv okv yvvdw ninyia gokdudw mvnwng nga nyitv rungduvb boktalwkjidu. 13 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Yvvdw mvdur nam lvgabv Ahtunyi gokdudw vv ringlin kunam govb rireku.” 14 Vbvrilita ninyia mvngjwng matola mvdorridor nam lvgabv bunu oguaingbv gokla nyoredw? Okv bunu doin tvvpa mabolo oguaingbv bunu mvngjwng nyolaredw? Okv bunu doina jaggio karma bolo oguaingbv bunu tvvpa nyola redw? 15 Doin japjinv agumailo vnglin mabolo oguaingbv bunu doin japla nyola redw? Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw tvvpunv gamlv nga aagv dunv doin minji jinv vdww aadung dunv si vdwgo kaasartabo bv kaapu rungdu!” 16 Vbvrilita mvnwng ngv tvvpunv gamlv nga laarwk simadu. Aijaya atubongv minto, “Ahtu, yvvla ngonugv doin mintam nama mvngjwng jinv ngv?” 17 Vbvrilikunamv, mvngjwng ngv doin am tvvku lokv aadunv, okv doinv Jisu kristo gv lkwnglo doin jaggio jinam. 18 Vbvrilita ngo tvvkadunv: Si jvjv ngvkudw bunu doin am tvvpa marung jvvp kunvdw? Vv kvvtlo bunu tvvpv nvkvtvlo—holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “Bunugv vdudunam gv vlv ngv nyiamooku mvnwng gv agumailo vngsik karduku; bunugv gamchar vv mooku mvnwng gv chingtardotar lo tvvpok nyaduku.” 19 Lvkodv ngo tvvkato: Israel gv nyi vdww jvjvjbv tvvchin marungto ai? Mintuminke bv mirwk chonv ngv moosenv: “Ngo kvvbi diringmooku nyi gonvnyi mvnvrinv nvla ngoogv nyi vdwa kavtav modubv mvre; okv chimapamu nvgv diringmooku am ngonugv nyi vdwa haachi chimure.” 20 Okv vdww Aijaya ka hv mvnwng yavbv mintoku, “Nga paanya duku oogv yvvdw nga mamabu vdww; Ngo atubongv kaapa sumutvku oogv yvvdw nga tvvla rimabu vdwa.” 21 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdww lkwnglo minto, “ngo minam tvvmanv nyi vdwa okv ritormintor sinv vdwa ngoogv laakv ijo tvkula laarwk sidubv vla ngo vdwwv alugo doya dvdvto.”

11 Ngo tvvkadunv, Vbvrilikunamv: Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi am tulatua supv kunvre? Maa vdwlaka tua mare!

Ngo kadv Israel lo nyi ngv, Abraham gv husi lokv, Benjamin aralo vpin gonv lokv. 2 Pwknvyarnv atubogv nyi am tulatua sula rimapvnnv, oogv atuake lo gakhola rinam vdwa. Elija gv Pwknvyarnv gvlo Israel vdww lkwnglo dinchi rungbv kumnam am Darwknv kitap arwnglo ogolo oguv vla milwkpvdw nonuno chindu: 3 “Ahtua, bunu vdww noogv nyijwk vdwa mvki nyaroku okv noogv yogwngmvrwng vdwwa toyaktopak jitoku; ngo mvngchik doomwng dukunv, okv bunu ngaaka mvki dubv gwngnya duku.” 4 Pwknvyarnv oguvla ninyi mirwk jitoku: “Oogv jvjvmanv baal vnam Pwknvyarnv nga kumabv doonv hejar kang nyi blvgo ngv gvbv vvhingvnu pvtkoku.” 5 Vjaka oogv aingbv: Vklvgavbolo ninyigv anyuaya lokv okaka Pwknvyarnv gv gakdam pvla kayu pvnamv meechinggo doodu. 6 Ninyigv anyuaya lokv hv gakdunv, bunu ogugo ridudw ho rinam lokv rima doonv. Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gakanv nyi vdww rinam am ogugo ridudw, vbvrilikubolo ninyigv anyuaya ngv jvjvklvnnv ayabv riku madu kunv. 7 Vbvrilikubolo ogubv rireku? Israel gv nyi vdww oogv lvgabv kaakarto vbvrivjka bunu mapa kuma toku. Pwknvyarnv gv yvnyi gakpvdw vv mvngchik nyitwng twngching ngv paamwng toku; ho kvvbi vdww Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am ronji kunvnbv rinya toku. 8 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv bunugv tuktum okv haapok am pvcha dubv mvtoku; silu lodvbbv bunu tvvla madunv okv kaapa madunv.” 9 Okv Dabid minto, “Bunu vdwa laating riku okv bunugv dvmintvngmin kolo kuplwk laariku; bunu vdwa gilv moriku, bunu vdwa mvriririt lariku! 10 Bunugv nyik am nyikmv molaka vkvlvgavbolo ho bunu kaapa nyola madu kubv.” Okv bunua ddbvdwki bv adwkaku gv arwnglo doomu toka. 11 Ngo tvvkadunv, vbvrilikubolo: vdwwlo Jius vdww dwktup kubvdw, bunugv dwktup pakulo bunu gilv ngopvkui? Vbv lokvma! ogulvgavbolo bunu rimur duku, vkvlvgabv turnamv Jentail lo aaduku, Jius vdwa bunua kavtav modu. 12 Jius vdww rimur namv nyiamookulo achialvbbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku, okv bunugv yalu lo heema kunamv Jentail vdwwgvlo achialvbbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku. Vbvrilikunamv, vdwwlo Jius nyi vdwwa aatala rita kubolo boktalwkji kunamv vdwwgvbv kaila rireku! 13 Jentail vdwa ngo nonua vjak mindung dunv si: Ngo Jentail lo Apostol ako bv ribvdobv ridw, ngoogv atubogv kudungkua lo ngv goosure. 14 Lvkonyika ngo atubogv nyi gv lokvya kavtav dubv mvla nyola ridw okv vbvrilita bunua achok godaka turmu nyola modubv vla. 15 Holvgabv bunu vdwwlo tulatua kubvdw, ho kvvbi nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru la rikunam lokv angusibv mvngdar lakula ajin bv ritoku. Vv oguaingbv rireku, vbvrilikubolo, vdwwlo bunu laarwk sirekudw? Vv sinam gv lvgabv turekudw! 16 Vtwng gv patung achok go Pwknvyarnvnyi jichobolo, vbvrilikubolo vv vtwng mvnwng ngv ninyigvbbv ridukunv; okv singnv nvgonyi miami am Pwknvyarnvnyi tamji bolo, akda vka ninyigvbbv ridukunv. 17 Olib singnv gv akda nga twngla twngnga bolo, okv mootum gv olib singnv akda vv vktur sidukunv. Nonu Jentail nyi vdww oogv mootum lo doonv olib singnv aingbv ridu, okv nonu Jius vdwwv maatar bv darwkhongjor jvnnv turnam baago bv ridukunv. 18 Vklvgabv nonu oogv akda dartungnv aingbv rinv vdwa tvvlik la riyoka. Nonu oguaingbv kai mvngsu nyola nvpv? Nonu akda daagv aingching bv rimwng dunv; nonu miami am vngdwng momado—miami vv nonua vngdwng moduku. 19 Vbvrilita nonu mire, “um vmabvdv, vbvrilita akda

ngv darmwkdarmak moroku sum ngoogv lvgabv dooku mvnv dukubv.” 20 Vv jvjvrung. Bunu palin la paa duku ogulvgabvobolo bunu mvngjwng marung jidu, nonugv mooku hoka doori lo ogulvgabvobolo mvngjwng yala ridu. Vbvrítola nonu holvgabv kai mvngsu yoka; vbvmabvya, busula ritoka. 21 Pwknvyarnv Jius vdwa vbv kayu mabv rito, klugv oogv singnv akda doodung sinv aingbv rinv aka; nonuno vbv hv nonua kayu invpv mvngdure? 22 Ngonu kakakunamv Pwknvyarnv vdwo go aya nvgobv okv akotor rungnav gobvka ridu. Oogv yvvdw gilv dukunv um Pwknvyarnv holvgabv akotor dukunv, vbvrítola nonua aya duku—nonu ninyigv aya nga dubv mola riyyidv. Vbvrítola nonuno doomu la rima bolo, nooka vbvching darmwkdarmak la darra rikunvvp. 23 Okv vdwló Jius vdvw bunugv mvngjwng manama kayu kubolo, bunu kvvló ogoló ridudakdu kudw ho bunu vdwa laakur reku; holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vbvka riladubv gwlvk vv doodunv. 24 Jentail vdvw nonuno oogv mootum lo olib singnv akda dartungnv aingbv ridunv okv vbvríkunamv, vbv klu akdung bv rímanv, vv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv ho vksit sidunv. Jius vdvw soogv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv bv ridu; okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv olib singnv akda darkunv um atubogv kvvlogv singnv aingbv mvdudubv vksit sipu yala ridunv. 25 Jvjv rungnav go arwng hoka doodu, ngokv ajin vdvw, oogv nam ngo chimuso mvngnam go, holvgabv so si nonua kairungbv chinvpánv go via mvngsu momare. Si vbvridunv si Israel nyi vdvgv mvngdin lamanv doonamv doobv kumare, vbvrlíachin anyungjvngaku Jentail nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aangam ma daadwbv doodvre. 26 Okv si ogubvriyvka Israel mvnwnv ngv ringlin rikunv. Vbv Darwknv kitap mindu, “Ringnv ngv Jayon lokv aare okv Jakop gv haatar lo alvmanv dvdv nga mvlamva riku. 27 Ngo soogv milvppvnam sum bunua pvvjire vdwló ngo bunugv rimur am laapak jire kudw.” 28 Ogulvgabvobolo bunu alvny yunying nga tulatua nyadula, holvgabv Jentail vdvgv lvgabv jius vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru bv ridu. Vbvrilíachin bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gáknám bv ridunv ogulvgabvobolo, bunugv abuapa vdvgv lvkvwnglo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin bv silu lodvbv ridu. 29 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv yvnyí hv gákdám lvjv pvkudw okv boktalwkvjv pvkudw um vdwlóka ninyigv mvngnam am mvngkap mvngngv kuma dunv. 30 Jentail vdvw nonuno lvgabv mimbolo, kvvló atuake lo Pwknvyarnv gv minam am nonuno tvmmabv rito; vbvrítola nonuno vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sila riduku ogulvgabvobolo Jius nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am tvma kunam lvgabv. 31 Oogv apiabv, aya nama nonuno laarwk sipaduku ogulvgabvobolo Jius vdvw vjak Pwknvyarnvnyí tvvku manam lvgalo, vbvrinam aingbv bunuka vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sipa laduku. 32 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vjak minam tvmmabv doonv vdwa patwk arwng lo doonam jvbv mvtoku, kvvlvgabvobolo bunua mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga kaatam pvkunam lvgabv mvto. (eleēse g1653) 33 Pwknvyarnv gv nyitv ngv vdwo kairungdu! Ninyigv mvngkimvnglak okv chinampánamv vdwo arwng dukudw? Yvva mirimimpa sila jinyo ridw? Yvva ninyigv lamtv nga mvngchin nyolakre? 34 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Yvvdw Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinu redw? Yvvdw ninyia tamsar minsu lajin? 35 Yvvdw ninyia ogugo jimi sila kujjin, kvvlvgabvobolo hv um jirwk sila dukubv?” 36 Holvgabv ogumvwnv ngv ninyigv pwknamyarnamv, okv ogumvwnv ngv ninyigv lokv turdunv okv

ninyigv lvgabv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyí hartvbamtv ribv lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

12 Vklvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdvw, ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv aya nam lvgabv ngo nonuam lvbu dunv: Nonuno atubonga Pwknvyarnv gvlo turdubv erinlvksu toka, tulwksula ninyigv kudungkua lo rila okv ninyia mvngken mootoka. Sibv nonuno ho tulwksula rirungnamv jvjv rungnav kumnamjonamv. 2 Nyiamooku kaaputain gv ridungdodung nga lvkin gobv ribamdobam mabvka, vbvrítola nonugv mongramara lokv mvngdin gvrikula Pwknvyarnvnyí ogumvwnv nga arwng lokv mvdwk mooto kuka. Vbvríkubolo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglvka—alvny ogudw, ninyia mvngpu monama okv rvbwnvching monama um nonu chinreku. (aiōn g165) 3 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya rungnav amin am ngo gvlo jinam lvgabv ngo nonu mvnwnv nga mindunv: Nonu okv nvogbv risovngoo mvngdudw um lvvya yabv nonuno atubongv kaiyabv mvngbo suyoka. Vbvmabvya, nonugv mvngnamv tapvtalv bv mvngtoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngjwng dubv jinam ho nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sutoka. 4 Ngonugv aw akin lo angu angusibv nanababa go doolindv, okv oogv nanababa mvnwnv ngv atu atugv adung lo rinampánam am risudosu dunv. 5 Oogv apiabv, ngonuka achiav gobv nyiv rijeka, vbvriyvka ngonu kristo gvlo adwn dinkin gobv ridu, okv ogaingbv adwn dinkin lokv angu angusibv rinv ngv akin gobv ridudw oogv apia bv ngonuka angu angusinv ngv akin gobvku ridukunv. 6 Vklvlgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv aya jikunam angu angusinv amin gv lokv atu atugv ridung lo ngonu risudosu tvka. Pwknvyarnv gv doin am ngonu milá jidubolo, ngonugv mvngjwng namgv lokv ngv ngonu minto laka. 7 Riji rungndubv ridubolo, ngonu riji rungtoka, tamsarkinu dubv ridubolo, ngonu tamsarkinu jirung tvlaka; 8 Si kvvbi am mintvmiru minsu dubv ridubolo, ngonu rirung jidu bv ritoka. Yvvdw kvvbi am jila nyodubolo, vv jirung toka; yvvgvlo tujupkunam bv ridudw um dinchi rungbv rirung jitoka; yvnyí aya nga kvvbiya kaatam nyola dubv jipvdw, vv mvngpu gvrla kaatam rungndubv rirung tvka. 9 Pakmi sinama dinchi alvbv ritoka. Rimur namv ogudw kvvnyv um kaanwng mabv ritoka, alvny ogudw um gákbwngla ritoka. 10 Kristan bv rirung dubolo agurusok bv pakmi sitoka, okv ajin anyingnga mvngdv minsu dubv kaatamritam nwnvngmi sutoka. 11 Kudungkua nga rai tvlaka okv kamdung yoka. Pwknvyarnv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga haapok lokv dinchi rungbv ritoka. 12 No mvngtin sinamv nam mvngpu gvilaka, noogv hirukaya nama saktv gvto laka, okv dvbvdwkibv kumbv tvlaka. 13 Noogv heemanv ajin kristan vdwa yikungyira nga orpinorin sitoka okv nyen am noogv naam lo aadu bv mvvuk jitoka. 14 Yvvdw nam mvdwkmvku dudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kvkvv lvgabv aya gvnyv boktalwkvjv dubv kumji yatoka—vm, ninyia boktalwkvjv dubv kootoka, beema bvka. 15 Yvvdw himpudw um himpu minggv tvka, yvvdw kapdudw um kaaming gvto. 16 Mvnwnv gv lvgabv akinching bv mvngto ritoka. Kaimvngsu mabvka, vbvrítola angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka. Nonu atubongv chinvpánv bv mvngsu yoka. 17 Nyigonv nam rimur dubolo, ninyi gvlo rimur ngurv dubv riyoka. Mvnwnv gv alvbv mvngnama um ridubv gwngtoka. 18 Mvnwnv gv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam nam lvgabv nonu gvbv ogumvwnv nga vdwnvgo rila pvdv ritolaka. 19 Vdwlóka mrvwk

siyoka, ngokv ajin vdvw, vbvritola vbvmayabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachia um rimu toka. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "ngo mvrwk sire, ngo rirwk sireku, Ahtu vbv mindu." 20 Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: "noogv nyimak vv kano dubolo, bunua dvnam dvmu tvka; bunu tvngnwnv dubolo, bunua tvngnamgo tvngmu tvka; holvgabv so vbvri nam lokv bunua hinying bvku vnv govb gureku." 21 Alvanv nga rigam koyoka; vbvmayabv, alvanv lokv alvanv nga riya yatoka.

13 Nyi mvrwnv ngv istet tujupkunam gv gaam am tvvdubv rirungdunv, okv ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv tulwknam kaama bv istet tujupkunam lo rima dunv, okv tujupkunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv. 2 Tujupkunam sum yvvdw tulwkmabv riya dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo orto jidudw um tulwkmabv ridunv; okv yvvdw vbvridunv hv atubonga jwngkadaka kolo laalwk sureku. 3 Holvgabv yvbunudw alvnbv ridunv hv rigvdognv vdwa busunam kaama dunv, vbvritola yvvdw alvanv bv ridunv vv busu gvvdubv ridu. No oogv tujupkunam um busumanam govb ridubv mvngdunvre? Vbvikubolo alvnv ogudw um ritolaka vvkubolo nam bunu hartv reku, 4 ogulvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv pakbu bv rinam lvgabv noogv atubogv alvanv lvgabv ridung dunv. Vbviritola nonuno alvmabv ribolo, vbvrikunamv nonuno bunua busu toka, ogulvgabv bunugv jwkrwv jvjvklv mvrut kunam bv ridunv. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu bv ridu okv yvvdw rimur dunv um Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt nvnv nga mvrnrvn do. 5 Holvkwng bv tujupkunam vdvgv gaam am tvvrung tvka—ogulvgabv vv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrut jinam lvgv mvngchikma, vbvri namv noogv haapok lokv nonu omkv mvngnam lvgabv ridunv. 6 Svkv gv lvgabvka nonuno ogubv lampu dordunv, ogulvgabv tujupkunam vdvw vdwo kudungkua nga rijabrigap la rinamv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv. 7 Vbvikubolo, Dortoka, bunua ogugo dorsvgo doodubolo, bunua dortoka atubonga okv yikungyira nga dorji nvnga dortoka okv bunu mvnwnv okv mvngdv okv paknama kaatamla ritolaka. 8 Yvv gvka kudungkua dvdu arwnglo doyoka—nonu gvlo kudungkua dvdu ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisanam yangv mvngchikv. Yvvdw vbv tvla ribuv vv Pvbv nga tvvdunv. 9 Gamki kunam si vbv mindu, "yokarchokar yoka; gwngw gwkyoka; dvcho choyoka; kvvbigv ogoogu doonam am kav yoka"—so mvrwnv dvvdv nga, okv ogoogu kvvbi gvgo gujeka, mvrwnv nga si miyominchikla gamki kunam arwng lo gamkin govb mindu, "nonuno atubogv oguaingbv paksu dudv vbvching namrvksuku aka pakmi sitoka." 10 Vdwo nonu kvvbia pakredv, vdwloka um nonu rimur dubv rimare; paknamv, vbvikubolo, Pvbv minam dvvdv nga tvvnv govb ridukunv. 11 No sum vbvri rung laka, ogulvgabv sum chinto laka nonugv yupnam lokv udwv noogv lvgabv aadu kunv. Vdwo ngonu mvngjwng choto kudw um kaiyabv ngonugv ringlin kunamv nvchi dukunv 12 Kanv ngv vjvda vngbo dariku, pua ngv si takloyangv ungrap tvvduku. Kaju ngonu kanv lokv soogv ridungdakung dunv sum kayu lakuju, okv Kaju ngonu pualo nyimak rimisinv dukubv iduga laala kujuka. 13 Kaju ngonu atubogv rvbwnvching bv rigv laju, alu loung lo doonv nyi gv aingbv—tvngkium kiamnv govb ryoka, gwngmursingmur yoka, yalungyachung duyoka okv kavtav nvbv ryoka. 14 Vbviritola Ahtu Jisu kristo gv idu am laatoka, okv

noogv rimur ridung sum okv hang nyumchi dubv mvngnam am kayu tokuka.

14 Yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng yoma dunv oogv vdwa turwk sitoka, vbvritola bunugv lkvobv atubogv mvngnam lo bunua larmi siyoka. 2 Kvvgo nvng mvngjwng lokv ogumvrwnv nga bunua dvmu ladu, vbvritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng madunv um ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv. 3 Yvvdw ogumvrwnv nga dvvdvdbv dvla redw oogv nyi vdvw dvla nyomanv um mina jima bvka; okv ogumvrwnv nga dvla nyoma bv ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwngv nyi vdvwka dvvdvdbv dvnv umka nachunachv la jwngkadaka jiyoka; ogulvgabv ho nyi umka Pwknvyarnv laarwk sidunv. 4 Kvvbi gugv pakbu bv riyavngya dunv vdwa um jwngkadaka yadunv nonuno yvvlva? Bunua rijik dolo rijik madulo kaajitaji nvngv bunugv atubogv Atuv kaasure. Okv bunu vdvw rijik rungre ogulvgabv Ahtu bunua rijwk dubv jireku. 5 Nyi meegonv mvngdu daadwrvv aluv kvvbi alua kaiyago alv yadunv, okv kvvbi vka mvngdu kuring alu dvvdv ngv lvyin bv ridu. Ngonu mvrwnv atugv mongramara lo mvngnam am asar rungbv takdamvra mvngmi sidubv rirungdu. 6 Yvvdw alugunyi daadwrvv bv dinchi rungbv mvngdunv vbvri vvv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv; yvvdw ogumvrwnv nga dvnam kamabv dvredv vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridu, ogulvgabv bunu dvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. Yvvdw daadwrvv bv ogumvrwnv nga dvvdvdbv dvmabu vv ka Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv, okv vv bunuka Ahtu gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. 7 Ngonu atubogv mvngchik lvgabv singsu madunv, okv ngonu atu mvngchik lvgabv sisu madunv. 8 Vdwo ngonu turjvka, Ahtu gv lvgabv ngonu turdunv, okv vdwo ngonu sijykuka Ahtu lvgabv ngonu siji dunv. Vklvlgabv ngonu singjvka okv sikujvka, ngonu Ahtu gvloku 9 Holvgabv kristo sitoku okv turkur toku, vklvlgabv turnv vdvgv okv sikunv vdvgv Ahtu bv ridukubv ridu 10 Nonu vbvrikanamv, yvvdw ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv—ogubv nonu kvvbia jwngkadaka la kabokaalwk dunv? Okv nonuno ogumvrwnv nga dvnamdvsu dvnv ngv—ogubv no kvvbi mvngjwng nvnga miyakaya jila ridunv? Ngonu mvrwnv nga Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo dakmu tvla ninyigv lokv jwngkadaka reku 11 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv minjido, "Vbv dvvdv turnv Pwknvyarnv ngo, Ahtu mindu, mvrwnv ngv noogv kaagelo lwbvng kumpvre, okv mvrwnv ngv mingkuk reku ngo vkvv Pwknvyarnv ngv." 12 Vbvikunamv, ngonu mvrwnv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rinamdaknam dvvdv nga minji dubv ririku. 13 Vklvlgabv, kaju ngonu kvvbi ajinanyingnga jwngkadaka minsu kuma bvjuka. Vbvmabvya, nonuno kvvbi gv ogugo rimur kubvdv umya mimbwk jila mindin jiya nvbv riya svngvka. 14 Ngoogv Ahtu Jisu gvlo akin govb rinam lokv dadwrvv bv ogunv dvnam dvvdv vv arwanyu kuma dubv mvroku; vbvritola vdwo no dvnam kvvgo nvnga darwk mabv mvngdu bolo, vbvribolo oogv dvnam vv nonugv lvgabv darwk mabv rire. 15 Vdwo ogoogu dvnam lokv nonu kvvbiya mvngru modu bolo, vbvri namv nonu paknam lokv paksu minsu dubv gwngmadu. Kristo gv oogv nyi lvgabv sijikunam um noogv dvnam lokv um simungoomu jimu yoka. 16 Nonuno ogoogu mvngdv kodubv vbv albv risvnga alvanv amin akobv mvngku yoka. 17 Pwknvyarnv gv karv lo dvmintvngmin dubvma, vbvritola

darwknam, sarsopoyonam okv oogv Darwknv Dow lokv himpu dubv jinamv. 18 Okv vdwlw nonuno so lamtv lo kristo gvbv ridunv, vv nonuno Pwknvyarnv nga mvngpu modubv ridu okv kvvbi vdwgvlw ka tulwk kodubv ridu. 19 Vkvlgabv ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka ogugunv ngonua sarsopoyo nga aamunv okv hv gwllwk lokv ajin anyingnga ridur minsu dubv. 20 Ngemu dubv rimabvka, dvnam tvngnam lokv, ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkudw. Dvnam mvnwnv nga dvlado, vbvritola Kvgonv nga ogumvnwnv dvnam lo dvmur la obikpalik modubv ridubolo vv rimur bv ridu. 21 Adwn dvnam, opo tvngnam okv kvvbi ajin mvngjwngv vdwa gilu dbv vknv rinam lokv adu sinamv alv bv rijik namv. 22 Vbvrikunamv soogv lvgabv ogugunyi mvngjwng pvdw, nonu atubogvla okv Pwknvyarnv gv pingkolo pvtoka. Hv ogu ogugo rila dunv ritola jwngkadaka jvka rigakpanam go himpa mavv ridunv hv mvngpuv! 23 Vbvritola vdwlw bunu ogugo dvduv holvgabv bunu mvngngum ingla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv bunua miyakaya dunv vdwlw vv bunu um dvredw, ogulvgabolo vkgv rinamdoonam lo mvngjwng jwngv panam lo kamadu. Okv vbrinam si ogugo rijvka mvngjwng kolo rimabv rinam si rimur ngv.

15 Ngonu yvvdw mvngjwng ngv vngdwng dunv vdww vngdwng manv vdwa bunugv vge nga gvvdur minggv dubv ridunv. Ngonu atubongv mvngchik mvngpu dubv risu nyom yoka. 2 Vbvmayabv, ngonu mvnwnv ngv kvvbi kristan vdwa mvngpu morung lajuka bunua atubogv alv kunam lvgabv bunua mvngjwng lo vngdwng mokunam lvgabv. 3 Kristo ninyi atubongv mvngpu dubv mvsvu mato. Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Minyingmiru go maanying jvbw nonua minam vdww vjak ngo gvlo gwllwk duku." 4 Ogumvnwnv nga Darwknv kitap lo lvklwk kunam ngv ngonua tamsar dukubv lvklwk toku, Darwknv kitap gv ngonua saktv nga okv mintvmiru nga jinam lokv ngonu mvngtin go paadukubv. 5 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv, saktv gvrv okv mintvmiru gvrv gv lingku agungamia gv, vbv mvngnam gamdung akin lo rila jinv vv nonugv pingkolo Jisu kristo gv apiabv riringrima jinv ngv doolwk yilakv vdunv, 6 vkvlgabv nonu mvnwnv ngv dookumdopa tvla ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi lvkin govv gaambv akin bv hartvbamla rinya laka. 7 Akonv ajinanyingnga turwk minsulaka, vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv hartv nvdubv, ogu aingbv kristo nonuna turwk sipvkudw. 8 Holvgabv nonua ngo mindunv kristo gv singdungridung gv kudungkua ngv jius vdwgvbv, Pwknvyarnv dinchi rungbv oogv mvngjwng nga kaatam dubv, bunugv abuapa vdwa milpvvknunam am jvvrungbv riji rungduv aaji toku, 9 okv vbvritola Jentail ninyi vdwvka Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv hartv la rila minggv dukubv. Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, "okv vkgvlgabv Jentail vdwgv peelbv lokv ngo hartv dunvkv; ngo nam mirimimpak bv mila hartvre." 10 Okv minta dunv "Mvngpu minggv tvlaka, Jentail vdww, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyi vdwgv lvkobv!" 11 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, "Jentail mvnwnv ngv, Ahtunyi hartv tvlaka; mvnwnv gv ninyi vdww, ninyia hartv tvlaka!" 12 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, Aijaya mindu, "Jesse gv opi nga kaatamre; hv aagv rila Jentail vdwa rigvre, okv bunu mingtin la ninyigv aralo bunu vdww doore." 13 Pwknvyarnv ngv mvngtin jikugv kolv lrvvv, nam mvngpu namv okv sarsopoyonamv

noogv mvngjwng lokv ninyigv aralo bokta jila doilakv vdunv, vkvlgabolo noogv mvngtin namv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrv lokv kaiyaya molaka. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdww: Ngo awv hinrungdo nonugv ho alvnam mvnwnv ngv akomaring doonyado, vknv vv nonu gvlo chinampanamv, okv vknv ajinanyingnga tamsar minsu ladu. 15 Vbvritola soogv siti so mindwmiyng jidunv si ngo gvlo busukano namgo kamabv minchar svgo doonam lvkwnglo lvkodv mindv jidunv. Ngo gvlo busukano namgo kaamato ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ngv ngam alvrv dva riduvngdu bv jitoku 16 Jentail vdwgv lvgabv riyavngva dubv kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rimuto. Ngo nyibu ako gv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv alvrv yunying nga jaggorigo kardunv, mingkulo oogv Jentail vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinlwksula laarwk sila dukubv, Darwknv dow lokv ninyi tulwklaklwk sidukubv. 17 Kristo Jisu gv ara lo akin govv, vbvrikunamv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rijvngji dubv ngo kai mvngsu nyola dunv. 18 Jentail vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngdubv Jisu kristo ngoogv lokv ogugo ngam rigvdogv dubv jipvdw holvga mvngchik ngo busukano kaama bv okv minji lare. Hv gvlo so vbvridunv si gamchar okv kudungkua rinamlo, 19 v jwkrv lokv okv kaasartabo nam lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrv lokv ritoku. Okv vbv, Jerusalem lokv Illyrikum lobv lamtv mvnwnv lo mooying vngto, ngo kristo gv lvkwng alvrv yunying lvkwnglo jappo karla ritoku. 20 Ngoogv mvngdung lo mvngdam jenam ngv ogolochinglo Kristonyi tvvpa madudw ho ngo alvrv yunying nga jappo kardubv mvngla mvngvdu, ninyi kvvbi gv lvngtung tunglwk makulo. 21 Vbv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Yvvdw bunua ninyigv lvkwnglo mimpa mapvkudw vv kaapare, okv yvvdunv tvvpa mapvdudw vv tvvchirne." 22 Okv vbv, ngo nonugv ho vngdubv mvngla vdwgo gwngkwng bvka vngmo paamabv rito. 23 Vbvritoliain ngoogv so mooku sokv risvdakv nga ngo vjak ringam tokubv okv vbv ngo anying meego nonua kaarwk sinam lvgabv mvngkwng kunama, 24 vbv vjak ngo kaarwk siku nvpv mvngla mvngtin dukunv. Ngoogv Spein bv vngtv rinyi lamtv lo ngo nonua o kaapa minsu lareku, okv o aala nonua kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng loku, hoka alo vngnam lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv lo kaadurtadur konvpv mvngla mvngtindunv. 25 Vjak daadw, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridumripala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem alo ngo vngtv dunvka. 26 Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akaia ara gv gvrvja ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyi Nyimayeema bv rinv vdwa jinyo bv jidurridur dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia toku. 27 Oogv japnamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku; vbvritola, jvjbv vbolo si, bunu vdwgvlw ayala bunua rigurvnggur rungsvgo doodu. Holvgalo Jius vdww bunugv boktalwki kunam a orpinorin sila Jentail vdwgv lvkobv jilwk jitoku, Jentail vdww ikimora bokta jikunam vdwa jius vdwlw mvdurridur lo rinv rungdu kubv rirung duku. 28 Vdwlo ngo so kudungkua nga ringam kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko dvdv som bunugv laklo laklwk jidaku, ngo Spein lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo nonuam vngpikla kaarwk sireku. 29 Vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aaredw, ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv akomaring namgo aagv jire. 30 Mvngjwngv ajin vdww, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogv dow gv pakla jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kumgur minggv laka

vla ngo mvngdunv. 31 Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdwgv laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem alo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv ngoogv rinamdoonam nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka. 32 Vbvrilobolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu dookulo aare, vbvriinam si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk vbolo, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu albv mvngriukla aareku. 33 Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv sarsopoyo jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo dooming gvi laka. Amen.

16 Ngo ngonugv anyibormv Poebenyi, kenkeria gvrja lo kudungkua rinv doonv alvnbv um ngo nonu gvlo tulwk jila minlwk jidunv. 2 Ninyi Ahtu gv amin lo laarwk silaka, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv vbvriung gvri la, okv ogugo nonu gvlo mvdurridur svgo dubolo ninyi albv mvdur laka; vkvlgabv hv avv nyi meego alvnv ajin bv jintoku okv ngam ka ajin bv ritoku. 3 Ngo Prisilla okv Akula bunyia, Jisu kristo gvlo ribam ajin bv ridunv ho anyia ngoogv kumrwksinam gaam nga jilwk dukunv; 4 bunu ngoogv lvgabv bunu singnam am sitamdurtam lwkto. Ngo umjvdv bunua umbonyikv mvngdu kunv—ngo tikma, vbvritola Jentail gvrja mvnwng vka vbv albv mvngming gvdu. 5 Bunugv naam lo gvrja vngdam sinv vdw aka kumrwksidunv. Kumrwksinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. 6 Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv rijinv umka kumrwksidunv. 7 Andronikas okv Junia, ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi aka kumrwksinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdwv Apostol pingko loka albv chimisito okv kvvlo ngo ritmadv bv bunu kristan ritoku. 8 Ngoogv kumrwksinam am, ngoogv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin Ampliatunyi jilwkdu. 9 Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum ngonugv Jisu kristo lo ribam ajin urbanusnyi jilwkdu, okv ajin Stachys nyika jilwkdu. 10 Kumrwksinam am Kristo gvlo mvngtin siladunv Apelles nyika jilwk dunv. Kumrwksidunv yvvdw Aristobulus gv vpinvriap bv ridunv umka kumrwksidunv. 11 Jius akingo ribam ajin, okv Narcissus gv oguara lo kristan bv rinv vdwa, okv Herodion nyika kumrwksidunv. 12 Tryphaena okv tryposa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rinv, okv ngoogv ajin Persis, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rungby kudungkua rinv umka ngo kumrwksidunv. 13 Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Rufusnyi, oogv Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak rungby rinv, okv ninyigv anv, oogv ngam kuunyilo aingbv bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. 14 Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Asyncritus, Plegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermas, okv kristan kvvbi lvkobv rinv bunu vdwa ngo jidunv. 15 Kumrwksinam Pilologus okv Juila, Nereus okv ninyigv anyibormv, Olympas okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv doonv bunu vdw aka jilwk dunv. 16 Ajinanyingnga sarsopoyo bv kumrwk sidula mopop minsulaka. Kristo gv gvrja mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwksinam am jilwk dukunv. 17 Ngo nonua dinchi rungby mindunv, ngokv ajin vdwa: oogv yvvdw apinayin dubv rinam lvgabv okv nyi vdwg mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rinv okv oogv nonu tamsarnama laarwk silakula chincho kunam um miyakaya yala rinv vdwa um hinggukaagu sutolaka; okv bunugv gv lokv adu la ritolaka! 18 Holvgabv yvvdw vkvvnv ridunv v ngonu Ahtu kristo gvbv kudungkua ngam rimadunv, vbvritola bunu atubogv kipoayit lvgabv mvngmwng dunv. Bunugv tvvpukayin minam lokv okv mingkiammiriam laknam lokv chima pamunv nyi am kupdu. 19 Nonugv gamlv nga mvngdv kunam a mvnwng ngv tvvpa toku,

okv vkvlgabv soogv lkwnglo ngo nonua himpu sidunv. Ngo nonua alv nvngv ogudw um chingkipakik laknv gobv ritola, vbvritola alvmanv dvdv ngv ogudw um chimapama nvbv ribolo um ngo albv mvngdunv. 20 Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sarsopoyo gv lingkuv, ayongjemabv Uyudvbv am nonugv lvchu kampwk lo samtin more riku. Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonua lvkobv dooming gvi laka. 21 Timoti, ngoogv kudungkua ribam ajin ninyigv kumrwksinam sum nonua jilwk dunv; okv jius ajin Lucius ka, Jason ka, okv Sosipater ka nonua jilwk dunv. 22 Ngo, Tertius, soogv siti pota sum lvkya dunv, kristan kumrwksinam gv gaambv nonua sum jilwk jidunv. 23 Gaius vnem ngoogv naam doogingku oogv naam lo gvrja vngdum siku, hv ka nonua kumrwksinam gaam sum jilwk dunv; Erastus, Pamtv hogv morko pvvyanv bv rinv, okv ngonugv achiboru Kuartus bunugv kumrwksinam somka nonua jilwkdu. 24 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen. 25 Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laju! Hv nonugv mvngjwng nga, alvnv yunying lo ngoogv mintam nam Jisu Kristo gv lkwnglo okv klukuchu gv hvchingla dukunv jvrv rungnv arwng gaam nga kaatam la japi kunam lokv adwngchingbv turladakla dubv mvla dukunv. (aiōnios g166) 26 Vjak, ogubvriajvka, oogv jvrv nga turbwng jin Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo nyijwk vdwg lvklin jila rikunam lokv si mvnwng ngv chinlakula riduku, vkvlgabv ho mvnwng ngv mvngjwng laku okv tvvlaka riduku. (aiōnios g166) 27 Pwknvyarnv mvngchiknyi, oogv chinv mvnwng lo chinkik yachoknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv ngv hartv lajuka! Amen. (aiōnios g165)

1 Korintian

1 Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv, Kristo Jisu gvbv Apostol gubv goklin kunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv ngonugv achiboru Sostenes gvlokv— **2** Korinth lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrija nga, Pwknvyarnv gv darwk kunv gubv goklin kunam nyi mvnwngnga, yvbnudwv Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rilaku ninyi gvbv rikunv vdwa, okv ngonu gvla bunugv Ahtu bv rikunv Jisu Kristonyi kumnvjonv mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwngnga mintala kumrwk sunama jidunv: **3** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonu mvnwngnga aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika. **4** Ngo alu gv dwkia ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vduv ogulvgavbolo Kristo Jisu gv lokv Nw nonua aya nga jinam lvgabv. **5** Kristonyi lvkobv akin kunam lvgalo nonu minamtamnam lo, chinampanam lo okv ogumvngnglo nyitv nvgobv ridukunv. **6** Kristo gv lkvngbv doin minammv, nonu gvlo alvrungbv haatinla hvngdwng dukunv **7** vkvlgabv vbolu nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kaatam kose nga toyala donammv bokta lwkji nama achuk guka ngemu mavv naarwkla ridukunv. **8** Nw nonua ataranya alu lobv haatin rungbv vpvv reku, Jisu Kristo gv Jwngkadakadw Alu lo nonua gungnying doomu manam lvgabv. **9** Ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtunyi akin gubv ribamdakbam dukubv goknv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngtin rungduv ridu. **10** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonu mvnwngnga ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw lokv dinchibv mindunv, nonugv aralo apinain maanam lvgabv nonu ogogo minje rijeka tolwtoak minsula baakin gubv mvngbam la ribamdobam laka. **11** Achiboru vdwa, Kloe gv vpin lokv nyi mego nga minpa toku nonugv aralo bumi sidu vla. **12** Nonunogv aku-aku subv minamv nga vbv mimubv: akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu “Ngo Apollos gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu; “Ngo Pitar gvbv ridunv”; okv ako kvvbi gunv mindu, “Ngo Kristo gvbv ridunv.” **13** Kristo akin ha nonuno aku akusunv nyitwng gubv mvpin mvn pvku laka! Paul nonunogv lvgabv daapo lo siji pvnvri? Nonono Paul gv lvbwlaksu gubv ridubv ogolo baptisma naapvrv? **14** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vduv ogulvgavbolo Krispas nyila Gayus bunyia mimabv ngo nonua yvnyika baptisma jima. **15** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv baptisma naapvrv vla nonuno yvka minyu mare. **16** (Ho mvngpa mavvnyi, ngo Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin ha baptisma jita pvnvabv; vbvritola ngo kvvbi nga yvnyika baptisma jinam go mvngpama.) **17** Kristo nga baptisma jinam lvgabv vngmuma. Nw nga Alvnv Yunying nga minji modubv vngmuto, okv hum nyia chinampanam gaam lokv minvnmabv mintoka vbvrimabolo Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv jwkrw v anyung kaamare vla. **18** Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv doinv nyekunv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si ogu anyung kaama; vbvritola ngonu turnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v. **19** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ngo chinvpanv nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak a mvyakre okv skular vdwgv chinggv nvnv ngaaka naa reku.” **20** Vbvrikunamv chinvpanv nga vmalo skular a vmalo nyiamooku so gv minlakminku vdwa ogolo kayu pvku? Nyiamooku so gv mvngkimvnglak v pvcha nvngv vla pwknvyarnv kaatam toku! (aiōn g165) **21** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv chinampaanam mv nyi vdwa bunu atugv chinampaanam lokv

ninyia chinla madubv mvpvku. Vmabvya nyiamooku nyi vdwgv pvcha gubv vnam doin a ngonu japi yadu, um yvvdw mvngjwng redw Pwknvyarnv ringdukubv minbwk toku. **22** Jius nyi vdwv rvbwngnam lvgabv lamrwnpanam go makardu okv Grik nyi vdwv chinampanam ma makardu. **23** Ngonu gvbv, daapo lo sinv Kristo gv lvgabv doin nam minggo jidu, doin si Jius vdwa pamisunam gubv ridu okv Jentail nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvcha doin gubv ridu; **24** vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwv Jius jeka Jentail jeka anyi gv lvgabv si doin si Kristo, ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v okv Pwknvyarnv gv chinampanam mv. **25** Ogulvgavbolo vbvridu, Pwknvyarnv gv pvchayau ngv nyi tanyi gv chinampanam ma kaiyadunv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv abiktaik kv nyi tanyi gv ator a kaiyadunv. **26** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa vjak nonu mvngpa tvka, Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokri ho nonuno ogunvrv rito. Nyi tanyi gv lokv kaabolo nyi meching gunv kvgonv nonuno chinvpanv gubv rito, vmalo jwkrw rwtv nvgobv rito vmalo nyitv nyigam nvgubv rito. **27** Pwknvyarnv chinjv lvtola chinvpanv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv pvcha yaunv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. Okv kainv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv ala kaakumanv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. **28** Nw nyiamooku soogv nyi tolatoakunam okv ogu arv kaama vla mvngnam vdwa dartoku, nyiamooku soogv alvnvgo vla mvngnam vdwa mvyakriyak dubv. **29** Svbrinam si yvka Pwknvyarnv gv kaakulo goosu manam lvgabv. **30** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nonua Kristo Jisu gvlo akin dukubv naalwk pvkunv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi ngonugv mvngkimvnglak gubv mvpvkvunv. Ninyi gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo rijwkdjwkw yakulo aapv kunv; ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv nyi vdwv gubv rilaku ajarabi bv ripvkunv. **31** Vbvrikunamv, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goonvrv mvngdunv, Pwknvyarnv ogogo ripvdw ho lkvngnglo googing nvtoka.”

2 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo, Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo doonv jvrv nga japi tvbv aarilo, ngo chinvpanv okv kaibv puri pota nvbv gaam a mimato. **2** Ngo nonua lvkobv doobam rilo ngo kvvbi mvngnamsaknama kayu tvla Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sijinam gv lkvngng gva mvngmngwngla retoku. **3** Vkvlgabv vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aato kudw ho ngo ator kaama bv okv busula rumrumsinsin bv ritoku, **4** okv ngoogv doin tamsar namv nyi tanyi mvngkimvnglaknv aingbv gaam mimato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv mindu mvngbv kaachin dubv mintoku. **5** Vbvrikunamv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv nyi tanyi gv mvngkimvnglak lo doolwk mavv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lo doolwk yadunv. **6** Vjak ngo ka mvngkimvnglak gv doin a Dow lo kamkunv vdwa japijwng. Vbvritola so mvngkimvnglaknam si nyiamooku gv mvngkimvnglak nama ho majeka nyiamooku a rigvdogvnnv jwkrw ma-hoogv jwkrw ngv atubogv jwkrw nga ngemu sudunv. (aiōn g165) **7** Ngoogv japijnam si Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv mvngkimvnglak v, si nyia tanyi vdwgv chinku manamgo, vbvritola ninyigv nyiamooku a pwklin yarlin madvbv ngonugv yunglit kunam lvgabv darpv chola vpvv kunam go. (aiōn g165) **8** Nyia mooku so gv rigv doogvnnv vdwv yvka so mvngkimvnglak sum chima nyatoku. Bunu sum chinv guilo, bunu vdwloka yunglitnv Ahtunyi daapo lo takki mapvnpv. (aiōn g165) **9** Vbvrikujeka, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yv gvka kaakv okv tvkw manamgo, yv gvka rirunge

vla mvngkwka maanam go, ho angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia paknv vdvgv lvgabv mvpripv jinamv.” 10 Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv Dow lokv chimpa maanam ma chimuto, Dow ngv Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo vvsinam yikungyira mvnwnng ngaaka makardu. 11 So si ngonu atubogv dow ngonu gvlo doonv mwng ngonugv lkvng mvnwnngnga chindu; ho apiabv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv mvngchik Pwknvyarnv gv lkvng nga chindu. 12 Ngonu nyiamooku gv dow nga naarwk sima; vmbavya ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv vngmunam Dow nga naarwk sipkv, ogulvgabolo vbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua jinam mvnwnngnga chinuman lvgabv. 13 Vkvlgabv ngonu nyi gv mvngkimvnglak gv gaam lokv mima dunv, vbvritola Dow gv tamsar kolokv mindunv, dow doonv vdwa ngonu dow gv jvfv nga minbvk jikunam apiabv. 14 Yvbunudw dow dooma dvnv hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv anyu bv jinam a naarwk sinyu madunv. Vkvnv nyi v jvfvbv ho bunuam chima dunv; hvkvnv vdvv ninyigv lvgabv anyung kaamanvgobv ridunv, ogulvgabolo bunugv ridungdodung nga Dow lokv jwngkadaka nyulare. 15 Yvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung mvnwnngnga jwngkadaka nyulare, vbvritola yvka ninyia jwngkadaka nyulamare. 16 Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvla Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinv ngv? Yvvla ninyia minsar nyula nvngv? Ngonugv mongrumara ngv Kristo gv mongrumara bv ridu.”

3 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa ngo nonua Dow doonv nyi vdwa minpiabv minyu mapvrv; Ngo nonua nyiamooku gv nyi gubv, kristan gv mvngjwnglo vmi aing gubv mintoku. 2 Ngo nonua achu jitoku, atorrv achin lokvma, ogulvgabolo nonu achin dvchin nvgobv rimato. Okv vjakra nonu achin dvnyu nvbv rima, 3 ogulvgabolo nonu vjaklodvbv nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia aingbv gwngdu. Vdwló nonugv aralo anikarik minsu namgo dooringi nonu bumi sidu, vbv rimi sinamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia bv gwngdu vla kaalin dubv rima doore? 4 Vdwló nonugv lokv akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvlo reminggvdunv,” okv akonv, “Ngo Apollos gvlo reminggvdunv”—vbv minamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi apiabv rima doore? 5 Yvvla Apollos? Okv yvvla Paul? Vla minbolo Apollos ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vmwng nonua Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng modubv riduryanv, ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv ridubv jinam a riria mvngdunv: 6 Ngo ali a paklwk dunv, okv Apollos agar a isi jiria dunv, vbvritola agar a svngdubv mvnv angv si Pwknvyarnv. 7 Vbvrinamv paknv vla okv isi jinv ngv ogu minse kaama. Pwknvyarnv nyidv mindubv ridu ogulvgabolo nw agar a singmu nvngv. 8 Ali paknv ngvla agar ha isi jinv ngv angv suma; Pwknvyarnv akin akinha rinam lokv kaala rijo nga jire. 9 Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv kudungkua ribam ajin v, okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv rongo ngv. Nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvka naam mv. 10 Pwknvyarnv gv nga amin jinam a rinvnvdunv, ngo naam mvlak mvkunv aingbv mvla okv yargo jitoku, okv kvvbinyi gunv hoka naam a mvlwk toku. Vbvrítola akin-akin v oguingbv mvdudw hum hima sirung laka. 11 Pwknvyarnv Jisu Kristo akin mvngchik a naam a yargonam gubv mvpvkunv, okv yv kvvbi yargonam gudv mvlwk nyuma reku. 12 Megonv nyi ngv so lvtung ngv mvrinyi ain lokv vmalo raaji lokv, maatarbv arv doonv vlvng lokv mvnv nvre, okv kvgonv singda vv lokv, vmalo vvnng tapi taji lokv mvnlo aam amro lokv

mvnv nvre. 13 Okv nyidum akin-akin gv albv mvnam alvmabv mvnam rinam a ho kaalin riku vdwló Jisu Kristo gv alu v loolin la um kaakw rikunyi. Ogulvgabolo ho alu lo vmv ngv gulin la mvnwnng gv mvnam rinam a gukw mola kaare; vmv ngv um gukw kaare okv ho gv alv nvnga alv manama kaatam reku. 14 Ogunv lvtung go mvnv rin la vmv ngv gua koma bolo, mvnv angv mvjo nga paare. 15 Vbvrítola akonvgv mvnam rinam a guyok roku bolo, hv um paaya kumare; vbvritola nw vmv lokv kelin kunam aingbv nw atubongv ringsu reku. 16 Nonuno jvfvbv atu hv chirung sudo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow ngv nonu gvlo doodunv! 17 Vkvlgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak jiku bolo, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvyakmvchak reku. Ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv Darwknv, okv nonu atu hv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv. 18 Yvvla atua pvchabv mvsv mabvka. Nonu gv ara lo yvvdw nyiamooku so gv rinamadknam lo nw atuam chinvpavnv gubv mvngsu dudw, hv atua jvfvbv chinvpavnv gubv mvrungnam lvgabv no atokcho bv pvchayau nvgobv mvcho yalaka. (aiōn g165) 19 Ogulvgabolo nyiamooku so gv chinampnam mv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo pvchayau bv ridunv. Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv chinvpavnv vdwa bunugv nyiba baalaknam lo kupdu”; 20 okv kvvbi Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ahtu chindu chinvpavnv vdvgv mvngnam mv anyung kaama.” 21 Vbvríkunamv, yvvla nyi gv rinyu nama mvngla goosu yoka, minjvjbolo ogumvnwnng ngv nonu gvngv: 22 Paul, Apollos okv Pitar; nyiamooku si, sinam okv turnam, vjak okv kokwng-so mvnwnng si nonu gvngv, 23 okv nonu Kristo gvngv, okv Kristo Pwknvyarnv gvngv.

4 Nonuno ngonua Kristo gv pakbu gubv mvngrung tvka, ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv jvfv rungvn vsvi pvnam a kaayataya dubv jipvkunv. 2 Pakbu gvlokv akin go dinchiyachok namv, hv ninyigv Ahtu a mvngjwng kodubv rirungnamv. 3 Vjak nonu nga tanyi adwn amar lokv vmalo jwngkadaka la rijeka ngogvbm um oguguka mvngse kaayama. Ngo atubongvka jwngkadaka suma dunv. 4 Ngoogv mvnngnam mv abwkdo, vbvritola hv ngo alvrungpv nvgo vla kaatam dubv rilama. Nga jwngkadaka jibuv Ahtu akin mwng. 5 Vkvlgabv nonuno dw ngv aatv madvbv, yvnyika jwngkadaka mabvka. Ahtu gv aama dvdvlobv ataranya jwngkadaka nama kaya rungla ka; nw nyi vdvgv mvngrum ara lo alvmabv mvnngnam vdwa okv karv arwng gv vsvi nama lounglo naalin jila chimpakaapa moreku. Vbvríkunamv nyichar mvnwnngv hartv paase nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sireku. 6 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonugv lvgabv, ngo atuv ogugo lvpvdw ho ham chimu dubv mvngla Apollos nyila okv ngo atuv minchisinvla minjidunv vkvlgabolo nonu so gv “pvbv gv mingkulo albv tvlarilaka,” vnam si ogu gudw um chindubv. Vbvríkunamv nonuno akonyi hartv gvri, akonyi miya kaaya madubv. 7 Nonua kvvbi vdwa kaiyadubv mvnv ngv yvvla? Pwknvyarnv nonua ogumvnwnngnga jima pvnre? Vbvríkunamv, alvdo, nonuno ogubv um amin jimanam gubv kaibv goola nyudubv? 8 Nononogv dinchinam ogu mvnwnngv doopv kunvre? Nonuno nyitv ropv kunvre? Nonuno dvbv bv ripv kunv gubvre, ngonu vlv riku majeka? Alvdo, ngo nonu mvnwnngnga dvbv bv risego vla mvngdunv, ogulvgabolo ngonu

dvbv bv nonua svngbam kunam lvgabv. 9 Ngoogv mvngnam mv Pwknvyarnv ngonu Apostol dvdv nga, nyi vdwa miya kaayala nyi mvnwng gv, nyido gindung vdvgv mooku mvnwng okv nyia nyi vdvgv kaagialo mvki tvvnam aingbv ngonua koching yachok kolo jidu. 10 Kristo gv lvgabv ngonuv pvcha rianv; vbvritola nonuv Kristonyi lkvobv rilaku nonu chinvpanv vku! Ngonu ala kaakumanv, vbvritola nonuno ator kunvngv! Ngonuv miyakaya kunam mv, vbvritola nonuno mvngdv kunam mv! 11 Vjak lodv gubv ngonu achialv bv tvngnwng okv kano dvdu; ngonu vji a ainapin dubv koola ridvdu; ngonua dvngto; ngonu mooku gunv lodv mooku gunv lodv ngakar dvdu; 12 Ngonu raaibv kudungkua riku lokv yaagam polo dunv. Vdwlo nyi v ngonua beedudv ngonu bunua bokta lwkyi lakv vya dunv, vdwlo ngonua mvdwkmvku tokudv ngonu saktv toku. 13 Vdwlo ngonua nyarjijako pvkudv ngonu bunua alnv gaam mirwk yatoku. Silu gubv jeka ngonua nyiamooku gv nayanaka aing gubv mvdv; Siching gv darwkmanv gubvku. 14 Ngo nonua hinying modubv lvkma dunv. Ngo nonua anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv ridur dudv vkv aingbv ngo nonua tamsarkinu yadunv. 15 Kristan singdung lo nonua kaayataya jinv hejar vring lare vbvrijeka nonugv abuv akin mvngdunv, vbvritola ngo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rinam singdung lo Alnv Yunying nga gvlvk jila nonugv abu bv ridu, 16 okv ngo nonua ngo aingbv risego vla mvngdunv. 17 Vkvlgalo ngo Timotinyi nonu gvlo vngmu dunv, nw ngoogv kristan singdung lo kuunyo gubv ridunv. Nw nonua ngoogv Jisu Kristonyi lkvobv rila anv bv singnam nga, okv ngoogv mooku mvnwng gv gvrija dvdvlo jappo jiku nama minpa jire. 18 Nonu megonv goonyadu ngo nonugv hoka lkvodv nonua kaalwkvb aaku mari vla. 19 Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ogubvrijeka, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aareku, okv bunugv minku lokvma, ngo atubongv so gv goonv nyi vdvgv jwkrv a kaapa sureku. 20 Ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv gaam minku lokvma vbvritola jwkrv lokv ngv. 21 Ogolo anga nonu alvyabv mvngpv? Ngo nonu gvlo oso ngv svnyak padubv aadu bri ma Dow lokv nyaknyi kochi bv rila aadu bri?

5 Vjak, jvjv bv svbv minyadu nonu gvlo nyimv nyilo bv doogvkargv minsula achialv bv rimurdu vla, Pwknvyarnvny chima nvngvka vbvjv bv rima. Nyi gunv anv hvvchi a lkvobv yupgvdu vla nga minpa nyatoku! 2 Vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu goonyu dubv? Minjvjbolo nonu mvngru yase ngv, okv vbvriinv nyi anga nonugv lokv naa rungla ka. 3 Okv ngo tanyi amarbv nonua adu koyobv riyu jeka, dow lo ngo vjaklodvbv nonu gvlo lkvobv dooming gvduv; okv vbv ngo nonua lkvobv rinv gujeka, ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv vbv achialv alvmabv rinv nyi anga jwngkadaka ropv kunvpv. 4 Nonugv vbv kaarwk sirilo, okv ngo ngoogv dow lo nonua lkvobv kaarwk sidunv, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrv v ngonua lkvobv doodunv, 5 nonuno vbvriinv nyi anga ninyigv ayak amar a myakmvchak kunam lvgabv uyudvbv a toji toka, ogulvgabolo ninyigv dow ngv Ahtu gv jwngkadaka dw alu lo ringkunam lvgabv. 6 So si nonunogv kaibv goorung mase ngv! Nonu minbwng nama chindu, “Vpap alok achar vka vtwng pusum a goorap modunv.” 7 Nonuno rimur monv aku vpap am naala naa rungla, ogulvgabolo nonuno mvnwngngv darwk kunam lvgabv. Vbvrikubolo nonuno vpap lvkmanv vtwng pusum anv bv rireku, ngo chindu nonuno vbvriinv ngvrung. Ngonugv vngbo

dvmin pumja ngv ritv duku, vjak Kristo ngonugv vngbo dvmin pumja gv svlarkuu nga erin nvvpv kunv. 8 Klai ngonu vngbo dvmin pumja nga mani laju, vbvrikunamv, aku vpap rimur doonv alvmanv vtwng lokv mani mabvju, vbvritola vpap lvkmanv vtwng darwkvnv okv jvjvvnv lokv mani gvlaju. 9 Ngoogv nonua siti lvtkola jinam lo ngo nonua mintoku, gwngmursingmurnv nyi vdwa rebamdakbam mabvka vla. 10 Ngo nonua Pwkyarnvny chimanv nyi vdvv gwngmursingmurnv, vmalo dvgumnv, vmalo dvchonv, vmalo yvvbunudv vsing vlvng nga kumrvjonv, bunua ribamdakbam mabvka vmato. Vbvrikubolo nonuno nyiamooku mvnwngnga kayula vngyu dubv rire. 11 Ngoogv nonua minam jvngv nonuno vkvvnv nyi vdwa lkvobv ribamdakbam mabvka, yvvbunudv Kristonyi mvngjwng nvgovv minsu gvvre vbvritola gwngmursingmur la, vmalo dvgumla, vmalo vsing vlvng nga kumlajola, vmalo yalungyachung dula, vmalo tvngkium dvrakla, vmalo dvchola rinv vdwa mindunv. Vkvvnv nyi vdwa lkvobv doobamla dvnamtvngnam haka dvbamtvngbam mabvka. 12 Minjvjbolo agum nyi vdwa jwngkadaka namv ngoogv rise yama. Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. Vbvritola nonuno atugv ribamdakbam minsunv vdwa jwngkadaka madu bri? 13 Darwkvnv Kitaplo mindu, “Nonugv aralo alvmanv nyi nga naa laka.”

6 Nonugv aralo kristan ajin ha yalungyachung dunam go doorinyi, ho Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka moma gvrija, ogulvgabv nonuno mvngwv gvrija Pwknvyarnvny chimanv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka modunv? 2 Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvv nyiamooku a jwngkadaka reku vla minam ma nonuno chima pvnvre? Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyiamooku a jwngkadaka jinyu kunv, nonuno miang chakvn gungnying achar a jwngkadaka la jajup nyula madunvre? 3 Nyido gindung vdwa ngonu jwngkadaka reku, um nonuno chima nvre? Vbvrikunamv so gv singnam so humka achialv bv kaiyanv go jwngkadaka ladunv! 4 Vkvvnv gungnying go linri kunyi, nonuno gvrija lo rema doomanv nyi vdwa minjup mingap modubv vnggv tvdu nvre? 5 Vbvriinv si nonugv hinyingnam go! Nonugv ara lo kristan ajin gv yalungyachung dumi sinam a minjup mingap jinv chinvpanv nyi ako doorung pvnvpv. 6 Vmabvya kristan akonv akonyi rinyingla kvbanaam lo vngla mvngjwngmanv nyi vdwa gungnying nga jwngkadaka moyadu! 7 Nonugv ara lo yalungyachung dula gungnying lvkmsinam hum kaarinyi nonu mvnwngngv ngooropvku nvgo vla kaapadu. Nonugv lvgabv rimurla rinam yangv alvyama lare? Nonugv lvgabv dvriv papila rinumanv alv yama lare? 8 Vmabvya nonu atuv akin-akininv rimur minsu nyadu okv achiboru bv ritolaka dvriv papu minsu nyadu! 9 Alvmanv vdvv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare vla nonuno chirungdo. Nonu atuv pvchabv mvsvu mabvka; yvvdv gwngmursingmur dunv, vmalo yvvdv vsing vlvng nga kumdujodunv vmalo nyimv rimurnv vmalo nyilo ngv nyilo anying nga—nyimv ngv nyimv anying nga doogvkargv minsunv vdvv 10 vmalo yvvdv dvchonv vmalo dvgumnv vmalo tvngkium dvrakvnv vmalo yvvdv kvvbi ha yalungyachung dunv vmalo rinvmvvnv—si mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare. 11 Nonugv pingko loka vbv rinyadu. Vbvritola nonua rimur loka karpung pvkunv; nonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwtkoak ropvkunv; Nonua Jisu Kristo okv Darwkvnv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak mopvkunv. 12 Ako nvgonv minre, “Ngo ogumvvnwng

nga rila dunv." Am riladu; vbvritola no gvbv ogumvwnvgv ngv alvdunv vnam kaama. Ngo minlado ngo ogumvwnvgv nga rila dunv, vbvritola ngo ogumvwnvgv gv nyirabv mvku mare. **13** Ako nvgonv minre, "Dvnam si leit lvgabv, okv leit si dvnam gv lvgabv." Am; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv anyia nyedubv mvre. Ayak si yooriak karnam gv lvgabvma, vbvritola Ahtunyi rijvngjinam lvgabv; okv Ahtu ayak amar lvgabv dinchi nama jire. **14** Pwknvyarnv Ahtunyi sinam loka turkur mokunv, okv ninyigv jwkrw lokv ngonu haka turkur moreku. **15** Nonuno chindu nonugv ayak v Kristo gv ayak tungbv ridu. Ngo Kristo gv ayak tunggoni naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako bv mvredw? Vbvritola mare! **16** Okv nonuno chimaka pvrnpv yvnyi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvduv hv ayak loka ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwknv Kitaplo minbwk jidu, "Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku." **17** Vbvritola yvvdw Ahtu gvlo reminggvduv hv dow lo ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv. **18** Gwngmursingmur mabvka. Dvbv rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam madunv; vbvritola yvvdw yoomur dunv hv ninyigv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv. **19** Nonugv ayak amar hv Darwknv Dow gv pwknvyarnvnaam v vla nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gvlo doodunv, okv um nonua Pwknvyarnv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu atu gvngvma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvngvku; **20** nv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunvla. Vkvlgabv nonugv ayak a Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nvlaka.

7 Vjak, siti lvknam lvkwnglo nonugv tvu nama ngo mirwk reku, nyi akin gunv nyimv naama namv alvyarnv. **2** Nyilo dvdv ngv atubogv nywng doosu laka, nyimv dvdv ngv atubogv nyilu doosu laka, ogulvgavbolo hoka yoomuryoche ngv achialv duku. **3** Nyi ngv nyilu gubvrila nywng gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka, okv nyimv ngv nywng gubvrila nyilu gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka okv anyi hv akin-akin gv dinchi nama hinchu sakchi minsu laka. **4** Nywng gv ayak si nyilu gvngv okv nyilu gv ayak si nywng gvngv, bunyi atu-atu gvngv sima. **5** Kumnamjonam lo relwkriak dubv milv minsunam go dooma dvdlvo, anyi hv maakv vmi suma bvka; vbvritola nywngnyilu gv pakmi sunama doobwng modubv ritolaka; vbvritola rinam lokv nonugv saktv nyumanam gv aeolo Uyu hvka nonua pokayarka madubv. **6** Ngo nonua rirunglaka vla kaanam madunv, vbvritola svbv rila dunv vla miniji yanam go. **7** Ngo mvngnam jvngv nonu mvnwnvgv ngo aingbv sego vla mvngdunv; vbvritola akin-akin ha Pwknvyarnv aku-aku subv jinyubv amin jinam a jipv, akonyi amin svkvnvgo okv kvvbi gunyi amin vkvngvgo. **8** Vjak ngo nyimv nyilo naatv madvnv vdvgv okv hvngmi vdvgv lvgabv mindunv, nonuno vbdvdvdbv nywngnyilu naama bv ngo aingbv bv akinbv relabelo alvrungdo. **9** Vbvritola nonuno nywng nyilubv rinwng nam mvngjimvngro nga saktv lama segolo, vngchola nywng naalaka—rinwng ngv vmbv gula doomam svnga nywngnyilu naanam si alvyado. **10** Nywng naaro kunv vdwa ngo gamki la minsego doodu, hv ngo atuv mvngla minam lokvma vbvritola Ahtu gv lokv: nywng ngv ninyigv nyilu nga topak rungyoka; **11** vbvritola nw vbvrikubolo, nw akin bv doorung laka, vbv malo ninyigv nyilu nga lvkobv doorung lakuka; okv nyilu ngv ninyigv nywng nga topak rungyoka. **12** Okv dkvvi vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, Ahtu gv minam mangv): kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo okv hv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo,

nw ho nywng nga topak rungyoka. **13** Okv kristan nyimv gunv mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu angv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung dubolo, nyimv ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka. **14** Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv, ninyigv nywng nga lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. Okv vbvrimabolo, bunugv kuu vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv kuu aingbv bv rireku; vbvritola minam vbvrikubolo, bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. **15** Rigvrila, mvngjwng manv akonv ninyigv kristan nyilu ajin a topak dukubv mvngrung dukubolo, um vbv rimu laka. Vkvnv gungnying lo kristan ajin v nywng dvlo nyilu dvlo tumipakmi sinam a rila dunv. Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv sarsopoyo bv doomu dubv vla gokpvnv. **16** Kristan nywng no, nyilua ringlabala mare vla oguaingbv minladubv? Vmalo kristan nyilu no, nywng nga ringlabala mare vla no oguaingbv minladubv? **17** Gvrja mvnwnvglo ngo nyi vdwa Ahtu gv gokla kula amin jikunam gubv okv vdwo Pwknvyarnv nonua ninyia atu gv nyi bv goknam gubvrila doolak vla mindunv. Okv ho akin nam vjak ngo nonua gvrja mvnwnvglo tamsardunv. **18** Vdwo ayakmvunam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv nyi hv ayakmuu nama mva dubv vla rikw yoka; okv vdwo ayakmuu manam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv vdwlaka ayakmuu dubv vla riyoka. **19** Nyi a ayakmuu nam muu manam lokv ogu anyung kaama. Anyung jvngv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvnam rinam angv si. **20** Nonuno akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua vdwo gokpv kudw, vbv goknam gubv rinam doonam a rerung doorung laka. **21** Pwknvyarnv nam nyira gubv rimu tvvla gokpv boloka um no dwkma bvka. Vbvritola no ajarabi bv ridubv agi paapv bolo um rinv nvtoka. **22** Nyira nga Ahtu gv gokku namv hv Ahtu gv ajarabi kunv nyi ngvku; hvkv aingbv ajarabi kunv nyi a Kristo gv goknam mv hv ninyigv nyira ngvku. **23** Pwknvyarnv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunv; vkvlgabv nyi tanyi gv nyirabv riku yoka. **24** Nonu mvnwnvgv lokv akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua oguaingbv rimu gvrila gokpvdw vbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doobwng tvlaka. **25** Vjak nonu nyimvnyilo naama dwnv vdvgv lvgabv ogugo lvkp kudw: ngo Ahtu gvlo gamki namgo paala miyama, vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam a minjidunv si Ahtu gv aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu. **26** Vjakgv hirukaya hinam sum mvngrinyi, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakgv rinamdaknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu. **27** No nywng go doodu nvre? Vbvrikunamv no ninyia adu minsu dubv rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrikunamv nywng makar kwyoka. **28** Vbvritola no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabvnya nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdvw mvngku svnga haajup yamudubv vla. **29** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua mindubv mvngnam jvngv si; dw gv kaakuma; okv vkvlgabv vjak gvlokv nywngnyilu doonv vdvw nonu nywngnyilu doomanv aingbv mvngsula reto kulaka. **30** Yv bunu kapdu ridudv mvngdvw mvngku manv aingbv ritolaka. Yv bunu nyorminsomin dudv bunu mvngpusakpu manv aingbv rito laka. Yv bunu yikungyira rvvdudv hv bunu yikungyira vdwaatu

jegv yikungyirama aingbv rito laka. 31 Yv bunu nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga bvgndudw, hv bunu yikungyira lo mvngngak sila riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo vjakgv nyiamooku gv regvdakgv gvdunam si, baapubv ngetv tvduku. 32 Nonua ngo mvngdwk sakdwk mabv rese dakse go vla mvngdunv. Nywngnyilu kaamanv nyi ngv ridung ripa rinamma Ahtunyi mvngla redu, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rinammv Ahtu gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv rinpv vla mvngdu. 33 Vbvrिता nywng dookunv nyi ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira lo mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nywng gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridubv mvngdu; 34 okv kvkvlgabv ninyia baanyi gubv pudunv. Nyilu doomanv nyimv ngv vmalu nyijar nyamjar v Ahtu gv ridung ripa lo tolwk sula redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyi ayak bvla okv dow bv tolwklaklwk sula redu dakdubv mvngdu; vbvritola nyilu dookunv nywng ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nyilu gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv redu dakdu bv mvngdu. 35 Ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua ridur npv vla mvngdu. Ngo nonu gvlo mintor dubv vla rikw madunv. Vmabvya, ngo nonua Ahtu gv kudungkua lo mvngkor kunam go kaamabv mvnwnngnga tolwktoak sula jvjv okv alv nvnga rila doolakv vla mvngdunv. 36 Nywng nyilubv mingak minsu kunam angv, naami sikumare vla minkunam lokv: Nyilo ngv nyimv gv kaagialo alvbv rilak vnglak kumabv, okv nw gv ninyia mvngbiu v maatar laku okv anyi hv lvkobv dooba suku bolo alpvv vnango dooku bolo, nw gv mvngbiu nam lokv, naami sula duku, vbv naami suku lokv ogu rimur kaama. 37 Vbvrिता yaapa ngv nyijar a nywngbv naarung mare vla mvngnam go kaaku bolo, yvka ninyia hum ritokv vla minyu lamare, okv ninyigv haapok lo ogubv rila dudw mvngbwk chola mvngtum sula, vbv nyijar a naama namv hv alvrungbv mvngdi kunam mv. 38 Vkvlgabv nyi hv yv nyimv naadunv alvbv rido, vbvritola yvvdw nyimv naama dunv, hv alvyadabv ridu. 39 Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv vdwo dooridw vkvgo ajarabi kumadunv; vbvritola ninyigv nyilu ngv sikubolo, vbvrikunamv nw ajarabi laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vbvritola hv nyilu v kristan gubv ripv lage. 40 Vbvrinammv ngoogv mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si ngoogv mvngnam go, okv ngooka Pwknyarv gv Dow nga paadunv vla mvngsudunv.

8 Vjak, nonugv lvggapnam murti lo dvnam lvknam gv lkvng nga minrinyi. So si jvjv rungdo, vdubv rido, hv "Ngonu mvnwnngv chinampanam doosudu," bunu vbv minsudo. Vkvv chinampanam mv nyi a goosu dubv mvngsu modu; vbvritola paknam rinam si alvyangbv singmu dunv. 2 Yvnyi hv atubongv chinv gubv mvngsudanv, hv jvjvbv ninyigv chinse yanga chima dunv. 3 Vbvrिता yvnyi hv Pwknyarvnyini pakdu ridunv, hum Pwknyarv ninyia chindunv. 4 Vkvlgabv so si murti lo lvknam adwn a dvnam lkvng nga ngoogv minamv: Ngonu chindu murti si nyiamooku so jvjvbv minbolo oguka manv, okv ngonu chindu Pwknyarv akin gumwng pvnv. 5 Nyidomooku lola okv Sichingmooku so pwknyarv gubv okv Ahtu gubv minsunv awgo doonyado, vbvritola hv bunu jvjvbv pwknyarv okv Ahtu bv rirung manv ngv. 6 Ngonu gvbv Pwknyarv akin mvngpvnv-ngoogv Abu. Ogu mvnwnngv ninyi gvlokv aapv, okv ngonu ninyi gvbv svngdunv. Okv Ahtu hv akin gumwng pvnv-Jisu

Kristo. Ogu mvnwnngv ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua ka ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv. 7 Vbvrिता so gv jvjv sung mvnwnngv chima dunv. Megonv nyi hv morti lo kumngo kunam lvgabv uyugua nvv adwn nam dvdung dvla vjaklodvbv si morti lo adwn jirung namv vla chinsudo; bunugv mvngnamsaknam mv kamyu madu, bunu vbv mvngdu bunu dvnam lokv dvchidvu sidunv vla. 8 Dvnam dvku lokv okv dvma kolokv ngonua Pwknyarv gvlo nvchi gvma dunv; ngonugv dvma kolokv ngonu gvlo oguka ngemare, vmaloka dvku lokvka ngonu ogugo paabin yanam go dootvma. 9 Himasuto laka, nonugv vbv ogv mvngma sakmabv ritoklwk, mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv vdwa rimurlo hoolu mojila. 10 Mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv nyi gunv, no gv chinggv rila morti kumkunaamlo dmin tvngmin gvnamma kaabolo, hv ninyika morti kumkunaamlo kumlwknam adwn nam dvdubv risar minsarnam gubv rima redw? 11 Vkvlgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu Kristo gv siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire. 12 No gv vbv Kristan ajin mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv vdwa rimur morgvla bunugv mvngnamsaknam lo ungv gvmanam, hv no Kristonyi rimur murkin namvla. 13 Vkvlgabv ngo ogugo dvdu tvngdudw hv ngoogv achiboru vdwa rimur modu bolo, bunua rimur momanam lvgabv ngo hum vdwlora dvku tvngku mare. (aiōn g165)

9 Ngo ajarabinv nyi mangvi? Ngo Apostol akobv rimanvngvri? Ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi kaarwk simanvri? Okv nonuno ngoogv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga rinam lokv linnv mangvri. 2 Kvvbi hv nga Apostol gubv torwk sima jeka, jvjvbv nonu nga torwk sirungre! ogulvgavbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisunyi akin gubv riku lokv nga Apostol gubv kaachin duku. 3 Vdwlo nyi vdww nga jwngkadaka rinyi, ngo svbv bunua mirwk sidunv: 4 Ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv ngo dvnamtvngnam dvla tvngla mase guri? 5 Ngo ka kvvbi Apostol okv Ahtu gv boru vdww okv Pitar bunugv rinam apiabv riming gvla kristan nywng vnggvla ngoogv moing vngkulo vnggv lama dunvre? 6 Barnabas la ngo mvngre turnam lvgabv kudungkua rimwng jin ngv? 7 Ogu sipai vdwwla armi lo atuv ainmorko ngoosula rinvdakv ngv? Ogu ronganampo rinv nyi ngvla atubogv nayam gv anggor a dvma nvngv? Ogu svlar kaaya nvngvla atubogv svlar gv achua naakumla tvngma nvngv? 8 Ngo sum nyi tanyi amarbv mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbv ngvka vbv akinbv mindu. 9 Ngonu sum Moses gv Pvbv lo puridu, "Vdwlo no svv hvpu ha aam swkmu rinyi gaam a putum mabvka." Vjak, si Pwknyarv svv hvpu ha mvngla minam vre? 10 Vdwlo nw sum minpvkudw jvjvbv nw ngonugv lvgabv mima dunvre? Rinam gvbv sum gaam vdww sum ngonugv lvgabv lvkto. Sv hvpu ha haal ngurmunv nyi hv, okv, aam nvvchingnv nyi hv, atugv gvse go alvvnv apw asi lokv paadu kubv vla ridunv. 11 Ngonu nonugv pingkolo dow gv ali a paklwk toku. Vbvrिकunam nonugv lokv ngonu yikungyira achukgo boksi paadubv naanam mv hv nonugv lvgabv kaiyaje duku lari? 12 Kvvbi hvka nonugv lokv sum paadubv mvngla ririnyi, ngonuv kaiyabv paadubv mvnglamaji nvre? Vbvrिता sum rilagvrv nanv sum ngonu rima toku. Vmabvya Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying lamtv nga ritum mintam maanam lvgabv mvnwnngnga himwng yapvkunv. 13 Nonuno jvjvbv chirung dvnvpv Pwknyarvnaam lo kudungkua rinv nyi hv Pwknyarvnaam lokv dvnam a paadunv okv yvvdw erinpeelwk

kulo erinpeelwk la rinw nyi hv hoka atugv baag go paadunv. 14 Ho apiabv Ahtu gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga japla ridunv, hv japkulo atugv turgvnnv nga paarung dukunv. 15 Vbvrilita ngo so gv rilanam sum rinw nvla rima, vbvmajeka ngo atubogv lvgabv vjak so rilanam sum gakla paadubv mvngla lvkma. Yvka ngoogv goola rilanam sum minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvri nam go kaabolo, ngo sicho jiladunv! 16 Ngo gamlv nga minjido vla goosu lama. Ogulvgabolo ngam minggo jinv gubv gamki toku. Okv ngo gamlv nga minggo jima bolo vdwo go hirukaya hire! 17 Ngo ridung nga ngo atubogv mvngnambv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv ngo rijo nga paadubv dmin dvnvpv; vbvritola ngo sum rirungjinv gubv ridunv, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ngam so ridung sum rirungto vla rimudunv. 18 Vbvrrikunamv, ngo ogunv rijo go paadubv? So si Alvnv Yuning nga minjo kaama bv anyu bv minggo jidubv alvnv dw gorung, Gamlv lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam ha rijo gakkubv rima. 19 Ngo ajarabinv nyi hv, yvv gvka pakbu ma; vbvritola vdwo rila redw nyi a Jisu Kristo gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo atu hv nyi mvnwng gv pakbu gubv mvsudunv. 20 Ngo vdwo Jius nyi vdwa lvkobv kudungkua ritokudw, ngo bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo Jius jvbw rimwng gvtoku; okv ngo atu hv Moses gv Pvbw lo rinw nyi bv rima jeka, vdwo ngo bunugv rekulo retokudw ngo Pvbw lo doonv nyi vring bv rimwng gvtoku ogulvgabolo bunua Jisu Kristo gvlo naalwk kunam lvgabv. 21 Ho apiabv, vdwo Jentail nyi vdwa ridung ripa rila lvkobv rebam doobam rinyi, ngo Jentail nyi jvbw ridunv, Jius vdwo Pvbw agumlo rila, vbvri nam si Jentail nyi vdwa Kristo gvlo naalwk dubv vla ridunv. Svbvri nam si ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbw nga tvvmabv ridunv vnam kaama; ngo jvjvbw Jisu gv Pvbw arwnglo doodunv. 22 Mvngjwng ngv miangnv vdwo gv apumlo ngooka mvngjwng miangnv akobv bunua rimwng gvdunv, vbvri namv bunua Jisu gvlo aamu dubv vla ridunv. Vklvlgabv ngo bunua ogubv rijeka, Jisu Kristo gvlo Ringnambaanam paamunam lvgabv, ngo nvgwngv nyi lo nvgwngv riming gvdunv. 23 So mvnwng sum ngo gamlv gv lvgabv ridunv, so gv bokta lwkji nama mvnwnglo paasik mosu mvngla. 24 Nonuno jvjvbw chirungdo, riokw minsu kolo nyi hv awgo riodu, vbvritola bunugv lokv akin gonv mwng amina paadunv. Vklvlgabv amin paarungnam lvgabv riokw sitoka. 25 Riminria rikw sinv mvnwngv risar sikulo maatarbv dinchinv pvbw lo redo, vbvri nam hv bunu doobwng majinv amina paanvpv vla rido, vbvritola ngonugv rigv doonam si doobwng jinv amina paadubv vla ridunv. 26 Vklvlgabv ngo jukkw sikulo joknyung jiku bwkrw pvnamma kaala dinda kvlavv jokdunv; ngo lakpwng nwkvn vdwo gv nwknga nwkjanv aingbv nwkma dunv. 27 Kvubi ha lakpwng ngv nwkmi sikulo ngo yaaku manam lvgabv ngo ngoogv aw nga gwlvk albv ridula hinggu sula ridunv.

10 Ngoogv Kristan ajin vdwa, ngo nonuam ngonugv abuapa Mosesnyi reming gvnv vdwa ogubv ripv kudw um mvngpa modubv mvngdunv. Bunu mvnwngv mokpu haapam gv kiampwk lo turbudalv koto, okv mvnwngv Lvngchingv Svmasa nga albv raplin nyatoku. 2 Haapam lo okv svmasa lo bunu mvnwngv Mosesnyi reming gvnvgubv baptisma naanya toku. 3 Mvnwngv yalu gv dnam akin a dnya toku 4 okv yalu gv tvngnam akin a tvngnya toku. Bunu bunuam vngmingv gvkunv

yalu gv lvngrak lokv tvngnam a tvngnya toku; okv hv lvngrak hv Kristo atubongv. 5 Vbvrkujeka Pwknvyarnv bunua kaiyanv gonyi mvnglvk kaalwk matoku, okv vkvklvgabv bunu chukrimooko lo svma ngv tolo blo bv rinya toku. 6 So gv ogu mvnwng si ngonua bunugv rinam apiabv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam a mvngbiu mabvka vla ridunv. 7 Bunugv rinam apiabv, morti vdwo kumku madubv. Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Nyi vdwo dvbam tvngbam nam lvgabv dootungv vdwo alvmanv poonung naasi rinya laku tvngla yoola rimi sinyu toku.” 8 Nyi megonv vdwo rinam apiabv-ngonu yoomuryoche go rirung masego, vbvrikunamv alu lookin gulo nyi hejar chamnyu gula aom go sinyu toku. 9 Ngonu Ahtunyi rikw ripak go rikw masego, ho nyi mego bunu vdwo rinam apiabv—okv bunua tabw vdwo gamki nyatoku. 10 Ngonu mingkur masego, bunu megonv vdwo rinam apiabv—okv bunua mvkinv nyidogindung vdwo mvki la mva toku. 11 So ogumvnwng si bunu gvlo ripkuvv kvubi vdwa kaachin rimu dubv, okv ngonua gamrnam gubv ho gv rinam dvdv nga lkvpv pvkunv. Ogulvgabolo ngonu ataranya alu gv aadw lo reduku. (aiōn g165) 12 Yvnbunudw albv redu dakdunv mvngv vdwo hv bunu gilul manam lvgabv hima sila rinam daknam mv alvyare. 13 No gv pokayarka hingkw gvdunam mvnwngv nyi vdwo gvlo ka aadunv. Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milv nama ridunv, okv nw nonua dakrkw sila manam pokayarka go aamumare; vdwo nonua pokayarka bolo, nw Nonua um saktv gvnv gwlvk ka jidunv okv lingv nvnv, okv kering siku lamtv ngaaka jidunv. 14 Vklvlgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam ajin vdwa morti kumnamjonam lokv adu silaka. 15 Ngo chinpanv nyi vdwa japnam apiabv nonua japdunv; ngo ogu gonyi mindudw, nonu atuv jwngkadaka silaka. 16 Ngonu Ahtu gv dtardnya bv dnam dvgo nama dvri nyi koobu tvngv nvnga okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vgv nvna: vdwo ngonu um tvngv rikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv oyi a tvngbam dukunv. Okv ngonugv tvng pingtung piung namv: vdwo ngonu um dvrikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv ayak a dvbam namv. 17 Ogulvgabolo hoka tvng takin go, ngonu mvnwngv, achialv nvgobv rijeka, ngonu ayak akin v, ogulvgabolo ngonu mvnwngv tvng takin a dvbamnv. 18 Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngkw tvka, yvnbunudw yugwnglo erin peejinama dvnv vdwo lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ribam vngbam nyato. 19 Ngoogv mindunv v morti lo dnamtvngnam kumlwk joolwk jinamv alv nvgvri hv jvjvbw anyung doonv guri? 20 Ma! ngoogv minam angv si hum mindunv, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwo yugwnglo ogugo erin rinji pvdw hv uyuvram ma rinji dunv Pwknvyarnv nyima. Okv ngo nonua uyuvram vdwa lvkobv ajin sego vla mvngma dunv. 21 No Ahtugv koobu lo tvngvda okv uyuvram vdwo koobu loka tvngvda vbv anyia tvngv nyumare; no Ahtugv tvbul lola okv uyuvram vdwo tvbul lo anyi lo dvduv rinyu mare. 22 Ngonu Ahtunyi kavtarv modubv? Ngonu ninyia kaiyapv nvre? 23 “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv,” vla bunu mindu. Hv jvjv ngvrung, vbvritola ogumvnwng ngv alvyaung dunv vnam kaama. “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv” vbvritola ogumvnwng ngv ridurnam gubv rima dunv. 24 Nonugv lokv yvka atubogv dinchikochi namlo kaayoka, vbvritola kvubi vdwo dinchikochi nam lokv kaaji yalaka. 25 Adwn bajar lo adwn pyoknam a no rvla dvla dunv, ogulvgabolo no gv mongrumara lo tvkapak

namgo kamabv mvnglwk sinam gv lokv. **26** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Sichingmooku si okv so ogumvwnng ngv Ahtu gvngv." **27** Mvngjwngmanv nyi gunv nam dvnam dvgv dubv tamla okv no um vkv vla torwk sipv kubolo, ogugo no kaagialo gakinl jipvdv mvngrum ara lo ogo tvukapaknam go kaamabv dvtoka. **28** Vbvrítola nyi gunv nam "Si dvnam si morti lo tolwkjinam mv" vla minpa kubolo, vbvrikunamv nyi angv gv lvgabvla okv hvkvgv mongrumara lvgabv, no ho dvnam a dvkumabvka— **29** ho hv no atubogv mongrumara lokvma, vbvritola kvvbi gv mvngrum ara gv lokv. "Alvdo, vbvrikunamv," nyi gunv tvudo, "Ogulvgabv kvvbi nyi gv mongrumara lokv ngoogv ajarabi rise minse nga mvtumritum riadubv? **30** Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi ngoogv dvnam lvgabv umbonyikv vbolo, ogulvgabv akin gonv ngoogv umbonyikv vnam ha dvnam lkvwngbv minsarminyar riadubv?" **31** Alvdo, nonuno ogugo ridudv, nonu dvdudv vmlalo tvngdudv, um mvnwnngnga Pwknyarnvnyi junglit monam lvgabv rilaka. **32** Singnamrinam lo Jius vdwa vmlalo Jentail vdwa vmlalo Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja vdwa ogu adwkaku momabv svngla rilaka. **33** Ngoogv rinam apiabv ritoka, ngo ngoogv rinam mvnwnnglo ngo rikv dunv mvnwnngnga alvmonam lvgabv, ngo atubogv alvnam lvgabv mvngma dunv, vbvritola mvnwnng gv alvnam lvgabvya, ogulvgabvbolo bunua ringnam a paamadubv vla.

11 Ngam riming gvtoka, ngoogv Kristonyi riming gvnam apiabv. **2** Ngo nonua hartv dunv ogulvgabvbolo nonuno nga mvngpala okv ngoogv nonua tamsarla laklwk jilu nama tvla riming gvnam lvgabv. **3** Vbvrítola ngo nonua Kristonyi tanyi a kaiyanngv vla chimuso mvngdu, nyilu si ninyigv nywng yanga kaiyanngv, okv Pwknyarnv Kristonyi kaiyanngv. **4** Vkvlgabv nyilo ngv yvvdw kumrinyi vmlalo nyi vdvgv kumkujoku lo Pwknyarnv gv gamchar a jappo jirinyi dumpo nga mvtum sinam si Kristonyi rinyingriru dunv. **5** Okv nyimv ngv yvvdw nyi vdvgv kumkujoku lo kumla okv Pwknyarnv gv doin a jappo jila ririlo dumpo nga mvtum sinam go kaama bolo hv ninyigv nyilua rinyingriru dunv; vbvrvinv nyimv ngvla okv nyimv yvvgv dumpo dwmw nga mwa sidunv hv ka akusunam kaama akinnv. **6** Nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sima dubolo, nw ninyigv dwmw nga mwa sirung namv alvya. Vbvrinamv nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mwa sunam mv vmlalo dwmw nga mwa sunam mv hinying nvgobv ridu nvlo, hv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sirung tvka. **7** Nyilo si dumpo nga mvtum sikorgo kaama, ogulvgabvbolo nw Pwknyarnv gv atubogv kainvgobv okv kaaring sudubv mvnamv. Vbvrítola nyimv si nyilo nga kai modubv kaapa monv ngv. **8** Nyilo sum nyimv lokv pwklin ma, vbvritola nyimv yangv si nyilo gv lokv. **9** Nyimv gv lvgabv nyilo sum pwkma, vbvritola nyimv sum nyilo gv lvgabv pwkpvnv. **10** Vbvríkunamv, nyido gindung vdvgv lkvwnglo nyimv ngv nyilu gv tolwk kunamgv arwnglo doodunv vla kaatamtatam bv dumpo nga mvtum sirung laka. **11** Ahtu gvlo ngonugv svngbam ribamnv hv ngonu singdung ngv, nyimv kaamabv nyilo ngv doolama, nyilo kaama bv nyimv ngv doolama. **12** Nyimv si nyilo gv lokv mvpvnnv, hvkv aingbv nyilo sum nyimv gv lokv bvnglin pvnnv; okv svkvnnv sum ogumvwnng nga Pwknyarnv gv mvlwk namv. **13** Nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sitoka, nyimv ngv nyi vdvgv kumkujoku lo dumpo nga mvtum simabv kumla rinam si riin nvgodv. **14**

Ogulvgabv, Pwklinyarlin kunam vdvw nonua tamsardo nyilo ngv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si atuv nyarjikau kodubv mvsudunv, **15** vbvrinamv nyimv gvbv gvnam si kaapu gvnamv. Nw gv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si Pwknyarnv gv ninyia dumpo nga mvtum sinambv hoolup modubv jinamv. **16** Vbvritola akonv gunv so lkvwngbv larmi sidubv mvngdubolo, mvnwnngnga ngoogv minse ngv si ngonu vmlalo Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja ngvka kumnamjonam lo kvvbi ribvkunam risego kaama. **17** Kampwk gv minggap rigapnam vdvw blo, ngo nonua hartv madunv, ogulvgabvbolo nonunogv kumdujodubv vngkum vngpala kaarwk minsu namv jvjv bv minbolo alvnama alvmanam v kaiyaya gvduku. **18** Atuake lo, ngam minjito nonugv kaarwk minsu rilo ho minam tvvni simanv nyitwng go doodu vla; okv so ngo mvngjwng namv tunggonv jvjvdu. **19** Ogu mvngjwk masego kaama nonunogv aralo apinain sunam v dooduka nvvp ogulvgabvbolo yvvdw jvjv dunv um kaapala kaabwk riku. **20** Vdvwlo nonuno nyitwng bv kaarwk minsu rinyi, so si nonunogv dvnam si Ahtu gv Dvnamma. **21** Nonu dvrinyi, asak-asak kv atugv dvnam a ajin a toyamabv dvcho nyadu, vbvritola megonv tvngkiomla doorikunyi megonv kano nyadu. **22** Nonuno dvtudutdubv atugv naam go doosu malare? Vmlalo nonuno jvjv bv Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja nga rinyingla heemanv vdwa hinying modubv mvngdui? So lkvwnglo nonuno nga ogugo nonua minsego vla dvrin dunv? Ngo nonua hartv dubvre? Vbvjvka ngo rima! **23** Ngoogv nonua tamsar samam v Ahtu gvlokv ngo naarwk supvnnv: ho Ahtu Jisunyi, koa riku gv ayu lo, vtwnng ariap go naatoku. **24** Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um pintungpiungv toku, okv mintoku, "Si ngoogv ayak v, si nonunogv lvgabv. Sum ngam mvngpa gvnnvabv rilaka." **25** Dvro Kochingbv, vbvrdvdbv nw koobu a naala okv minto, "Si koobu si Pwknyarnv gv anw bv mliv kunam mv ngoogv oyi lokv mvu namv. Vdvwlo nonuno sum tvnggridv, nga mvngpa gvnnvabv rilaka." **26** Minam so gv lvgv ngv vtwnng sum dvri gv dwkia okv koobu sokv tvngri gv dwkia no Ahtu gv sinam lkvwng nga jappo jire ninyigv aama dvdvlobv. **27** Ako gunv yvvdw Ahtu gv vtwnng nga dvdula vmlalo nw gv koobu lokv tvngdula dinchibv mvngdila dvmabv vbv dvnamdsvbvbv dvdu tvngdu bolo, hv no Ahtu gv ayak hala oyi ha rinyingla rimur dunv. **28** Vkvlgabv, mvnwnngv atukchobv atubongv mvngkw gvriila, okv vtwnng nga dvlaka okv koobu lokv tvnglaka. **29** Vkvlgabv yvvdw Ahtu gv ayak gv lkvwng nga chima gvriila vtwnng nga dvdunv okv koobu lokv tvngdunv ninyigv dvku tvngku lokv atubongv jwngkadaka kolo naalwk sidunv. **30** Vkvlgabv achialvbv nonugv lokv yaagam nyadu okv lvvma nyadu, okv achialvgo sinyaya yibv. **31** Vdvwlo ngonu atubongv atoklokv mvngkw sibolo, ngonu Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yamare. **32** Vbvrítola ngonua nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa lkvobv miakaya manam lvgabv ngonua Ahtu jwngkadaka la okv mvrtila mvdunv. **33** Vkvlgabv, ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdvwlo nonu dookum dvla Ahtu gv dvnam ha dvrinyi ajin anyingnga kaaya minsu laka. **34** Okv akonv gunv kano yadubolo, hv naam lo dvrung lakuka, ogulvgabvbolo nonunogv kaarwk minsu kolo Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yama dubv. Kvvbi minse pase nga vdvwlo ngo aalwk rekudv ho minjup mingap jiriku.

12 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vjak ngo nonugv Darwknv Dow gv Amin jinam gv lkvwng nga ogugo lkvpdv, ho gv jvjv vdwa

ngo nonua chimuso mvngdu. 2 Nonuno chinsudu nonu vdwo Pwknvyarnv gvlo aatv madvrilo, turnam kaamanv morti vdwa kumlajola ringak toku. 3 Ngo nonua chinsu tvka vla mvngdu, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow lo doonv vdvw yvka "Jisunyi beelare!" vla minyu mare okv Darwknv Dow lokv ridurnam kamabv yvka "Jisu Ahtu hv," vla minyu mare. 4 Darwknv Dow akinnv angu-angu sunv amin jinam a jidunv. 5 Riji minji namvka akuaku sunv lamtv lokv riladu, vbvritola Ahtu akin mvngchiknyi riji minjidunv. 6 Aku-aku sunv kudungka nga nyingla rila kaatam nyuladubv jidunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv akinnv hum mvnwnngnga rila nyudubv jidunv. 7 Mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabv akinakin gv rinam doonam lamtv lokv Dow gv doolwk nama kaapadu. 8 Dow ngv akonyi doin milak minku albv mindubv jidunv, okv ho Dow akinnv kvvbi gonyi chinlapala gmvnvnv doin a minladubv jidu. 9 O Dow akinnv nyidum akin gonyi mvngjwng modubv jidu, okv kvvbi nyidum gonyi mvpuripu nyulanv jwkrw nga jidu. 10 Dow ngv nyidum akin gonyi lamrwapubv rila kaatam gvgvvnv jwkrw a jidu; kvvbi gonyi Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minla gvgvvnv jwkrw a jidu; okv kvvbi gonyika, amin jinamv Dow lokv aarung pvnvdv vmlalo Dow lokv madw um mintam gvla nvnv nga jidu. Akonyi tvchin lamanv gaam minladubv jidu, okv kvvbi gonyi hv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nyuria dubv minla gvgv nvnga jidu. 11 Vbvritola Dow akinnv so mvnwnngnga ridunv; akin-akina nw gv mvngnambv aku-aku sunv amina jidunv. 12 Kristo ayak amar akin aringvnv, ho angu-angusinv aba ngv achialvbv doodunv; angu-angusinv aba lokv mvnam gubv rijeka, so si ayak akinnv dvdv. 13 Vkv aingbv, ngonu mvnwnngngv, Jius Jeka vmlalo Jentail jeka, nyira jeka vmlalo ajarabinnv nyi gubv rijeka, Dow akin gvlokv ayak amar akin gulo baptisma naapvkunv, okv ngonu mvnwnngnga Dow akin gvlokv tvngbam dubv jipv kunv. 14 Ayak akin si baakin gulokv mvmmapvvnv, vbvritola angu-angusinv aba ngv okv kvvbi vdvw doodum pvnv. 15 Lvchu v "Ngo ayak gvgvma, ogulvgabolo ngo laak yaama," vla minbolo, hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusibv hvvp lamare. 16 Okv nyarung ngv ngo ayak gv aba gunvma ogulvgabolo ngo nyik yama, vla minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv gubv hvvp lamare. 17 Okv ayak amar mvnwnng si nyik gubv rimwng bolo, hv oguaingbv tvvpa nyudubv? Okv si nyarung gubv rimwng bolo, oguaingbv nampa nyudubv? 18 Vbvchingv doomu dubv, Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvngnambv ayak amar gv angu-angu sunv aba mvnwnngnga mvlwkmvkv pvkunv. 19 Okv ayak amar gv aba mvnwnng si baakin gubv rimwng nvgoilo si vdwlaka ayak amar vla mindubv rima pvnvpv. 20 Vbvchingbv, si angu-angu sunv ababv ridu, vbvritola si mvnwnng si ayak amar akinnv. 21 Vkvlgabv, nyikkv laak ha "Nam ngo dinchimal!" vla minyu mare, dumpto ngvka lvchu a "Alvdo, ngo nam dинchi mal!" vla minyu mare. 22 Ho maansenga, ayak lokv miang yanv gubv kaanam aba gunv ngv doongam marinyi ngo oguguka rila nyuma; 23 okv ngonugv si achialvbv dinchimanv aba go vla mvngnam yangv ngonugv ringchumnam aba gubv ridu; okv ayak gv kaatam sila maanam aba nga ngonu alvyaungbv kaaching tamudu, 24 ogolo kaapu dudv hv kaaching tamu dubv vbvjvbnv dинchi madu. Rigvrila Pwknvyarnv atuv ayak amar sokv aachi manv yikungyira aba vdwa akin gubv naadum sila kaiyabv mvngdv minsi modubv rito. 25 Okv vkvlgabv ayak lo apinain sunam

kaama, vbvritola ho gv aku-aku sunv mvnwnngngv akin gubv kaadur tador minsudo. 26 Ayakgv aba gunv hirukaya namgo paadu boloka, kvvbi aba mvnwnng ngvka hirukaya namaka um paaming gvduvnv; aba gunv hartv paadubolo, kvvbi aba mvnwnngngv vbv um paaming gvduvnv. 27 Nonu mvnwnngngv Kristo gv ayak kv, okv akin-akin v hoogv aba ngv. 28 Gvrja lo Pwknvyarnv mvnwnngnga aba-aba gulo mvlwk rilwk pvkunv: ho atokcho bv apostol vdwa, hoogv doosin sibv nyijwk vdwa, ho kochingbv tamsarnv vdwa; vbvrikunamv lamrwapubv kaatamnvnv vdwa, kochingbv mvpuripu dubv jwkrw jinam vdwa vmlalo kvvbi ha ridornv vdwa, vmlalo bunua chitam kaatamnvnv vdwa, vmlalo riu ngv tvchin manv gaam bv minv vdwa. 29 Bunu mvnwnngngv Apostol gubv, vmlalo nyijwk gubv vmlalo tamsarnv vdwbv rima dunv. Mvnwnngngv lamrwapubv mvngv rigv nvnv jwkrw dooma dunv. 30 vmlalo lvvma vdwa mvpuripu nvnv vmlalo riu ngv tvkw manv gaam mindubv vmlalo ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nvnv dooma dunv. 31 Ngo nonua alvychoknv amin nam paadubv mvngjimvngro sego vla mvngdunv. Vkvlgabv ngo nonua alvnv lamtv kaatamre.

13 Ngo nyia nyi gv okv nyidogindung vdvgv gaam a minla nvngobv rijeka, ngoogvlo vdwo ajin ha pakmi sunam go dooma redw, ngoogv minam rinam mv pompa vmlalo taapok gv tvwsupkayap dubv adu dunam jvbnv ridunv. 2 Ngo gaam japkulo yarlvk nvngobv japlak jeka; ngo maatarbv chinvpanv gubvrila arwng gv vvsu namaka chinv gubv rijeka; ngo mvngjwng ngv achialvbv doola moodw a bidubv mvnvnv gubv rijeka—vbvritola ngoogvlo ajin a pakmi sunam go dooma bolo, ngo ogugukama. 3 Ngo ogugo svngvrigv pvdv um mvnwnngnga toanam gubv rijeka, ngoogv adwnamar haka baayok dubv jijeka—vbvritola ngo ajin a pakmi sunam go doomanam, si nga alvmomadu. 4 Paknam si saktvnam okv ayanam; si kavatrv ma vmlalo atuv kainvgobv mvngsunam ma vmlalo hartv sunama; 5 Paknam si nyivnyirv bv rinam ma vmlalo nabungnam ma vmlalo mvdwkmvknunam ma; paknam si rimurnam vdwa mvnggavla vvpv madunv; 6 paknam si alvmanv nga lvkobv mvngpu madunv, vbvritola jvvnv nga lvkobv mvngpu dunv. 7 Paknam si vdwlaka apak madunv; so gv mvngjwng okv mvngtin okv saktv namv vdwlaka doolwk maanam go kaama dunv. 8 Paknam si doobwng jinv, ho hoka tvvpunv doin minamv doodu, vbvritola hv bunu ayung jimavnv; ho hoka tvkvk manam gaam mindubv amin jinamv doodu, vbvritola bunu gvlo rikumare; ho hoka chinampaanam mv doodu, vbvritola hv ngeyu reku. 9 Ogulvgabolo ngonua chindupadubv amin jinam okv doin japlak dubv jinam vdvw jitung jingo gubv ridu; 10 Vbvritola vdwo ripwng rinya kunam mv aaku bolo ritung ringo ngv ngeriku. 11 Vdwo ngo vmi bv ritokudw; minam, hinam, okv mvngnam vdvw mvnwnngngv vmi apiabv rito; vjak ngo nyiga gubv riduku, ngo vmi apiabv riku dookuma. 12 Ngonugv vjak kaagv dunam si tomuyalo lo kaabwk mabv kaanam aingbv kaadu; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo ngonu nyukmu anying nga jvvnv bv kaatur sureku. Vjak ngo ogugo chimpv kudw hv chimi ma; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo mvnwnngnga chimi reku—vbv chimi reku Pwknvyarnv gv ngam chinaminv jvbnv. 13 Anyung lo so aom si doobwng reku: mvngjwng, mvngtin, okv paknam; okv so aom gv pingko lo kaiyachok nvngv paknam si.

14 Vbrikunamv, so paknam sum paadubv rirunglaka. Okv noogv haapok ka Dow gv amin jinam lo mvnglvkka, Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo mingo yadubv mvngya laka. **2** Akonv yvvdw tvchin manv gaam japdunv hv yvnyika mima vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi japdunv, ogulvgavbolo yvka ninyia tvchinnv kaama. Hv Dow gv jwkrw lokv arwng gv jvjv nga mindunv. **3** Vbvitola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japdunv hv nyi vdwa japjidu okv bunua ridur jidu, mintvmirula, okv mvngpu modu. **4** Yvvdw tvchin manv gaam mindunv hv atuv ridur simwng dunv, vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo dunv hv Gvrja mvnwngnga ridur dunv. **5** Ngo nonu mvnwngnga tvchin manam gaam bv mintokv vla mvngdu: vbvritola ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo yadubv amin go doya sego vla mvngya dunv. Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo dunv hv tvchin manam gaam minama svnga kaiyabv arv doyadunv—vdwlo ho nyi go ninyigv tvchin manam gaam minama mintam jinv go doola Gvrja mvnwngnga ridurdubv rima dvdvlo. **6** Vklvgavb vdwo ngo nonuno gvlo aaridw, ngo tvchin manam gaam bv nonua minbolo hv ngo nonunogv lvgabv ogu anyung dopvla? Vdwo Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaanamtanam a vmalo chinapanam vmalo doin minam go vmalo tamsarnam go gwlvk jimalo hv ngo oguguka ridorma. **7** So si turmanv yikungyira adudunv apiabv ridu-pungli vmalo tapu aingdo. Hv bunu angu-angu subv adu hv duma bolo ho lvgabv doodunv vla yv v tvchin nyudubv? **8** Okv nyimak tapu am miyanv tvbkw dubv mimabolo, yvva nyimak pamisinam lvgabv mvkimvak sila doodubv? **9** Ho apiabv, noogv doin a tvchin manam gaam bv minam v abwk mabolo, yv v oguaingbv chinyu dubv? Noogv gamchar hv doori lo ngeriku! **10** Nyia mookulo aku-aku sunv gaam hv achialvdo, vbvritola bunu akoka anyung kaamanv kaama. **11** Vbvitola vdwo ngo gaam minama tvchin mabolo, ho um minv ngv ngoogv lvgabv nyebunyi go, okv ngooka ninyigv lvgabv nyebunyi gobv ridu. **12** Nonuno vbv Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam a paanwng nyadu nvlo, nonuno ho gv amin vdwa kvvbi mvnwngnga lvyabv Gvrja yanga ridur la singmu rimu dubv rin vnlaka. **13** Tvchin manam gaam minv nyi angv, vbvrikunamv nw ogugo minpvkudw um minbkw jinam lvgabv amin paadubv kumlaka. **14** Ngo so svbv kumbolo, ngoogv dow ngv kumtv ngurudo, vbvritola ngo ogugo mindudw um ngoogv mvngram ara ngv ho doolwk yama. **15** Hv bolo ngo ogu rise ngvdw? Ngo vdwo kumdudw Dow lokv kumdu, rigvrila haapok sin lokvka kumdubv ridu; Ngo Dow lokv miriminpak minrinyi, haapok sin lokvka miriminpak ha mindubv ridu. **16** Vdwo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi Dow mvngchik lokv umbonyikv vla kumrinyi nonua lvkobv dooming gvnv kvvbi nyi gunv oguaingbv “Amen” vla minladubv? Hv nyi angv no ogugo mindudw um chiyamanv. **17** Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumnam mv achialv vlvkujeka kvvbi nyi ngv oguguka ridurdubv riyama. **18** Ngo nonuam svnga kaiyabv tvchin manv gaam mindu, vkvlgavb ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla mindunv. **19** Vbvitola ngo Gvrja ririnyi tvchin manam gaam ha hejar go minse nga, kvvbi ha tamsar nama chimu dubv gamngu gobv mimwngdunv. **20** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonuno mvngnamsaknam lo vmi apiabv rima bvka; alvmanv ridunglo vmi apiabv ritoka, vbvritola nonugv mvngnamsaknam a nyigabv mvngsu tokuka. **21** Darwknv kitaplo

sum lvkdu, “Ahtu mindu, nyiga vdww tvchin manam gaam minam lokv ngo ngoogv nyi vdwa, gaam minre. Ngo nyebunyi vdww nabor gaam bv minre, vbvritola ngo vbvrikujeka ngoogv nyi vdww ngam tvria kaaya ka mare.” **22** Vbrikunamv, tvchin manv gaam mindubv amin jinam si mvngjwng manv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin modubv jinam go, mvngjwngv vdww lvgabvma. **23** Vbrikunamv mvngjwngv mvnwngngv lvkobv kaarwksula ho nyichar mvnwngngv tvchin manv gaam minrap kubolo—vbv nyi nyidung vdww vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdww ho aabolo, bunu nonu mvnwngnga suru nyadu nvgo vla mima redw? **24** Vbvitola nyichar mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo karbolo, vdwo vlv nyidung nyi vdww vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdww aabolo, ninyia ogugo tvvpvkudw ho rimur nvgobv mvngsu reku. Ninyigv tvvnam dvdv ngv ninyia jwngkadaka reku, **25** Ninyigv arwnglo mvngsi mvngpik nama milin rilin moreku, hokv nw lwbwng ngv kumpv tokula Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrijoriku, “Jvjvbv Pwknvyarnv ngv si nonua lvkobv dooming gvrungdo vla milin reku.” **26** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonua minpvv mvngnam mv si kv. Vdwo nonuno kumdujodubv vngdm vngpa siredw, akonv miriminpak minam go, kvvbi gunv tamsarkinu svgo, kvvbi akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv minamtamnam paanam go, akonv tvchin manam gaam doin go, okv akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbkw jirila nvnvgo. Ho mvnwngngv Gvrja nga ridur nvgobv ribolo alvdo. **27** Akonv tvchin manam gaam mindubolo, tvngtv ngv vbolo anyi guma jeka oom go mintoka hv akonvgv kochinglo akonv minlaka, okv hum akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbkw jiria tvka. **28** Vbvitola yv akonvka minbkw jijinv kaama rikunyi, ho tvchin manv gaam minv angv choibv Pwknvyarnv la nw bunyi gvlo doodubv mimwng tokuka. **29** Yv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a mindubv jipv kudw anyi malo oom gunv mintoka, okv kvvbi vdww bunu ogugo mintv dudw hum jwngkadaka yatoka. **30** Vbvitola doopam lo doonv akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv doin go paabolo, japdungv angv japtung nga kayu rungla. **31** Nonu mvnwngngv akonvgv kochinglo akonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo tvlaka, vbvritola nyichar mvnwngngv chinla mintmiru sinam paadu kubv. **32** Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo kardubv dow amin paanam mv japnv gv arwnglo doogv rungla, **33** ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua gogopinpin tkv vla mvngma dunv vbvritola lvkobv okv sarsopnyo bamsego vla mvngdu. Gvrja mvnwnglo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdww apiabv, **34** Gvrja doopam lo anvnyimv vdww choibv doorung laka. Bunua gaam japdubv jima dunvla; Jius vdww Pvbv lo mindu, bunua Rigvdoogv nvgobv jirung mabvka. **35** Bunu ogugo chinse paase mego kaapa jeka ho gv lkwng nga naam lo bunugv nyilu ha tvu rungla kuka. Anvnyimv ngv Gvrja lo gaam raanam si hinyingnam gubv ridunv. **36** Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar v nonu gvlokv aadunvre? Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdww nonu gvlo aaming pvnvre? **37** Akonv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vla mvngsu dubolo vmalo dow amina paanv vla mvngsu dubolo, hv atubongv mvngsulaka ngo ogugo lvkudw hv Ahtu gv gamki ngv vla mvngto laka. **38** Vbvitola hv sum ogubvka tvvgap madubolo, nw nyika vbv kayulaka. **39** Vklvgavb ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonunogv haapok ka Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo karnam lvgabv doomu tvlaka, vbvritola tvchin manv gaam minv vdwa mintor mabvka. **40** Ogumvnwng nga albv okv jupjirvyi bv mvrung rirung tvlaka.

15 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua Alvnu Yuningy japi kunam a nonuno naarwk sula ho nonu mvngjwng ngv hvngdwbngbv doonam a ngo lvkodv nonua minpa kunvvp vla mvngdunv. **2** Ngoogv nonua doin japi kunam angv, hv gamlv ngv, nonuno gamlv nga kadwkrvsik rungbv gakbwngla rebolo ho nonuno ringlin nama paare-vmabolo nonunogv mvngjwng namv ogu arv kaamare. **3** Ngo ogunvgo paato kubvdw um nonua jlwk pvkunv, hv kaiyachok nvgozv ripvkunv: ho hv Kristo ngonugv rimur lvgabv daapo lo siji pvkunv Darwknv kitaplo lvgap pvnam apiabv: **4** ho hv ninyia nyibung ritoku, okv nw alu loun kochingbv turkur toku, Darwknv kitaplo lvknam apiabv. **5** Vbvrikunamv nw Pitarnyi kaatam suto okv Apostol vring gola anyi mvnwnng ngaaka kaatam sutoku. **6** Vbvrikunamv nw vjagobv lvnngv lvyago ninyigv rigvnam vdwa kaatam sutoku, ho kaatam sunam nyi vdvw megonv sirokujeka twngtv yanv vjaklodvbv doobwng nyado. **7** Vbvrikunamv nw Jemsnyi kaatam sutoku okv kochhing soka Apostol mvnwnngnga kaatam sutoku. **8** Hirukaya bv anga bvnngam aingbv nga koching yachokbv ngaaka kaatam toku. **9** Ogulvgavbolo ngo Apostol mvnwnng lokv miang yachokbv-jvjvbv minbolo ngo Apostol gubv minku yadubv riya kuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga mvdwkmvku yanv ngv. **10** Vbvritola vjak ngo ogubv ridudv hv Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ridukunv, okv ninyigv nga aya jinamv oguguka alvmanam go kaama. Akusubv minbolo, ngo kvvbi Apostol vdwa kaiyabv hirukaya bv rilvypvny, rigvrila hv jvjvbv ngoogv rimanam gubv rijvka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv ngam lvkobv riming gvpvkunv. **11** Vkvlgabv doin hv ngo gvlokv aapvdw malo bunugv lokv aapvdw, hv ngonu mvnwnng gv japnam mv, okv hv nonunogv mvngjwng namv. **12** Vjak, ngonugv doinv Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv vnangv, vbvriamv nonunogv lokv megonv oguaingbv sinv ngv turkurla svngnyu kumare vla mindunv? **13** Hv minam hv jvjv rungbolo, Kristo sinam lokv turkur kumanyi; **14** okv Kristo sinam lokv turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv ngonu japse kaama okv nonuno ka mvngjwng sego kaama. **15** Hum kaiyabv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnng nga mvvnam bv mintokubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mintoku Nw Kristonyi sinam loka turkur motoku vla-vbvritola sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjv ngrungv bolo, vbvrikunamv nw Kristonyi turkur mooku manyi. **16** Sinv ngv turkur kuma dubolo, Kristo ka turkur ma. **17** Okv Kristo turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngjwng ngv arin kaaku manvgo okv nonuno vjaklodvbv nonunogv rimurlo ngoolwk bwdunv. **18** So si vbvka ritadu Kristonyi mvngjwngla sinv vdvwka ngoonam bvkunyi. **19** Ngonugv Kristonyi mvngtin namv nyiamooku so singnam bvmwngbv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv ngonu nyiamooku so gv nyi mvnwnng gv aya kaapa choknam gubv riya pvkunyi. **20** Vbvritola jvjv ngv si Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, vbv milv jlilaka mindu yvv bunu sila yupnv vdvwka turkur reku. **21** Sinam si nyi ako gulo aapvny, ho apiabv sinam lokv turkurkunam si ka nyi akogvlo aapvny. **22** Adamnny lvkobv rinam lvgabv nyi mvnwnngv sidunv, vkv apiabv Kristonyi lvkobv rebolo mvnwnngv sinam lokv turkurla svngriku. **23** Vbvritola akin-akin v ninyigv turdw lo turrapp sula svngriku: Kristo, mvnwnngnga atukchochuk bvku; vbvrikunamv, ninyigv aarilo, ninyigvrv rinv vdvwku. **24** Vbvrikunamv ataranya alu hv aariku; Kristo alvmanv dow lo rigvdoogvny vdwa rigum yariku,

tojupkunam vdwa, okv jwkrw vdwa, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga Abu gvlo laklwk reku. **25** Vdwlw Pwknvyarnv nyimak vdwa nw gv lvchu lvkwnnglo pvma dvdvlobv Kristo Rigvdoogv reku. **26** Atar anyabv mvayajinam nyimak v sinam siiku. **27** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Pwknvyarnv yikungyira mvnwnngnga ninyigv lvchu lvkwnnglo vvpvdu." So si pvbwbngbv minbkw jidu, okv gamchar "yikungyira mvnwnngv" vnam si Pwknvyarnv atubonga minta madunv, yvvdv yikungyira mvnwnngnga Kristo kiampwk lo pvny. **28** Vbvritola vdwlw yikungyira mvnwnngnga Kristo gv rigvdogv kunam arwnglo vvpv tokudv, vbvrikunamv Kuunyoilo ngv nw atubongv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sireku, yvvdv yikungyira mvnwnngnga ninyigv arwnglo vvpv bongv; okv Pwknvyarnv mvnwnngnga rigvdogv reku. **29** Vjak sinv vdwa baptisma jinamv ogubv rireku? Bunu ogubv ogugo ripwngriya dubv vla mvngtin nyapvny? Megonv mindu, sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjv gubolo, ogubv nyi vdvw sinv vdwa baptisma jidunv? **30** Okv ngonu hv-aludwkibv siji ngooji kolo ogulvgabv jokdu nvdw? **31** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo alu gv dwkia sinam a paadunv, vbvridaka ngo nonua googing dunv, ngonugv turla singnam a Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlo lvkobv rikudokunam lvgabv, ngam svbv minlin modunv. **32** Ngo Epesus lo mootum svnwnngsvmin a tanyi amar gv mvngtin lokv mvmi supvlo, ngo oguguka paanam kaama. Sinv vdvw turkur madu nvlo, "Klai dmin tvngmin laju, ogulvgavbolo aarunyi ngonu situ tvduku." **33** Pvcha nvbv riyoka. "Alvmanv nyi ha ajinla ribamdobam bolo, alvvnnga alvmdubv mvdunv." **34** Nonugv alvbv mvngnamsaknam lo aakur tokuka okv rimursingmur lamtvlo vngku mabvka. Ngo nonunogv hinying nga minlin dunv, nonuno megonv Pwknvyarnvny chimado. **35** Ako nvgonv tvkkare, "Sinv ngv oguaingbv turkur rikudw? Bunu ogu aingv ayak a gvri kudw?" **36** Pvchanv nonu! vdwlw nonuno kvdw lo amw lilwk rikunyi hv vdwlw sima dvdvlo, hv boksu limado. **37** Okv nonugv lilwknam hv amw mvngchik go, giu amw gudw vmlalo kvvbi amw ka gudw, kochinglo garlin lakula agar gubv rilaku singku nvnga mimabv, **38** Pwknvyarnv ho amw anga nw gv mvngnambv amw ayakka jito; nw amw charkin-charkin a ayak gvsvu dubv jitoku. **39** Okv gwnvharnv vdvgv ayak vka akin madunv; nyi tanyi si akusunv ayak go gvduv, svnwnngsvmin hv kvvbi go, pvta vdvw kvvbi go okv ngui vdvwka kvvbi akusunv ayak go gvduv. **40** Okv nyido mooku tolo rinvdaknv go okv Sichingmooku so rinvdaknv go doodunv; nyido mooku tolo rinv vdvgv kaapu hv Sichingmooku so rinv vdvgv kaapu ha aku sudunv. **41** Doonyi hv nw gv atubogv kaapu go doosudo, poolu hv kvvbi kaapu go, okv takar vdvw kvvbi aku sunv kaapu go; okv takar vdvgv loka akuaku sunv kaapu go doodu. **42** Vdwlw sinv vdvw turkur rikudw, vbvdvdvbv rire. Svma nga vdwlw nyibung riipv kudw ho sinv gubv ripv kunv; vdwlw turkur rekudw hv siku yaaku maji nvgozv rireku. **43** Vdwlw nyibung riiri ho yaagam polo la kaaruto; vdwlw turkur rekudw ho gwllk nvgozv rila okv kaapuyaung nvgozv rireku. **44** Nyibung riirilo ho ayak amarbv rito; vdwlw turkur rekudw, ho dow amarbv rireku. Rinam gvbv ho ayak amar go doorung dvbolo, dow amar goka doorungre. **45** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Lincho yachoknv nyi, Adam, ninyi turnv nyi gubv pwktoku"; vbvritola koching gv Adam Dow lokv turnam jinv gubv ritoku. **46** So si dow amar hv lincho mato, vbvritola ayak amar yangv lincho toku, okv vbvrikunamv kochinglo dow

amar hv limwng toku. 47 Linchonv Adam, Sichingmooku lo kvdw lokv mvnamv, sichingmooku lokv aapvnnv; anyi nvnv Adam nyido mooku tolokv ipvnnv. 48 Yvnbunudw sichingmooku so gv nyi gvbv ridunv, hv bunu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvnbunudw nyidomooku gvbv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aingbv rire. 49 Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdu ridu, kvvlvgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aring bvka gvmigvriku. 50 Achiboru vdwa, ngoogv mintv tvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga paanyu mare, okv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare. 51 So gv arwng gaam jyv nvnga tvvriato: ngonu mvnwngngv simare, vbvritola koching gv tapu adu hv dulin rikudw, ngonu mvnwngngv mindak gulo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapnam aingbv rire. Vdwlo tapu adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdvw turkur reku, vdwloka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwngngv aku sureku. 53 Sikujinv vdvwku aku sula sima nyema jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv gubv rireku. 54 Kvvlvgabv vdwlo so vdwsu rirekudw, okv siji ngejinv vdvw akusula sima nyema jinv gubv riro kubolo, vbvrikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jyv ngv aariku: "Sinam a myvakmvchak roku; mvgumrigum yarokul!" 55 "Sinam noogv rigumyanam v ogolo? Sinam, noogv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw hv ogolo?" (Hadēs g86) 56 Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrw ha paadunv. 57 Vbviritola umbonyikv vjinam angv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, ngonua Jisu Kristo gvlok v rigum mingum nvnv nga jinv ngv! 58 Kvvlvgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam achiboru vdwa, hardv okv hvngdwngbv daksu laka. Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwloka rirampanam go dooma dunv.

16 Vjak nonunogv Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridurdubv via lvknam lvkwnv nga minrinyi, nonuno ngoogv Galatia Gvrja vdwa ritokv vla minam a rirung tvlaka. 2 Doonyi aludwkibv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv morko lokv mego akusubv lvkla jvpv tvka, akin-akin gv pwnampaanam lokv, okv um jilina jikum tvka, kvvlvgabv vdwlo ngo aarikudw ho lvkodv morko horkwng kuma dubv. 3 Vbvrikunamv vdwlo ngo ho aachi rikudw, ngo mintamchonam siti go lvtola nonugv tolwkkunam nyi vdwa jire okv bunua nonunogv amin jinam a naamu laila Jerusalem bv vngmure. 4 Okv vngnamlo ngo ka vngdubv ribolo, bunu nga vngming gvlado. 5 Ngo Mesedonia nga vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulvgabv ngo Mesedonia nga vngpita vngtv tvdu. 6 Ngo nonua dw mego lvkobv doobamdakbam nam gubv riyi nvpv, lvkonyika kamching poolu dvdvlo, okv vbvrikubolo nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, vdwlo um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre. 7 Ngo nonua vngpit dula kaanamam svnga kaiyago lvkobv doobamdakbam dula kaarwk sinwngdo; Pwknvyarnv mvngilo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamdakbam nama paato nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 8 Jisu gv nyibung lokv turkurro kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka doobwngre. 9 Olo alvyaungbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka. 10 Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo nonu ninyia nonugv apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv nonu ninyia alvbv naarwk sirung

laka, ogulvgabv ngo ka ngo rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv. 11 Yvka ninyia kaanyetalo mabvka, vbvritola nonuno ninyia ridormindor yala ninyigv moing vngtung nga sarsobv vngbwng moya laka, vbvribolo nw ngoogvlo aakur reku; ogulvgabv ngo ninyi achiboru vdwa lvkobv aakur gvri nvpv vla dmin dunv. 12 Vjak, achiboru Apollos gv lvkwnv nga minrinyi. Ngo ninyia mintvmirula minbwng dunv kvvbi achiboru vdwa lvkobv nonua kaalwk laka vla, vbvritola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk manam gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso mvngma pvnvgo. Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw vngri nvpv. 13 Hardv bvka, mvngjwng nga hvngdwng bvka, haapok v poktsintv tvlaka, gwllw nvgobv rilaka. 14 Nonugv kudungkua mvnwngnga pakmi sinam lokv ritolaka. 15 Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpim a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo yachoknv okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaadurridur dubv vla tolwklaklw supvkunv. Achiboru vdwa ngo nonua kumla mindunv, 16 svkvnnv nyi gv rigvdogv nama kaala riming gvtoka okv bunua lvkobv kudungkua lo ribam doobamn nyi haka kaagv sitoka. 17 Stepanas, Portunatus, okv Akaius bunugv aanam lvkwnv nga ngo mvngpu toku; bunu nonugv dooma rilo dooming gvnv, 18 okv nga mvngpu motoku nonua mvngpu monam apiabv. Svkvnnv nyi ha umbonyikv vla hartv rungsego, 19 Asia mookugv Gvrja vdvw bunu nonua kumrwknam jilwkdu; Akuila okv Prisila okv bunugv naam lo Gvrja doonv vdvwka kristan kumrwksinam haka aguruchok bv jilwk nyapv. 20 Achiboru mvnwngngv kumrwksinam jilwk nyadu. Akonv akonyi achiboru bv mopup minsu laka. 21 Ngo atubogv laak lokv sum lvksu dunv: Paul ngo gvlok kumrwksinam haka jidunv. 22 Yvnbunudw Ahtunyi pakma dunv-ninyi gvlo beenam mv doolwk laka! Maranata—Ngonugv Ahtu, Aalakuka! 23 Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. 24 Kristo Jisu gvlok ngoogv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.

2 Korintian

1 Pwknvyarnv gv mvngku lokv, Kristo Jisu gv Apostol gubv darkunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv boru Timoti gvlokv— Korint lo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngala okv Akaia mooku lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngnga lvkduv: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jgvr yilaka. **3** Klvi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju, ayanv Abu, nw gvlokv ridur mvnwngngv aadunv! **4** Nw ngonu mvnwng gv adwkaku rinyi ridurdu, ogulvgabv vbolo ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur ha paadudv, ho apiabv ngonuaka kvbvi vdwgv adwkaku lo ridur modubv vla. **5** Kristo gv achialbv hinchng chingnam lo ngonu chingmin gvnam apiabv, kvv aingbv Kristo gvlo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv ridur a paaming gvduv. **6** Vdwlo ngonu hirukaya namgo paadubolo, hv nonua ridur lvgabv okv ringlinbaalin kunam lvgabv; okv ngonu ridur nama paadubolo nonuno ka ridur nama paadunv, ngonugv apiabv hirukaya nga saktv ladubv gwlvk ka nonua ka jidu. **7** Vklvlgabv ngonugv nonua mvngtin v vdwlo biv mare; ngonu chindu nonu ngonugv hirukaya hinam a himing gvnam apiabv, nonuka ngonugv ridur paanam a paaming gvta dunv. **8** Achiboru vdwa ngonu nonua Asia mooku lokv adwkaku paanam a lvkodv minpa nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngonua kudungkua ridubv jinam agv achialbv kainvgo okv ai ka nvgo ngonu turduv mvngtinnam nyemu toku. **9** Ngonu gvlo sinamv aapv kunvgo vla ngonu mvngtoku. Vbvrilita si ngonu atua mvnging simu dubv okv sinv nga turkur mokunv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnging simu dubv vla riya kunam gukunyi. **10** Nw ngonua kvvni achialbv alvmanv sijiku loka ngonua ringtoku, okv ngonua ringbwngre; okv ngonu n gvlo mvngtin ha mvnglwkre okv nw ngonua lvkodv ringtare, **11** nonuno ngonua nonugv kumnam lokv ridur yadu. Vklvlgabv ngonugv lvgabv kumnam dvdv nga riji rungre, okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua aya jire; okv nyi achialvgo ngonugv lvgabv ninyia umbonyikv vre. **12** Vjak si ngonugv goosu namv ngonugv mvngnamsaknam mv alvyaungbv minlin jido ho ngonu nyia mooku so alvbv ripv dakpv kunv, okv jyv bv minbolo ngonugv nonua lvkobv ribam dakbam siku lokv ripv kunv, darwk bv okv alvbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv. Nyia mookugv chinampaanam lokvma vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ngonu ritoku. **13** Ngonu nonuno oguaingbv purila chinla ridv um lvkduv. Vbvrilita nonugv vjak ngonua chinggv dunam mv tunggo nyimwng, okv ngo mvngtinu nonu ngonua alvbv chinpwng kaapwng reku vla mvngdu. Vbvrilunamv Ahtu Jisu gv aariku alulo nonuno ngonua hartvla okv ngonuka nonua hartv dohv ho nonuno ngonua alvbv chinpwng rikunv. **15** Ngo achialbv mvnwng sum rirungre vla mvngla ngo nonua lvnyibv aya paamu so mvngtala nonugv ho aarung dubv vla mvngchoto. **16** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngriilo okv vngkur rikunyika nonua kaarwk sidubv vla rungtoku, ngoogv Judia lo moing vngriinyi nonu gvlokv ridur paanam lvgabv. **17** Sum ngo rungduka, ngo ajikalak manv gubv ripv ai? Vdwlo ngo rungriinyi atungv bvmwngbv rungmvngla vjakgobv “Vkv, kvk” okv “Makv, makv” vdubv doonv gulari? (Nonuno ngam ogugo rise vdvw um mvngchin manvgo vla mvngdu nvri? Vmalo ngo kvbvi vdwa alvbv mvngku dubv vla “vkv” vmalo “Makv” vnv nyi

aingbv kaapvi?) **18** Pwknvyarnv jyvni gaam a minpiabv, ngoogv nonua miljinam angv “Vkv” vtola okv “Makv” vnamgo kaama. **19** Ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lkvng nga Sailas, Timoti okv ngo atubongv nonua japji toku, nyi “Vkv” vnam gula okv “Makv” vnam ma, ho mavv nw Pwknvyarnv gv “Vkv” vnam yangv; **20** ogulvgabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv milvkunam mvnwng gv “Vkv” vnammv. So si vkvlvkwnv Jisu Kristo gv lokv ngonugv “Amen” vnam a Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibogobv hartvla mindunv. **21** So si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonu hala, nonua lvkobv naadum sikunv, Kristo gvlo ngonu turnama jyv gubv mvjila; so si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonua akusubv darlinkunv, **22** okv nw ngonua atu tola tuprv toku, ngonugv lvgabv nw gv bokta vvkum pvvnam a jirungre vla milv jinam a kaatama ninyigv Darwknv Dow nga ngonugv haapok lo jilwla riduku. **23** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvriakaria nvgobv gokla mindunv—nw ngoogv haapok a chindu! ngoogv Korint lo aaku manamv, so si nonua lvkodv hirukaya paamu kumanam lvgabv ripvku. **24** Nonuno oguaingbv mvngjing rungsedv um ngonu miriadubv rikv yama; ngonu chindu nonu mvngjing ngv haatindu. Vmabvya, ngonu nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam dunv nonua atubongv mvngpu monam lvgabv.

2 Vklvlgabv ngo nonu gvlo lvkodv aadvla nonua mvngdwk momam svnga, aaku mare vla mvngbwk pvkunv. **2** Ogulvgabv ngo nonua mvngdwk mooku bolo, yvkvudv nga mvngpu moji kunv? Ngoogv mvngdwk dubv mvkunan vdwv mvngku. **3** Ngam mvngpu mojinv nyi vdwa ngo aagvrila mvngdwk monwngma mvngla—vklvkvngbv ngo ho siti a nonua lvkla jipv kunv. Ogulvgabv ngo chindu vdwlo ngo mvngpu rinyi nonuka mvngpu mingvdu. **4** Ngo achialbv adwkaku la okv haapok lo mvngru okv achialbv nyikla sarla ritola nonua siti a lvkla jipvni; ngoogv vbvrinam v nonua mvngdwk monam lvgabvma, vbvrilita ngo nonu mvnwngnga vdwgo pakduv um nonua hinchin moso mvngla. **5** Vjak akin gonv megonyi mvngdwk mopvbolo, hv nga rinam ma vbvrilita nonu mvnwngnga—mama vdaka tunggonyi ripv. (Ngoogv svbv minam si ogulvgabv ngo ninyia minying nwnvngma.) **6** Nonuno nyi cheloyanv ngv, ho nyi hum mvriv pvnvlo hv awjigo mvpvku. **7** Vjak nonuno ninyia mvngdwk lo ngoomu manam lvgabv, ninyigv rimur a mvngnga jilaku mintvmiru yala kuka. **8** Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv ninyia nonuno jyv bv pakrung dunvgo vla chimu rungla. **9** Ngo ho gv siti hum lvtoku ogulvgabv nonuno vdwgo alvyaungbv pokayarka nga tormisuto kubvdv um malin mvngla okv nonuno ngoogv minam ha tvvla rinwng nvgobv rila doopvdv ma doomadv um chinso mvngla. **10** Vdwlo nonuno akin gonvgv ogu rimur go ripvdv um anyubv mvngnga jiri kunyi, ngo ninyia anyubv mvngnga jidu kunv, ogulvgabv ngo vdwlo anyubv mvngnga doodv, vbv ngoogv anyubv mvngnga namv nonunogv lvgabv Kristo gv kaagialo lo ritoku, **11** Okv ngoogv vbvrinam hv Uyu ngonuam rigum nyuma dubv vla ripvni; ogulvgabv nonu chinsudu ninyigv rinvpv vla mvngnam a. **12** Ngo vdwlo Toraos pamtv lo Kristo gv alvni yunying nga japji dubv aalwk tokudv, ngo kaapa toku hoka Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridu kubv lamtv mvkok pvji nama. **13** Vbvrilita ngo achialbv mvngdwk toku, ogulvgabv ngo ngonugv achiboru Taitasnyi hoka kaapa nyuma toku. Vklvlgabv ngo hoka nyi vdwa alvbv

doola kukv vpkula Mesedonia bv vngdavngra pvkunv. 14 Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikvl ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlo ngonugv akinbv dobv ribvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua patwk nyi gv aingbv Kristo gv mvngumrigum nama soi soibv sola gokrvnam lvgabv vnggv toku. Kristonyi chinam lkvngw nga, amuk nampu nvnga mvnwnglo jukar monam aingbv Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo rimudu. 15 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv Pwknvyarnvnyi amok nampunv jinam aringdo hv ringlin kunam lola okv ringma dwnam lo jungsik karmunan aingbv ridu. 16 Yv bunu ngoodudw, si ho bunugv lvgabv achialvbm narunam gubvrila mvkidu; vbvritola si yv bunu ringnam a paadudw ho bunugv lvgabv turnama nampasimu dunv. Vbvrikunamv, hvkvnv kudungkua nga yv rila redw? 17 Nyi kvgonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a arv miang nvngobv mvngla korvpachu bv rinyado, ngonu vbvrvn lokvma; ngonu Kristo gv pakbu bv dinchibv mvngla japdunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua vngmu pvkunv.

3 So si ngonua atubogv lkvngbv lkvodv hartv sunam gubv tvdu nvgo lare? Nyi kvbi gv aingbv tolwktoak kunam siti go nonua jiri vmalu nonu gvlokv jiri ngonu naala vngdubv dинchi dunvdw? 2 Mvnwngngv chinam lvgabv okv puri kunam lvgabv ngonugv haapok lo lvgapla vpvnam siti ngv nonuno mabv. 3 Siti si Kristo atubongv lkvpnv vla rvbwngdo okv ngonua gvla vngmupnv. Si sai lokv lkvma vbvritola turnv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv si lkvpv kunv, okv lvngho lo lkvkwma vbvritola nyia nyi gv haapok lo lkvkw pvn. 4 Ngonu vbv mindu ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngjwngw dunv. 5 Ho hoka ngonugv lokv so kudungkua sum rila dunv vla mingv nvnv go kaama. Ngonugv rilannv doonam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapnv; 6 So si hv ngonua anv bv mlv kunam a kudungkua riyala rila dubv mvn ngv, hv pvbv lkvpv kunam lokvma vbvritola Dow lokv. Lkvpv kunam pvbv ngv sinam a naalwkdu, vbvritola Dow ngv turnama naalwkdu. 7 Pvbv nga vlvng lvngho lo siti bv lkvpv toku, okv um jiri hoka Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrv ngv kaatam toku. Moses gv nyukmu gv ungnam mv nyero pvkuka, hv vbv kaibv ungho Israel nyi vdwka ninyia kaagap jinjin nyuma toku. Vbv sinam a naalwknv Pvbv ngv jwkrv kaibv aapv bolo, 8 vdwo kaiyanam gubv rirekudw Dow gv kaibv jwkrv gv ridung ngv! 9 Miyakaya nga naalwk nvngv kaibogobv riri kunyi; ringnambaanam a naalwk nvngv vdwo achialvbm kairungv gubv rirekudw! 10 Ngonu minlado vjakgv jwkrv kaiyanv gv achialvbm ungya yanam gv lkvngbv kvvlo gv kainvgobv ungnv angv nyeroku. 11 Ogulvgavbolo ayung jvmbv doobwmg manvlo yunglit rinyi, dvbvsngtambv doobwng jinvlo vdwo yunglitnam gubv rirekudw! 12 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu svkvnv mvngtin go doonam lkvngbv, ngonu achialvbm mvngwdu. 13 Ngonu Moses aingbv rima, yvvdw atugv nyukmu pulup sidu vla Israel nyi vdwm loung bv ungnam a okv nyeku nvnga kaapa mooku mato. 14 Bunugv haapok v alvrungbv pulup rotoku; okv so alu gv lokv bunugv haapok v ho gv pulupnam akin hv pulup rota pvku bunugv aku bv mlv kunam kitap a puri riku lokv. So gv pulupnam si mvkok mvngriku vdwo nyi v Kristo gvlo aapwng mingv rikudw. 15 Silu dajvka, vdwo bunu Moses gv Pvbv nga puri ridunv, ho gv haapok a pulup lumam dunv. 16 Vbvritola hv mva nyure, darwknv kitaplo Moses gv lkvnglo minam apiabv: "Vdwlo nw Ahtu gvlo gvrvk tokudw ninyia pulup

kunamv ngetoku." 17 Vjak, "Ahtu" vla minam angv si Dow ngv; okv Ahtu gv Dow ngv ogolo doolwk redw, hoka ajarabi dukunv. 18 Vbvrikunamv ngonu mvnwngngv nyukmu nga mvtum mabv Ahtu gv yunglit kunam ha unglu kaatam puku lage; okv ho gv yunglitnam akin hv, Ahtu gvlokv aanv ngv, hv Dow ngv, ngonua ninyigv aingbv arwnglo aku sudubv mvla kaakwmanam kaiyayabv ungvdu.

4 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aya lokv so kudungkua sum ngonua ridubv jitoku, okv kvvlvgabv ngonu mvngjung suku madu kunv. 2 Ngonu hinyinghirula risiripik kunamgv ridung nga kayu pekunv; ngonu kupdu ridu kubv rima dunv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a alvmabv mingv rigvma. Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo ngonu jvvgv lounglo ridu dakdunv, okv mvnwngnga alvngobv minku dubv vla rikw dunv. 3 Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Gamvl japkar nam si vsvi dubolo, si ngookunv vdvgv kaagialo lokv vsvi kunam gubv ridu. 4 Bunu mvngjwngnga ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok a nyiamooku so gv alvmanv pwknvyarnv ngv Kanvpram lo vvpv roku. Hv bunua loung unglu nvnga kaapa moma dubv mvtum jiriadu, loung si Pwknvyarnv aingv Kristo gv kairungv lkvnglo Alvnv Yuningv lokv aapnv. (aiōn g165) 5 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu atunvgv lkvnglo japgoma; ngonu Jisu Kristonyi Ahtu gubv japgodu, okv ngonu atuv Jisu gv lvgabv nonugv pakbu gubv ridunv. 6 Pwknvyarnv vbv minto, "Kanvpram lo loung go ungre!" hv Pwknvyarnv akin hv ninyigv loung nga ngonugv haapok lo ungm duv, Kristo gv nyukmu lo unglin mola ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv kainvgobv rila ungnam a chimu dunv. 7 Rigrvira ngonu gvlo yvvdw so gv dow yikungyira doodunv hv takam pvchwng aingbv ridu, kaiyachoknv jwkrv v Pwknvyarnv gvngv, ngonu gvngvma vla kaatam dubv vbv ritoku. 8 Ngonua hirukaya yayabv himuto, vbvritola ngonam gubv amwkamak jedubv riyoma; Lvko gunyi ngonu mvngchi mato, vbvritola vdwlaka sanga moma. 9 Ngonugv nyimak v achialvgo, vbvritola ngonu vdwlaka ajin kaamabv rima; okv ngonua achidubv mvdv-mvdv jeka, ngonua mvki mato. 10 Dw mvnwnglo ngonu sikujinv ayak amar so Jisu gv sinam a gvla redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv turnam hvka ngonugv ayak amar so kaapanam gubv rimunam lvgabv. 11 Jisu gv lvgalo ngonugv singnam mvnwnglo alu gv dwkia maatarbv sinam gubv ridunv, ogulvgabv ninyigv turnam v ngonugv sijikunv ayak amar so kaapa mokunam lvgabv. 12 Svbv minamsi sinamv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridu, vbvritola turnam v nonu gvlo kudungkua ridu. 13 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Ngo mindunv ogulvgavbolo ngo mvngjwngdu." Ho mvngjwngv akin gv dow lokv ngonuka mindu ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvngjwngdu. 14 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi turrapp mokunv, hv Jisunyi lkvobv ngonuaka turrapp more, okv ngonua nonugv lkvobv ninyigv dookulo naala vnggv reku. 15 So mvnwng sum nonunogv lvgabv ripnv; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv kaiyayabv riku lokv nyi vdww vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mintv hartvla umbonyikv vla kumreku. 16 Vkvlvkvngbv ngonu mvngju sima dunv, ngonugv ayak hv ngooya yaya jeka, vbvritola ngonugv dow gv singdungv ngv lokia anv yayabv ridunv. 17 Okv so gv doobwngjimavn okv achukgo adwkaku hirukaya hinam si ngonua doobwngjinv okv kairungv ungnam gubv naalwk jiyare, hv adwkaku nga achialvbm kaiyanv goku. (aiōnios g166)

18 Ogulvgabolo ngonu kaapanam yikungyira lo mvnggap madunv vbritola kaapa manam lo mvnggap yadunv. Kaapanam yikungyira si ayung madunv, vbritola kaapa manam yikungyira si dvbvsvngtambv doobwng yadunv. (aiōnios g166)

5 Ngonugv ayak si sicingmooku so tombunaam lo doonam aringnv. Vbritola vdwo so tombunaam si ayak apak rikudw, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv ngonua doomu dukubv tolo dooku a jire. Hv naam hv nw atubogv mvnamv okv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngre. (aiōnios g166) **2** Okv vjak ngonu sagwngdu, ogulvgabolo nyidomooku tolo gv inv naam ha ngonu achialbv koonwng yadu; **3** ngonu ayak abin manam lvgabv um vji jvbw kooriku. **4** Sicingmooku so tombunaam lo doorinyi, ngonu mvngdwk sakdwkla svgin gindu; ngonugv svbv rigvnam si Sicingmooku so rigvdogvnmv awamar sum ria sinpvr vla rima, vbritola nyido mooku tolokv aanv nga ngonu pilwk sinwngdo, vvbriolo ogu vdw ngonua sigv yaagvnm amar v hv turbwngnv ayak amarbv mardik reku. **5** Svbv mardik nam sum ridubv riria dunv Pwknvyarnv akin v, okv nw ngonugv lvgabv achialvgo vvpv jirung pvnv vla kaatambv ninyigv Dow nga ngonua jitoku. **6** Vklvlgabv ngonu alu gv dwkia achialbv mvngwv dunv. Ngonu chindu vdwo gv ayak amar lo doobwng redw ngonu Ahtu gv naam lokv adu dunv. **7** Ogulvgabolo ngonugv turnam si mvngjwng kolokv turdunv, kaaku lokvma. **8** Ngonu achialbv mvngwvdu okv ayak amar naam sum kayu tola okv Ahtunyi lkvobv naam lo doonwng yadunv. **9** Ngonu ngonugv naam so jeka okv tolo jeka ogumvwnwng nga kaiyabv ngonu ninyia mvngpu modubv rinwng dunv. **10** Ogulvgabolo ngonu mvnwngwngv Kristo gv kaagialo daklin rungrev, ninyia jwngkadaka kodubv. Tanyi amarbv turla singrilo, alvnvgo ripvdw vmalo alvmanv go ripvdw, ho rinam gv rijo paase nga, ngonu akin-akin v naarwk sireku. **11** Ahtunyi busu svngv ogvdw ngonu chindu, okv ngonu um kvvbi vdwaka minpa minsidu. Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwngnga chimedu, okv ngaaka nonunogv haapok lo alvrngobv chindu vla ngon mvngtindu. **12** Ngonu lkvodv nonua alvnvobv mvngku dubv atubogv lkvwnglo minpa dubv rikwma; vmbavya, ngonu nonua alvnv ogugo jiyala ngonua hartv modubv rikw yadunv, hv vklvlgabv nonuno nyi a arwng lokv kaamabv agum lokv kaala goonv nyi vdwa mirwk sinyu dubv. **13** Ngonu jvjvbw suru rungure? Hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv; vmalo ngonu alvyaung nvgobv ridure? Vvbriolo hv nonunogv lvgabv ridunv. **14** Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua rigvdogvdu, vjak ngonu kaachin duku, nyi akonv mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jipvku, ho hv mirinyi mvnwngngv ninyigv sinamlo akin gubv simin gvta dunv. **15** Nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jitoku, vklvlgabv vrinvi yvvnunudv turdukunv hv bunu atunvgv lvgabv svngsu madu kubv, vbritola yvvdw bunugv lvgabv siji laku okv turjikunv gv lvgabvnya svngji yadukubv. **16** Vbvrikunamv ngonu vdwlaka nyi tanyi ako vla jwngkadaka madu kunv. Ngonu lvko Kristonyi nyi tanyi akobv jwngkadaka toku, vjak ngonu vbv riku madunv. **17** Yvvdw Kristo gvlo aapwng dukunv hv anwnv nyi vku; aku hv vngroku, anw hv aapv kunv! **18** So mvnwng sum Pwknvyarnv ritoku, ngonua ninyigv nyimak bv rinv nga Kristo gvlokv ngonua ninyigv ajin gubv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua kvvbi vdwaka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdukubv rise nga jita pvkunv. **19** Ngonugv doinv Kristo gvlokv Pwknvyarnv nyia nyi mvnwngnga

ninyigv ajinbv mvdukukv vnamgo. Pwknvyarnv bunugv rimur a kila vvpv kuma dukunv, okv ninyigv doin jinamv nw bunua oguaingbv ajinbv mvdukudw ho gv lkvwngbv minpa nvgoku. **20** Vbvrikunamv so ngonu Kristo gv nyitampingko ngv, ngonugv lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchibv koonam a ripvku. Ngonu Kristo gv lvgabv minria jidunv: Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimak loka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdin lakuka! **21** Kristo rimur kaamanv, vbritola ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia ngonugv rimur a gvvria motoku ogulvgabolo ninyia akin gubvrila ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor a naala nyudukubv.

6 Vbvrikunamv ngonugv lkvobv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kudungkua ribam kolo, ngonu nonua dinchibv mindunv, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya jinam a naarwk sudunv hv ung anyung kaamanvgobv rimu mabvka. **2** Pwknvyarnv ogugo mindudv tvvtoka: "Vdwo nonua ngoogv kaiyabv aya kaatamdvw hv aatokudw, ngo nonua tvvji toku; vdwo nonua ringlindw hv aatokudw ngo nonua ridur toku." Tvriato! Siinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaibv aya nga naarwk sidw hv; silugu alu si ringlinbalindw alu hv! **3** Ngonu yvnyika ngonugv kudungkua rikulo alvmanv go kaapa mosu mvngma, vklvlgabv ngonu akonvgv lamtvlo adwkaku go mvlwk rilwk madubv vla rikw dunv. **4** Vmabvya, ngonugv rinam mvnwnglo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv ngonu kaatam sila adwkaku ha, hirukaya nga, okv rinyu manam dvdv nga hinla saktv sidula ridungdunv. **5** Ngonua dvngtoku, patwklo tumtoku, okv nyitwng ngv goyum nyato; ngonua kudungkua rilv yamuto okv dvnam guma jeka yupnam guka paamabv ripvkunv. **6** Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonugv jvjvvnv paknam lokv; ngonugv darwk kolokv, chinampaanam a, saktv nga, okv aya nga Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv kaatamsula ripvkunv, **7** ngonugv jvjvvnv doin lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jvkwv lokv. Ngonu gvlo darwkchongjor hv yidu gubvrila baanyi gubv ridu, mvmisin dubv okv atubongv mvngging sunvdubv. **8** Nyi kvgonv ngonua mvngdvtu okv kvgonv ngonua minying toku; ngonua miyakayato okv hartvto. Ngonua mvvnvrnvv gubv minyato vbritola ngonu jvjv nga mintoku. **9** Chimpa manam aingbv rito, vbritola ngonuv mvnwng gv chinkunam; ngonu sikunv aingbv rito, vbritola, nonuv kaadu, ngonu turla svngdu. Mvrit kubvka, ngonua mvki kuma; **10** mvngdwk dubv mvku bvka, ngonu lokia mvngpu toku; ngonua heemanv aingbv kaato, vbritola ngonu nyi achialvgo nyitv dubv mvdu; ngonu oguguka kaamanv aingbv kaato, vbritola ngonu jvjvbw ogumvwnwng nga doogvdu. **11** Aya sinam ajin vdwa Korint lo doonv! Ngonu nonua minkak milak jipv kunv; ngonu haapok sin a kokdariaka jipv kunv. **12** Nonugv lvgabv ngonugv haapok ka mvtum nvnngv ngonuma; nonunogv haapok vdwa ngonugv lvgabv nonu mvtum yato. **13** Ngo vjak nonua ngoogv kuu jvbw mindu: nonugv lvgabv ngonugv mvngnam apiabv nonuka mvngla ngonua kaatam tvkuka. Nonugv haapok a kokdariaka tvkuka! **14** Mvngjwng manv vdwa karingchingbv lkvobv kudungkua ribam dubv rikw mabvka, ogulvgabolo hv rilamarung sv-ngv. Jvjv nvngvla jvjv manv ngv oguaingbv akin nyudukubv? Pua ngvla kanv ngv oguaingbv akin gubv doobam nyudukubv? **15** Oguaingbv Kristo ka Uyudvbw ngv tolwk minsu ladubv? Mvngjwngnv ako mvngjwng manv anga akin namv oguv? **16** Pwknvyarnvnyi kumgingv naam hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvgv kumnam morti vdwa

akin nyudubv? Ogulvgavbolo ngonuv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv kumging naam mv! Pwknvyarnv atubongv vbv mintoku: "Ngo ngoogv naam a ngoogv nyi vdwa lvkobjv mvre okv bunua lvkobjv rireku; ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnv vbv rireku, okv bunu ngoogv nyi vbv rireku." 17 Okv kvkvlvgabv Ahtu mindu, "Nonuno bunua kayu rungto kuka okv nonu atubongv bunu vdwa akusubv resu daksu tokuka. Darwkmanv vdwa lvkobjv kudungkua rimabvka, okv ngo nonua torwk sireku." 18 Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv vbv mindu, "Ngo nonunogv abu bv rireku, okv nonuno ngoogv umv okv uu vdwbv rireku."

7 Ngoogv ajin vdwa sogv milvvnam mvnwnv sum, ngonugv lvgabv mvpvkunv. Vkvvlvgabv ngonu ngonugv ayak hala yalu a darwk madubv mvnv vdwa adu minsu lajuka. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyv mvgndv rungla okv singdung nga darwk dubv svngla juka. 2 Ngonugv lvgabv nonugv haapok vdwbv go dookudakku go mvji labvka! Ngonu yvnyika rigakpanam go kaama; ngonu yvnyika ngoomu namgo kaama, vmajvka yvnyika dvkup namgo rikwma. 3 Ngo sum minam si nonua mia dubv mima; ngo kvvlo mincho toku, sikujeka vmalo turku jeka nonuno ngonugv aya minsunam gubv ridu. 4 Ngo nonua achialbv jvrv rungby mvngdunv; ngo nonua vbv googing dunv! ngonugv adwkaku mvnwnv ngo vjaklodvbv achialbv mvngvrw mindunv; ngo kaiyaje bv himpu mindukunv. 5 Ngonu Mesedonia lo vngchi kubvka, ngonu doonu dubvka paama. Hoka adwkaku yayabv rila, kvvbi vdwbv yalung dumin sinyu laku, ngonugv haapok lo busubv ritoku. 6 Vbviritola Pwknvyarnv nw haapok a mvngamvngja la doonv nga mvngvrw dubv mvnvnv, Taitasnyi aamula ngonua mvngvrw mopvkunv. 7 Ninyigv aanam mvngchik lokv ngonua mvngpu dubv mvtwkma, vbviritola ninyia nonu oguaingbv mvngvrw dubv mvpv nvdw um ninyigv ngonua minpanam lokv ta. Nw ngonua minpa toku nonu nga achialbv kaanvngv duku vla, nonu oguaingbv mvngkor pvkudv, oguaingbv nonuno ngam ringria dubv dooya dukudv; okv kvkvlvgabv ngo vjak achialbv mvngpu puya yaya dunv. 8 Ngoogv sivi lvkku lokv nonua mvngdvw mopv boloka, ngo ho siti lvkvnv mvngkur madunv. Ngo mvngkor dubv rinv guilo nonua achukgo mvngvrw dubv kaari hoka mvngkor dunv pvyi. 9 Vbviritola vjak ngo mvngpu duku, hv ngo nonua mvngvrw motobv vnam lokvma, nonunogv mvngvrw laila mvngdin kunam lokv. Ho mvngvrw angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv rinv nvnamgo, kvkvlvgabv ngonu nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama. 10 Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngvrw ha rinvnv la haapok a mvngdin mola Ringnambaanam paamu yadunv—okv ho mvngkor kuse kaama! Vbviritola Nyi gv rinvnvnam mvngvrw sinam a paamu dunv. 11 Kaatoka nonunogv mvngvrw Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvkudv: vdwbv mvngdok rungvrv gubv si nonua mvtoku, nonunogv nyingum pvtvr a vdwbv kaatam nvnngduku! Vkvvnv mvngdvw, lammunam, kvkvnv hinam, mvnglvk jinam, rimur nvnngv mvriv dubv doyanam! So gv ogu mvnwnv so nonua rimur manv gubv kaatam rimu toku. 12 Vkvvlvgabv, ngo ho gv siti a lvkdaka, hv rimur rinv gv lvkvnv vmalo rimur monv gv lvkvnv lvkyama. Vmnbvya um ngo nonua chimpa moyv dubv lvktoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, nonugv ngonua tolwk sunam doonam mv vdwbv rungvrw dukunv um kaatam yala ripvnv. 13 Vkvvlvknvngv ngonua mvngvrw mopvnv. Ngonua

hv mvngchik mvngvrw moma; nonunogv Taitasnyi ridur laku mvngpu monam lokv ninyigv vbv mvngvrw kunam lokv ngonuaka achialvgo mvngvrw mata pvku. 14 Nw gvlo ngo nonua hartv toku, okv nonuno nga mvngamvngja momato. Ngonu lokia nonua jvrv nga minbwnv jitoku, vkv aingbv ngonugv Taitasnyi hartv kunamv jvrv dukunyi vla kaapa moduku. 15 Nonuno ninyia busula okv jinjinrumrum tola naarwk sunama, okv ninyigv minggap nama tvduridubv nonugv doya nama vdwbv mvngpa tokudv ninyigv haapok lo nonugv aolo ninyigv aya ngv haatin yaya duku. 16 Ngo achialbv mvngpu duku nonua ngo ogumvwnv nga mvngtin nyula kunamv!

8 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Mesedonia gv gvria vdwbv Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ogunvgo ripvngrinya mopv kudv um chimu nvnngdu. 2 Bunu pokayarka lo maatarbv adwkaku hirukaya hinyato; vbviritola bunugv mvngpu v kainvgobv rinam lvgabv bunu dvma heema nvgobv rijeka jinamrumnam lo achialbv jinwnv nyala jitoku. 3 Ngo jvrvbv mindunv bunugv vdwbv jila pvdv jito okv humka kaiyagobv jinya la jitoku. 4 Bunugv mvngngvngv mvnglin sunam lokv bunu ngonua, Judia lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ainmorko jidur minggv dubv rimu labv vla dvku kooto. 5 Atukchobv bunu atuv Ahtu gvlo tolwk choto, okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam lokv bunu ngonu gvlo tolwk toku, hv ngonugv mvngtin a kaiyanv gubv ritoku. 6 Vkvvlvgabv Taitasnyi, so gv paknam rinam gv kudungkua sum rirap gvnr, nonua ridorla albv ribv la ripirinya gvklav vla ngonu mintvmiru dunv. 7 Nonuno ogumvwnvgo nyitv nvgobv ridunv: mvngjwnglo, japnamrinam lo, okv chinampnam lo, nonugv ridurdubv koosanam okv ngonua paknam rinam lo. Okv kvkvlvgabv ngonu nonuaka so gv pakmi sinam kudungkua so jinwnv rumnvnv nvgobv rita tvka vla mvngdunv. 8 Ngo nonua pvbv lvkla mima dunv. Vbviritola kvvbi vdwbv achialbv jinwnv rumnvnvngla ridukv vla kaatam dunv, nonunogv paknam mv vdwbv jvrv pvdv um kaalin dubv vla ngo rikw dunv. 9 Nonuno Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyubv aya nga chindu; vdwbv nyitv nvgobv ripikula, kvkvo nonugv lvgabv dvma heema nvgobv mvsutoku, kvkvlvgabv nvn gv dvma heema lokv nonua nyitv kunam lvgabv ritoku. 10 Ngoogv mvngnam v vbv mvngdu mvnying nonuno ogugo rirap pvkudv um vjak rinya chotoka. Nonuno richonv vdwbv, ridubv rimvnvngma, vbviritola ridubv rinwnv nvnvka nonu. 11 Vbvirikunamv, hokv rirapla vjak ridungv nga rinya tokuka! Nonu oguaingbv rinvnvngla rirap pvdv, vbvching rinvnvngla rinya tokuka, okv vjak nonu ogugo doodudv hokv rinv tvka. 12 Nonu jinwnv dubolo, Pwknvyarnv nonugv ogugo doola jidudv hoogv jinam amin lokv torwk sire, nonugv doomanam a mvngmare. 13 Ngo kvvbi ha haajuv modubv vla nonua ainv vvego gvnu rimu madunv; 14 Vbviritola vjak nonuno ajeaye duku, vbviriri so kaamarimanv vdwa nonu kaadurridur dubv ridu. Vbvirikubolo vdwbv nonu kaamarima rikudv okv bunu ajeaye dookubolo, bunu nonuaka ridurkaadur riku. Vbvirila anyiv lvin akin kvlam gubv rimi sulare. 15 Darwkvrv kitaplo mindu, "Yvvdv achialvgo naakum pvnr hv achialvgo dooma toku, okv yvvdv miang go naakum pvnr hv achialbv miang go dooma toku." 16 Ngonugv nonua ridurdubv koosanam aingbv Taitasnyi koosu monv Pwknvyarnvnyv ngonu achialbv umbonyikv vdnunv.

17 Nw ngonugv dinchikochi bv minam a alvbv naarwk sula rimwngma; nw achialvbv koosala nw gv rinwng kolokv nw nonu gvlo vngdubv tolvk sutoku. 18 Ninyigv lvkobv ngonu achiboru go gamlv japkar kolo gvrija mvnwng gv achialvbv mvngdv kunam go vngmu dunv. 19 Okv ho gv aolo, nw gvrija mvnwng gv ngonugv vnggo kolo vngmin gvmu dubv darlin kunam mv vbv ngonugv pakmi sunam ridung nga Ahtunyi yunglit monam lvgabv okv ngonu ridur nwingdunv vla kaatamnam lkwngbv. 20 Jinwngla jinam sum ngonugv kaayataya nama minkurminrwk namgo rimu madubv vla ngonu himakaya sidunv. 21 Ngonugv mvngnam jvngv jvjv nga ridubv vla, Ahtu gv kaagia lomwngma, vbritola kvvbi vdwgv kaagia lota. 22 Vklvlgabv ngonu achiborunyi bunua lvkobv vngmu gvriinv; ngonu ninyia achialvbv hingkwkaakv laku ninyia ridorlo koosa nvgobv kaalin pvkunv. Okv vjak nw nonua achialvbv mvngtindu, okv mvnwngnga kaibv ridur yanvpv vla mvngsudu. 23 Taitas gvbv vrinvi, nonua ridurnam lvgabv nw nga lvkobv kudungkua richam v; ninyia vngming gvrv kvvbi achiboru vdwa minrinvi, bunu gvrija gvbv vngria jila okv Ahtu Kristo gv amina kaiyaya modunv. 24 Nonugv lkwngbv ngonugv goola minamv minching go vla gvrija mvnwngnga chimu kunam lvgabv nonugv paknam a bunua pakla kaatam tolaka.

9 Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridur go jiku nama ngo nonua ho gv lkwng nga lkse go kaama. 2 Ngo chindu nonu ridurdubv koosa nyatoku, okv ngo nonua Mesedonia gv nyi vdwgv tvgia kaagia lo gooji toku. Ngo mintoku, “Akai lo mvngjwngv vdw mvnying gv lokv ridurdubv vla dooya nyapvkunv.” Nonugv koosa namv twngtv yanv nga mvar nyapvkunv. 3 Vjak ngo achiboru vdwa vngmu gvriinvla, vklvlgavbolo ngonugv nonua so lkwnglo goonam mv gamchar nyumchikbv rila arochoko madubv. Vbritola vjak ngo mintobv, nonu ridur ha lvmu sila dooto laka. 4 Ogubvrijea, Mesedonia gv nyi vdwv nga lvkobv vngming gvla nonua lvmu madubv kaapa kubolo, ngonu achialvbv hinyingnam gvbv rireku—nonuka kaiyabv hinying reku—nonua riji rungre vla achialvbv mvngtin kunamgv lokv! 5 Vklvlgabv ngo mvngtoku so gv nyi vdwa mintvmiru gvriila ngam vngcho yamure okv nonugv amin jinvpv vla milv kunam ha lvmu yadukubv. Vbrikunamv vdwlo ngo aachi rekudv hv mvkimvak pvla doodu kubv, okv hv nonugv jise gvbv rimabv nonugv jinwngla jinam gvbv kaamu dubv. 6 Mvnggap tvlaka yvvdv ali ha miang go lilwk dunv hv miang go paamwng duku; yvvdv ali a kaigo lilwk dunv hv kaiyago paadu kunv. 7 Vbrikunamv nonono nyichar mvnwngngv atu-atugv jidubv vla mvngku lokv jilaka, mvngkurla vmalo jinwng mato laka jila riyoka, vklvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngpula jinv nga pakdunv. 8 Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv dinchi nama kaiyanvgo jila dunv, vklvlgavbolo nonuv dinchinam mvnwngnga atuv lokia anginmabv doosu dukubv okv alvrv rinampanam mvnwnglo kaibv riladubv paare. 9 Darwknv kitaplo vbv mindu, “Nw dvmahemanv vdwa alvbv jidu; ninyigv aya ngv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngv.” (aiñ g165) 10 Okv Pwknvyarnv ali linv nga ali nga jinv okv dvnam a dvubv jidunv, nonugv ali dinchi nama jiriare okv kaibv naakum dukubv svngmula okv nonugv jipubv jinam gv lokv kaigo apwasia naaching moreku. 11 Nw nonua lokia nyitv dubv mvla mvnwnglo jinwng nvgobv mvre, vklvlgavbolo bunu ngonugv lokv nonugv amin jinam a naarwksuto kula mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnvnyi

umbonyikv vreu. 12 Nonugv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv pwma risu nvinga pdubv rimwngma, vbritola mvnwngnga achialvbv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla rimu dubv ritadu. 13 Okv nonugv ridungripa riku lokv kaatam sinam lkwngbv, Kristo gv doin a dinchinam lkwnglo, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rimur a minji sunam lkwngbv okv nonugv bunua okv nyi mvnwnglo jinwng rumwngbv jiku lkwnglo, nyi achialvgo Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyari. 14 Okv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv akusubv aya kaatamnam lkwngbv bunugv haapok sin mvngrum ara lokv dinchikochi tola nonu lvgabv kumji nyare. 15 Ninyigv arv koomabv amin jikunam so lkwngbv klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju.

10 Paul ngo, vdwlo nonua lvkobv ribamdakbam redw—goyunvbv okv nyaknyinvbv, vbritola vdwlo nonugv lokv adu rikudv nonua tvrukava bv minnv ngv. Kristo gv angampvtar okv aya lokv nonua lbulala mindunv, 2 ngo nonua koodwkkwvla mindunv vdwlo ngo aaridv nga haak moma bvka; ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjvbv mindunv yvvdv ngonua tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla ridunv vnv vdwa ngo haakdar minsu lare. 3 Si jvjv ngvrung doonam gvbv ngonu tanyi mooku si doorung dunv, vbritola ngonu tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla padarminsu madunv. 4 Ngonugv pamisinrv yiduv tanyi mookugv yidu ma vbritola Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv jwkrw gv yiduv, hum ngonu bvtgola toodvng mvnam haka mvyak dunv. Ngonu mvvnamrunam larnam a mvyak dukunv; 5 Pwknvyarnvnyi chinampanam gv lkwng nga mintor yala, rinv nga ngonu tungtuunggrup dunv; okv mvnwng gv mvngnamsaknam a ngonu naatungla Kristo gv mvnglwkbv tvdu ridu kubv mvdunv. 6 Okv nonugv dinchibv mvngdi kunam a kaatamro kochingbv, ngonu yvbunudv mvngdi kaadila rima dunv hum ngonu mvrit dubv dooyare. 7 Nonuno agumai gv yikungyira vdwa kaadu. Ayak amar a Kristo gvngv vla akin go mvngsu nvgo doodure? Alvdo, bunua lvkodv atugv lkwngbv mvngdi sila mvngka motoka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam apiabv ngonu Kristo gvngvku. 8 Ahtu gv ngonu gvlo nonua rigv modubv jwkrw jinamv, nonua mvyakmvchak dubvma, vbritola nonua mvdin mvbiala singmu yadubv jinamv. Okv ngonua rigvdogv ladubv jwkrw jinam gv lkwng haka ngo achargo gobogoyik jeka, um ngo achar guka hinying bv mvngsuma. 9 Ngo siti lvkku sokv nonu v ngam busukano go doomu dubv kaatam nvpv vla mvngma. 10 Ako nvgonv minre, “Paul gv siti lvknam mv achialvbv haachahaak nambv ridu, vbritola vdwlo nw ngonua nyidumbv lvkobv ribamdobam redw, nw goyu nvgobv ridu, okv ninyigv minam gaam vdwv oguguka kaama.” 11 Vklvrv nyi hv chirung tvlaka vdwlo ngonu adulo retola ngonu siti bv lvkudw okv vdwlo ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam tvla riredw vbrinam ho ogu akusunv go kaama. 12 Vbv rilado kaiyachok nvgobv mvngsu risula rinv vdwa ngonu atubongv aku-aku subv vmalo atubongv kiiring sula madunv. Bunu achialvbv pvchado! Bunu atubongv mvsurisula atua kiiring sunyado okv bunu atubongv gv kaapu tain lo jwngkadaka sunyado! 13 Ngonu gvbv, ogubv rijeka, goonam a mvrw riw kolokv ribo nyulamare; so si Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv rilakv vla kudungkua jirw jipala jinam lo doore, okv si nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam namaka minta dunv. 14 Okv nonuno vbv arwrwng gv arwng lo doodu, vdwlo ngonu

nonu gvlo aarilo ngonu ho bunua ribo vngbo matoku, Kristo gv lkwng Alvnv Yunying nga bvnlgwk jiri lo. 15 Vkvlgavb Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua kudungkua jinwnam lo kvvbi vdvw ribo richakla rikunam gv lkwng nga ngonu goosu madunv. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngtindu nonugv mvngjwng ngv kai yayare okv ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam la kainv kudungkua go rinyu yare, alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnv gv jirw jipa kolo doodula. 16 Vbvrikunamv ngonu nonua vngboyala kvvbi mooku vdwlw Alvnv Yunying nga japkar lado okv ako gunv gv mooku lo kudungkua riro kunamgv lkwng nga gookwng kumare. 17 Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdv goorung dubv mvngdunv hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkuudw ho gv lkwng nga goorung laka.” 18 Vkvlgavbolo vdwlw Ahtu ngonua alvbv mvngridw vbvriro hv ngonua jvjvbw torwk sidukunv, okv ngonugv atuv alvnvgobv mvngsunam lokvma.

11 Nonuno ngam vbv rijilabv! vdwlw ngo achukgo pvcha nvgobv rijeka, nonuno ngam saktv mingv laka. 2 Pwknvyarnv gv apiabv, ngo nonu lvgabv kavtarv dunvla; nonuno ngoogv darwknv nyijar gonyi yaapa akolo mingak jidubv milv kunam jvbv ridu, hv yaapa angv hv Kristo atubongv. 3 Iyip nyi tabw gv mvvlarula kupnam aingbv, nonunogv haapok haka mvngmur mola okv Kristoni darwkbv dinchibv mvngjwng sunama kayu mojila vla ngo busudu. 4 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua Jisu gv lkwng nga japii toku, okv nonu Darwknv Dow nga naarwk sutoku okv ngonugv doin a nonu torwk sutoku vbvripikula um kayu tokula; nonuno kvvbinigi mego dvbv Jisu go nonua japii kodu. Vjak nonu kvvbi dow go naarwk sidu kubv okv kvvbi doin go torwk sidu kubv mvngpula doya duku. 5 Nonugv maatarbv alvyaungnv kainv apostol vdvw vla minam vdwa ngo mvngkw namv ngo achok goka miang yadunv vla mvngsuma. 6 Ngo gaam raakulo jwknam kioknambv raachin riama dvnvpv, vbvritola chinampanam lo ngooka kai nguru pvnv; dw mvnwnvlo okv svngkuriku mvnwnvlo ngonu sum nonua minbwk jipv kunv. 7 Vdwlw ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Alvnv Yunying nga japii rilo ngo nonua japii rijo go minma; nonua alvnvgobv rimuto mvngla ngo nyaknyi yala ritoku. Hv ngo rimur go ripi? 8 Ngoogv nonua lvkobv ribamla kudungkua ririlo, ngam kvvbi gvrja vdvw rijo nga joriatoku. Hv minri kunyi, nonua ridurnam lkwngbv bunugv lokv dvrir namgo. 9 Ngoogv nonua hoka ribam doobam rilo ngoogv morko ain pwma nama ngo nonua mindwkminku matoku; Mesedonia lokv mvngjwngnv vdvw ngoogv dinchinam mvnwnvngga jirira toku. Vngroyinv aingbv, aarinv tolo jeka: ngo vdwlwlo nonua vge gubv mvlwk mare! 10 Kristo gv jvjv ngv ngoogvlo doonam lvgabv, ngo milvla mindunv Akaia mooku mvnwnvlo ngoogv goonam v choibv doya mare. 11 Ngo nonua pakmanam lkwngbv ngo svbv minduai? Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo nonua pakdunv! 12 Ngo vjak ogugo ridudw sum ngo ribwngre, ho gv kvvbi “apostol” vdwa ngonugv rinam apiabv bunuka ridu vla goonv vdwa mvtor sunam lkwngbv. 13 Ho nyi vdvw jvjvvnv apostol ma—bunu mvnvrurv apostol vdvw bunu mvvlarula kudungkua ridunv okv bunu atu v Kristo gv jvjvvnv apostol aingbv kaadunv. 14 Alvdo, mvngngak svgo kaama! Uyu hvka atuv loung gv nyido gindung jvbv ridunv. 15 Vkvlgavb ninyigv pakbuv bunu atuv jvjvvnvgv pakbu gubv kaadunv mvsv

duboloka hv si kairungnam go rima. Ataranya alu lo bunugv rinampanam a bunu paasureku. 16 Ngo mindvdu: yvva ngam pvchanv akobv mvngrung mabvka. Vbvritola nonu vbv mvngdu bolo, mama vjvka ngam pvchanv akobv torwk sulaka, ngo achukgo goosu ladubv. 17 Rinam gvbw ngo vjak ogugo mindudw Ahtu gv mintoka vla minku lokv minma; svbv kaibv goosunam so kaarinyi ngo jvjvbw pvchanv aingbv mindu. 18 Vbvritola nyi achialvgo hoka tanyi amar gv mvngtung lokv goosudu, ngo ka hvkv apiabv rire. 19 Nonu atubongv achialvbv chinvpanv gubv ridu, okv vkvlgavb nonu mvngpula pvcha nvnga saktvdu! 20 Nonua orto jila vmalo rinv nvminla vmalo kupkula vmalo kaanyetalo koola vmalo no gv nyukmua svbiaknam aingbv riku tvla, nonuno saktv nyadu. 21 Ngonu kvvvnv ridung nga rikulo richin nyuyama vla minse nga ngo hinyingdo! Vbvritola akonv kvvsekv gv lkwngbv busu kaamabv goosu bolo—ngo pvchanv jvbv mindunv—ngonuka vbvritola mvngpakla goosu ladu. 22 Bunu Hebru ngvdw? Ngooka hv. Bunu Israel nyi ngvdw? ngooka hv. Bunu Abraham gv husi ngvdw? ngooka hv. 23 Bunu Kristo gv pakbu vdvw? Ngo surunv jvbv mindu—vbvritola ngo bunua alvyanv pakbuv! ngo achialvbv raaibv riyannv, ngo patwk haka achialvgo doopvkunv, ngo svnyakpanam haka megojogo himpv kunv, okv ngo sise dvlvbw ridarirala ripv kunv. 24 Jius nyi vdvw nga dvnggrap lvngu go dvngla dvnggrap lo chaam gula kia go svchikla svnyak panamma ngo paanv. 25 Roman nyi vdvw nga lvom go svnyak patoku; okv lvko nga vlvng orki tvwto. Svwp v lvom go nga darmwk gvvpv kunv, okv isi lo ngo alu gula ayu go doopvkunv. 26 Ngoogv mooying vngkulo ngo silwk mangv doopv kunv svcharmoyar lokv okv dvchonv vdvw gvlokv, ngo Atunyi vdvw gvlokv okv Jentail vdvw gvlokv; Pamtv vdwlw alvmatoku, mootum alvmakulo, svmasa lo, okv mvnvrurv ajin vdvwglo ka. 27 Ngo kudungkua rila okv hiru a hintoku; yupnam supnam goka paakumabv rito; ngo tvngnwnvgv okv kano ngaaka himpv kunv; dvnamtvnngam, vji vbee dooging dakpo nyumchi dubv rinam kaama bv ribwngto. 28 Okv kvvbi ha mingkwng kumabv, alu gv dwkia ngo gvrja mvnwnvgv gv lkwngbv mvngla mvnglv kumabv mvngdu kunv. 29 Vdwlw akonv anyuapa mabv ririnyi ngooka anyuapa mabv riming gvdu, vdwlw akonyi rimur rimududw ngo achialvbv mvngdwk riadukunv. 30 Ngo kaibv goorung sego bolo, ngo ogunv lkwngvlo goola hv ngam vdvwgo aronvgobv rimududw ho lvgabv goore. 31 Ngoogv mvvma rungma nvnga—Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu gv Abu chindu—ninyigv aminv dvbvsvngtambv doobwng laka! (aiōn g165) 32 Ngoogv Damaskas lo doorilo, ngam naatung dubv vla Dvbv Aretas gv arwnglo doonv gobunor angv pamtv aagialo sipai dakyu motoku. 33 Vbvritola nga paapi gulo doomu gvrila chikchi a mvko tvla soolula ninyigv lokv kelin mopvkunv.

12 Ngo kaibv goorungre, si alvnvgobv rimajeka. Vbvritola vjak ngo Ahtu gv nyikrw okv kaatamnam vkvlvkwngbv minre. 2 Anying nyingring gola nyingpi gubv ripvku Kristan nyi ako nyido gv dootar tolo naachanam anga hum ngo chindu. (Sum jvjvbw ritobvdw vmalo hv nyikrw bv kaapv nvdw ngo chima, Pwknvyarnv mwng chindu). 3 Ngo mindvdu, so nyi anga Paradais tolo naacha toku ngo chindu (lvkodv, ngo chinchima si jvjv bv ripv nvdw vmalo hv nyikrw gupvdw—Pwknvyarnv

mwng chimwngdu), 4 okv tolo nw tanyi gv gaam bv mila manam vkv, nabor lokv japla manam vkv tvvpa toku. 5 Vkvlgabv so nyi gv lkvwngbv ngo goore—vbvritola ngo atubongv ogugo abittait nvgobv kaatam dudw hum miyamabv, ngo atubogv lkvwngbv goomare. 6 Ngo goosu nvvp mvngdaka, ngo pvcha nvgobv rimare, ogulvgabv ngo jyv ng mindu. Vbvitola ngo goosumare, ogulvgabv ngo nonu gvlokv akonyika ngo gvlokv tvvnam kaanam lo doomabv um minbin ribin yadubv rinam a ngo mvngma dunv. 7 Vbvitola ngoogv kaasartabov kaanam vdwlkv nga kaibv goosu momanam lkvwngbv, ngam ayaklo achinam go jilwkp, hv Uyu gv giindung jokia nvgobv jinam aingbv ngam dvnvyadu okv ngam goomu madu. 8 Ahtunyi sum naala naa jilabv vla ngo lvom go kumtoku. 9 Vbvitola ninyigv mirwksinamv “Ngoogv aya ngv no gv lvgabv awyaje dukunv, vdwlkv no abittait rikudw ngoogv jwkrw v nam gwlvkyachok modunv.” Vbvikunamv ngo ngoogv abittait a googing nvvse nga ngo mvngpu yadunv, ogulvgabv Kristo gv ringyanv jwkrw ha ngoogv looolwk monam lvgabv. 10 Ngo Kristo gv lkvwngbv, abittait nama, nyarjikau ha, hirukaya nga, mvdwkmkv ha, okv adwkaku ha um ngo hangnyumchi yadunv. Ogulvgabv vbolo vdwlkv ngo abittait ridw, ho ngo gwlvk yanvgobv riyadu. 11 Ngo pvchanv jvjbv ridu—vbvritola nonuno ngam vbv rimudu. Nonuno ngam tolvktoak dunv vla kaatam sego doodunv. Ogulvgabv ngo ogumanv gov rivjeka, nonugv alvyachoknv “apostol” vla minam vdwa ngo achuk guka miang yama dunv. 12 Ngoogv saktv sidula nyaknyibv kudungku riku lokv, Pwknvyarnv nonua ngo gvlokv awgo lamrwanam okv kaasartabo a riji toku. So gv rikunam vdws ngam Apostol hvkv vla kaatam dunv. 13 Ngoogv nonua ngam morkoain go ridur labvka vla minam ha mimabolo, ngoogv kvvbi gvria vdwa lvyabv nonua alvabv rinam minam go kaama. Ngoogv achialvbv dindapalamabv riku nama ayala ngam mvngnga jilabv! 14 Si lvom nvvkv ngoogv nonua kaalwk dubv vla mvkimbak pvkunamv—okv ngo nonua koonam go kooku mare. Ngoogv dinchi namv nonu, morko ngama. Anyung ngv vbvridu kuu vdvw anvabu a jichasoocha madunv vbvritola anvabu yangv kuu vdwa jichasoocha yadunv. 15 Ngo nonua ridurnam lvgabv ngo ogugo doopvdw ho mvnwngnga okv ngo atubongvka korchav svnga mvngpu dunv. Ngoogv nonua achialvbv aya kolokv nonuno ngam miang go aya mvngridw? 16 Ngoogv nonua ogugo risebuse go rilwk manama kvvbi gunv hum akonv vbv minre ngo nonua arwng rungla nonua gwngkup dubv mvvdunv vla minri nvvp. 17 Ogubv? Ngoogv nonu gvlo jokmunam nyi vdvw gvlokv akin goloka ngo nonua dvbo yanam go doopvi? 18 Ngo Taitasnyi koola minla vngmuto, okv ninyia lkvobv mvngjwngv vdwa vngmupv. Nonuno Taitas nonua dvbo yapv vdunvre? Ngo okv nw ngonyiv atuk lokv mvngnamsaknam mv ridungmindung ngv akin mapv nvgoi? 19 Nonu vbvka mvngdunv ngoonv atubongv nonugv kaagialo ringsunambv ridu nvgo vla. Ma! Pwknvyarnv gv tvgia kaagialo Kristo gv ngonua rimu mimu nama ngoonv mindunv, okv ngonugv rinam mvnwngngv, nonua ridurnam lkvwngbv rpv. 20 Ngo busudu vdwlkv ngo nonugv ho aaridw ngoogv mvngku loka nonua aku sudubv kaaridw vla okv nonu ngamka nonugv mvngku loka aku sudubv kaala riri kudw vla. Ngoogv busu gonv nonua ngo yalung dumi sidubv okv tanyum gvmi sidubv, tuptup minsi dubv

okv nabung minsi madubv, nyarjikau minsi dubv okv rws japmi sidubv, goomi sidubv okv asarai madubv kaajila vla. 21 Vdwlkv ngo nonua lvgogunv tolo kaalwk rinyi Pwknvyarnv ngam hinying go paamu ridw vla ngo kapnam gubv rire ogulvgabv vbolo nyi achialvgv vjalkodvbv kvvlo gv alvabv ridung singdung rimur a topu mabv ribwng nyadu. Nyi vdvw vjalkodvbv tvvmabv rimur nama, kaabiutarila rimur minsu nama, okv nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsunam, so vdwa ribwng nyadu.

13 Ngoogv nonua kaalwk kunamv so si vjak lvom nvvkv. Darwknv kitaplo mindu—“Gungnying gubolo um tvvntkaanv nyi lo anyi gumalo um kaiyago doomu gvri la japjup jilaka.” 2 Ngoogv nonua lvnyi nvbv kaalwkri hoka ngo nonua gamrwto nonu okv yvvdw rimur ridung nga kayu maridw mvritre vla. Vjaka ngo nonua adudo, vbvritola ngo ho gamrv ha nonua minbwng dunv. 3 So si nonua kaabwk moreku ngo Kristo gv lkvwngbv mindu vla. Vdwlkv nw nonua minbwk jiri kudw, nw abittait nvgobv rimare, nw nonu gvlo jwkrw kairungv gubv rire! 4 Ninyia daapo lo takki namsi ninyigv rinyu manam gubvka ridu, so si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv nw turrappvkunv. Ngonuka ninyigv lvkinbv anyu kumadu; vbvritola ngonu nonua lvkin minsu kunam lkvwngbv ngonuka ninyi turnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw a jimi sidunv. 5 Nonuno mvngjwnglo doodu nvvdw dooma dunvdw, atuv rika darka sula jwngkadaka sitolaka. Jisu Kristo no gvlo doodu vla no jyvjbv chindure?—Vbvmbolo no arochoko ngvku. 6 Ngo mvngjwngdo ngonu ajwk-alak manv gubv rima vla nonuno chinreku. 7 Ngonu kumdunv nonuno rimur go riku mare—ngonugv kumanammv atubongv alvbv kaakudubv vla, vbvritola nonua jvjylo rimu dakmu dukubv, ngonu ajwk kuma nvgobv kaaku jeka. 8 Ogulvgva ngonu jyv ng haakla ria sibv rinyu ma, vbvritola ngonugv rinam mv jvjyvg lkvwngbv ridu kunv. 9 Ngonu abittait nvgobv ridaka, ngonu mvngpudu vbvritola nonuno gwlvk yadu. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu nonua humka alvyabv rilak vnglak yanv gubv ritokv vla kumdunv. 10 Vkvlgabv ngo adu lo doogvri la sum nonua lvkdunv; so si vbv vdwlkv ngo vngchi rikudw ngo Ahtu gv jwkrw jinam lokv rinvnvla nonua mintapmirapla minamrinam go kaama dubv—riyakrichak mabvya nonua turbudalv jwkrw gubv riya dubv. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdwa, alvbv doolaka! ngoogv minam ha alvbv tvvgap vlaka; okv alvyabv rilv yalaka; Tvvmi kaami sula okv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam dubv rilaka. Vjak ngo kumdunv paknam ha sarsopoyo nga jinv Pwknvyarnv nonua lkvobv doolaka. 12 Akin-akin a sarsopoyo gv mopup dtaktv jimi sulaka. Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv kumrvklvtak a nonua jilwkvdu. 13 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam v, okv Darwknv Dow gv remingdakming gvnam mv nonu mvnwngnga lkvobv dooming vlaka.

Galasian

1 Paul lokv, oogv Apostol akobv goknamv nyia nyidung lokv aama, vbvritola ngonugv Jisu kristo lokv okv ninyi sikunvnga turmu kunv Abu Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvrv. **2** Okv ngam reming gvrv kristan ajin vdvw Galasia gv mvngjwngvrv mvnwng nga kumrvklwtaknam gaam am jilvk jito. **3** Pwknvyarnv ngonugv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv aya jinam okv sarsopoyonamv doi laka. **4** Silumelu gv almanv lokv laalin kunam lokv, Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu rimur lvgabv sijinam si ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv mvnglwkkaalwk lo ridunv. (aiōn g165) **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **6** Ngo nonua ogubvda bvri mvngla mvngdu! Oogv Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv goknam am nonu mvnwng ngv yjakpi gobv kayu datola, okv kvvbi gv gamlv yangaya laarwk silaya riduku. **7** Jvjrvngbv mimbolo, hoka ogu kvvbi "gamlv yago kaama," vbvritola ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo hoka nyi meego nonua ridwkriku la okv kristo gv gamlv am angusibv miyela mindubv rikw nyadu. **8** Vbvritola ngonua amajeka nyidogindung go nyidomooku lokv ho ngonugv gamlv japii pvkunam am kayu tvla angusibv kvvbi yago japii dubolo, ninyia aka uyumooku lo miyakaya lvkreku! **9** Ngonu um mincho tvnam aingbv, okv ngo vjak lvkodv mindv dunv: nonu laarwk sirokunam gamlv am kayu tvkula kvvbi gamlv go minggo karji nvgo doopv bolo, ninyia uyumooku bv miyakaya kunam bv lvkreku! **10** Ngoogv vjagv svbv ridunv si nyia gv mvnglwkkaalwk bv ritvtdu nvdw? Maa vbvma, ngo ogugo ridudv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv rinvpv mvngla ridunv! Ngo nyi vdwa tvvpakapa kodu bv vla ridunvdw? Ngo vjvodv vbvridv dubolo, ngo kristo gv Pakbu gobv minla suma dunv. **11** Ngo nonua minji dunv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ho ngo gamlv japdunv si nyia nyidung gv lokv japlin madunv vla. **12** Ngo nyia ridungdodung lokv oguguka laarwk sima pvrv, vmajvka yvka ngam tamsarnam goka kaama. Si Jisu kristo gv ninyi atubongv ngam kaatam suku lokv paanamv. **13** Nonu mintoku ngo vdwlō ngo Jius dormo lo tulwksila riyilo ngo vdwgo oguaingbv ribvdobvdv, vdwgo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv gvrija vdwa ogu aya mvngpa namgo kamabv mvdwkmvku la okv ngoogv lvgvlmabv mvyakriyak la ritoku. **14** Ngoogv Jius dormo lo ridu lo ngoogv singtam anying lo ngo Jius nyi kvvbiya alvyabv chinjala rito, okv ngonu abuapa gv ridungdodung lo dinchikochi albv rito. **15** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngam anv gv kipo lokv bvnglin madvbv gakcho la ritoku, okv ngam ninyigv kudungkua nga ridubv gortoku. Okv vdwlō hv **16** Ninyigv Kuunyilo am ngam kaatam sidubv vla mvngpwk lakula kaatamto, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lvkwng lo Alrvn Yunying nga Jentail vdwgvgv pingkolo japii koodubv vla kanam ilo, ngo yvvgvlo ka minsar kodubv vla vngnam kaama, **17** Vbvmaajeka oogv apostol rinv vdwaka Jerusalem loka ngam kaarwk sitv bvka vngmato, vbvmayabv, ngo vjagpigobv Arabia yabv vngto, okv vbvrikunamv ngo Damakas bv vngkur toku. **18** Anying nyingam koching bvku ngo Pitar gv dukubv yunyinga tvvkurtvrwk la ho ngo Jerusalem bv vngtoku, okv ngo ninyia hoka alu looring gula loopi gobv dooming gvvtoku. **19** Ngo Ahtu gv nyikapsu Jems gv lvvyalo kvvbi Apostol yago kaarwk sipa mato. **20** Ngo ogugo

lvkdudv si jvrv ngv. Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo mvvma dunv vla! **21** Ho kochingbv ngo Sairia okv silikia mooku lo vngtoku. **22** Oogv aluching lo Judia lo doonv gvrija nyi vdvw ngam yvva aw am kachin mato. **23** Bunu kvvbi vdwgvgv mindung nama chimwngdu: "Nyi angv kvvlogv ngonua mvdwkmvku la ribwngv angv hv atubongv mvyakriyak dubv rikwnam oogv mvngjwngv nga vjak jappo jidu!" **24** Okv holvgabv bunu ngoogv lvkwng bv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv la rito.

2 Nyingring gola nyingpi nvvg koching bvku Barnabas gv lvkobv Jerusalem bv taitus nyika laala ila ngo vngkur minggv toku. **2** Pwknvyarnv ngam kaatam kolo ngo vngvrung dubv ridukunyi mvngla vngtoku. Jentail nyi vdwgvgvlo ngo gamlv doin minggo jinam am rigvrv vdwgvgv doopam lo minbvk jitoku. Ngo ngoogv kudungkua rironam vmalo rigv dunam sum riram pakmu mvngmadu. **3** Ngam vngming rigv Taitus, hv greek nyigo, vbvriyvka um ayakmvu lakv vla raitungtung nyomadu, **4** Vbvriyvka Kvvgonv um ridubv mvngto. Mvngjwngvrv aingbv gwnglwkla, so nyi vdvwv ngonugv apumara lo rulwkmvlwk la, ngonugv Jisu kristo gvlo akingobv sasoryaung bv rimindooming nam lvkwng lo makimai dubv ridu. Bunu ngonua pakbu mvdubv mvngto. **5** Vbvritola gamlv jvrv nga bununo lvgabv achingamu jila rito, ngonu bunua achok goka vbvrimu mato. **6** Vbvritola oogv rigvdogvrv aingbv kaanam vdwa—ngo mindu ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv ogu angv sinvgv kaama: bunu ogu ngvdw Pwknvyarnv ao nga jwngkadaka madunv—rigvrv vdu mindunv, nga ogu anwrv tamsar jinamgo kaama. **7** Vbvrimayabv, Jius vdwgvgv Pitarnyi gamlv jappo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridubv jinam aingchingbv, ngam Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvgvlo gamlv japdubv nga kudungkua jito vla bunu kaatoku. **8** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrv lokv Pitarnyi jius vdwgvgv ara lokv apostol akobv mvnam aingbv, Jentail vdwgvgv ara lokv nga apostol akobv mvtko. **9** Jems, Pitar, okv jon bunu oogv rigvdogvrv kaanam vdvw, Pwknvyarnv nga so kudungkua sum ridubv jipv vla bunuka kaachin nyatoku: vkvlgabv bunu Barnabas ngonnya laak am garkwk minsuto, vbvrimamv ngonu mvnwng ngv richum akinnv vla kaachin kunam gobv rito. Barnabas okv ngo Jentail vdwgvgv aralo kudungkua ridubv okv bunu jius vdwgvgv aralo ridubv vla ngonu vbv turwk minsu toku. **10** Bunu mvnwng gv minam si ngonu bunugv aralo nyimaopin vdwa aya mvngpa jilakv vto okv vkvrv kudungkua rinwng namv ngo gvlo dodunv. **11** Vbvritola Pitar vdwlō Antiok aalwk kubvdv, ngo nyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo yamtoku, ogulvgavbolo hv daadvrvrv bv rimur rungtoku. **12** Jems gv vngmunam nyi vdwgvgv aalwk madvbv, Pitar hoka Jentail mvngjwngvrv vdwgvgv lvkobv dvnamtvngnam dvdungtvngdung minggvto. Vbvritola oogv nyi vdwgvgv aachi ronam kochingbv, hv lingkur toku okv Jentail vdwgvgv lvkobv dvbamtvgbam kuma toku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunua ayakmvu rirungdubv ripv vla minv vdwa busu nyala ritoku. **13** Kvvbi Jius mvngjwngvrv vdwka Pitar gv busu gvku lokv riming gvrvap toku; okv Barnabas ka vbvching akingobv bunugv rinam aingbv riminggvto. **14** Vdwlō ngo kaakunamv bunu yvva jvrv rungvrn Gamlv nga sorsimai lamtv lo vngvgv madu, ngo Pitarnyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo minto, "no Jius ako, vjak no Jentail nyi aingbv ridu laka, Jius nyi aingbv rimadu. Vbvrimamv, ogubv, no Jentail nyi vdwa Jius nyi aingbv rililala gvvtv donvla?" **15** Rinamvgvbv, ngonu Jius

lokv kuu bvnngnamv okv "Jentail nyi rimur nvnngvma," ngonugv bunua minam aingbv. 16 Vjak ngonu Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokv nyigonv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodunv vla ngonu chindu, Pvbv mingkur lo oguv vdudv vdwloka rimadu. Ngonuka, Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng sidunv oogv kristo gvlo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv rila dunv, okv Pvbv rikur ngv oguvdw ngonu ho rimadu. Vkvlgabv pvbv rikur ngv oguvvdv vbvriila yvka Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak madunv. 17 Vv kubolo ngonu kristo gvlo akin govb ridula Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv ridubv gwngkwirkwdu, vbvriinam vka Jentail nyi "rimurm" vnam aingbv ngonuka kaakunam rimur himpa sidu, svbv rinam si kristo rimur lvgabv kudungkua ripvnriv? Vv vdwloka vbv rinyumare. 18 Ngo Pvbv mvyak kunam sum ngo lvkodv mvtin rapkubolo, vv nyigonvgv pvbv mvyak kunam aingbv bv ngo awv kaatam sidu. 19 Vbvrijvka, Pvbv gv ara lokv mimbolo, ngo sitoku—Pvbv lokv mvki supkuvn—ngo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv turpvku lage. Kristo gv lvkobv ngooka dapolo sitak lwkmingv gvpvkunv. 20 Vkvlgabv, ngo soogv turdunam si ngo awv tursuma, vbvritola si kristo ngoogv arwng lo turdunv. Ho ngo vjak turladakla singduridunv si, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngam mvngjwng nam lokv turdunv, oogv ngam paknv okv vv ngo lvgabv ninyigv singdung ngam jilwk sunv ngv. 21 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga darpak simare. Vbvritola nyinyidam gunv pvbv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodubolo, vv kristo gv siji namv oguguka anyung kamadu!

3 Nonu Galasian nyiposojo vdwv! Yvula nonua tago hilwknv? Jisu kristo gv dapolo sinam am nonu nyik kaagialo ribwngching rungvm mimbwk minlo jidu! 2 Soogv aba baangv sum nga minji kaatoka: nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow am Pvbv lo oguaingbv mimpvdv oogv rikulo paapv nvri vmlalo gamlv tvwkulo okv oogv mvngjwng kolo paapv nvri? 3 Nonu oguaingbv nyiposojo bv rila ridu! Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rirap tokuka; Nonu vjak atubogv jwkrw lokv ringam kunvpv mvngdure? 4 Nonugv hingkwakaknam mwnwng ngv ogubvka anyung kaaku madu? Jvjvbv vv anyung doonv govb rirung prnvpv! 5 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowa jitola okv nonugv pingkolo lamrwpadubv kudungkua rimu namv ogulvgabvolo nonuno pvbv mvngkulo riku lokvre vmlalo ogulvgabvolo gamlv am tvvto la okv mvngjwng kolore? 6 Abrahamnyi mvngka tvka; Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgabvolo ninyigv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tarwkbak nvbv laarwk sitoku." 7 No mvngdin rungubv ridu, vbvrikunamv, yvvgv nyi vv mvngjwng la doodunv vv Abraham gv jvjvrungv husi ngv. 8 Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nam lokv Jentail vdwka tarwkbak bv ninyigv rikulo riming gvmure vla Darwknv kitap vv mincho jito. Okv vbvrikunamv Darwknv kitap vv Abrahamnyi alvny yunying nga japgoto: "Pwknvyarnv noogv lokv nyi mwnwng nga boktalwkjire." 9 Abraham mvngjwng to okv boktalwkji toku; vkvlgabv ninyia apiabv yvvdw mvngjwng dudv oogv mwnwng nga boktalwkji duku. 10 Oogv yvvdw Pvbv mingkulo tvvla mvngging la ridunv vv beenam aralo doodunv. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "yvvdunudv Pvbv kitap lo lvknam dvdv ngam tvvmabv ribv kidunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam aralo doodu!" 11 Vjakdv, Pvbwngvrwngbv mila dunv Pvbv

mingkulo doojvdakjvka Pwknvyarnv gv ara lo yvka tarwkbak bv dooladakla ma, ogulvgabvolo Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "mvngjwng nam lokv nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turladakladu." 12 Vbvritola mvngjwng nam si Pvbv lo ogugo risvkaya madu, vbmavabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "yvvdw Pvbv gv minam dvdv ngam tvvla ridudv vv turre vtoku." 13 Vbvritola ngonu lvgabv oogv Pvbv lokv laalwka beenamgo aatv kunv nga Kristo oogv beenam lokv ngonua ringlin toku; Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "yvvdw singnv lo pagin tvla hoksar sidudv vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo doodunv." 14 Kristo gv svbv rinamv Abraham gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nvvp vla milpvvnam am Jisu kristo gv lokv Jentail vdwaka jidubv vla rito, vkvlgabv ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv milpvvnam Dow am laarwk siladunv. 15 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo aludwkibv mingging nvnam ako miring nvvtv dunv: Nyi anyigo kudungkua go omkvpakv vmsila okv umkvpakv vnam am mvrwmu tokula, yvka um mvyak nyola madubv vmajvka ogugo mvpwng laka rimadubv vtoku. 16 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milpvvnam am Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi lo dosit sinv nga mvpvripv jitoku. Darwknv kitap lo "husi" vla minam v chinggo nyi am mima dunv, vbvritola "husi," vnamv akin mvngchik am miming dunv, Aminv, Kristo. 17 Ngo mintv gvdunv si Abraham gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak namgo mvtoku okv milpvvmsila vvpvtoku. Pvbv jikunamv anying lvngpi gula chaom govb riro koching bvku, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyakla okv milv pvvmsikunam um yvka myakmchak lamare okv kayu lanyuka mare. 18 Ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinamv Pvbv lo doodubolo vbvrikubolo ninyigv milvkunam lo vdwloka duku mare. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv oogv amina ninyigv milvkunam lokv Abrahamnyi jitoku. 19 Vbvrikunamv, Pvbv doonam gv anyung ngv oguvdw? Rimur rikor am kaatam nvdbv um jitoku, okv Abraham gv husi oogv milpvvkunamv aama lo govb soogv Pvbv si doobvre. Pvbv nga nyidogindung vdwv nyitampingko gvlo laklwk toku. 20 Vbvritola vdwlo nyidum akin mvngchikv ridungbv riredw hoka gindung gv rilwkdoelwk jiku kaama, okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv risure. 21 Svbv rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv milpvvnam am nyiru minsu nambv riduai? Maa, vbvma! Holvgabv nyi vv turnam am jinv Pvbv nga laarwk sinv gubolo, vbvrikubolo nyi mwnwng ngv mingkubv vngku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunvpv. 22 Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vbv mindu nyiamooku mwnwng gv nyi ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo donyadaknyadu vla mindu; okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milpvvnam um yvvdw Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng la dooredw holvgabv jilwk jireku. 23 Vbvritola kvvlo gv mvngtin namv dooma dvriilo, Pvbv ngv ngonua patwk arwnglo soogv aarinvgv mvngjwng nga kaatam rungla rema dvdvlo govb tomila ritoku. 24 Okv vbvriinamv Kristo gv aama daadw govb Pvbv ngv ngonua kaayataya toku, vkvlgabvolo mvngjwngnam lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dukubv vla. 25 Vjak mvngjwng ngv ngonu lo dookunam lvgabv, Pvbv ngv ngonua rigv nyoku madu. 26 Si mvngtin sila rikunam lokv nonu mwnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gv akin govb rilaku Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridukunv. 27 Nonu vdwv Jisu Kristo gv akin govb rinam lokv baptisma laato kubvdv, okv vjak no anwv vji koonam aingbvku, Kristo ninyigv turnama nonuno vjibv koodu kunv. 28 Vkvlgabv hoka Jius vla Jentail ngv ogu angusinv yago kaama, okv nyira

gvla ajarabi kunv nyi vdwgv pingko svngv lo okv nyילו gvla nyimv vdwgv pingko svngv lo ogu angusinv yago kaama dunv; nonu mrvnwg ngv Jisu Kristo gvbv akin vkula. 29 Nonu mrvnwg ngv Kristo gvbv ridu kubolo, vbrvikunamv Abraham gv singsit vkula okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo milvpvvi kubvdw um laarwk siji kunv ngv.

4 Vbviritala ngo mintung nga mimbv jire—yvvvgv kuunyילו v v abu gv yikungyira nga laarwk sikwng lachin, hv ajwng bv ribvla riredw ho nyira aingbv ridu, vbrvrijvka hv vjvklv ogumvnrwg gv atubv ridu. 2 Vdwlo govb ajwngbv ribv ridw, hoka ninyia oogv nyi kaayatayanv okv ninyigv ogumvnrwg nga nyingyapaya jinv v v abu gv mvkimvak pvnalm aluv aamadw govb ninyia kaayataya jinv nyi lo doodu. 3 Oogv apiabv, ngonuka dow lo kaama dwv aama dvdbv riyilo chinggomooko sokv rigvnr dow vdwgv nyira bv rito. 4 Vbviritala vdwo tarwkbak jvbv anyung ngv aaku namv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Atubogv Kuunyילו akina vngmu jitoku. Hv nyia anv gv kuunyילו bv rila kaatoku okv Jius vdwgv Pvbv arwng lo riming gvvtola, 5 yvvdw oogv Pvbv ara lo doonv vdwa laalin dukubv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyילו bv ngonua rila modu kubv vla rito. 6 Kaakanamv nonua ninyigv kuunyילו bv rilanam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ngonugv haapok aralo “Abu, ngoogv Abu,” vla minggv nrvnr Dow am, ninyigv kuunyילו lokv Dow am jilwk jito. 7 Vbvirikunamv, no nyira kuma, vbviritala kuunyילו jv v ngvku. Okv no ninyigv kuunyילו bv rikunam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kuunyילו lvgabv jidubv vla vvpvnalm um nam yabv jireku. 8 Kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv riyilo, okv vbrvinamv pwknvyarnv kaamanv vdwgv pakbu bv rila rito. 9 Vbviritala vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chinduku—vmalo minla rungdu, vjak Pwknvyarnv nonua chinduku—vbrvigrila, nonuno ogubv turkulvkv manam okv aiamar kaapabv Dow am vngkur gvtv dukunv? Ogubv oogv nyira govb lvko rikur dukunv? 10 Nonu alvnr alu bv, poolu am okv anying am, okv jedwmodw am daadwrvr alu bv mvngap nyadu, 11 Ngo nonu lvkwng bv mvnglum Pakdu! nonu lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam mrvnwg ngv ogu anyung kaama ngobv riji mari mvngdu? 12 Ngo nonua kumdu, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngo jvbv ritoka, ogulvgavbolo, ngooka nonu jvbv ridu. Nonu ngam ogu rinying richunam kaamadu. 13 Nonu mvngpa tvka ngo nonugv so aacho hinga oguaingbv gamlv japtujapke bv japcho bvdw; ho ngo lvvma kimu nam lvgabv rito. 14 Vbviritala ngoogv awgv adung lokv nonua kairungbv hirukaya dubv rikubvka nonu nga minala rima vbmajeka, tulatua laka rimato. Vbvmayabv, nonu ngam nyidomooko lokv ila, nyidogindung aingbv naarwk sito, Jisu kristo aingbv naarwk sila rito. 15 Nonu vdwv himpu nyato! nonu ogu rito? Ngo minla dunv nonu atubogv nyik aka naalin nyola nvgebolo, naalin gvrla, okv ngam ya jiya donv. 16 Vjak nonua jv v ngam minji tvnrm lvgabv ngo nonugv nyiru namgobv ridukunv? 17 Kvvbi kvvnr nyi ngv dinchikochi yaungbv gwngtamritam gvvdw, vbviritala bunugv dinchi adung ngv alvmadu, bunu mrvnwg ngv rigvdogv namv ngoogv lokv nonua naapin sidubv vla mvngnyadu, vkvlgavbolo bunu oguaingbv dinchikochi pvdw vbvching nonua aka bunua dinchikochi minggv modubv vla ridu. 18 Vjak, rigv donam soogv sidung ngv alvngobv ridubolo vbv dinchi bv rinamv alvdo—so si jv v rungvr govb ribvre okv ngoogv nonu lvkobv vdwo riming

gvvpvdw ho rinam mvngchik lo ribv mvngchik riyoka. 19 Ngoogv umvuu vdwv! lvkin godv, anv vdwgv kuunyילו bvngtv tvrvrinyi oguaingbv ochi chidudw, vbv chinam aingchingbv, Kristo gv singdung ngv nonu gvlo dooma tvvbv ngooka nonu lvgabv achi chiirra la ridu. 20 Ngo nonuno lvkwng bv maatar alvbv mvngdwk yadu, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjak nonu riku ho rila nvgo bolo, rikurdokur am angusiv rigvdubv mvnglare! 21 Yvnbunudw Pvbv gv aralo risodoso mvngvr vdwv nonua ngo tvvka svgo doodu; Pvbv ngv oguv vla mindudw nonu tvvka manv vlare? 22 Abraham gv kuunyילו ngv anyi guyu vla so vbv minto, akonv hvngchi nyira lokv okv akonv hvngtv lokv ngv. 23 Ninyigv kuunyילו gonv mvvga nyira gv adwnamar lokv bvngto vbviritala hvngtv lokv kuunyילו v v Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnalm lokv bvngto. 24 Sikvnr vdwsa aba baagonv kaaringkachi sinv dubv ridu; so mvvga anyi si mingkimiyak pvnalm anyi govb ridu. Soogv nyira bv kuunyילו bvngvr angv si anv mvvga Hagar vnamv, okv hv sinai moodw lo mingkimiyak pvnalm aingbv ridu. 25 Hagar, oogv Arabia aralo Sinai Moodw ngv Jerusalem gv Pamtv nga kaaring sinv nvngv, nyi mrvnwg gv nyira lo rinv ngv. 26 Vbviritala nyido ao gv Jerusalem v ajarabi do, okv hv ngonugv anv ngv. 27 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Mvngpu tvka, kuu ubarbarka manv nyimv no! gokla okv kapla mvngpu tvka, oogv kuu bvngdubv vdwloka ochi achika manv! Holvgabv nyילו gv vdwloka kayu manam nyimv um mamsvnga oogv nyimv kayu kunam angv v v kaiyago kuu doyare.” 28 Vjak, nonu, ngoogv ajin vdw, Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngvku, kaakanamv Isaaknyi rinam aingbv ninyigv milvpvnalm lokv ridu. 29 Vbv riching lo bvngnam kuunyילו angv v v Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lo bvngnam um mvdwkmvku la mvtoku; okv oogv rinam aingbv vjvka vbv ribv nyadu. 30 Vbviritala Darwknv kitap v v oguv vla mindu? Vv mindu, “nyira nyimv vla okv vkvgv kuunyילו nga vngpak la vngnga gvmu tukuka; holvgabv nyira nyimv gv kuunyילו ngv abu gv yikungyira nga hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyילו gv lvkobv laaming gvla madunv.” 31 Vbvirikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonu nyira nyimv gv kuunyילו ma vbviritala hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyילו ngvku.

5 Ngonu gvlo ajarabi bv ridunv si—Jisu kristo gv ngonua ajarabi dubv laalin kunamv! vbrvikunamv, ajarabinv nyi bv ribv tvku laka, okv nonuno atubongv nyira bv lvkodv mvsvu koyoka. 2 Tvvtoka! ngo Paul, mindunv nonu ayakmvu nvbv ridubolo, v Kristo nonu lvgabv ogubvka alam kaaku mareku. 3 Lvkodv ngo gamvr jidu yvvdw ayakmvu kodudw hv pvbv lokv risvminsv mrvnwg am tvvdubv ridu. 4 Yvnbunu pvbv gv mingku lokv ridula nonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudakdubv mvngdudw v v nonuno Kristo gv lokv adu dubv rilariya suduku. Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga agum lo rilin sudu. 5 Vbv ngonu lvgabv, ngonugv mvngtin namv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lvkobv ngonua tarwkbak bv doomure vla mvngdu; okv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lokv rila invpv vla ngonu doyadunv. 6 Holvgabv ngonu vdwo Jisu Kristo gv lvkin bv riyikudw, ayakmvu dolo vmalo mvu sima dolo ogu kvvbi angusinv yago kaama. Soogv si kvvbi yanga paknam lokv mvngjwng la kudungkua nga kaatam yala risv ngv. 7 Nonuno alv bv rila ridungto! Yvvla nonua jv v ngam tvvdung dunv nga mintur yadukunv? Oguaingbv nonua hv minyok la rito kunvdw?

8 Oogv nonua gokdunv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv rima dunv. 9 “Vpap achokchai mvngchik lokv vtwng dvdv nga googv la ridunv vla,” bunu vbv mindu. 10 Vbvrijvka ngo nonu lvkwng lo mvngjwngla ribv dunv. Ngonugv singdung nga Ahtu gv lvkingobv rimu nama ngo mvngjwng jwnggingdu, ho nonu kvvbi angusinv mvngdung go mvngkapmngv la rikumare okv yvvdw nonua ridwkriku dudv, vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvririritir nama paasu rinvpv. 11 Vbviratola ngo lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdww, ngo ayakmvu nama rirungdubv ridu vla japbv la ridubolo, ngo vjvlodvbv mvdwkmvku nama ogubv paabvla ridunvdv? Oogv vv jvrv vrung dunv bolo, vrbvibolo kristo gv dapolo lvkwng lo japi namv ngoogv ogu adwkaku go kaama pvnvpv. 12 Ngo mvngdu yvvgv nyi ngv nonua mvngdwk dubv ridudv mvnwnv nga rjrv lvmu tvka; Bunu vbv ribv mootoka okv bunu aw am peeya lvje mootoka! 13 Nonu lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdww, nonua ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama dukubv goktoku. Vbviratola nonuno soogv ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama rikunam sum noogv adwnamar mvngnam aralo doomu kuma bvka. Vbvmayabv, nonuno pakmisila ajin anyingnga ridur minsu yatoka. 14 Holvgabv mvnwnv gv Pvbv nga mvyomvchik tvkula gamkin gobv mvto kula doomu tvku. “Nonuno atubonga oguaingbv paksu dudv vvbching namrvk siku aka pakto laka.” 15 Vbviratola nonuno mootum svnwnvsvmin am rinam aingbv, mvtvmrvv minsula okv mvrilmvchik minsula ridubolo, kaaka sutoka, vbvrikunamv ajin anyingnga mvyakmvchak la mva minsu nyami sila rire. 16 Ngo si oguv vla mindunv si, noogv rinamdoonam am Dow gv mvnglwv bv rito laka, okv no nyia singdung gv mvngchumrichum am hang nyumchi dubv mvnglwv moma bvka. 17 Holvgabv nyia mvngdung lo ogugo mvngdudv vv yalu lo ogugo mvngdudv um kaanwnv minsu mavv ridu, okv Yaluv ogugo mvngdudv um nyia mvngdung ngv kaanwnv minsu madu. So anyi si nyimak bv rimi sidu, okv svbv rinam si no ogugo riso mvngjvka rila madu. 18 Vbvirikunamv Dowv nonua rigv dubolo, nonu Pvbv lo rikudoku madunv. 19 Nyia singdung lo ogugo ridudv, um mvnwnv ngv chindubv ridu, vbvrimamv alvmabv rimisinam, darma pamanam, okv alvmabv rinam am kaatam la ridu; 20 morti kumnam lokv okv tagohinv lokv. Nyi vdww nyiru bv rimi sidula okv pami sila ridu; Bunu kavtav minsudu, hakmi sidu, okv aw mvngchikv ogumvnwnv nga paamwnv nvrv mvngsudu. Bunu nyitwng twnggo bv okv apinayin sila ridu; 21 Bunu nvkmibumi sinbv, opo tvngkium nvbv okv tvngkium sitola soomin karnv, okv svbv dvdvbv nvgwng mvnwnv nga ritarrinya kaama bv rinvpv. Vkvlgabv kvvlogv minam jvrv vjvka ngo nonua minbv dunvla; yvbunudv svbv ogolo rigodogo karku lo ridu doodudv vbvrvinv vdww vdwlaka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo paala mare. 22 Vbviratola Dow gv doolwk kongv pakmisinam, mvngpunam, sarsopoyonam, rvtam sinam, mvdurridur nvrv mvngnam, mvnwnv nga alvnam, mvngjwngnam, 23 angamai nama, okv saktvnam. Svknv rinampanam si pbv lo ogu rinying kaama dunv. 24 Okv yvvdw Jisu kristo gvrv ridukunv vv nyia singdung gv atugvbv ribo rilwknam okv alvmabv mvngnam am dapolo silik mootoku. 25 Dowv ngonua turnam am jitoku; hv ngonugv singdung nga riachumriai la rigvdu. 26 Ngonu kai mvngsula vmalo dokcha moola ajin anyingnga riyoka okv ajin anyingnga kaanwngtanwngv minsu mavv riyoka.

6 Ngoogv ajin vdww, akonv rimur gvlo laating kola ridung dukubolo, nonu yvvdw darwkchongjor bv doonv vdww tarwkbak dukubv ninyia miyimilap la minji tokuka; vbviratola nonuno damdv rungbv ritoka. Okv nonuno awv hinsukasu tvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nonua ka rikamingka lvkma dubv. 2 Ajin anyinggv vge nga gvvdin minggv minsula ritoka, okv soogv vbvriila Kristo gv Pvbv nga nonuno tvla rire. 3 Vdwo nonu kaaje bolo oguguka kaama tvla awngv ogugo doonv jvrv mvngsu bolo, vv nonu atubonga kupsudunv. 4 Nonu atubogv rinam am jwngkadaka sucho tvka vv alv dubolo, vbvrikubolo nonu ogugo atunvngv ripvdw ho nonuno kai mvngsu ladu, vv ka kvvbiya ogugo ripvdw um minchi simabvka. 5 Holvgabv nonu nyichar ngv atubogv vge nga gvvrung sila risu tvka. 6 Nonuno Kristan doin go tamsarnv lokv tvvbolo, nonugv tamsarnv kvkvgv oguogv minjinam um tvvnam am mvnwnv nga minji minsu tvlaka. 7 Nonu atubonga rikup siyoka; yvka pvcha bv mvmare Pwknvyarnv gvlo. Nonu ogunv aliami go lilwk ridw nonuno vvbvchingching paare. 8 Nonu rongo lo noogv adwnamar lo mvngdung aliami am lilwk bolo, oogv lokv nonu nvvri kunyi sigvyagv nvnv apwasi am nvvkum sire; okv nonu rongo lo Dow gv aliami am lilwk bolo, oogv Dow lokv nonu nvri kunyi turbv gvnvnv apwasi am nvvkum paare. (aiōnios g166) 9 Vkvlgabv ngonu alvnv rinam lvgabv ngvrvma bvjvka; holvgabv ngonu ngvrvma bv ribv bolo, ngonu aliami linam am nvvdw vdwo aarekudv ngonu apwasi am nvvriku. 10 Vkvlgabv, ngonu kudungkua ridw vdwo gobv dooredw, ngonu nyichar mvnwnv nga alvnvbv rirung tvka, okv alvjvrv oogv ngonugv mvngjwng la doonv vpinvriap bv rikunv vdwa alvnvbv ritoka. 11 Nonu kaatoka vdwo ngo atubogv lak lokv lvkri lo vdwo ngo chartvkoyobv nonua lvkpvvnv! 12 Yvvgv nyi ngv adwnamar lo alv dunv jvrv kaatam dula nam mililala la ayakmvu simu dubv gwngdunv. Bunu vbvrimam gv lvgabv bunu Kristo gv daapolo mvdwkmvku nam lvkwng lo mvngpa la rimapama dubv vla ridu. 13 Vbvrijvka bunu yvvdw ayakmvu sila ribu vdwka pbv mingku lo vngmadu; bunu nonua ayakmvu nwnvgnv dubv rimunam si vkvlgavbolo bunu nonua ngonugv mingkulo tulwk minggvla ayakmvu dunv vla googing nvla mingging nvdubv ridu. 14 Ngo gvbdv, ogubvrijvka, ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv daapo lvkwngbv kairungv gobv mvngsure; ogulvgabolo ninyigv daapo lvgabv nyiamooku so ngo sito; okv ngo lvgabv nyiamookuv sito. 15 Ayakmvu sidulo vmalo ayakmvu sima dolo okv ogu yago risv kaama; vbviratola anyikjvngv si anwnv nyi bv rinam lvgabv mindu. 16 Yvvdw soogv ridungdodung nga riming gvvdv bolo, sarsopoyonam okv aya ngv bunua lvkbov dooming gvrv—bunua lvko okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnv nga lvkbov doopa minggvrv! 17 mintarminya bvku mindukunv, yvka nga mvngdwkmvngku moma bvka, ogulvgabolo, adwnayak gv ungvngv tarv vdwsu ngo Jisu Kristo gv pakbu go vla kaatam simu dunv. 18 Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu mvnwnv lo ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvla. Amen.

Epesian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwknam Jisu kristo gv apostol akobv rinv— Epesias lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, oogv bunugv atubogv turnam am Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng la akingobv rila doonv vdwa. **2** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nga jilwk gvi laka. **3** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Holvgabv kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo boktalwkji nama ngonua jilwkto. **4** Nyiamooku sum pwklynarlin madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv Kristo lo lvingobv ridudakdu bv ngonua darlin chotoku, vkvlgabv ngonu darwk dukubv okv ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv ritoka. Ogulvgabolo ninyigv paknam lokv **5** Pwknvyarnv Jisu kristo gv lokv ngonua hv ninyigv umvuu bv mvdubv mvngpwk lintoku—soogv si ninyigv mvngpu vrung okv ninyigv rungnam vrung. **6** Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv yunglit albv anyuaya nam lvgabv hartv lajuka, ogulvgabolo hv ninyigv paknam Kuunyilo akin am ngonua anyu amin bv jilwk toku! **7** Holvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv ngonu ajarabi bv rimin dukunv, sibv vbrinam lokv, ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jila ritoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwo kai rungdu, **8** Hv ngonua vkvv kairungv kiinamhagnam go jilwkto! Ninyigv mvngki laknv okv hingki laknv nvvn mvnwnng nga dootak silwk mooto, **9** okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo riso mvngbvdm um hv ritoku, okv Kristo gv lokv ridubv mvngnam am umka hv ngonua chimu laka ritoku. **10** Svbv mvngnam si, vdwo oogv pwknamyarnam dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv pwknyayarnya rikudv, dvv aaku bolo mvnwnng nga laakumlaapa lakula, nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku sokv ogumvwnng nga, Kristonyi dumpo bv ridubv vla mvtoku. **11** Ogumvwnng nga mvkuriku namsi Pwknvyarnv risv dvdv nga ridubv vla mvngnamv okv mvngpwk la rinamv; okv ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rimu tla Kristo gv lvkobv akingobv ninyigv mvngnama ridubv vla ngonua gaktoku. Vbvrinam si hv kvlokvocho lokv ogugo riso mvngbvdm um ridukunv. **12** Vv kubolo, Kristo gvlo yvnbunu mvngtin sicho dudv, Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit nama kaju ngonu hartv laju. **13** Okv vdwo nonuka soogv jvvnv doin sum tvpa kubvdw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ritoku, alvvn yunying nga tvku lokv nonu turnama paatoku. Nonu kristonyi mvngjwng toku, okv hv milvpvnam darwknv dow am nonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv atubogv gvbv nonua toprv toku. **14** Darwknv Dowv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ninyigv milvpvnam am ngonu paare vla charpv pvjila rinv ngv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridu kunvdw um ajarabi bv rimin dukubv tunyachika jireku vla Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua mvngging simu dubv minchar jinamv. Vkvlgabv ninyigv yunglit kunam am kaju ngonu hartv lajuka! **15** Soogv lvgabv, nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nama okv nonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa paknama kvvlo lokv ngo tvpa choto, **16** Ngo nonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv jinam am apak madunv. Ngoogv kumkulo nonua mvngpadunv **17** okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv, kairungv Abu, nonua Dow lo jitokv vla kumdunv, oogv nonua chinugubv mvre okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaatamre, vkvlgabolo nonu gvbv ninyia chindubv. **18** Ngo

nonugv mongrumara ngv nyiktar tukula ninyigv loung nga kaapa ladu kubv vla kumdunv, vkvlgabolo oogv nonua goklin kunam gv mvngtin sinama oguvdw um chinsu reku, ninyigv nyi vdwa vkvv milvpvnam boktalwkjinam vv vdwoogv kaasartabo bv nyitv moduku vla chinsu reku. **19** Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudv ngonu mvngjwng nvngv aralo ninyigv jwkrwv vdwoogv kairungbv kudungkua ritoku. Soogv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridung dunv jwkrw si vbv kairungv gwlvk am lvin akindo, **20** oogv vdwo hv kristo gvlo vbv kudungkua rito kudv ho sinam lokv ninyi turkur mooto kula okv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lakbik peelvlo doomu toku. **21** Aogv nyidomooku lo rigvnv dvdv nga, tujupkunam dvdv nga, jwkrw dvdv nga, okv atu dvdv nga Kristo rigvnbv ritoku; hv nyiamooku sokv tujupkunam kaiyachokbv amin gvvn umka kaiyabv ka rigvvnv ngv doodu okv nyiamooku so silu gvngv tikmabv aainvgv alu loka lvgabvka. (aiōn g165) **22** Pwknvyarnv ogumvwnng nga Kristo gv lvpv kampwk lo vvpv jidu okv gvra gv ogumvwnng aka ninyia kaiyachokv Ahtu bv rigv modubv jitoku. **23** Gvra ngv Kristo gv awbv ridunv, ninyigv ripwnggrinya namv, ogolojvka ninyi ogumvwnng nga ripwnggrinya jidu kunv.

2 Kvlokvocho nonuno dowjeklo kaamabv sinam bv rito ogulvgabolo nonugv tvmabv rinam lokv okv rimur kunam lokv. **2** Nonuno Nyiamooku sokv alvmanv lamtv lo riming gvdu; nonu uyudowjwklo jwkrw lo rigvvn vdwoogv mingkulo vngdu, oogv jwkrwv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngmanv dvdv nga rigvla ridu. (aiōn g165) **3** Alvjbv mimbolo ngonu mvnwnng ngv adwnamar bv bunu mvngnam aingbv mvngming gvla rito, adwnam gv okv tuktum lokv mvngchamricham lo rito. Ngonugv mvngdung lokv, ngonu kvvbv aingbv riku lokv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv haachiajka paala hirukaya nga paarung jinvku. **4** Vbvrinamv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv achialv bv nyitv nvgo okv ninyigv paknamv ngonu lvgabv achialbv kairungv ngv, **5** Vdwoogv ngonugv mingkulo vngmabv ngonu dowjwklo dookumabv sikunam vka hv Kristo lvkobv turnama laalwk jitoku. Vbvrinamv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ringlin pvkunv. **6** Ngonugv Kristo Jisunyi akingobv rinam lokv nyidomooku lo ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv dukubv hv ngonua ninyigv lvkobv turap mootoku. **7** Ninyigv svbv rinam si aainvgv aludwkibv ninyigv paknam anyuaya nga angusibv kairungbv kaatamritam bv hv Kristo Jisu gvlo ngonua kaatamla ritoku. (aiōn g165) **8** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv nonuno mvngjwng nam lokv ringlinbaalin toku. Si kaanamv nonugv atubogv rilin vnglin sunam lokvma, vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam lokv, vkvlgabv svkv lvkngbv yvka googv nyola madu. **10** Ngonugv oguaingbv ridudv Pwknvyarnv ngonua vbv mvpvvnv, okv Jisu kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lokv hv ngonua albv kudungkua rimo dubv vla ngonua pwklynarlinto, hv ninyigv ngonua rimo dubv vla kvvlo lokv mvpvripv kunamv. **11** Nonu bvngri lokv Jentail vmabv—Jius vdwoogv “Ayakmvu manv gov” minamv, yvvdw oogv bunu atubongv Ayakmvu kunambv minsu dunv (svbv vnam si bunugv ayakmvu sidubv vla nyi vdwoogv ogubv minto)—nonu kvvlo ogubv rinv vdwoogv mvngpa sutoka. **12** Vbv oogv rijilo kristo gv lokv nonu adu nyala ritoku. Nonu nyebunyibv rito okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyi ma. Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv nyi am milvpvnam, vkvvnv mingkimiyaknam lo nonu ogu aba kaama, okv nonuno nyiamooku so mvngtin kaaya manv

govb ritodoto okv Pwknvyarnv kaamabv ritoku. **13** Vbvrilita vjak, Jisu kristo gv lokv akingobv ripikula, oogv yvvdw adu laku riku nvnga, Kristo gv oyi lokv nvchibv laalwk pvkunv. **14** Holvgabv Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu gvlo sarsopoyo kunama laalwk jilaku Jius okv Jentail am ninyi akingobv ridubv mvtoku. Kristo bunua apin simunv okv bunua nyiru minsu moola mvpin simunv vlvngsvlong nga atubogv adwnamar lokv toyaktopak jitoku. **15** Ninyi Jius Pvbv ngam gamki kunam okv rigvdogv nvnv um mvlamva jitoku, vbvrikunam si Jius okv Jentail opi anyi baabwng ngam akingobv rimu kudubv vla rito vbvriinam lokv, alvnv lamtv lo sarsopoyo dubv mvlm jito. **16** Ninyigv daapolo sijinan lokv kristo bunugv nyiru minsu nam nga vbpakla sia jitoku; hv daapolo vbvriinam lvkwng lokv opi anyi am adwnamar akingobv ridukubv mvdum sitoku okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gvlo laalwk lakula aakur gviji toku. **17** Vkvlgabv Kristo aalaku okv sarsopoyo gvnv gv alvnv yunying nga nonu Jentail mvnwng gvlo japtoku—oogv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv lokv adula rikunv vdwa, okv yvvdw ninyigv nvchilo doonv jius vdwa alvnv yunying nga japi toku. **18** Kristo gv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka, Dowv akin gvri kula Abu gv nvchilo aala dukunv. **19** Vbvrinamv, Jentail vdw nonuno nyebunyi kuma vbvmajvka, nyien bvka rikumadu kunv; vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv nyitwng vku okv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinvriap lo akobv ridukunv. **20** Nonuka Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglvkwa mvcho richo lvkunamv, oogv gwnglo lvngtung tunglvknam vv Kristo ninyi vku. **21** Hv oogv lvngtung tunglvk kunam dvdv nga dagv kunv bv ridula okv darwknv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv singcha mogvrila um Ahtu gvlo tulwkkunamv. **22** Nonua ka ninyi gvlo akingobv mvdam sidukula Pwknvyarnv dooku govb ninyigv Dow lokv dooging lvkdu kunv.

3 Soogv lvkwng bv, ngo, Paul, Jisu kristo gvbv patwk lo doonv nonugv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu. **2** Nonugv lvgabv soogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv anyuaya lokv oogv alvnv kudungkua sum rimudubv vla ngam jipvkunv vla nonu alvjv bv tvpva rungtoku. **3** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv arwng lo rungkirungak pvvku nama nga kaatamdo okv nga um chimu laka ritoku. (Ngo soogv lvkwngbv asujeyo madubv lvkrvlvka lvkpvto, **4** okv ngo ogugo lvkpvdw nonu sum puribolo, ngoogv Kristo gv lvkwng lo ogugo ngo chinpvdw mvngdin laknam am nonu rilakkaalak lariku.) **5** Kvvlogv vngyikunv dw lo nyia mvngdung ngv svkvnv chimpanam minjinam kaamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vjak ninyigv darwknv Apostol vdwa okv Nyijwk vdwa dow lokv kaatam la ritoku. **6** Chinpa modubv vla arwng chimpanam vnam si Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nama Jius vdwgv paaku lokv lvkin bv Jentail vdwa gamlv am paamudubv vla; bunu adwn akin lokv baagobv rimuduku okv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo lokv milpvvnam am paaming gvreku. **7** Pwknvyarnv gv lokv asarjvnv amin jinam gamlv miyajinv pakbu ako bv mvto, oogv kvvgv ngam jinam lokv ninyigv kudungkua ridung nvdunv jwkrwv. **8** Vbvrilita ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi dvdv pingkolo miangyachoknv; vbvrijvka Kristo gv nyitv kiilakumanv lvkwnglo alvnv yunying sum Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo laalwk jimu dubv ngam vjvlodvbv jitoku, **9** okv vbv nyi mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo rungpvvnamv ogubv

ridunvdw um kaamu dubv mvto. Pwknvyarnv, oogv ogumvnwng nga pwklynariinlv, vngyikunv dvdvlo vdwgv lokv ninyigv arwng gv vvsi pvvla kaching pvkunam um mvnwng nga chimu toku. (aiōn g165) **10** jvvgv vbv mindunv si, Gvrja mvnwng gv lokv vjvgv alu so nyidomooku gv nyidogindung rigvnv vdwa okv jwkrw dvdv nga ninyigv angu angusinv chingkipakik ka chimuto. **11** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ribwng nvpv mvngnam am sum, hogv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv ritoku. (aiōn g165) **12** Kristonyi akingobv rinam lokv okv ngonugv ninyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngonu mvngpakorak albv Pwknvyarnv gv duku lo ogumvnwng nga mvngjung la vngla duku. **13** Vbvrinamv, nonunam ngo mindunv, mvngjung simabv ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu lvgabv hirukaya am hinji pvkunv; nonu ogumvnwng lvgabv kaiyago alv modubv vla. **14** Holvgabv Abu gv kaagelo ngo gumbv lvkla lvbwng ngv kumpvdu, **15** hogv nyidomooku gv lokv okv sichingmooku ao sokv doonv vpinpingki vv sum jvynv amin minduku. **16** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv nyitv gv ninyigv yunglit lokv Dow am nonugv aw aralo gwlvkrungbv doolwk jidubv vla kumlwk jidunv, **17** okv mvngjwng lokv nonugv haapok lo Jisu kristo gv naam am mvlwk jimure vla vbvchin ngo kumdunv. Nonu gvlo pakmisinam gv lvngtung ngv okv miami ngv hargap jila dubv ngo vbvka kumdunv, **18** Vkvlgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkingobv doobamdakbam doola, Kristo gv paknam am vdwgo taktv dudw okv asu dudw, okv vdwgo ao dudw okv arwng dudw nonu gvlo chinla gvnv gwlvk kv doola dubv. **19** Vbv, ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijvka um mvnwng am vdwloka chingam nyola madu—okv vbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngdungridung am ringam ladubv vla rinamgo. **20** Oogv ninyigv gwlvk kv ngonua ridunv vv ninyi ngonugv koonam am lvvyayabv okv ngonugv mvngnam am lvvyayabv rila dunv: **21** Pwknvyarnv yunglit namv gvrrja aralo doolwk yilaka okv Jisu Kristo mvnwng nga dvbvdwki gv lvgabv, dvbvsingtam bv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

4 Vbvrinamv—Ahtu gv lvgabv rijidaki kolo patwk doodunv ngo nonua kumla mindunv: vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nonua gokbv dv kvvgv kaalwk bv ridubv vla gokpvnv vbvching mvngjwk bv rijidoji laka. **2** Rvngam rilaka, damdv laka, okv saktv laka okv ajin anyingnga changgv sidula paknam am kaatam laka. **3** Nonua Dow gv sarsopoyo jinam lokv oogv akingobv ribam dubv gakching pvkunam um albv achingamu ribv laka. **4** Adwnnv dinkin dunv okv Dow vka akin dunv, oogv apia bv vdwlo nam gokbv dv mvngtin namv vka akin la ridubv Pwknvyarnv goktoku. **5** Baptisma namv akin dunv, mvngjung ngv akin dunv, Ahtu akin dunv; **6** Nyi mvnwng gv Abuv okv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik, vv mvnwng gv Ahtuv, mvnwng gv lokv ho ridudakdu okv vv mvnwng gvlo doodu. **7** Ngonu nyi nyichar mvnwng nga Kristo ogugo jiso mvngla amin mvngnam go jibvdw ngonu um paatoku. **8** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu “Vdwlo hv achialvbv aoyachok lo chaabvdw, hv nyira bv laaching la laapv kunam vdwgv lvkobv ritoku; Okv hv nyi mvnwng nga anyubv amin jitoku.” **9** Vjak “Hv aobv chanyi kubv” vnam si oguvdw? Vbv minam si manv sichingmooku gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku. **10** Vbvrinamv, oogv yvvdw ao lokv lvkwng hibvdw hv vbvching aoyachok bv chalaku, aoyachok bv chaanv angv, okv nyidomooku lvkwng lo, chinggodogo mvnwng vv ninyigv nvchilo dooreku. **11** Hv mvnwng nga hogv kvknv “amina jito” Hv kvvgonyi Apostol govb

mvto okv kvvgonyi Ebenjelist gobv okv kvvgonyi pastor gobv okv kvvgonyi nyijwk gobv okv kvvgonyi tamsarnv gobv mvgrila jito. 12 Hv vbvrikunam si, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnv ngv, kristan kudungkua lvgabv ridula, kristo gv aw am mvchingmvmu jikunam lvgabv rito. 13 Okv kvkvlvgabv ngonu mvnwnv ngv aakumre vbv ngonugv mvngjwng ngv akingobv rire okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv lkvkwnv ngv ngonugv chinampnamv akingobv ridum sire; kokwng lo ngonu gvlo mvngchin kunv nyi gobv ridula, Kristo gv mongramara lokv mvngnamsaknam mvnwnv nga chinchipachi nvbv rireku. 14 Vbvrikubolo ngonu umvuu jvbv ribv kumare, vsi sibv nuggvnam okv doori gv riigvnam aingbv nyi kvvbi gv alvmabv tamsar koola kupnv hogv bunu vdwgv mingvgrvgnam aingbv rimare. 15 Vbvmayabv, jvjvrungbv minam yalu lo pakmisiinam lokv, lamtv dvdvlo dumpoyachok bv rinv kristo gvlo ngonu singcharicha rungto. 16 Ninyigv rigodogoku ara lo adwnayak lokv ajikabik dvdv vka akingobv ridum sitola doodunv, okv hogv asikamik sinv lkvobv jirwk sidubv adwnayaklo ajikabik dvdv ngv akingobv kaarwk sila ridum sidu. Holvgabv anguangu sinv gv rijivngji nama ridula, aw mvnwnv nga singcharicha mola okv pakmisiinam lokv um alvyabv mvla yarchum sichala la ridu. 17 Vbvrikunamv, Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv ngo nonua gamrv dunv, oogv mvngnam lo anyung kaama nvgv, kristan rimannv aingbv ribvyoka. 18 Okv oogv mongromara ngv kanv lo doonv bv riyoka, bunu oogv Pwknvyarnv gv turnam jiku lo rilwkdolwk mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguguka tvchinkapa madu okv mvngdin nyumabv ridu. 19 Bunu vdwv hinyinghiru svgo kaamaduv; bunu adwnayak nga alvmabv riku lo tulwk sila ridu okv anguangu sinv rimaanv mvnwnv lo hinsukasu mabv ritarrinya kaama bv ridu. 20 Nonu Kristo gv lkvkwnvlo chinamv vv vbvma! 21 Nonu jvjvrungbv ninyigv lkvkwnv lo tvcho rungto, okv Jisu gv jvjv ngam ninyigv rimingv gvnnv vrungbv nonua tamsar rotoku. 22 Vkvkvlvgabv nonu kvvlo gv atu ridungsingdung am apak tvkuka, oogv nonugv ribvdobv la ridubv mvnam um—kvvlogv atugv mvngmur la kupdunv lokv atu aw nga ngoomu doonv. 23 Nonugv haapok okv mongramara vv ogumvnwnv ngv anw nvbv rirung toku laka, 24 okv Pwknvyarnv gv aingchingbv darwk rungbv pwknamyarnamv okv jvjv rungvn turnam bv kaatam sinam um tarwkbak rungbv okv darwk bv ridubv nonu atubongv anw nvbv rirung sutolaka. 25 Vbvrikubolo, mvvdvrdv kumare! nonu mvnwnv ngv kvvbi nyichar mvngjwngv vdwa jvjvklvbv minji rungto kuka, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv adwn dinkin bv mvnwnv ngv akingobv ridukunv. 26 Nonu aachiak la ridubolo, nonugv aachiak am rimur gv aralo rigvnggv kola riyoka, okv aludwkibv haachi chibv la doyoka. 27 Uyua lvkoka moma paadubv jiyoka. 28 Nonu dvcho la ridubolo, dvcho la rinam a apak tvkuka okv nyingrap la ritokuka, vbvridula no atubongv nyingla rinvobv risu tukuka okv vbvrikubolo nyimaopin aka ridur lariku. 29 Tvnying tvru dubv gaam raami siyoka, vbvritola ridur minsu jinam, okv ogugo dinchi pvdw um jimi sidubv tvvpukainv gaambv mimi sitolaka, vbvridula no ogugo mirvdw tvnvnkaanv nyi vdwv alvnam lvgabv mintoka. 30 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv dow am mvngru dubv riyoka; ogulvgavbolo darwknv dow nonua Pwknvyarnv ninyi vdwlo tuliv rikudw, alu gunyi Pwknvyarnv gv ninyi gvngv via kaachin nvvdu kubv mvu nvla rinv vkula. 31 Kvchakbvriak nam, haknampanam

okv haachiak nam. Yamisinam, vmajvka rinyingriru minsu nam, hinwngkaanwng minsu manam kvknv oguguka rigoriro kuma bvka. 32 Vbvmayabv, akinakina aya minsu tvka, okv Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua mvngnga kunam aingbv ajin anyingnga tvkaa minsulaka.

5 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridula, ninyigv aingbv bv rirungdubv gwngtoka. 2 Nonugv turnam lo pakmi sidula saktung sitoka, vbv ngonua kristo gv paknam aingchingbv okv vbv nampu nvgo ngonu lvgabv jinam aingchingbv jitola okv vbv Pwknvyarnvny i mvngpu dubv erin lkwksula jinam aingbv bv ritolaka. 3 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ridula, alvmanv yomurchomur minsu dubv vmallo gompwng dubv vmallo alvmabv kaadubv rinam nonugv aralo vbv rirung yoka. 4 So gaam sum kasingkanyak nvbv okv nyiposoyobv okv tvlwkkaalwk madubv japoyoka. Vbvsvnga, vbv mintoka nam vdwgo umbonyikv mvngdunv vla hartv gvyala ritoka. 5 Nonu chirung dunvvp yvvdw yomurchomurnv okv darwknv okv kabiotarinv (vv murti kumnam aingbv ridunv) vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv okv Kristo gv karv lo ogu aba baagoka yvva paamare. 6 Nonu gvlo nyiposoyo gaambv rinv kvknv yvnyika kuplwk koyoka; ogulvgavbolo kvknv oguogu mvvgvrugvla riku lo oogv ninyigv gaam am tvvma nvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi vv aare. 7 Vkvkvlvgabv vbvriinv nyi vdwgv lkvobv ogubvrieka lkvigobv riyoka. 8 Nonuno awv kanv lo rinvobv rito, vbvriyvka nonu Ahtu gv nyi gobv rila riduku, nonu loung lo ridukunv. Vkvkvlvgabv nonu rinamadknam am oogv loung lo rinv nyi vrung vdubv ritokuka. 9 Holvgavbolo loung ngv nvgwng mvnwnv gv alvnnv, darwkchonjornv okv jvjv nga nyitv rungbv nyingkama laalwk dunv. 10 Ahtunyi mvngpu modubv ogu risvdw um nonu chindu bv gwngtoka. 11 Ho nyi vdwgv oguogu arv kaamanv rinam um lkvobv rimingdakming gvyoka, ho gv oguogu vv kanvparam lokv la, vbvmayabv, bunua loung lo laalin yatoka. (12 Bunugv risi la ara lokv rinam kudungkua lkvkwnv lo milin namv maatar alvbv hinyinghiru namv.) 13 Okv vdwlo anyung kaamanv mvnwnv nga lounglo laalin rikudw, vbvrikubolo bunugv jvjvnnv ridungsingdung am rvbwngching bv kaapa lareku; 14 Holvgabv ogumvnwnv nga rvbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku. Vkvkvlvgabv si vbv minto “Godung tvkuka, yupnv vdwv, okv sinam lokv turkur tvkuka. Okv Kristo nonua loung am ungkare.” 15 Vkvkvlvgabv nonu ogaingbv doosvdaksv vdwv hinsukasu tvvlaka. Chimapamunv nyi aingbv doydakyoka, vbvritola chinvpanv aingbv dooladakla kua. 16 Nonu alvnnv dv paanam mvnwnv nga um alvnnvobv rinv nvto laka ogulvgavbolo, soogv alu si alvmanv bv riduku. 17 Vbvrikunamv, pvcha nvbv riyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo nam ridubv mvngdudw vbvching mala rijidubv gwngto laka. 18 Opo tvngyoka, oogv nam simungoomu mvngchik jinvnga; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv dow am pwlwk koololaka. 19 Ajin anyingnga hartvnam gaam lokv, mirimimpak lokv, minji mingkiuk nam lokv okv darwknv mirimimpak lo gaana gaala; nonugv haapok lokv hartv la Ahtunyi kumnam gaam lokv okv kumnam mirimimpak lokv gaagv laka. 20 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv, Pwknvyarnv Abunyi ogumvnwnv lo umbonyikv vbvlaka. 21 Kristonyi mvngdvnam lvgabv nonyi anyiv tulwk minsulaka. 22 Nywng vdwv, atubogv nyilua Ahtunyi tulwk sinam aingbv tulwk sutoka. 23 Vkvkvlvgavbolo Kristo gv gvrija gv aolo

rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunam aingbv nyilo vdvwka nywng gv ao lo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunamv; okv Kristo ninyi atubongv gvrija gv ringnvbaanv ngv, ninyigv awv. **24** Holvgabv nywng ngv atubogv ogumvwnvg nga bunugv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka oguaingbv gvrija ngv Kristo gv arwng lo tulwk sila ridudw. **25** Nyilu vdvw, nonugv nywng vdwa albv paktoka oguaingbv Kristo gvrija nga pakdudw okv ninyigv turnam am jilwk tokudw. **26** Hv sum isi lokv darwk dubv harkak choto kula hokoching bv ninyigv gaam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvrija nga tulwk jidubv vla ritoku, **27** Hv atubongv gvrija ngam svbv rinamv kaapu—darwk okv gungnying kaama, ungnvtarv kaama okv tikumtilum nam kaama okv oguguka kaavk svgo kaama tvla tulwk sidubv vla rito. **28** Nyi vdvw atugv adwnyak am atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching atugv nywng am paksu rungtoka. Yvnyiv atugv nywng am pakdudw vv atubonga ka paksudu. (**29** Yvka ngonu atubogv adwnyak am kaanwng mabv rimadu. Vbvmayabv, Kristo gv gvrija ngam rinam aingchingbv bunua ngonu jichahocha sula okv bunua ringchamriai sula riyadu; **30** holvgabvolo ngonu ninyigv adwn lo atung gunvbv ridunv.) **31** Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, “Vkvlgabv si mindu nyilo ngv ninyigv abu okv anv nga kayu tvkula okv ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv rila, anyiv akin gobv ridukunv.” **32** Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungnv chinchinyomanam jvrv nga kaatam jilindu, vbvritola sum ngo chindu si Kristo okv gvrija lvgabv mindunv. **33** Vbvritola si nonuaka mindunv: nyilu dvdv ngv atugv aw am paksu aingbv atugv nywng aka pakto laka, okv nywng vdvwka ninyigv nyilu nga mvngdv tlaka.

6 Umvuu vdvw, abuanv mingku lo vngnam si nonugv kristan ridungsingdung ngv ogulvgabvolo soogv si tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv. **2** “Nonugv abu okv anv nga mvngdv laka” vnam si atuake kv gamkinam milvppvnam lvkyonam akobv ridu: **3** “Vkvlgabv nonu albv vnglarila rikunv, okv kvdwmooku so albv singsu la ritv rikunv.” **4** Abuanv vdvw, nonu umvuu vdwa haachiak dubv riyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunua kristan ridung yabv gwngsarrisar chaamu tvka okv tamsarkinula richatoka. **5** Nyira vdvw, nonugv adwnamar lo atu am busula okv hvkdinsvkiak gvriila mingkubv vngtoka; okv vbv nonugv Kristonyi rijidakji nam aingbv, mvngtwkknwvla haapok lokv rijidakji tvlaka. **6** Bunugv kaagia lo alv mvngchik bv rimwng yoka, ogulvgabvolo bunu gvlo alvpvkv vnam am paanam mvngchik lvgabv; Vbvritola Kristo gv kudungkua nga rinv vrungbv noogv haapok mvnwng lokv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo mvngdudw vbv no rijidoji tvlaka. **7** Mvngpunv nyira gobv rigvrila nonugv kudungkua nga ritoka, vbv nonu nyia ridung bv ritv mabv okv Kristonyi riji rungnam aingbv ritoka. **8** Mvnggap tvlaka Ahtu ngonua, nyira dolo nyira madulo ngonugv rijo amin am paamu riku, ogulvgabvolo albv kudungkua rinamdonam lvgabv. **9** Atu vdvw, nonu nyira vdwa huklamhukchum la rinama kayu lakuka okv karingsichingbv pakmi sitoka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonu okv nonugv pakbu vv nyidomooku tologv Ahtu akin gvngv la, oogv nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakinbv jwngkadakanv akinnv. **10** Minyungminya bv mindu, Ahtu gvlo akingobv ridula okv ninyigv kainv jwkrw daadv lokv nonugv gwlvk am mvto laka. **11** Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv idu jinam mvnwng um nonu gvvtv laka, ogulvgabvolo nonu

Uyudvbv gv almanv ruunam am dakrap minsu lareku. **12** Holvgabv ngonu nyi anyingnga nyimak rumi sidubvma vbvritola nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklv almanv sipai vdwa, rigvdogvrv vdwa, tujupkunam vdwa okv vjvvg chinggodogo so kanvparam lo jwkrw vdwa rumi sidunv. (aiōn g165) **13** Vkvlgabv vjak Pwknvyarnv gv idu am gvvtoka! vvbvribolo vdwlv almanv alu v aaridw, ho nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku; okv pami sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo gobv, nonu vjvlodv gobv nonugv riku hoka gwlvkrungbv doobvdakbv la rira. **14** Vkvlgabv vngdwngrungbv dakyatoka, jvrv am tainchopo aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo pucharpyarv sitoka, oogv lvkinbv darwkwchongjv am saruk huknam aingbv nonugv hawng lo huktoka, **15** okv nonugv lvkiam am gvvgkigvak kunam aingbv sarsopoyo gv Alvnv Yunying am minggo jitoka. **16** Satam bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng tvlaka; ogulvgabvolo Akingonv Almanv gv vmv gunv opok apkunam mvnwng lokv nonu mvngit minsu lariku. **17** Okv ringlinbaalinam sipinbiotung aingbv laarwk sitoka, okv Oogv nonua Dow jinam Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am riokse aingbv bokto laka. **18** Soogv dvdv sum kumnam lokv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur koodubv kooto laka. Dow nga ridur kodubv, doopumdakpum nyikilo kumla ritoka. Ogulvgabv svkvrv si vbolo hardv albv chvrv dubv okv vdwlvoka kayula rima dubv; Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv kumbv tvlaka. **19** Okv ngo lvgabvka kumlaka, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwlv ngo miredw, vkvlgabv ngo busukano kaama bv minji lareku okv doin gv chinchinyomanam am chingam dubv mvreku. **20** Holvgabv vjak Patwk so doodu laka, gamlv lvgabv ngo nyitompinko akobv ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo minji svngaka busukano kaamabv mirung ladubv kumgurrijv jilaka. **21** Taikikas, ngonugv kaanwngnam achiboru okv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua mvngtin sila Pakbu bv rinv, hv ngoogv yunying dvdv nga minjire, ho nonu mvnwng ngv ngo ogugo ridudw chinchipachi reku. **22** Vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo ngonu ogugo rila ridudw um minji modubv okv nonuam mintvmiru modubv vngmu jidunv. **23** Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv mvngjwng la paknamv, okv sarsopoyo ngv Kristan ajin mvnwng lo doolwk yilaka. **24** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi oogv yvvdv pakdunv, um Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwlvoka sika manv paknamv paknamv doolwk yilaka.

Pilipian

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rin v Paul okv Timoty bunyi gv lokv— Oogv Kristo gvlo akingobv rin v Pilippi lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, gvrja nga rigvdogvnnv okv ridorminggvnnv vdwaka mintak sila: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilwk yilaka. **3** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumrap dwkibv nonua mvngpadunv. **4** Okv ngo kumyi dwkibv mvngpu dula, nonu mvnwnv lvgabv ngo kumla ridunv. **5** Ogulvgabvblo ritorike lokv rila yikula vjvlodvbv nonuno ngam gamlv gv kudungkua lo ridur la lamtv nga kaatam la ridu. **6** Okv vbrinamv nonu gvlo soogv alvnnv kudungkua sum rirapgvnnv Pwknvyarnv, oogv Jisu Kristo gv alv auya ma dvdvbv so gv sum no gakbwng chikwnlga riredore vla nga alvrbvng mvngdunv. **7** Nonua ngoogv hapok aralo mvngpa dvdv kidunv! Okv vkvlvgabv nonugv lvkwnlgo ngoogv vbv mvngnam si mvngrung dubv rirungdunv mvngdu. Ogulvgabvblo nonuno svknnv kudungkua ogumvnnvng sum ridur dula Pwknvyarnv gv nga orpinorin sidubv jitoku, vjak ngo anyi baabwng nga patwk lo doodu laka, okv vdwlw ngo ajarabi bvka ridula gamlv am karingsiching bv okv gwlvkrungbv mvkukrikuk la riduku. **8** Ngo vdwlw nonu mvnwnv lvgabv achialvbv ngo haapok sokv mvngnamv Jisu kristo ninyigv atubogv aw lokv aanv ngv vla mindudv okv vjvrungbv minam am Pwknvyarnv ngo gvbv miria jinv ngv. **9** Ngo nonugv pakmisinam am vjvklvbv chinampanam lokv okv rvbwngching jwngkadaka nam lokv lvkin govv kai lo kaiyaya bv ribamdobam la ribvre vla kumdu, **10** vkvlvgabvblo nonuno ogunv alvyachok nvngvdm am gaklare. Vbvriloblo nonuno arwanyu nvbv rimare okv Kristo gv alu am alvmabv nvlvknam govv riku mare. **11** Jisu Kristo mvngchik gv rilen gvllanamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnama okv paknama laalwk dubv nonugv gwngnamsingnam lo vjvrungvngv ngv alvjvbv doolwk la rire. **12** Ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngam ogugo ripvdm vbrinamv oogv gamlv ngv vjvrungbv ridur la alvyabv rinvngvnnv nvogbv rito, um ngo nonua chintoka vla mvngdunv. **13** Vbvrijo ngv kaakunamv, dvbvkav lo dakyanv okv nyikvvbi dvdv ngv ngam Kristo gv pakbu bv rinam lvgalo ngo patwk doopvnnv vla chintoku. **14** Okv ngoogv Patwk aralo doonam lokv mvngjwngbu twngtv yanv vdvw kaiyago Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng svlwkla rito, vkvlvgabv ogu guka busukano kaamabv pwktrungbv bunu vdvw twngtvyanv Doin am aludwkibv jappo yaya karla rito. **15** Ridungrima gvbv Kvvgonv kristo gv lvkwnlgo ngam kaanek la okv minwng la jappo karnia la ridu, vbvritola Kvvgv nvvgv rinamv alvbv mvngnam lokv kudungkua nga rito. **16** Soogv rinam si paknam lokv ripvnnv, ogulvgabvblo bunu vdvw ngam gamlv nga vjvv ngvrung vla rinvnnv kudungkua nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvngv jipvnnv vla chindu. **17** Kvubi vdvw, Kristonyi vjvv alvbv jappo jimadu, vbvritola bunu awgv yalu lokv mvngchik mvngdu; bunu ngoogv patwk aralo doilo maatar alvbv mvrirkmvchik modula erit emu dubv vla mvngdu. **18** Siidv ogugula! So lvkwnlgo lo ngo mvngpudu—ogulvgabvblo alvnnv lamtv lokv mindulo vmalo alvmanv lamtv lokv mindulo, Kristo gv gamlv am jappo kardu. Okv vkvlvgabv ngo mvngpu la ribvre. **19** Ogulvgabvblo nonugv kumnam lokv okv Jisu Kristo gv Dow gv ridurnam lokv

ngam laalin pvkunv vla ngo chindu. **20** Ngoogv arwngrungbv mvngnamv okv ngo mvngtin dunv si ngoogv kudungkua lo vdwlwka remabv doonam kaamare mvngdunv, vbvritola oogv dw mvnwnv lo, okv vjvklvbv vjak daadwka, ngo mvngtmvnggru gv chvrv ngv lvvpuk dvdvre, vkvlvgabv, ngo turjvka okv sijvka, ngoogv adwnayak am Kristonyi hartv nvla ribvre. **21** Holvgabv turnamv ogudv? Ngoogv lvgabv, Kristo nv. Vbvrinamv, sinamv, alvyabv turnam laalwk yareku. **22** Vbvrjvka ngo turla dubv dvdv bolo ngo kaiyayabv arv doonv kudungkua lo rila tvnvpv, vbvriloblo ogugunyi gakla riyidw um ngo mila nyuya ma. **23** Ngam aba anyi govv putoku. Ngo soogv adwnamar bv turnam sum achialvbv kayu nwnvdu okv Kristo gvloya akingobv riming gvnnvng yaduku, hoka ngoogv lvgabv ogumvnnvngv ngv alvyannv govv ridu; **24** Vbvrilola nonugv lvgabv ngo turla doonam si achialvgo dinchianv ngv. **25** Sum ngo vjvklv hinrungsidu, okv vkvlvgabv doodvre vla ngo chinsudu. Nonu mvnwnv gv lvkobv ngo doore, nonugv alvbv rinamdaknam am kaiyayabv ripwngrita dvdubv okv mvngjwng lo himpure. **26** Vklvgabv vdwlw nonu lvkobv ngo lvkodv doodv ridw, nonugv turnam lo Jisu Kristo gvlo akingobv rikulo nonu ngam kaiyayabv googv sinvnam govv rire. **27** Vjagkv, dinchirungnam si um nonugv turnam lamtv lo Kristo gv gamlv mingku jvbw vngrungtoka, vkvlvgabvblo ngo nonu gvlo vnnga okv kaala mabv rijvka, nonugv mvngjwngv ngv vngdvng la gamlv lvgabv nonuno rungkirunglak gvrla akingobv dakrap minsula okv um mvngnamv akingobv turbumlarbum nama ngo tvvpa tvnvpv. **28** Nonuno nyimak vdwa busu yoka; haapok am pwktpwkru la ribv laka, okv vbrinamv lokv bunugv rilamanam am okv nonu rigumriya yareku vla bunu chinsukaasu riku, ogulvgabvblo nonua rigumriya yadubv jinv ngv Pwknvyarnv ngv jidu. **29** Ogulvgabvblo nonua Kristo gv kudungkua nga ridubv jito, ninyia mvngjwngv mvngchik la rimwng yoka, vbvritola ninyigv lvgabv hindarkaso aka hindubv jito. **30** Vjak nonu ngoogv yalungnyimak damku lo daming gvla do. Soogv yalungnyimak damkwng minsu dubv ngam nonugv kaanam si kvvlo gv damro akinnv, okv vbvching nonu tvvsudu, oogv akin am ngo vjvlodvbv damkwng minsu dvvla ridungdu.

2 Kristo gv aralo turnamv nonua gwlvksopa dubv mvdu, okv ninyigv paknamv nonua himpukain la rimudu. Nonuno Dow nga lvkobv ribamdu, nonuno ayanvnnv ngv okv ajin anyingv lvgabv aya minsu namv doodu. **2** Vbvrinamv, ngo nonua kumdunv, mvngnam okv saknamv am akin govv ridukalamlala okv pakmisinam am lvyin akinbv ridukalamlala okv akin govv mvngdukalamlala okv lvkwingv tulwk sidukalamlala rinam lokv nga mvngpu punyachika molaka. **3** Ogumvnnvngv nga atubogv lvgabv rinv mvngchik govv riyoka vbvmajvka anyung kaama bv gooyoka, vbvritola ajin anyingnga angamai minsulaka, atubonga mamsv nga kvvbi yanga alv yadubv mvngya toka. **4** Okv nonu atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngtrivtv mabvya, ajinanyingv gv mvngchamricham koloya kaajitaji la ritoka. **5** Nonugv mvngdungv nga Jisu Kristo gv mvngdungv akinbv mvngrungv toka: **6** Hvkvgv gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv ridungv ngv doodu, vbvrjvka Hv vdwlwka Pwknvyarnvnyi karingsiching dubv mvnnga rililala la ridukalam rungvpv mvngmato. **7** So vbvmabvya, hv mvngsunamv lokv ninyi gvlo doonv mvnwnvngv nga kayu yala rito, okv atubongvya nyi

pakbu gv ridungrima yanga laage sula rito. Hv nyi govb rito okv nyi adwnamar bv ritola nyi aingbv kaatam sitoku. 8 Hv rvngam nvgobv rito okv sidulo govb minam mvnwng nga tvnvrinv bv rila— ninyigv daapo lo silwk lo govb tvrvn rinvgobv ribwngtoku. 9 So gv holvkwng bv Pwknvyarnv ninyia aoyachoknv mooku dumpom lo laacha la rito okv kvvbi gv amin amam svnga kaiyabv ninyia kaiyarungnv amin govb jitoku. 10 Vbvrinamv Jisu gv amin am mvngdv gvdula nyidomooku gv mvnwng ngv, sichingmooku lokv mvnwng ngv, okv nyiamooku sokv arwng lo doonv mvnwng ngv, vkvvg lwbwng lkwng lo guba lwkla rire, 11 Okv nyi mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo Ahtu vla tvvpakapa dubv jaggo kare, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv yunglit lvgabv. 12 Vkvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, vdwlw ngo nonugv lvkobv ribamdakbam la riyilo nonu ngoogv gaam mingkulo tvvla ribv kito, vbv dvdvbv vjakka ngo adula riduka nonu ngoogv gaam am tvvdunv si maatar alvbv alvrungnv govb ridu. Nonugv ringlinbaalin am paanya chikia dubv busula okv hvkdwnsikiak gvila kudungkua nga ribv laka. 13 Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nonugv aralo mvnggya dadubv nonua kudungkua ribvla ridungdu okv ninyigv atubogv mvngku nyikibv tvvla dubv ridu. 14 Larmisinam vmalo jajpurjabur minsunam kamabv ogumvnwng nga ritoka. 15 Vkvlgavbolo nonu nyiabvda bv rila alvmanv rinam kamabv riri nvpv okv nyiamooku gv alvmanv okv rimurnv nyi vdvgv duku ara so Pwknvyarnv gv rvbwngchingnv umvuu govb riri nvpv. Nonu nyidomooku tologv takar ungnv aingbv bunugv pingkolo ungtoke. 16 Turnam gv gaam am nonuno bunua jajpi gvila vbvching unggv nvbv ritoka. Nonuno vbvching rijibolo, Kristo gv lotarlonya alua ngo googing nvnvgobv rire, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ripv namv okv kudungkua rinam mvnwng ngv aya kamabv riyomanyi vla kaatamre. 17 Nonugv mvngjwng namv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jila daan lwknam aingbv ngoogv turgv nvnv oyi am biilin jisiv yikv. Vbvrinamgo dubolo, ngo mvngpudu okv nonu mvnwng lvin govb ngoogv mvngpua orpin sidu. 18 Vbvching apiabv, nonuka mvngpu rungsv yikv okv nonugv mvngpua ngoogv lvkobv orpin sirung svngkv. 19 Si Ahtu Jisu gv mvnglwknam vbolo, ngo Timotinyi baapu alvbv vngmu jirung nvpv mvngdunv, vkvlgavbolo nonugv lkwng lo yuningv lokv ngo pvktpwkru lari nvpv mvngdu. 20 Hv akinnv mvngchik ngoogv mvngnam am orpin sila jinv ngv okv oovv nonu lvgabv jvjvklvbv mvnggap yajinvngv. 21 Nyi dvdv ngv ogumvnwng nga bunugv atubogv mvngnam lo rimwngdu, Jisu Kristo gv mvngnam bv rimadomadu. 22 Okv ninyigv alvbv rinam am hv oguaingbv himbwngrvkwng dubv kaatam dudw nonuno um atubongv chinsudu, oguaingbv nw la ngo, gamlv gv lvgabv, Kuunyilo gunv gvla okv hvkvv abua kudungkua nga ribam kunam aingbv. 23 Vkvlgabv ngo gvbv ogunvgo rilin tvdunvdw ngo chindanam gula ninyia nonu gvlo baapuv vngmu nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 24 Okv ngo atubongv awv nonu gvlo baapu alvbv vngurvnvngin lare mvngla Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngdu. 25 Nonu ngam ridur nvpv mvngla jokriaparia dubv vngmunam okv ngo lvgabv yalung damyanv, kudungkua rinv okv rijivngji yanv ngonugv achiboru Epaphroditusnyi nonu gvlo vngmu jirung dukubv vla ngo mvngdu kunv. 26 Hv nonu mvnwng nga achialvbv kaanwngdu okv mvngru la ridu ogulvgavbolo nonu hv lvmavp vla tvvpadu. 27 Jvjvklvbv achialvbv lvmva maatar la rito

okv sinam tungbv ritoku. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya la rito, okv ninyia tikma vbvritola ngaka, aya la rito okv kairungnv go mvngdwk tvnvm lokv ngam ringlin la ritoku. 28 Vbvrinamv, ngoogv nonu gvlo vngmu dubv mvnglwkw kunamv, nonu mvnwng ngv ninyia kaarwk sila mvngpu dukubv okv ngoogv mvngru mvngya mvnwng ngaka kaaku madubv. 29 Vbvrinamv, ninyia laarwk sitoka, Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngla rinv ajingonv mvngpu gvdula turwk sitoka. Ninyigv rinam aingbv rinv kvvny nyi dvdv nga mvngdv tvlaka, 30 ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv singdung nga mvngnga sidula okv Kristo gv kudungkua lvlo sitardotar lwkla, nonugv awgv ngo lvgabv rila jima svnga ngam ridurvngdur jila ritoku.

3 Mintarminya bvku, ngokv ajin vdvw, Ahtu gv lvkobv nonugv lvin govb rinamv mvngpu bv riyilaka. Lvkcho bv ogugo lvkro pvkudv um ngo lvtkin dubv mvngku madu, okv ngo soogv ridunv si, nonugv awgv lvgabv alv svnga minchingmimunam gomwng. 2 Oogv alvmabv oguogu rinv iki vdvw um okv atubogv ayak peesula rinv vdvw um alvbv inkur kaarwk sitolaka. 3 Ngonu laka oogv jvjvklvbv ayakmvu sidubv laarwk sinv ngv, bunu makv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv gvlo akingobv ridula okv mvngpu dula ninyigv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjonv ngv. Ngonu kvvbi agumai ridungripa lo ogu mvngjwng namgo kaama. 4 Vbvka, ngo riladunv, ngoogv mvngjwng nga kvvnlv jwnglwkw ladunv. Nonu akonv agumai gv ridungripa lo mvngjwng ladu nvlv, ngo umka kaiyago oovv lkwng nga mvngjwng ladunv. Rinam gvbbv, ngonu yadv ayakmvu sinam lo mvngjwng sidubv risvgo doyadu. Nonu yvv gonvka ayakmvu sinam ridung go, mvngjwng sinamgo doodu bolo, ngo yabv um kaiyago mvngjwng jiku ho lamtv ngv doyadu. 5 Vdwlw ngo alu lok kanw kubvdw ho ngo ayakmvu la ritoku. Ngo Israel nyi bv agargarlin namgo, Benjamin gv husi lokv linv, Hebrew oyi jvjv lokv ngv. Jius pvbv lo ribv kunv vbolo, ngo yadv parasi bv riya nvgokv, 6 okv achialvbv kaanek la gvrija nga mvdwkwmvku nvgobv rito. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo nyi vdvw tvvla kaala darwk mvnggov rila nvngv bolo, ngo rimur la rigakpanam kaama pvnvpv. 7 Vbvritola ngoogv ogumvnwng nga rilapala paabin kunam dvdv nga vjak ngo alvquinyi mvngla mvngsv ngvyi vjak kaakunam vv Kristo lvgabv amaaya kaama mvngduku. 8 Oogv oguogu vv twkma; Ngo kiikahaka namv ogumvnwng ngv mvngnam si mvnwng ngv sinamngonam bv ridu ho mamsv nga Jisu Kristonyi ngoogv Ahtu bv chingku namsi vdwgo achialvbv arv doyanvbv mvngdu kunv. Holvgabv ninyigv mvngnam am ogumvnwng nga ngo orpakpaga nyami pvkunv; Ngo kvvny dvdv ngo achuaya yaakunv bv mvngdu kunv. Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristonyi paadu kubv vla 9 okv ninyigv lvkobv akingobv rimichiki lvrungre. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo vngla awv darwknvbv mvsunam ho gv darwknv vv vjak ngo gvlo dookuma. Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngo vjak darwk nama paapvnv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv mvngjwngnam lokv darwknam si aadunv. 10 Ngo akin go chinwngdo vv Kristo okv ninyigv turkur kunam gv jwkrw nga hingkwkakw minggvso, ninyigv hinchng chingnam am chingdum mingvso okv ninyigv siku lo lvkobv siming gvvdubv, 11 oogv vlv mvngtinam lokv ngo awv atubongv sinam lokv turkur riku. 12 Ngo mvnwng nga ringam tokubv vla vmalo rvbwngching

dukunv vla mvngsu madunv. Ngo oogv amina paarung dubv rikw dunv Jisu Kristo oogv amin lvgabv nga darpvkunv. 13 Vv jvrung, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo amin paaji nvnga paangam tokubv vla minsu madunv; Vbvrijvka, ngo rinamgo ridu, ngo vngrokunv rinamv ogu gubvya dw um mvngpa kuma dukunv okv oogv risv yanga umya lvgvlvma bv ridubv mvngdunv. 14 Vklvlgabv ngo amin paaji nvnga paadubv mvngla sida klavb joklwk jikubv jokdunv, oogv aotolo gv turnam Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am padubv vla. 15 Ngonu mvnwng ngv yvvdw darwkhongjor bv kamchikla ripvkudw mvngnamsaknam sum lvyinakin bv rirungdubv ridu. Vbviritola nonu kvvgo nvgonv mvngnam am lvyin akin mavv angusitv ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv sumka rvbwngching alvbv nonua mvbwk jire. 16 Vbv svbv ogubvrijvka, ngonu vjvlodvbv ridung sidunv sum klai vjakka ngonu ribvdakbv sula juka. 17 Ngam kaagv sila ritoka, ngoogv ajin vdw. Nonugv lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaagv simu dubv rikiriak pvji nama yvwbunudw um riming gvdunv ho vdwa nonu alvbv tvvgap kaagap laka. 18 Ngo nonua aikilo svkvnv sum achialvgo miniji pvkunv, okv vjakka ngo lvkodv kapdula mindv jidunv: Hoka hoogv doonv nyimeego Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo silwk jinam am ninyia nyiru la ribv nyadu. 19 Bunu vdvw oyumooku lo nyelwk nyami tvvduku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Pwknvyarnv bunugv adwnamar lo mvngnam bv rinya duku. Bunu vdvw ogugunyi hinyinghiru la rirung nvsv vdw umya bunu goonv nyalaya rinvu, okv bunu soogv nyiamooku sokv oguogu mvngchik ka mvngbv la riduku. 20 Ngonu, ogubvrijvka, nyidomooku gv nyi vkula, okv ngonua turgvvnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristo, nyidomooku lokv ireku vla, kaanwng rungbv dooyakaya la dooduku. 21 Hv ngonugv turkulvkv manv sijiyajji kunv adwnamar sum mvkupmvv jireku okv bunua ninyigv aw yungla kunv adwnamar aingbv mvre, ho gv jwkrw nga rinvnvla nw ogumvnwng nga ninyigv ara lo laalwk reku.

4 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo vdwo nonua pakdu okv ngo nonua vdwo mvngpa laka ridu! okv vdwo nonu ngam mvngpu mooto, okv ngo nonua vdwo googing nvdu!—ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo svbv mindunv sum, nonu vdwo turdukadudv Ahtu gvlo alv rungbv doobvdakbv la rirung vlvaka. 2 Euodia okv Syntyche, nonyia ngo kumla mindunv, Ahtu Jisu gvlo nonyino anyibormv bv turwk sila akingobv ritokuka. 3 Okv ngoogv mvngjwngv ajin nooka, soogv nyimv vdw sum mvdurridur jilaka vla ngo mvngdu; Ogulvgavbolo bunu vdvw ngoogv gamlv japgokolo ngo lvkobv rilv kumabv ridumripa minggv toku. Klement gv lvkobv okv ngoogv kvvbi ribam ajin vdw, bunugv aminv Pwknvyarnv gv turgvvnv kitap lo lklwk duku. 4 Alu lodak dwkibv nonu gvlo Ahtu gv lvkobv himpuv dubv yilaka. Ngo lvkodv mindv dunv: himpu yilaka! 5 Nyi mvnwng nga angamai bv rinamdaknam am kaatam laka. Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. 6 Oguogu vlvo mvngrunguya mavv ka, vbvritola nonugv kumku mvnwng lo ogugo nonu mvngdudv um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumto laka, ninyia haapok lokv hartv dula kooto laka. 7 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv sarsopoyonamv, nya gv chinam lo mvngchisakchi manam bv adula rikunv vv, nonugv haapok okv tuktumlo Jisu Kristo gv aralo akingobv rimula alvrungbv vvpvre. 8 Minyungminyia bvku, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv tuktumlo oogv oguogu alvnv dvdv nga okv hartv dubv rin: yikungyira jvjvbv rin, kaintapakla pakdubv

rin, tarwkbak, daadwvrw nvlo, kaapu nvlo, okv mvngdv dubv rin lo mvlwk mootoka. 9 Risarsila pvvtoka ogugo ngokv lokv chinpvdv okv laarwk sipvdw, anyi gv lokv ngoogv gamchar minam lola okv rinam lo. Okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinvgv nonua lvkobv doi laka. 10 Ngoogv singnam lo Ahtu gv lvkobv akin dula rinam si ngo gvlo kairungv mvngpu nvngobv ridu oogv vdvw vngrokunv alu gv kokwng loku nonu ngo lvgabv kacharkayir la lvkodv kaatam la riraptoku. Svbv rinam si nonu ngam ngo lvgabv chigudabia kuma dvnv vla mima dunv—nonu gvlo chigudabia dubv ogu dw go paamat. 11 Okv ngo si achialin himpama vla mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atubogv gvlo ogugo doodudw um ngo hang nyumchi sila mvnggurusok sisv am chindu. 12 Ogugunyi chiidubv mvngdudv okv ogugunyi kaiyaje lakula lvvya yadu kudw um ngo chindu. Ngo svkvnv arwng nvnga chinro dukunv, vkvlgabv ogolovjka, vdw lojvka, ngo hang nyumchi svnga, vbvmajvka ngo ako duku nvdv okv ako mavv kano dunvdw, vbvmajeka, ngo gvlo chiilvlvmin duku nvdv vmaloo chiima duku nvdv vkv nvnga ngo chinsudu. 13 Kristo gv Jwkrw jinam lokv himpuhiru mvnwng am kaatam sula dubv ngo gvlo gwlvk vv doodunv. 14 Vbvrijvka nonu ngoogv maatar jvbv hirukaya bv hinchorilo ridur la rinamv achialvbv alvbv ritoku. 15 Nonu Pilipian nyi vdvw alv rungbv chindu ngo vdwo Mesedonia lokv vnglin jikula Alvnv Yunying am minggu la mincho karilo, um nonugv gvrija mvngchikv ngam mvdurridur mvngla rito; ngoogv pwbipaabin nam ala okv nyenamngoonam lo ridumkaadum nvngv nonu mvngchik. 16 Vdwo ngo Tesalonika loka dootola ridur nama paala rijeka chiima namgo doorinyi nonu gvlo ngam ridur bvbv la jilwko. 17 Vbvrinam si ngo anyu bv laarwk sinam mvngchik vnwngnam twkma; um yamam svnga, ngo nonugv sapnam kitap lo kaiyago doodv dubv mvngdunv. 18 Vbvrinamv, svka, ngoogv lvgabv laarwk sidubv nonugv jilwk kunam ogumvnwng si—okv achialv bv lvbin yaje duku! Ngoogv ogumvnwng chiimapamu nvnga, oogv amin nonugv jilwk kunam mvnwng um vjak Epaphroditus ngam gvvlwk jila gva lwkji duku. Bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi naminama rungvn, ninyigv mvnglvk koodubv okv laarwk siyin koodubv daan ainggo jilwko. 19 Okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nyitv ngv Kristo Jisu gv lokv okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv ngv nonugv dinchinam dvdv nga jiya reku. 20 Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv yunglitnam dvbvsingtam bv doobvre. Amen. (aiōn g165) 21 Jisu Kristo gvbv rinv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi nyichar dvdvlo kumrwksinam am jilwk dunv. Ngoogv riku so rinv Kristan ajin vdvw nonua bunugv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. 22 Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, oogv Dvbvyachok gv karv gv naam lo rinvdakv vdvw kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. 23 Nonu mvnwng gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv lvkobv dubv yilaka.

Kolosian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw lokv Jisu Kristo gv apostol akobv rinw, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— 2 Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Kolosae lo doonv, ngonugv lvgabv Kristo gvlo mvngjwng sinv ajin vdvw: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilaka. 3 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abua, vdwlw nonugv lvgabv kumrinyi, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vbv jidunv. 4 Vkvlgavbolo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngla okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nonugv paknam am ngonu tvvpadu. 5 Vdwlw jvjvrungnv doin, alnvv yunying ngv, nonu gvlo atuake bv aacho kubvdw, mvngtin kunam gv lkwng lo tvvpatoku. Vkvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv pakmisanam lvgabv nonu ogugo mvngtin sidudw, um nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo pvjidunv. 6 Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nam lkwng lo tvvtutvke bv nonugv pingkolo tvvpa dw alu lokv okv si jvjv gvrung vla chiri lokv gamlv ngv chinggodogo mooku soka gosik karla okv boktalwki kunam am laalwk jitoku. 7 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga, ngonugv pakbu ribam ajin, Oogv ngonugv lvgabv mvngjwng sila Kristo gv kudungkua rinw Epapras gv lokv ngv chintoku. 8 Hv Dow lokv nonua paknam jilwk kunama ngonua mintam jitoku. 9 Soogv lkwnglo nonu lvgabv ngonu tvvpa dala riya lokv nonu lvgabv, ngonu kumbv jikila ridunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv mvnglwkw lo chinampanam, mvngkimvnglak okv tvvlakbulak gvwnv dow jilwk nama nonu gvlo pwklwk jitoku vla kumdunv. 10 Vbvrubolo nonu Ahtu gv mvnglwkw bv nonu singla reku okv ninyigv oguaingbv mvngjwk dudw vbvching mvngpu dubv ribv jila reku. Nonugv singnamrinam lo nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnam kudungkua ngv boklinre, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu chinpanv gobv singchare 11 Ninyigv yunglitnv jwkrwv mvnwng ngv oogv aanv vv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvvgv yilaka, vkvlgavbolo ogumvnwng gv hirukaya nam dvdv nga chitam sila ridula saktv lakdubv. Okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo loung gv karv lo ninyigv nyi vdwgvlvgabv pvvchingpvvmu jinam um nonugv baak am paadubv mvnv, Abunyi mvngpu gvdula umbonyikv vtoka. 13 Kanvparam gv jwkrw lokv hv ngonua ringlin toku okv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv karv lo laalwk laku ringlwktu. 14 Vbvriku lokv gvngv ngonua anyujvbv rimindakmin moduku okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. 15 Kaapa nyolanv Kristo kaapa nyoka manam Pwknvyarnv aingdo. Hv bvngtubvngke bv bvngnam Kuunyilo go, pwklynarlinnam dvdv nga kaiyachok nvgo. 16 Holvgabv ninyigv lokv nyidomooku lo doonv okv sichingmooku lo doonv, kaapanam okv kaapa manam ikimora, dowjwkwlo jwkrw, atu vdwa, rigvdonv, okv tujupkunam vdvw aka mintakla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv Pwklinto. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv ngv chinggodogo mvnwng nga pwktoku okv ninyigv lvgabv pwktoku. 17 Ogumvnwng ngv dooma tvbv Kristo doocho linto, okv ninyi gvlo akingobv ridula ogumvnwng ngv atubogv dooji kolo doosu toku. 18 Hv ninyigv adwnamar gv dumpo ngv, oogv adwnamar vv gvrja ngv; hv adwnamar gv turlin kobv ridunv. Hv sipikula turkur unv, Hv mvngchik ogumvnwng nga doocho yachok kunam lvgabv Kuunyilo bvngtu bv ridunv. 19 Holvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga Pwknvyarnv gv ridungnga ridubv ninyi atubogv mvngnam lokv mimbwk toku. 20

Vbvrikunamv, Kuunyilo lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv gvlo chinggodogo nga laakur lwkdu kubv mimbwk jitoku. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv daapo lo oyi sarjinam lokv sarsopoyo dubv mvtoku holvgabv nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku gv, anyi gv ogumvnwng dvdv nga ninyi gvlo laakur lwktoku. 21 Lvko nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi adu laku rito okv vkvlgavbolo nonugv alv manv oguogu rinam lokv okv mvngmur kunam lokv ninyigv nyimak bv rito. 22 Vbvrilota vjak, ninyigv Kuunyilo gv adwnamar am sijikunam lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ajin bv mvtoku, nonua darwk dubv, darwk dukubv okv gungnying go kaaku madubv, ninyigv dooku lo doomu dukubv vla mvtoku. 23 Vv jvjvklvbb, nonuv jwkwjwkrwkv bv ribv la okv lvgntung tunlwk runglaka, okv nonugv mvngtin sinam gamlv nga tvvpa laku paaku bvdw um nonu atubongv dvlobak mabv ritoka. Soogv gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng lo minggo kunam gv soogv pakbubv Paul ngo ripvkunv. 24 Okv vjak, ngoogv nonu lvgabv hirukaya bv hinam lkwng lo ngo mvngpu bv mvngsu dunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv adwnamar lo hirukaya bv hinam si gvrja gv lvgabv, vjvlodvbv oguaingbv Kristo gv ninyigv adwnamar am hirukaya bv hila ritungnga ripwnggrinya ridubv ngo ridur dvnv. 25 Okv ngam oogv nonugv alvnam lvgabv kudungkua riya dubv jinv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv ngam gvrja gv pakbu ako bv mvto. Hoogv kudungkua vnamv doin am japnyachika jidubv kudungkua jinamgo. 26 Oogv klukuchu gv vngrokunv nyia adwnamar am chimu mabv Pwknvyarnv gv vvching kunamgo vbvrilota vjak ninyigv nyi vdwa kaatam la riduku. (aiōn 1165) 27 Pwknvyarnv gv rungnamv ninyigv arwng gv vsvi nama ninyigv nyi vdwa chimpa modubv vla, soogv nyitv okv vvsinam yunglit si hv nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv doogvto. Okv oogv vvsinam vv Kristo nonugv aralo doodu, vbvrikunamv vv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam aba lo rireku. 28 Vkvlgabv ngonu Kristo gv lkwnglo mvnwng gvlo jajgo kardunv. Ngonu nyi mvnwng ngv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rila gvrila mvngki laknv vrungbv ritola Pwknvyarnv nvchilo laalwk dubv mvngkimvnglak lokv gamrv okv tamsar la bunua ridunv. 29 Sum ripwnggrinya gvvdubv vla ngo gvlo oogv kudungkua ridunv jwkrw lokv okv oogv kristo gv kairungnv gwllwk jinama ngo rinvla okv raitungtung bv ridukunv.

2 Ngo vdwgo nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia lokv doonv lvgabv okv ngam kaachin minsu la rimanv kvvbi mvnwng gv lvgabvka ngoogv rinam am minji nvpv mvngdunv. 2 Ngoogv svbv rinamv bunu gvlo pwktvpwkrn dubv okv akin gobv pakmisila dubv, okv oogv jvjvrungbv chinampanam go laalwknamv nyitvnyigam bv rirungdo vla si nonua mvngchin sidubv. Svknv lamtv bv riku lokv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv vsvi nama chintoku, oogv vv Kristo ninyi. 3 Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak okv chingkipakik am vvchingku jampa gv chabi ikuk nvji nvnv ngv. 4 Vkvlgabv, ngo mindunv, nonuno nyi kvvbi am largumлары yakula vdwlwlo kupku yoka, vdwnvgo alv kaapa dubv bunu tvvpukain bv minji ka tvvyoka. 5 Holvgabv ngo awv nonu gvlo dooming gvma lachin, ngo Dow lo nonugv lvkobv vjvlodvbv riming gvndunv, okv ngo nonugv Kristonyi mvngjwng la rinam am akin gobv rila vngdvng alvbv doonam am ngo kaala himpusiya dunv. 6 Jisu Kristonyi nonuno gv Ahtu gobv laarwk sidu kubolo, ninyigv lvkobv singnam am akin gobv ritolaka. 7 Ninyigv arwng lo nonugv miami nga alv rungbv rilwkla hargap lwkmu laka, ninyi gvlo

nonugv singnam am singlwkrilwk tvlaka. Okv nonugv mvngjwng nama kokwng lo vngdwnng motolaka, nonua oguaingbv tamsar bvdw. Okv nonugv mvngpula umbonyikv vla hartvnama kaata sitoka. 8 Vbvrikunamv, sum kaatoka, Kristo gv lokv rimabv okv chinggodogo gv rigvnrnv dow vdwgv, okv nyia nyidung lokv gv tamsar la oogv aanv, nyia mvngkimvnglak lokv kugpv jinv arv kaama bv minyok lwkji konga um nonu yvnyika nyira moku yoka. 9 Holvgabv, ninyigv nyia nyipw bv doori lo, Pwknvyarnv gv singdung ngv kristo gvlo doongam sito, 10 okv ninyia lkvobv akingobv rikubvdw nonu gvlo turnam mvnwnng nga jitoku. Hv Dowjwklv mvnwnng nga rigvnrv okv tujupkunam vdwa rigvnrv dumpoyachoku. 11 Nonuno vdwv Kristo gvlo akin kunamv ayakmvu kunam bv ridukunv, vv nyia adwnamar gv ridung lokv ayakmvu bv rima dunv, vbvritola Kristo gv lokv ayakmvu kolo mvu minggvla ridunv, soogv atubogv rimur kunam so gwlvk lokv ajarabi dubv laalin dukunv. 12 Holvgabv vdwlo no baptisma laapv kudw, nonu Jisunyi nyibong rikulo riming gvkvu dunv, okv baptisma laadaku nonugv mvngjwng lokv, ninyia sinam lokv turmunv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, rirap gylaku sinam lokv kristo gv lkvobv nonuaka turmu dukunv. 13 Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lkvngv nonu dowjwklv ngv sito okv vkvlgavbolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila jentail bv rinam lvgabv rito. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv vjak nonua Kristo gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknvyarnv nonu mvnwnng gv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. 14 Hv daapolo taki kodula Pvbv lo rima bkvv vnam ngonugv gunying rila dorsv nga mvnwnng nga laapak jitoku. 15 Okv Kristo daapo hoka ninyigv Atubogv rigvnrnv dowjwklv jwkrw am okv tujupkunam am tulin sutoku; Hv nyimak am mvgam tvla rinam aingbv rumdu gokrv kola bunua lvgv kola mvnwnng gv nyi kaagelo kaamin kolo vnggv kola riku tvku. 16 Vkvlgabv, nonu ogunv dvnamtvngnam lkvngv loma jvka, Jius doonualu lkvngv loma jvka, poolu karlin la dvmintvngmin lkvngv loma jvka, alu kanwnv lkvngv loma jvka ogu angusinv pvbv rinamdaknam go mvlwk koyoka. 17 Svkvnrv ogumvnwnng si kokwng gv aainvgv lvgabv oguogu doonyum ako mvngchik gobv ridunv; jvkvlv jvngv si Kristo 18 Nyidogindung am kumnam okv oogv nyi alv kaapa dubv reniakpvchak bv rila alvmanv lo kaatam gvnrv okv nyikrv kaanam vkvnrv riku lokv minggo gvriila kai bogobv mvngbo sula yvnyika nonuno atubonga miyakava koodubv riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo svkvnrv nyi adwnamar gv mvngbosakbo lokv oguguka kaama tvlaka mvngbosakbo sula ridu. 19 Okv yvvdw adwnamar lokv dumpto bv ridunv, vv Kristonyi gakbwng la risv nga apak la ridu. Adwnayak mvnwnng ngv Kristo gv arwng lokv singcha dunv asikamik sitola akingobv aadum sidu okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv singcharicha tvkv vkubv vbvching singcharicha toku. 20 Nonu Kristo gv lkvln bv sitoku okv vv chinggodogo gv rigvnrv dow vdwgv lokv lindukunv. Vbvrikunamv, nonu ogubv nyiamooku sokv gvngv mvngbvla rikhidunv? Ogubv sikvnrv pvbv nga tvla ribv donv? 21 "Sum gakbwngching la doyoka," "Sum dwkwriwk laka riyoka," "kvvbi aka mvsik mabvka"? 22 Svkvnrv oguogu minggv dunam mvnwnng si lvko bunu rinvnvngv kubolo alugunyi ogu arv kaaku mabv nyenamnyepak dukunv; vkvnrv vv bunu nyia vdwgv tamsarnam okv pvbv mvnam mvngchikgo. 23 Vbvrinam gvbv svkvnrv pvbv vdwgv mingku sum tvvnamv nyidogindung vdwgv kumla bunugv mvngkimvnglak bv tvdu kaadu bv kaatam

namgo, okv bunugv mvvnam lokv ribambamli lala gvla ridu, okv bunu adwnamar am tulwk sumabv ridu; vbvrijvka adwnamar lokv bunu oguguchin rila gvnyu sula mare.

3 Nonu Kristo gvlo lkvln bv turkur pvkunv, vkvlgabv nonugv haapok am nyidomooku lo oguogu yabv mvngto laka, Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelv gv dotum lo dooming gvnrv Kristo gv dooku lokv gvngvku. 2 Nonugv tuktumlo oguogu mvngnamrinam am tolo gvbv mvnggap tvlaka, sichingmooku so gvbv mvngku yoka 3 Holvgabv nonu sitoku, okv nonugv turnamv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rilwk dukula Pwknvyarnv gv aralo doodu kunv. 4 Nonugv turjv jeji kunamv Kristo okv vdwlo hv kaatam rikudw, vbvribolo nonuka ninyigv lkvln bv kaatam ngurv riku okv ninyigv ungnam akinbv ungreku. 5 Vkvlgabv nonugv arwng lo sichingmooku sokv kudungkua mvngdungridung am nonu um sipaksirak mooring dubv rirungtoka, vbv mindunam v yonambunam gwngmursingmur, mvnru kasarnam, yonwnngnam, alvmabv mvvbomvliknam, okv kabiotarinam (holvgavbolo morti am kumnam aingbv ridunv). 6 Vkvnrv oguogu alvmabv vbvnrinv oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw vbvnrinv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv vkvgvlo aalwkre. 7 Vdwlo nonugv turnam lo bunua vbv rigvdogv la ribvdw, lkvln gv lvgabv nonu oguaingbv vbvching mvngdudw nonugv vbv mvngkulo rila doola do. 8 Vbvrijvka vjak nonuno vkvnrv oguogu mvnwnng sum kayu tvkuka: vbv mindunamv haachinam, saktvnam, okv kaanwng manam. Mvngyakaya okv noogv naptap lokv anyingaru paami sijnam vkvnrv gaam vdwloka milin mabvka. 9 Nonu ajinanyingnga mvvmi siyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonu kvvlogv atubogv ribvnam akuaram am kayu pvkunv. 10 okv yjvgv anw kunv aw am gvrv kunv. Nonua soogv Pwknvyarnv gv anwnv si, ninyia alvbv nonua chingpwngchinya la chingku dubv vla, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aingbv ridubv anw bv mvbwng dunv. 11 Vbv Kaakunamv, so Jentail gula Jius yago vla minsv kaama, ayakmvu dolo okv ayakmvu madulo, chimapaamunv, nyira, okv ajarabi bv ridulo, vbvritola Kristo mvnwnng gvngv, Kristo mvnwnng gvlo doodunv. 12 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; hv nonua pakdu okv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rinam lvgabv gaktu. Vkvlgabv, nonuno svkvnrv vdw sum dinchikochi bv ridula nonugv awlo vji koonam bv kootolaka, ayanam, angamai minsunam, damdvnam, saktvnam, svkvnrv sum doomu tvlaka. 13 Ajinanying gv lkvobv saktvla ritolaka okv vdwngv ajinanying gonv nyiru gaambv nonugv lkvngvbv oguogugin minjvka mvngnga jitolaka. Nonua Ahtu gv oguaingbv nonugv rimur mvnwnng nga mvngnga jipvdw vbvching nonuno ka ajinanying gv rimur mvnwnng aka mvngnga jito laka. 14 Okv so paknam sum soogv so mvpwng laka, oogv pakmisinam lokv rbwngv alvbv ogumvnwnng nga akingobv gaktam simure. 15 Jisu gv sarsopoyo gvnrv jilwknamv nonugv mimbwk mvvnam lvgabv jito; holvgabv soogv sarsopoyo bv riku sokv Pwknvyarnv nonua adwndinkin gobv ribam dubv gokrv la goktoku okv vkvlgabv umbonyikv vtoka. 16 Kristo gv doinv nonugv haapok mvnwnng lo akomaring lwkudubv doolwk rungmu dubv ridu. Mvngkimvnglak mvnwnng am ajin anyingnga tamsarkinu minsu laka. Mirimimpak miminla, nitin miminla, okv darwknv gaana lo gaatoka; nonugv haapok lokv Pwknvyarnvny mirimimpak bv umbonyikv vto laka. 17 Vbvrinamv, nonu ogumvnwnng nga

rijvka okv minjvka, Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv rirungdubv ridu vbvching nonuno ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv abunyi umbonyikv vla mintolaka. 18 Nywng vdww, nonu atubogv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka, ogulvgabolo vv ogugo risv vdww nonugv kristan rinv vdwwg rirung svngvka. 19 Nyilu vdww nonu, atubogv nywng nga albv paktolaka okv vdwlaka bunua mintvmirv mabvka. 20 Umvuu vdww nonu, nonugv anvabu gaam mingkulo vngto laka vv nonugv kristan bv rinam gv riching vrung ngv, ogulvgabolo vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridunv. 21 Anvabu vdww, nonuno umvuu am tvkyong pakdubv minchimiya mabvka vbmajeka bunu vdww kokwng lo mvngjong silaka riya nvpvka. 22 Nyira vdww, nonuno nyia sokv atuayu gv ogu ogugo risvngsv go doodudw mingku mvnwnglo vngto laka, bunu vdwo kaaredw oogv kaagelo kaaku mvngchik dubv riyoka ogulvgabolo bunua kaajwk kodubv vla; vbvritola haapok lokv dinchi dula ritolaka ogulvgabolo Ahtu gv lvgabv busu dula kaajwk kodubv ritolaka. 23 Ogugo nonu ridudw, kudungkua nga hapok lokv mvnwng nga ritolaka, nyi vdwwg lvgabv rimabv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgabv rijinam aingbv nonu ritoka. 24 Mvnggap tvlaka hv ogugo ninyigv nyi vdwwg lvgabv amin vpvv jipvdw oogv vpvv jinam um Ahtu nonua jire. Ogulvgabolo nonugv rijivngji nam Ahtu jvjvklv jvngv Kristo. 25 Okv rimurnv dvdv ngv bunu oguogugo rimur pvdw um rijo ngam paakur sureku, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga karingsiching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

4 Atu vdww, nonugv nyira nga anyakayak bv okv minchimiya mabv rigv tvlaka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonuka nyidomooku lo Ahtu svdv go doopv nvla. 2 Kumnam am kumbv tvlaka, okv nonugv kumla riyinyi chrvsopa bv kumtolaka, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumto laka. 3 Vbv dvdvbv vdwo nonu kumredw ngonu lvgabvka kumji laka, vkvlvgabolo Kristo gv arwng kokwngv ninyigv doin sum gamdak albv jappo karnv nvnv nga Pwknvyarnv ngonua jire. Vkvlgabv vjak ngoogv pachipatkv doodung dunv si holvgabv doodunv. 4 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv minsvasv am, ngo rvbwng albv minla dubv, kumto laka. 5 Ogolo lamtv chinglo mvngjwng manv dookulo nonu mindu padudw um nonu albv chinvpanv bv mintorito laka, nonu gvlo ogunv gamdak go rinvnngv paadudw um albv kaatamritam nvvtto laka. 6 Nonugv minam am tyenkapak dubv okv tvnwng dubv mirung tvlaka, okv nonu nyichar mvnwng nga ogunvgo mirwktamrwk svngvdw um chindu bv rirung tvlaka. 7 Ngonugv aya minsunam ajin Taichikus, oogv jwkjwvrvk dubv kudungkua rinv okv Ahtu gvlo pakbu bv kudungkua ribam ajin, vv ngoogv lkwnglo yunying nga nonuam mintam jire. 8 Vkvlgabolo ngonu mvnwng ngv oguaingbv ridungdakdung dunvdw, um nonua mvngpu monam lvgabv mintvmiru jimu dubv vla ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmuto. 9 Ninyigv vngkulo onesimusnyi lvkobv vngming gvvmu dunv, oogv nonugv apumara lokv achialv bv aya rungngv okv mvngjwng rungngv rinv ajingo. Bunu vdww soogv ridungdakdung nam dvdv nga um nonua minjire. 10 Ngam patwk dooming gvnv Aristarkas, okv Barnabas gv nyingbwng, Mark bunu vdww soogv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam sum nonua jilwk dunvka. (Mark gv nonu gvlo aalwk lakula riyikunyi nonuno albv kumrwklvtak silaka vla minam gaam sum albv tvvcho tvku.) 11 Justus vla minam, Josua ka nonua kumrwklvtak sinam gaam sum jilwk dunv. Hoogv Pwknvyarnv gv karv lvgabv ngoogv

lvkobv kudungkua rinv ngv soogv nyidum aom mvngchik si riming gvvtoku, okv bunu vdww ngam maatar albv modur toku. 12 Nonugv atwng lokv akingonv okv Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua am rinv, Epapras gv lokvka albvkv vla kumrwklwtak sinam gaam go jilwkdu. Hv nonugv lvgabv dinchi rungngv, nonugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngdvng albv doodubv, kamchik kunv govb okv Kristan vrungbo mvngsu ladukubv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk dvdv ngaka tvvpwngtvvnya la ridubv vla kumbv la riduku. 13 Nonugv lvgabv okv laodisia okv Hierapolis nyi vdwwg lvgabv ninyigv kudungkua rijinam um ngo ngv awv minji ladu. 14 Ngonugv ayanam ajin daktor, luk okv Demas ka bunugv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam am nonua jilwk la ridu. 15 Ngonugv albvkv vla milwknam um Laodisia gv mvngjwngv vdwa okv Nympanyi okv vkvvngv naam lo gvrija doodumdopa sinv vdwa minji laka. 16 Nonuno soogv siti sum rironam kokwng bv, Laodisia gv gvrija ara loka sum rimu rungngv riji tvlaka. Vbvrija chingbv, Laodisia ara lokv mvngjwngv vdwwglo jilwk jinam siti umka nonu puri rilaka. 17 Okv Arkippusnyi mindu, "Ahtu gv kudungkua ridubv jinam am albv ringam nyato laka." 18 Awgv laak daadw lokv ngo lvkundv: Paul lokv kumrwklwtak sinam Ngoogv rvngja gvnam am mvngka mabv riyoka! Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya namv nonu gvlo doomini gv laka.

1 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlok Tesalonika lo Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbv doonv gvrja nyi vdwa lvkundv: Aya ngvla sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvbv rilaka. **2** Ngonu nonu mvnwgng gv lkvnglo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdvun okv ngonu kumri gv dwkia nonua kumpa bwdunv. **3** Nonu gv mvngjwngla risarima sunama, pakla raaitungtung bv kudungkua rinam ha, okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi nonugv kwngkwng bv mvngtin nama ngonu Pwknvyarnv Abu gv kaagialo nonua mvngpa dunv. **4** Ngonugv achiboru vdwa, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nonua pakdu okv ninyi gvbv nonua darpvku. **5** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Alvnnv Yunying nga nonu gvlo aagv toku, hv gaam nyumbv aama, vbvritola jwkrw okv Darwknv Dow lokv, okv so gv jvjb lo dwkdwk rungbv mvnglw sunam lokv. Vdvlo ngonu nonugv rikulo ririloo ngonugv rinam daknam ha nonu chinsudo; ho ngonu rinam hv nonugv alvnam lvgabv ngonu ritoku. **6** Nonu ngonuala okv Ahtunyi kaagv sila rinv bv ripvku; Okv nonu maatarbv hiru kaaya hinlacin Darwknv Dow lokv mvngpula doin ha alvbv torwk sitoku. **7** Vkvlgabv nonuno Mesedonia okv Akaia lo doonv mvngjwngnv mvnwgng gv kaagv sinam gubv ripvku. **8** Ogulvgavbolo nonugv lokv Ahtu gv doin linv ngv Mesedonia okv Akaia lo dusit karmwngng, vbvritola nonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng ngv mooku mvnwgnglo dupwng karpvku. Vbvrikunamv ngo ogu minseya kaama. **9** Ngonu nonua kaalwkla aari ho nonugv ngonua naarwk sunam gv lkvngng nga nyi mvnwgngv minyadu. Okv nonugv morti nga kayu tokula turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu kubv aaku nama bunu minyadu **10** okv ninyigv Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolo kongv aaji kunvnga kaaria dubv—ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu, siku nvnga ninyigv turkur mokunam angv okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi-haak aaji kunv loka ngonua ringyadu.

2 Ngonugv achiboru vdwa ngonugv nonua kaalwkla aanam hv anyung kaamanvgobv rima vla nonuno chinsudo. **2** Nonugv Tesalonika hoka ngonugv aatv madvbv Pilippi lo rinikla okv rinyingirilula hinying paamunam ha nonuno chinsudo. Okv alo haaknv achialv jeka Pwknvyarnv ngonua mvngrw dubv jila ninyigv lokv aanv Alvnnv Yunying nga nonua miniji moto. **3** Ngonugv nonua kumla minam hv rimur riki vvalo darwkmanvbv ridubv, hv majeka yvv akonyika mvvkup dubv ngonu gwngma. **4** Vmabvya, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv minsego vla mvngku lokv ngonu lokia mindunv, ogulvgavbolo nv jwngkadaka la ngonua Alvnnv Yunying nga japggo kardubv dartoku. Ngonu nyi vdwa mvngpu modubv vla rikw madunv vbvritola ngonugv haapok ka chinv kaanv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv ridunv **5** Nonuno alvrungbv chinsudo ngonu nonu gvlo aala nonua minjo minlap yama, vbv rimajeka ngonugv kaabiu nama mintam mimam sila ka mimapvnnv—Pwknvyarnv um kaaya tayala chinv ngv **6** Ngonu nonu gvlok vvalo kvvbi gvlok hartv paanam lvgabv rikw mapvnnv, hvyy gvloka rikw mapvnnv, **7** Ngonu Kristo gv Apostol gubv ridaka ngonu nonua koonam mego koolato. Vbvritola ngonu nonua anv ngv kuu vdwa ringchumriai nam jvjb rila ngonu nonua lvkobv ritoku **8** Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv nonua paknam lokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlok Alvnnv Yunying ormi sidubv rimwngma ngonu nonua ngonugv singnam aka ormi

sidubv rito. Nonuno ngonugv achialv bv paknam gubv ritoku! **9** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, jvjbv nonu mvngpa nyadu nvvp ngonugv gwngnam rinam ma! Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlok Alvnnv Yunying nga jappi dula nonua adwkaku dubv rimum nwgngma mvngla aluayu bv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ribwng supvnnv. **10** Ngonu vdwlo nonu mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv ririloo ngonu darwkvb, alvyaungbv, okv rimur kaamabv ngonu ripv dakpv kunv, um nonu kayatayanv okv Pwknvyarnv ka um chindunv. **11** Nonu chindu anvabv kuu vdwa oguaingbv mvdu ridudv vbv ngonu nonu akin-akinha mvto ritoku. **12** Ngonu nonua mintvmiruto, ngonu nonu minyokto, okv ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnv mvngpu modubv rila doolavk vla miyarto, nv nonua ninyigv Karv nga okv kairungnamha nonua ka paamu dubv vla goklin kunvngv. **13** Okv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi lokia umbonyikv vdvunv ogulvgavbolo nonugv ninyigv doin ha torwk sunam gv lkvnglo, nonuno um tvtokula ngonugv doin gubv naamabv okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin gubv naarwk sutoku. Okv si Pwknvyarnv gv doin vrung, nonuno sum mvngjwng duku nonugv pingkolo Pwknvyarnv kudungkua ridu. **14** Ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno Judia lo Jisu Kristo gvlok Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdv aingbv ridu, nonua nonunogv Atunyi vdvv maatarbv alvmbv mvvp, Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kvvbi Jius nyi vdwgv mvnam apiabv, **15** bunu Ahtu Jisunyi okv nyijwk vdwaka mvki toku, okv ngonua ka mvrivmva toku. Bunu vdvnnv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk maanam gubv ridunv! Vdwgo nyichar mvnwgng gvka nyiru kunam gubv ridunv! **16** Bunu ngonua Jentail vdwa ringnam gv doin ha jappi momare vla mintor dubv rikw toku. Vbvriila bunu lokia rimur kaiyayabv rilwk sutoku. Vbrikunamv ataranya lo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi hv bunu gvlo aalwk dukunv! **17** Ajin vdwa, ngonu gvbv, vdwlo ngonu achukgo nonua adu tokudw—ngonu mvngnam lokvma vbvritola ayak lokv mwng—Vdwgo ngonu nonua lvkodv paami sudubv rikw pvkudw okv vdwgo ngonu nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudw! **18** Ngonu nonu gvlo vngkur kunvvp vla mvngtoku. Ngo atubongv vngkur kunvvp vla loko lvvyago rikwto, vbvritola Uyu ngv ngonua vbv rimuma. **19** Vdwlo ngonugv Jisu Kristo aari kudw ninyigv kaagialo ngonugv mvngtin namv, ngonugv himpu namv okv ngonugv Rigumyala goosula riging ngv kvvbi vdwvma, nonuno yamabv. **20** Nonuno jvjbv ngonugv googing ngv okv himpu v!

3 Koching so ngonu um saktv lama toku. Vkvlgabv ngonu Atens lo doolwk mvngdu kubv vla minbvk minsu toku **2** Ngonugv boru Timoti ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv Jisu Kristo gv Alvnnv Yunying nga japggo karnvnyi vngmu rilo. Ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng nga hvngdwngbv dobwng monam lvgabv vngmupvnnv. **3** Ogulvgavbolo nonuno so gv mvdkmvku sum hinla ikula akonvka kekor madu kubv. Nonuno atubongv chinsudo svkvnnv mvriririt si ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv ridunv **4** Ngonu nonua lvkobv doorilo nonua ngonu mincho jitoku ngonua mvriririt namgo ritv tvdu vla; vbvriinamv hv vjak jvjvklvbv rilin kunamv nonu alvbv china duku. **5** Ho lkvngbv ngo Timotinyi vngmu pvkunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila, vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng lkvngng nga chimunam lvgabv ninyia vngmupvnnv. Jvjbv Uyudvbv ngv nonua pokayarka manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwgng gv kudungkua rinam dvdv ngv anyung kaamanvgobv ripvnpv. **6** Timoti vjak

nonugv hokv kongv ngonugv si aakur duku, okv nw nonugv albv mvngjwng nama okv pakmi sunama ngonua miniji pvku okv ngonu nonua vdwgo kaanwng pvdw vbv nonugv ngonua kaanwng ngorv nama ka ngonua minpa jitapv. 7 Vkvlgvabv ngonugv mvngru mvngyala doorinyi nonugv lkvwng ngv ngonua mvngwr modu, so si nonugv mvngjwng ngv ngonua mvngwr mopvny, 8 Ogulvgavbolo vjak ngonu singreku nonuno Ahtu Jisu gvlo tolwk sila akin gubv doobwng bolo. 9 Nonunogv lvgabv vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnvyi umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu ngwv kaagialo ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninyia umbonyikv vduvny. 10 Aluayu bv ngonu ninyia haapok raying lokv kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labvkv vla. Okv nonugv mvngjwng ngv gvlwk kunam lkvwnglo ogugo dinchi dudw um ngonu jiria dukubv. 11 Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nw atubongv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo ngonua nonu gvlo aala dubv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilaka! 12 Ngonugv nonuam paknam aingbv Ahtu nonu gvlo pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya molaka okv nyi mvnwnglo yarpok molaka. 13 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gvbrinv mvnwngnga aagvla vdwlo aarikudv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying kaamabv okv darwkv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha pwktvpwkru motoka.

4 Ngonugv achiboru okv anyibormv vdwa, vjak ngo nonua mindv svgoka doodu. Ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnvyi ogaingbv mvngpu dubv risedaksvdw um ngonu nonua risar minsar toku. Okv nonuno vbv ngonugv mingku lamtvlo ridudakdu. Vjak ngonu nonua tvvkala okv mintvmiru dunv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno rinamdaknam ha vbv kaiyayabv ritodakto laka. 2 Ogulvgavbolo nonuno chindu ngonugv nonua ritokv vla minam vdvw Ahtu Jisu gv jwkrw lokv minpnyv. 3 Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimv nyilo rimur sinam lokv adu tvka okv darwk bv retoka vla mvngdu. 4 Nyiga vdvw nonu akin-akin v atu-atugv nywng nga darwkv okv mvngdv bv rigvdakgv svnga chirung tvka, 5 Pwknvyarnvyi chimanv nyi vdwgv rinam apiabv, ayakka mvngbiula mvngringgoma minsunam nyumbv riyoka. 6 Vbvrikunamv, so gaam so yvoka atugv kristan ajin nam rimur minchi yoka vbvmajeka ninyia rikup minkup yoka. Ngonugv nonua kvvlo lokv mincho jinam aingbv, svkvnv rimur gungnying mvnwng lvgabv vbvrvny nyi anga Ahtu ninyi darpakla mvrir reku. 7 Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua darwk mavv gwngmur svngmur la reto dakto lakv vla gokma, vbvritola darwkv rere dakre npv vla goktoku. 8 Vbvrikunamv yvvdw so gv tamsarnam sum tvvmabv ridunv hv nyi nga tvvmabv rima, vbvritola Darwknv Dow jinv Pwknvyarnvyi tvvmabv ridunv. 9 Nonua kristan ajin vdwa pakmi silakv vla lkvkwnv sego kaama. Nonu atubonga Pwknvyarnv tamsar ropkvunv, ogaingbv akin-akinha pakmi sise ngvdw. 10 Okv nonuno albv ridu Mesedonia mvnwng gv ajin vdwa. Vkvlgvabv ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua humka kaiyabv ritokv vla kodwkrwkla mindunv. 11 Ngonugv minchonam aingbv nonugv retungdaktung nga yumchum bv rila, atugv gwngserise nga mvnggapa, okv nonu atugv laak lokv gwngla rila tursu npv vla mvngtoka. 12 Vbvrila nonuno mvngjwng manv vdwgvlv mvngdv nama paare, okv nonugv dinchi nama nonu yvnyika mvngjwng dubv rimare. 13 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua sikunv nyi vdwgv jvrv nga chimuso mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kvvbinyi mvngtin kaamanv vdwgv

aingbv mvngru madubv. 14 Ngonu mvngjwngdu Jisu sitoku okv lvkodv turkur toku, okv vkvlgvabv ngonu mvngjwngdu yvvdw mvngjwngla sidu kunv um Pwknvyarnv bunua Jisu gv lkvobv naakur reku. 15 Ngonu nonua ogugo tamsar sardung dudw si Ahtu gv tamsar namv: Ahtu gv aari alu lo ngonu turla doonv vdwv sikunv vdwa vngcho yamare. 16 Ho alu hokaka goknam go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv gv vlv go, Pwknvyarnv gv pungli adu go, okv Ahtu atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku. Yvnbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdvw turrp choreku; 17 Vbvrikunamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdwa naakum lakula bunugv lkvobv doomwk doori tolo Ahtunyi kaarwk simu kunam lvgabv naacha reku. Okv vkvlgvabv ngonu lokia Ahtunyi lkvobv reming gvreku. 18 Vkvlgvabv svkvnv gaam vdwlok v ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka.

5 Ajin vdwa vdwlo so vdvw si ritv dunvdw ho gv ridw okv alu gv lkvwng nga lvkdv sego kaaku ma. 2 Ogulvgavbolo nonuno atubongv albv chinsudo Ahtu gv aanam alu v dvcho nvgv ayunyi rulwknam aingbv rila aareku. 3 Vdwlo nyi vdvw, "Ogu mvnwnggv alpv okv sinam nyenam go kaaku mare," vla minri kudv dminmabv sinam nyenam v bunu gvlo aalwk reku! hv anvnyimv gv huchi chilwknam apiabv dminmabv rire okv nyi vdvw hum kiu lamare. 4 Vbvritola ajin vdvw nonuno kanv arwnglo dooma, okv ho gv Alu hv nonua dvchonv apiabv lamdok padubv mvmare. 5 Nonu mvnwnggv loung gv nyi vku, okv alu gvngvku. Ngonu ayu gvngvma vmallo kanv arwnglo doonv ma. 6 Vkvlgvabv ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv yuola doyo juka; ngonu huladarla okv chvrvv doorung lajuka. 7 Ayu lo nyi vdvw yupnya dunv; ayu lo nyi vdvw tvngkium nyadunv. 8 Vbvritola ngonu alu gvngvku okv ngonu chvrv nvbv rirung laju. Ngonu mvngjwng ngala okv paknam a sarok gubv gvvrung laju, okv ngonu ringlinbaalin kunamgv mvngtin am biotung bv gvvrung laju. 9 Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv haachi chinam lo hirukaya paanv gubv darma pnyv, vbvritola Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlok ringlin nama paaya laka vla darpv kunv, 10 ninyigv aari kunyi ngonu sikujeka turku jeka ngonu ninyia lkvobv doonam lvgabv nw ngonu gubv siji pvkunv. 11 Okv vkvlgvabv vjak nonugv ridungnam aingbv nonuno ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka okv ridurkaadur minsu laka. 12 Ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv nonua lkvobv kodungkua ribamnv vdwa kristan singdung lo nonua kaalatala okv minsartamsar la rin vdw vdwa albv mvngdv jirung laka. 13 Bunugv kudungkua rinam lvgalo bunua kairungbv paknam okv ayanam ham kaatam tolaka. Nonugv ara lo yumchum albv dooto laka. 14 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua mintvmiru dunvla, nonuno sepelakrenv vdwa gamrv toka, busukanonv vdwa mintvmiru laka, gungmahaaria nvnga ridur laka, mvnwngnga lkvobv saktv laka. 15 Yvnyika rimur ha rimur minsu madubv kaato laka, vbvritola lokia akonv akonyi okv nyi mvnwnglo albv ridubv kaato laka. 16 Lokia himpu nvgobv rilaka, 17 Dw mvnwnglo kumlaka, 18 himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwngnga umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gvlo akin gubvrila singnamlo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw kunamv. 19 Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka; 20 alvnv doin vdwa miakaya mavvka. 21 Atok lo ogumvnwng nga hinkwkaakw gvriala: alvnvnga vvpv tolaka. 22 Okv alvmanv mvnwngnga kayulaka. 23

Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aarikunyi Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinv angv nonugv ayak mvnwngnga—dow, yalu okv ayak— um rimur lokv adu molaka. 24 Yvvdw nonua gokdunv hv um rireku, ogulvgavbolo hv mvngging dubv rinv ngv. 25 Ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabvka kumlaka. 26 Mvngjwngnv mvnwngnga moopupdvtak la kumrwk laka. 27 Ngo nonua Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv mintvmiru dunvla nonu so siti sum mvngjwngnv mvnwngnga puri ritam jilaka. 28 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

2 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlok—Tesalonika gv gvrja gv nyi yvbunudw Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbrinv vdwa jidunv: **2** Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. **3** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi dw mvnwnngo umbonyikv vdubv rirung dunv. So si ngonugv vbvridubv alvndw vku, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv mvngjwngv ngv achialvbw kaiyaya duku okv nonuno akin-akinhv kvvbi am paknam rinam gynam hvka kaiyaya duku. **4** Vkvlgabv ngonu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwo ngonu goosu dunv. Ngonu nonunogv wvritmvka okv hirukaya mvnwnngnga saktv sula okv mvngjwngv bvngla rikonama ngonu goosu dunv. **5** Svbrinam mvnwnngv sokv gaklin duku Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka ngv jvjv duku, vbvrinam lokv kaapa duku nonugv hirukaya hinla rinam hv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala dukubv riduku. **6** Jvjv ngv ogu vdw um Pwknvyarnv rire: nonua hirukaya monv nga hv bunua hirukaya naalwk jire. **7** Okv hv nonu ngonua hirukaya kunvnga saknu nama jireku, vdwo Jisu nwgv kairungnv nyidogindung nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo daklin rikudw hv so vdw sum rireku, **8** okv hv vmv nga gudor dukubv bvngla ikula Pwknvyarnvnyi toa kunv vdwa okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lkvngbv Alvnv Yuningv nga tvrmanv vdwa mvrir dukubv rireku. **9** Bunua hirukaya himbwngv jikulo mvrir riku, okv Ahtu gv nvchi okv kairungnv gwllwk lokv adu moreku. (aiōnios g166) **10** Vdwlo nwgv nyi vdwa naarwk tvbv ho Alu lo aarikudw ninyi mvngjwngv nyi mvnwnngv lokv hartvnama okv mvngdv nama paareku. Ho nonuka reming gvvre, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngonugv minji kunam doin am jvjv ngv vla mvngjwngv toku. **11** Vkvlgabv ngonu lokia nonugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua singlakv vla goknam lo singla dubv rimutvka vla ngonu ninyia koodunv. Nonugv alvngv gv lvgabv mvngnam ha hv richi molaka okv nonugv mvngjwngla kudungkua rinam ha rinya molaka. **12** Vbvrila Ahtu Jisu gv aminv nonu gvlo hartvnama paadubv okv nonu ninyi gvlokv paadubv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv.

2 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lkvngv nga okv ngonugv ninyia lvkobv doopam pamsa nga minrinyi: ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv, **2** nonugv mvngnamlo mvngpumpvngpa bv mvngbwkgolo manv gubv riyoka vmalo Ahtu gv Alu hv looro pvku vla mvngru mabvka. So si mvngka kunamv vbvka ripvnpv nyikrw kaarilo vmalo japkar rilo minpvnvpv vmalo ngonu siti loka lvpvrvn vla kvvbi gunv minpvnvpv. **3** Nonuno yvnyika kupku yoka. Vdwlo ataranyabv Nyiru rumisinamv rilin maredw okv Alvmanv Angv uyumooku bolo dooji kunv angv daklwk maredw ho Alu hv loomare. **4** Hv pwknvyarnv gubv rinv mvnwnngnga vmalo kumnamjonam dvdv nga rikin reku okv atu hv ho mvnwnngnga kaiyanv gubv minsureku. Hv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vnglwkla okv doolwkdula okv Pwknvyarnv gubv minsure. **5** Nonuno mvngpa malare? Ngo nonua lvkobv doorilo so mvnwnngv sum nonua minpa jipv kunv. **6** Rigrvira vjak sum rilin moma dubv rinv vkv doodu, okv si ogu vdw um nonuno chindu. Vbvrinamv ridw lo Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku. **7** Chinyumanam Alvmanv gv jwkrw hv

kudungkua nga rirapla ridungduku. Vbvrilita ogugo ritv dukudw hv rikumare, okv um lamtv loka naalinla naa ma dvdvlovb. **8** Vbvrinamv Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku, vbvrilita vdwo Ahtu Jisu aari kudw ninyigv gaam gv saknam lokv ninyia sakki reku okv ninyigv loung unglit lokv ninyia ungyak reku. **9** Alvmanv Angv Uyu gv jwkrw nga lvkobv aagvlai kula mvnamrunam bv nvgwngv lamwpanam okv kaasartabobv rila kaatam reku, **10** okv ngeji kunv nyi vdwa nvgwngv kuprv nvnv rinvla kupre. Bunu nyereku ogulvgavbolo bunu Ringjikunv jvjv nga alvbw torwk sima. **11** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunu gvlo mvnamv gv jwkrw nga jilula bunua mvnamv ha mvngjwngv motoku. **12** Vbvrinam gv anyungv ngv mvnwnngv yvbunudw jvjv nga mvngjwngv manv, vbvrilita rimurlo himpu pumin karnv vdwa ngoomu dukubv ritoku. **13** Ahtu gv paknam ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi alu gv dwkia umbonyikv vrung sego ogulvgavbolo nonugv jvjv nga mvngjwngv lokv Pwknvyarnv nonua Dow gv jwkrw lokv ninyigv darwknv nyi bv mvnam lvgabv ringlin kunamlo nonua darcho linpv kunv. **14** Ngonugv nonua Alvnv Yuningv japii kolokv Pwknvyarnv nonua gokpv kunv; Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglinamlo nonugv baag ka paamu dubv vla goktoku. **15** Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno ngonugv japiila okv siti bv lvkla rinam ho gv jvjv lo bikubiv mabv gakbwngla doonya laka. **16** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo atubongv okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu, ngonua paknv okv ninyigv ayalo ngonua mvngvr ha jibwngv okv biv manv mvngtin ha jin, (aiōnios g166) **17** nonua mintvmirula alu gv dwkia alvnv ogu vdw um mindu ridubv gwllwk a jilaka.

3 Ataranyabv, ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabv kumlaka, Ahtu gv doinv nonugv hoka rinam apiabv baapubv dusik kardubv okv nyi vdvw doin ha mvngdvlv naarwksinam lvgabv. **2** Okv ngonua Pwknvyarnv alvmanv nyi loka ringya dubv kumji talaka; ogulvgavbolo doin ha tvrvn nyi dvdv ngv mvngjwngv dunv vnam kaama. **3** Vbvrilita Ahtu mvngtin dubv rinv ngv, okv nv nonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringyare okv mvngvr dubv mvre. **4** Okv Ahtu ngonua jidu nonua mvngtin dubv, okv ngonu nonua ogugo mindudw um nonu ridungdo okv ribwngre vla ngonu nonua mvngtin dunv. **5** Ahtu nonua rigvdakgvla Pwknvyarnv gv paknam ha okv Kristo gv saktv jinam ha kaiyayabv chindubv jigv nyika. **6** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno vkvrvn ajin vdwa adu silaka yvbunudw sepelakrela okv ngonugv minam ha tvvla rimarv vdwa. **7** Nonuno atubongv alvbw chinsudo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um nonu riming gvvrung svngv. Ngonu nonua lvkobv rirelo ngonu sepelakre matoku. **8** Ngonu arv jimabv yvv gvka ridur ha anyubv naarwk simato. Vmabvya ngonu atubongv raabv kudungkua nga gvllwkv rise nga risuto; ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua yvnyika ngonugv lvgabv dormu nwnngma mvngla kudungkua nga aluayu bv risuto. **9** Ngonugv vbvrinamv ngonu nonua ridur go koonyu rinyu manamgo doola riprvn vnam kaama; ngonugv vbvrinamv nonua kaagvla riming gvmu dubv vla riprvn. **10** Ngonugv nonua lvkobv doorilo, ngonu nonua vbv minkito, “Yvvdw kudungkua riji makv vdunv um dvnam dvmu yoka.” **11** Ngonu vbv minto ogulvgavbolo nonugv ara lo nyi mego sepelakrela oguguka rimabv dominla kvvbinyi vdvgv korvpachu riku lo mingominpin

riala ridu vla ngonu tvvpado. **12** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv ngonu so nyi vdwa dinda bv singla atubogv singdung lvgabv pwla paala relaka vla mindunv. **13** Vbbritola ajin vdwa nonuno alvrv kudungkua rikulo agarapi rungyoka. **14** Ngonugv nonua siti jinam so gv doin a akonv tvvmabv rin v ngv doi nvpv. Vbvrinv go doholo, ninyia oguguka ribamdakbam yoka kaagapla kaapv laka, vkvlgavbolo ninyia hinying modubv. **15** Vbbritola ninyia nyirunv aingbv riyo miyoka; vmabvya ajinamin bv gamrv yalaka. **16** Ahtu atubogv, ngonugv sarsopoyo gv lvtwngbv rin, dv mvnwnglo okv lamtv mvnwnglo nonua sarsopoyo nga jiggv nyika. Ahtu nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka. **17** Ngo atubogv laak lo sum lvkunv: Paul lokv kumrvknama jidunv, svbv ngo lvknam ha ngo svbv dvdbv lvkunv. **18** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonu mvnwnglo dooming gvlaka.

1 Timoti

1 Ringnv Pwknvyarnv gv orto lokv okv ngonugv mvngtin kunam Kristo Jisu gv apostol akobv rin v Paul gvlokv— 2 Mvngjwng lokv ngoogv jvjvnnv kuunyilo bv rin v Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Kristo Jisu ngonugv Ahtu nam anyubv aya nga okv sarsopoyo nga jg v nyika. **3** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngla lamtvlo nam minam apiabv, ngo nam Epesus lo dootoka vla mvngdunv. Nyi mego vka mvvnam doin vkv tamsar nyadu, okv no bunua mingku mavvka vla orto jirung toka. **4** Bunua krim gv minjarmnbo bv minam higu okv abuapa nwdw lvkkum pvvnam vdwa kayu toka vla mintoka, hv nyi vdwa larmi simu nyumdo, Pwknvyarnv gv rungnam lo rjivngji madu, um mvngjwng lokv chindu. **5** So ortojinam gv lvkwng ngv haapok darwknv lokv, mongrumara abwknam lokv okv tarwkbaak bv mvngjwngnam lokv aavn pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya modubv rinam go. **6** So vd w sokv nyi mego vngkur nyapvku okv pvchabv gaam raaku lokv bunugv lamtv nga ngoomu nyaroku. **7** Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tamsarnv bv ridubv mvngdu vbvritola bunu atugv gamchar vdwa vbvmajeka bunugv jvjvnnv aingbv mvngpakla raagv dvn am gaam humka bunu chima. **8** Ngonu chindu Pvbv si alvnnvgv um oguaingbv rin v svngvdw vbvri v nvbolo. **9** Si mvngpa rungsego, Pvbv si alvnnv n v dwtgv lvgabv mvma, vbvritola Pvbv nga mvwmvrvknv okv dvchtovnglanv nyi vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvni chimanv okv rimurnv okv yvvbunudw dormo mani madunv okv vmalo yalu lvgabv mvngmanv, anvabu ha pakipamarnv vdwgv lvgabv, gwngrv gwnv vdwgv lvgabv, **10** yoomurchomurnv vdwgv lvgabv, nyimv anying nyilo anying rimisin vdwgv lvgabv, nyi naasin vdwgv lvgabv, yvvbunudw nyi gv lvgabv mvvla mirianv vmalo yvvdw jvjvnnv doin ha akusubv kudungkua rin v vdwgv lvgabv. **11** Ho gv doin ha gamlv lo paadu um nga minggo kardubv mintoku, kairungnv okv bokta rungnv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnnv Yuningv ngv. **12** Ngo Kristo Jisu Ahtunyi ambonyikv vdvunv, nv ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv nga gwlvk ha jiyadu. Ngo ninyia ngam ninyigv nyi gubvrila dubv okv ninyia rijikodubv naalwk kunam lvkwngbv umbonyikv vdvunv, **13** kvvlo kvcho ngo ninyia alvmabv minla okv mvdwkmvku la okv nyarjikaula rin v gubv rijeka. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngam paknyu bv pakla ogulvgavbolo ngo hoka mvngjwng dootv madvto okv kvvlvgabv ngo ogugo ridu nvdw um chimato. **14** Okv ngonugv Ahtu kairungnv gv aya nga ngoogv pwlwk jitoku okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbrinnv mvngjwng okv paknama ngam jitoku. **15** Si jvjvnbv minam, mvnwnngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv: Kristo Jisu nyiamooku so itoku rimurnv vdwa ringdubv. Bunugv lokv ngo alvmaya choknv, **16** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngam achialv bv ayato, vbvri nam hv Jisu Kristo gv ngam ninyigv saktv mvnwnngnga lvkobv kaatam modubv alvmaya choknv nga, kochinglo yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng redw turbwngnv singnam ha paamu dukubv kaagvsidubv rinam goku. (aiōnios g166) **17** Turbwngnv Kvbbinyi, vdwloka simanv okv kaapa manam, Pwknvyarnv akin—ninyia mvngdv kunam mv okv kaiyachok namv dvbvsingtamv doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **18** Ngoogv kuunyilo Timoti nga nam ngo so gaam sum mindunv no alv bv mvmi sunam lvgabv kvvlo go ngv lvkwnglo

nyikrv gaam minam vdwa no minla rila yidu gubv minv nvlaka, **19** okv ngv mvngjwng okv mvngdarsakdar sinamlo pvbwng suto laka. Nyi tunggonv bunugv mvngdarsakdar haatin simanam lokv okv mvngjwng ngv haatin simanam lokv bunugv mvngjwng nga ngemu nyadu. **20** Bunugv ara lokv Haimenias okv Alekjendar, bunyia ngo Uyu gv laaklo laklvk la mvriv pvnv; svbvrinam si bunyia lvkodv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyngmiru mimu kuma dukubv ripvnnv.

2 Vbvrikunamv ngo mintumingke bv mintvmirila lvbula mindunv, kumnam ha kumji nama okv umbonyikv nga nyi mvnwnng lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jilaka vla mindunv; **2** dvbv vdwgv lvgabv okv yvvbunudw rigvdakgv nvbv ridunv ho vdwgv lvgabv kvvlvgavbolo ngonu mvnwnng gv renamdonam mv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdvla yumsum okv sarsopoyola alvaungbv rebamdakbamla singbam dubv. **3** Si alvnnvgv okv si Pwknvyarnv nyila ngonua ringlin kunvnyi mvngpu more, **4** hv mvnwnngnga ringlin kunam gubv risego okv jvjv lo aalakula chinsego vla mvngdu. **5** Vklvga Pwknvyarnv ngv akin okv Pwknvyarnv nyila nyiakuu vdwa naadum sinv akin nyi go, ho nyi angv Kristo Jisu, **6** hv atubongv nyia kuu vdwa rvlin dukubv tolwk sitoku. Vbvri nam hv Pwknvyarnv alvnnv dw lo nyichar mvnwnngnga turmu dukubv ripv vla kaalin moduku, **7** okv kvvlvgabv nga apostol akobv okv tamsarnv bv Jentail vdwgvlo vngmupvnnv, mvngjwng okv jvjvngv doin ha jago modubv. Ngo mvvla mima; ngo jvjv nga mindunv! **8** Gvrja lo kumnamjonam mvnwnnglo Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk laklvk sinv nyiga vdwv haachinam vmalo larmi sunam kaamabv laak kv idung gvrila kumto laka vla ngo mvngdu. **9** Ngo nyimv vdwaka vjvbee nga darwk albv hinlakaala kaalwkaak bv gvvtoka vla mvngdu; jeenamngamnam bv dumpo dmmw am gymabvka vmalo gvmmingvyni bv gvvn am ain lokv gvyo ka, vmalo kaibv arv doonv kooji gvyo ka vmalo achialv bv arv doonv vjvbee gvyo ka, **10** vbvritola dormo rinam daknam lo alvngobv mvngsunv nyimv vdwv, alvnnv kudungkua rinam nyila kaalwkaak nam gubv ridu. **11** Nyimv vdwv nyaknyibv okv choibv tvsar sirung laka. **12** Ngo bunu vdwa tamsar dubv vmalo nyilo vdwa rigvdubv jima dunv; bunu choi rungto laka. **13** Ogulvgavbolo Adamnyi pwkcho tvla kochingbv lyipnyi pwkto. **14** Okv Adamnyi kupnam kaama; lyip nyiya kuptoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv pvbv nga dartung motoku. **15** Vbvritola nyimv ngv kuu bvngnam lokv ringnam ha paareku, hv hinlakaala albv mvngjwng bolo, okv pakbolo okv nyaknyila darwk bolo.

3 Si jvjvnnv gaam mv: yvvdw gvrja nga rigvdogv nvgobv rinwng doodw, hv achialv bv alvnnv kudungkua nga rinwng kunam mv. **2** Gvrja nga rigvdogvnnv nyi hv rigakpama nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nywng akin mvngdubv ridu, hv himasunv gubv, saktv nvgobv okv hinlwkaalwk nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nyebunyi a atubogv naam lo albv aamu nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv tamsar lanv gov rirungdubv ridu; **3** hv tvngkium dvkium nvgobv vmalo yalungyachung dunv gubv rirung mase ngv, vbvritola damdv okv sarsopoyo nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv morko nyilin nvgobv rimarungdubv ridu; **4** hv atubogv vpinnv ha albv nyingji lanv gubv rirungdubv ridu okv ninyigv kuu vdwa ninyia ogumvnnnglo mvngdv jinam gubv rirungdubv ridu. **5** Vklvga nyiga gunv atubogv vpinnv ha nyingji nyuma nvgv hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv

gv gvrija nga rigvdogv nyuladubv? 6 Hv mvngjwnglo kamnv gubv ridubv rirungdunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Uyudvbv aingbv rila goosula miakaya koola gilv nvgobv rima dubv. 7 Hv hinying paamanam lvgabv bv okv Uyudvbv gv amin lo holwk manam lvgabv hv gvrija arwnglo okv agum lojvka nyi vdwgv mvngdvnv gubv rirungdubv ridu. 8 Gvrija lo riduryanv ka alvny nyi bv okv hindum sinv gubv rirungdubv ridunv; bunu achialvbv anggor ala tvngkium nvbv morko dvgum nvbv rima rungubv ridu; 9 Bunu ogu mvngbwkgolo manam kaamabv mvngjwng gv jyv nga kaatam nama gakbvngchvkung nvbv rirungdubv ridu. 10 Bunua gwngkarika gvrija kaakv chorung laka okv vbrikunamv bunu gvlo ogu alvmanv go himpakaapa mabolo bunua gvrija lo riduryanv gubv rimutvka. 11 Bunugv nywng vdwvka himasunv gubv rirung dubv ridu okv rwsitanu japma nvgobv ridubv rirungdo; bunu ogumvwnnglo nyaknyi okv mvvmaruma nvbv ridubv rirungdo. 12 Gvrija nga riduryanv nyi ngv nywng akin mvngdubv rirungdo, okv atugv vpin okv kuu vdwgv lvgabv albv nyingla nvgobv rirungdo. 13 Vbvrinv gvrija lo riduryanv nyi ngv bunu atugv kudungkua nga albv risu bongv nyi alvngobv rinyala bunugv Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng namgv lkvwng nga busukano kaamabv minladunv. 14 Ngo nam baapubv kaarwk sidubv vla mvngtin dula sum siti sum nam vbv lkvdunv. 15 Vbvrivotla ngoogv aanam mv tapv nambv ridaka, si siti si ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinlo oguaingbv risedakse ngvdw nam chimure, ho vpin hv turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrija ngv, jyv nga turbudalv yanv gv gvngnga pongv. 16 Ngonugv dormo si arwnglo vdwgo kairungnv gubv ridudw, hum yvva mia lama: Hv nyi amarbv kaatam sito, Dow lokv tarwkabv dunv vla kaatam sito, okv nyidogindung vdwv ninyia kaapato. Ninyigv lkvwng nga chvnggodogo lo mingojito, chvnggodogo mvnwnngv ninyia mvngjwng nyato, okv nyidomooku tolo naacha toku.

4 Kochinglo nyi vdwv megonv mvngjwng nga ngoomu nyare vla Darwknv Dow hv rvbwngvrwngbv mindo; bunu mvnvrnunv dow nga tvvyare okv uyuvram vdwgv tamsar namlo vngya reku. 2 Mvnrnunv vdwv kvknv tamsar ha dsu karam reku, bunugv mongrumara ngv riokdar agu nvlo baanam apiabv, atamanam riku. 3 Vkvny nyi vdwv vbv tamsar nyato nywngnyilu naami sunam si rimur v okv dvnamtvngnam dvmatvngma svngv ka doodunv vla, vbvrivotla Pwknvyarnv ho dvnamtvngnam vdwa dvdtvngdubv pwkpvny, mvngjwngnv vdwv okv jyv nga chinv nyi vdwgv umbonyikv vla kumro bv dvla dunv, 4 Pwknvyarnv gv pwknam ogumvwnngv ngv alvdo; akoka toa jinam kaama, vbvrivotla ogumvwnngnga umbonyikv vla naarwk sidubv ridu, 5 ogulvgavbolo kumnam okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv um Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinam gubv mvdukunv. 6 So gv minam vdw sum no mvngjwngnv vdwa albv minji dubolo, vbv no atubogv yalu gv singdung gv gamchar lokv dvmwkrimwk sula okv jyv nga tamsar nama rimingvdbubolo, no kristo gvlo alvny pakbu gobv rire. 7 Vbvrivotla krim gv anyungv kaamanv higuhiarak kvknv lokv no adu sito laka. No atubogv yalu gv singdung yalo risarrima suyala reto laka. 8 Amar lokv gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv arv mego doodu, vbvrivotla yalu lo gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv mwnnglo arv doayado, ogulvgavbolo si vjak gvla kokwng gv lvgabv singdung go milv jidu. 9 Si jyvjbv

minamv, mvnwnngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv. 10 Ngonu rilv kumabv ridu okv raaitungtung bv kudungkua ridu, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvngtin ha turnv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlvkdu, hv mvnwnngnga Ringnv go vbvrivotla jyvjbv minbolo yvnbunudv ninyia mvngjwng dukunv ho vdwgvbv. 11 So gv minam vdw sum okv tamsarnam vdw sum bunua jito laka. 12 No nyipayapa bv ridu vla yvnyy yvnyika kaajaptariap koyoka, vbvrivotla no gv japnam lokv, no gv rinam doonam lokv, no gv paknam lokv, mvngjwng lokv, okv darwknam lokv mvngjwngnv vdwa kaagv kodubv rito laka. 13 Ngoogv aama dvdvlobv, no noogv dwa nyi vdwa Darwknv Kitap ha puri rijila, doin ha japjinam lo okv tamsar namlo jilwka rito laka. 14 Mvngjwngnv chinvmanv vdwv laak kv ipo tvla okv nyijwk kv gaam bv minla yalu gv jinyubv amin jinam ha jilwk mola no gvlo doolwk nvnga no mvtor siyoka. 15 No gv albv rinam ha mvnwnngnga kaapa monam lvgabv, no so vdw sum risarrima la mvnggap dvdv laka. 16 No atubogv la okv no gv tamsar nama hinlakaalaka. Vbvdvdbv ribwng tolaka, ogulvgavbolo no vbvdvdbv ribolo, no atubogv la okv nam tvyanv vdwaka ringnam gubv rire.

5 Nyiga yanv nga yamma bvka, vbvrivotla ninyia no gv abu aingbv mvnggv rila albv minto laka. Nyipayapa yanv vdwa no gv boru aing gubv mvnglaka, 2 hungu vdwa anv aingbv, okv mvgagado vdwa bormv aingbv mvngla darwkbv reladolaka. 3 Rinamdaknam mvnwnnglo akin bv rinvdaknv hvngmi vdwa mvngdv kaatam laka. 4 Vbvrivotla hvngmi ngv kuu vmalo kuu gv kuu sida go doodu bolo, hv bunu atuakebv bunugv dormo ridung nga chirung segerung bunu atugv vpin lvgabv okv vbvriva bunugv anvabu vmalo atuayu gv ritungvntung nga richivngchi gvdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk namv. 5 Hvngmi ngv yvvdw, ninyia guririyin yanv kaamabv ajinkaama doodunv, ninyigv mvngtin nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlvkla, okv ridur nam lvgabv koola okv aluayo bv kumbvla ridu. 6 Vbvrivotla hvngmi ngv yvvdw atubogv hvriok lvgabv rin v angv turla doojekuka hv siro pvkunv. 7 So gv minam vdw sum bunua minji toka vbvrila yvva bunugv lvkobv rimur go kaapa madubv. 8 Vbvrivotla yvva bunugv haalungv nga kaayataya madunv, minjyvbolo bunugv vpinvriap vdwv, bunu mvngjwng nga toa duku okv mvngjwng manv yanga alvmaya duku. 9 Hvngmi hv vdwlo ninyigv singnam mv anying chamkvma dvdvlo hum hvngmi vdwa lkkum kolo lkvlvk mabvka. Mindvdunv, hv nyilu naanam mv lvkin mvngv goka. 10 okv albv rinamdaknam ha tvvpakaapa kunam gubv rin v gorungbv: ninyigv kuu vdwa albv sochanv nyimv gubv rinvgurungbv, ninyigv naam lo nyen ha albv naarwk sinv gubv, kvvbi kristan vdwa nyaknyi albv kaatam ritam kunvgobv, nyi vdwgv adwkkaku akolo ridur nvngobv, okv atubogv alvny kudungkua lo tolwklaklvk sinv gubv rirung nvgobv. 11 Vbvrivotla hvngmi nyijar bv rinv nga hvngmi vdwa lkkum kolo lkvlvk mabvka: ogulvgavbolo vdwlo bunugv mvngjimvngro ngv bunua lvkodv nyilu naanwng mobolo, bunu Kristo gvlokv adu duku, 12 okv vbvrila kvlogv ninyia milv kunam vdwa myyaktakula rimur duku. 13 Bunu naam gonv lokv naam gonvlo vnggokarla dw nga ngoomu nama ka risarsidu; vbvrivotla umka alvmayabv, rwsu japnam okv atugv ayak ha doonudaknu jimabv rila, mima sengaka minam vdwa risarsidu. 14 Vkvlvgabv

hvnngmi nyijar vdwa nyilu naala, kuu doola, okv bunugv naam ha ringchumyala, ngonua nyirunv vdwa alvmanvbv minku mabvka vla ngo mvngdunv. 15 Ogulvgavbolo hvngmi megonv Uyu nyi vngmi gvdu kubv vla dakkur nyaroku. 16 Vbvrilita kristan nyimv gonv vpinlo hvngmi mego doodubolo, hv bunua kaayataya runglaka okv ho vdwa gvrija nga parlwk yoka, vbvrilita hvngmi ajin kamabv doonv vdwa gvrija ngv kaayataya nyudukubv. 17 Chinvmanv vdvw yvnbunudw rigvdogv nvgobv rila jaggola okv tamsarla alvnb kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ridunv, hv bunu dorma nga anyigo paala dunv. 18 Ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Vdwlw no hvvpu ha aam swkmu tvvirinyi gaam a puutum mabvka" okv "Kudungkua rinng nga dorma nga jirung sego." 19 Tvyakayanv nyidum anyi gomalo achialv nvgobv rima loka chinvmanv akonyi gungnying milwkla minam ha tvjwng mabvka. 20 Rimurnv mvnwnngnga kvba tvvpamlo yamtoka, vkvlgavbolo kvbi vdwwka busu dukubv. 21 Pwknvyarnv gvla Kristo Jisu gvla okv darwknv nyidogindung vdvgv kaagialo ngo nam dinchirungbv mindunv no yvnyika mvngdv mvngsa namgo kaamabv so gv minam vdvw so tvlva rirunglaka. 22 Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga rimunan lvgabv nyi vdwa baapubv laak kv laklin dala tolwk dubv riyoka. Kvvbi gv rimur a riming gymabvka; atubongv darwkchongjor bv vvpv sulaka. 23 Noogv ayak kv lvvma maadv-maadv gvvre, vkvlgabv no isi ha tvngmwng mabvka, noogv dvnamtvngnam hv ayak aanam lvgabv no anggor ala lo achukgo tvnglaka. 24 Nyi megonvgv rimur v kaadatara dubv rido, okv bunugv rimur v vngchoyalva jwngkadaka dubv vnglwkchodu; vbvrilita kvvbi gv rimur vdvw kokwnglo kaapa mvngdo. 25 Vkv aingbv albv kudungkua rinam hv kaapa lolindo, okv kvgonv kaapa loolin majeka um vsi nyula madu.

6 Nyira vdvw bunugv atu vdwa renamdonam mvnwnnglo mvngdv rungduvb rirungdo vla mvngto laka, vbvribolo ngonugv doin minam ha okv Pwknvyarnv gv amina yvka alvmbav minyngmirunv kaamare. 2 Kristan rinngv atu vdvgv nyira mvnwnngv atu vdwa miakaya rungyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwwka achiboru aingbv ridu. Vkvlgabv bunu kvvlo gv rikunam humka kaiyayabv atu vdwa rijvngji rungse ngv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rinamvngnam lo paabin yala rinngv atu vdvw bunugv paknam mvngjwngv vdvw. So vdvw sum no japsar okv tamsar runglaka 3 Yvvdw ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv gamchar vdwa okv ngonugv dormo gv tamsar nama akin madubv akusinv dormo vdvgv tamsar nama tamsarla ridunv 4 hv oguguka chimabv okv goola goobor jinjinla doodunv. Hv gamchar lkvwnglo minamminsubv minla larmi sidubv mvngv, okv vbvrilita kavtarv nga naalwkdo, yalung dumudo, nyarjitaro modo, alvmbav mium modo, 5 okv jvjv lo dooka manv vdwa okv mongrumara mvngdar manv vdwa lardv-lardv minsu monv. Bunu mvngdu dormo si nyitv monv lamtv ngv. 6 Alvdo, dormo si ngonua achialv nyitv modu, vdwlw ngonu ogugo doopvdw um nyumchi bolo. 7 Ngonu nyiamooku so ogugo bvnglwkla aapv? Ogugukama! ngonu nyiamooku sokv ogugo naala vngtvrikunv? Oguguka! 8 Vkvlgabv ngonu vjvbee okv dvsetvngse go doomun bolo hv ngonu lvgabv nyumchi kuse ngv. 9 Vbvrilita yvnbunudw nyitv dubv mvngdunv hv bunu pokayarka lo holu dunv okv pvchabv okv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam gv amin mvnamlo naatung koodu ho vdvw bunuam kiampwk bv pulula rimu-ngoomuduku. 10

Vkvlgabv morko nga paknam mv nvgwngv alvmanv mvnwnngv gv koolv ngv. Nyi mego vbv achialv paanwng kunam lkvwngv mvngjwng lokv adu nyapvku okv bunugv haapok lo nvgwngv mvngrunguya nga naalwkla boktakbokyak moduku. 11 Vbvrilita no, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv, svkv nvlo adu laka. Lvgvlvma lokv tarwkbak ha, pwknvyarnv aingbv rinam ha, mvngjwng nga, paknam ha, saktv ha, okv damdv ha paarung dubv rikwla ribwng tolaka. 12 Noogv mvngjwng gv jokkwsinam lo lvgvlvma bv jokcho yadubv joktoka, okv atubogv lvgabv turbwngla singnam ha paato laka; ogulvgavbolo noogv Pwknvyarnvny jvjv mvngjwng nama nyi vdvgv tvvpamlo minpa sipvdw hogv turbwngv singnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam goktoku. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ogumvwnng nga singnam ha jinng Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, okv Pontius Pilot gvlo ninyigv mvngjwng nga minbwng jikunv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, ngo nam gamki dunv 14 ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aalwk ma dvdvlobv nam ortojinam vdwa no albv tvlarilaka okv jwkjwkrwk bv vvpv laka. 15 Chinggodogo nga Rigvdogvla okv hartv mvngji kunamv, dvbv vdwlwkv Dvbv, okv Ahtu lokv Ahtu, ninyigv aakur kuse nga Pwknvyarnv gv minrvpva vvpvnam dw lo Pwknvyarnv ninyia daklwk moreku. 16 Sika manv nw akin mwng; hv yv gvka aanwk nyula manv lounglo doodunv. Yvka ninyia vdwlwka kanv go kaama; yvka vdwlwka ninyia kaakw nyulanv kaama. Mvngdv namv okv doobwngv jwkrw ngv ninyi gvlo doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōnios g166) 17 Nyiamooku so turla ririlw so gv yikungyira lo nyitvvdw vdwa gooma bvka vla mintoka, vbvrilita bunugv mvngtin ha doobwng majinngv yikungyira nyitv lo tinlw mabvka, vbvrilita ngonugv himpakain lvgabv ogumvwnng nga jinwngla jinng Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlw yalaka vla mintoka. (aiōn g165) 18 Alvvnnga ritoka, alvnb kudungkua lo nyitv toka, okv jinwng toka, okv kvvbi mvnwnnglo yikungyira nga ormi sidubv dovb laka vla bunua mintoka. 19 Vbvrilita bunuv atubogv lvgabv yikungyira nga vvkum sire okv so vdvw si bunugv aainv dw lvgabv haatin rungngv lvgtung gubv rire. Okv vbvrilita bunuv jvjvnnv turnama paala reku. 20 Timoti, nam ogunvgo kaayataya dubv jipvdw um albv ringla pvto laka. Kasingkanyak okv pvchabv larmisinam nyi vdvgv mimurla "chinampanam" vla minam gaam vdwa topak laka. 21 Vkvlgv kvgonv um paapvku vla mintoku, okv vkvlvkwngv bunu mvngjwng gv lamtv nga ngoomu nyatoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya ngv nonu mvnwnng gvlo lkvobv dooming gvla.

2 Timoti

1 Jisu Kristonyi akin laikula milv kunam turnama ngonu paareku vla jappo modukubv Kristo Jisu gvlo apostol gubv rikunv Paul gvlokv sum siti sum lvkdunv— **2** Ngoogv aya kunam kuunyilo, Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtu nonua anyubv paknam ha, aya nga, okv sarsopoyo nga jgvg yika. **3** Ngoogv abuapa vdwgv rinam apiabv, ngoogv mongrumara lokv mvngdarsakdarla rijivngji kunam Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv. Ngo aluayu bv kumku lo nam mvngpala ngo ninyi umbonyikv vdunv. **4** Ngo no gv nyikla sarnam ha mvngpa dunv okv ngo nam kaanwng dukunv himpu hv ngoogvlo doolwk dukubv. **5** Ngo no gv albv mvngjwng nama mvngpa dukunv, no gv ayu Lois okv no gv anv Eunis ka vdv mvngjwng dootoku. No ka vbrividu vla ngo mvngjwkrwk dukunv. **6** Vklvlvgabv ngo nam minpa jidunv vdlo ngoogv laak kv nam lakpo bvdw Pwknvyarnv nam anyubv amin jitoku ho jinam ha no turbwng molaka. **7** Vklvlvg Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua Dow jinamv ngonua busu gvduv jima; vmabvya ninyigv Dow ngv ngonua jwkrw dubv, pakdubv okv atuv saktv sidubv myva dunv. **8** Ngonugv Ahtu gv lvgabv ogu minse rise nga no hinyinghiru mavbka; okv Kristo gv lvkwngbv patwk doonv ngoogv lvkwng bvka ogu minse rise ngaaka hinying mavbka. Pwknvyarnv nam gwllwk ka jipv, vbrila no Alvnv Yunying lvgabv hirukaya nga hindula no gv rise nga rilaka. **9** Hv ngonua ringtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwbv goktoku, ngonugv rinam lokvma, vbriritola ninyigv mvngnam lokv okv anyubv aya lokv sum ritoku. Dw gv aatv madvbv Kristo Jisu gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv so anyubv aya nga jitoku, (aiōnios g166) **10** vbriritola ngonua Ringjikunv Kristo Jisu gv aanam lokv um kaapa mopvku, hv sinam gv jwkrw nga ngoomu pvku okv gamlv ngv turnama kaatam duku. **11** Pwknvyarnv nga Alvnv Yunying nga jappo kardu kubv apostol okv tamsarnv akobv tolwk pvkunv, **12** okv vkvlvkwngbv ngo svknv hirukaya nga hindukunv. Vbriritola ngo vjakkodvbv mvngtin bwdunv, ogulvgabolo ngo yvnyi mvngjwng dudv um ngo chindu, okv ngo jvjvbv mvngdu hv ngam ogugo ridubv minpvdw ho Alu lobv nga ringla doolin more. **13** No gv kaaring sila riming gvnam lvgabv, ngoogv naa jvjvngv gaam tamsarnam vdwa rkwkrwbv gakbwng laka, okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbv rikunv mvngjwng okv paknam lo doobwng laka. **14** Ngonu gvlo doonv, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nonua ogunvgo minpvkudw hoogv alvnvnga vvpv laka. **15** Pigelus okv Hermogenes bunya mintala, Asia mookugv nyi mvnwngngv, ngam topak kunam ha no chindu. **16** Pwknvyarnv Onesiporus gv vpin ha aya kaatam runglaka, ogulvgabolo hv ngam awgo mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Hv ngam patwklo doovv vla hinying mato, **17** vbriritola vdwlw nw Rom lo aachi tokudw, nw ngam mapama lodvbv makar toku. **18** Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo ninyia aya jilaka! Okv no albv chindu Epesus lo hv ngoogv lvgabv achialvgo riji toku.

2 Kristo Jisu nyi akin gubv rilailuka anyubv aya paanam lo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, no gwllwk rungbvka. **2** Ngoogv nyi tvyakayanv vdwgv kaagialo tamsarla jappo jiku nama no tvvpv kunv, ho tamsar nama no naalaka, okv ho vdwa nyi mvngging

kunam yvbunudw kvvbi vdwaka tamsar nyula dunv ho vdwgvlw tolwk jilaka. **3** Kristo Jisu gvlo no bivmanv sipai bv rila, hirukaya nga hindubv mvngto laka. **4** Sipai akonv albv kudungkua rikulo orto jivanv nyigam ha mvngpu dubv ridubv mvngla sipai rimanv kvvbinyi vdwgv kudungkua rinam apiabv rila riorichi madunv. **5** Jokkwsinv ngv ho gv pvbv nga tvma bongv amina paanyu madunv. **6** Rongo rinv yvdwv rongo nga raabv rilwk dunv hv nvvkum rikunyi paatupaake bv baak go paarung dukunv. **7** Ngo ogunvgo mindudw no mvngdi kaatoka, ogulvgabolo Ahtu nam ho mvnwngnga chindu kubv mvre. **8** Ngoogv Alvnv Yunying jappi kunamv si, Dabid gv husi bv rikunv, sinam lokv turkurla gudung kunvngv Jisu Kristo, um no mvnggap tvlaka. **9** Ogulvgabolo ngo Alvnv Yunying nga jappo dunv, ngo hirukaya dunv, okv ngo minggiogionv nyi aingbv lvpia ngaaka gvduv. Vbriritola Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa lvpia lwkla vvpvma, **10** okv vkvlvgabv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv ngo saktv dukunv, vkvlvgabolo bunuka Kristo Jisu gvlo aanv ringlinbaalin nama paamu dukubv okv hv ngemanv yunglit ha naalwk duku. (aiōnios g166) **11** Si jvjvbv minamv: “Ngonu ninyia lvkobv sikubolo, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv turming gvreku. **12** Ngonu saktv nama ribwng bolo, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv reku. Ngonu ninyia toa kubolo, hv ka ngonua toa tareku. **13** Ngonu jwjkjwkrwk bv rima jeka hv jwjkjwkrwbv ribwngv, ogulvgabolo hv atubongv mvnyu lamadunv.” **14** Sum noogv nyi vdwa minpa jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo bunua gaam gv lvkwngbv padar minsu mavbka vla gamrv tolaka. Vbvinamv ogu alvnvgobv rima, tvnvrkaanv vdwa alvmoma mvngdu. **15** No noogv lvgvlvma bv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk bv ridubv mvngla rilaka, kudungkua rinv gv ninyigv kudungkua nga hinying manv aingbv rilaka, Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvngv doin a lodataka bv japrv gobv rilaka. **16** Minyingmiru okv pvcha gaam raakulo adu tvlaka, hvknvngv nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv gvlokv adu yaya modunv. **17** Vknv tamsar hv vbrividu ungv kaapanv ayakka dvmechekenv aingbv ridunv. Nyi anyigo hvbv tamsar bongv Haimenias okv Piletus bunyi. **18** Bunu jvjvgv lamtv nga kiyu lakula vbv mindu ngonugv turkurkunam mv riro pvkunv vla minla, mvngjwngv nyi vdwgv mvngjwngv gva mvngrugoya modu. **19** Vbriritola Pwknvyarnv gv hvngdwngv lvngtungv ngv vdwlwka biv nyumare; okv hoka gamchar vdwa svbv lvkp: “Ahtu chindu yvbunudw ninyi gvbrinv nga” okv “Yv bunu Ahtu gv nyi bv ridunv vla mindunv bunu rigakpanam a topak lakuka.” **20** Naam namtv kolo pvchwng odung nvgwngv achialvdu: kvgonv raaji okv ain lokv mvnam go, kvvbi vdwv vsing okv takam lokv mvnam go; kvgonv dinchinv kudungkua lo rinv dubv okv kvgonv dinchinamv lo rinv nvdubv. **21** Yvbunudw darwkbv risudaksu dunv, bunua alvnv lo rinv nvre, ogulvgabolo bunu Ahtu gvlo tolwk sila okv ninyigv dinchinv nyi bv rila alvnv kudungkua mvnwnglo rinv nvdubv ridunv. **22** Singchanv mvngnamsaknam ha topu tokuka, okv tarwbaak, jwjkjwkrwk, mvngjwngnam, paknam, okv sarsopoyo nga ho vdwa paadubv rikv laka, yvbunudw haapok sin v darwk dunv ho lvkobv Ahtunyi ridurkoodubv kooto laka. **23** Vbriritola pvchabv okv chimapamubv larmi sunam lo adu tvlaka; no chindu vknv yalung dunam lo gomwngv dunv. **24** Ahtu gv pakbu bv rinv, no yalung durung mavbka. No mvnwngnga aya nvgobv rito laka, alvnvgobv okv saktv tamsar nvgobv, **25** nam

nyirunv vdwa minbwkmilo jitv rinyi damdv bv rilaka lvkonyika Pwknvyarnv bunua alnv dw nga jila mvngdin mola okv jvrv nga chimunam guka doolare. 26 Okv vbririkobolo mvngbwk laikula bunua naatungla mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo aaku mareku.

3 Mvnggap tvlaka ataranya alu vdwo hirukaya yayabv rive 2 Nyi vdvw nabung nyareku, dvgum nyareku, goolingua reku, okv hartvbmvt sure; bunu nyarjitari re, bunugv anvabu minam ha tvvmare, nyi nga umbonyikv mvngnam kaaku mare, dormo rimanvrv rive; 3 bunu aya mvngpa kumare, hilok minsi namgo kaaku mare, meyem minsire, paminaami sireku, okv byokchare; bunu alnvngva kaanwng mareku; 4 Bunu gwngkup nvgobv rive, ritomintor nyuma nambv rive, okv goolinguala kaimvngsure; bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi svnga himpukain yanga pakyare; 5 Bunu ngonugv dormo so gv jwkrw jvrv yanga toa gvrla, agumlo albv rvnv aingjvrv rila kaatamre. Vkvnv nyi vdwlkv adu tvlaka. 6 Bunu kvgonv nyi vdvgv naam lo vngre okv yvv nyimv vdvw atubogv rimur gv vge nga gvvdudv okv nvgwngnv mvngnamsaknam mv ninyia pula vnggdvudkv vkvnv lvkumanv nyimv nga chaatinkorbo nyadu. 7 Nyimv vdvw alu gv dwkia chindubv rikwdu vbritolala bunu vdwlaka jvrv nga chinyu mato 8 Jannes okv Jambres bunyigv Mosesnyi rinyingriru nam aingbv, so nyi vdwsj jvrv nga rinyingrirudu—nyi vdvgv dumpto ngv adarapa kuma okv mvngjwnglo ajwkalak kuma nyanv. 9 Vbritolala bunu achialvrv adu jego vngyo mare, oguglvgabolo mvnwngngv bunua achialvrv pvcha nvgobv kaareku. Jannes nyila okv Jambresnyi vbvdvdv ritoku. 10 Vbritolala no ngoogv tamsar kolo, ngoogv rekordokor, okv ngoogv turnam gv lkvngbv mvngnamsaknam um no tvvmikaami gvdu; ngoogv mvngjwng nga, ngoogv saktv nama, ngoogv paknam ha, ngoogv himv nama, 11 ngoogv mvdwkmvku hinam ha, okv ngoogv hinchng chingnam ha no kaakitao pvkunv. No chindu vbv nga rikv Antioh lo, Ikonium lo, okv Listra lo, hilvkuumanam mvdwkmvku vdwa ngo himv pvkunv! Vbritolala Ahtu ngam bunugv lokv ringya pvkunv. 12 Nyichar mvnwngngv yvnbunudv Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rinv daknvpv vla Pwknvyarnv jvrv turdubv mvngnv vdvw mvdwkmvku nama paarung dunv; 13 alvmanv nyi vdvw okv kupnv riapnv vdvw abuyayabv alvmabv ribwng dvdvre, kvvbv kuplariapla rive okv atubongvka kupsu nyare. 14 Vbritolala nonua jvrv nga tamsarkinu pvkunv okv hvngdwngbv mvngjwng mopvkunv, ho doobwng dvdv laka, okv nam tamsarnv vdvw yvnbunudv um no chindu, 15 okv no mvngpadu noogv vmi angv rikov rila, no Darwknv kitap ha chimpvkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvngv okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng lokv ringlinbaalin lo vnggvnv. 16 Darwknv kitap mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv saklvknamv okv si jvrv nga tamsar sarnvrv, rimur ha yamnvrv, rigakpanam a rijwk nvrv, okv tarwkaabkv rinamdoonam lvgabv tamsarkinunv, 17 kvvlvgabv yvvdv Pwknvyarnvnyi rijvngjinnv hv alnv ogugumvwnv nga rinam lvgabv mvvripv sila riyin nvgobv ridukubv.

4 Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, yvkvudv sinv ngala okv turnv vdwa jwngkadaka kujinnv, okv oguglvgabv no Dvbv gubvrila rigvdogv tvbv aariku, ngo nonua dinchirungbv mintvmiru dunv 2 doin a japij laka, (japdv hv aadu lo aama dvlo)

um no japbwng laka, miayadubv, yamdin dubv, okv mintvmiru dubv, noogv ogumvwnv nga kvnwkrvkwk mabv tamsarnam jvrv japbwng jilaka. 3 Vkvnv dw hv aariku nyi vdvw alnv doin ha tvvwng kumare, vbritolala bunu atubogv mvngkulo vngya reku okv bunu atubogv lvgabv tamsarnv kai yayago naakum reku hv bunu nwbunugv tvvwng ngv aakbriak nama minji moreku. 4 Bunu jvrv yanga tvvmabv mookor reku okv krim gv higuahirak yanga dinchi yabv tvvriare. 5 Vbritolala no atubongv svkvnv adwkaku himpukain mvnwng lokv naatung sulaka; hinchng nga himv sulaka, Alnv Yunying nga japijinnv gubv ribvla kudungkua nga ritolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv noogv risevngse mvnwngnga rito laka. 6 Ngo gvbdv, siring jidubv dwv aaduku; nyiamooku so turla singnam sum topudv ngv si aapvku. 7 Ngoogv jokkwsise ngam ngo alvyachokbv jokpv kunv, ngoogv jokse mvnwngnga joknya pvkunv, okv ngo mvngjwng nga topak mato. 8 Rigumyala Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak kunamv aminv ngam kaayadu, Ahtu, jvrvbv jwngkadaka yanv gv ngam ho Alu lo jiji kunamv—okv ngam mvngma, yvnbunudv paknam gv lkvobv ninyigv aaku jinam ha kaayala doonv mvnwng ngaaka. 9 No ngoogv soka baapubv aagornam lvgabv lvgvlvma bv vngwto laka. 10 Demas nv vjavgv nyiamooku sum mvngbiu yalakula ngam topak roku, Tesalonika vngyu roku. Kresens Galatia bv vngroku, okv Taitas Dalmatia bv. (aiōn g165) 11 Luk mvngchik ngam lkvobv doodu. Marknyi paamisilayila no lkvobv aagvlaka, oguglvgabv no ngam kudungkua lo ridur nyure. 12 Taikikasnyi ngo Epesus bv vngmupvrv. 13 Vdwo no aarikudv Karpasnyi lkvobv Troas lo ngoogv vngyu kunam vji laklv ha bvnglvk jilabv; kitap vdwaka bvnglvk jilabv, okv apin lokv mvnam kitap anga dinchi yabvka. 14 Alekjendar riokdar kudungkua rinv angv ngam hinchap namgo ripv; Nw ogugo ripv kudv Ahtu ninyia rirwk sire. 15 No ninyia atubongv hima sulaka, oguglvgabv hv ngonugv doin japrinyi mintor ritor dubv achialvrv yalungyachung bv ridunv. 16 Atuake ho yvka ngam ridummindumnv kaamoto ngo atubongv mvnging sula risupvrv; mvnwngngv ngam toapagga nyato. Pwknvyarnv vkvnv hum kila bunua rinying mabvka vla kumdunv! 17 Vbritolala Ahtu ngam lkvobv dootoku okv ngam gwlvk a jitoku, kvvlvgabv ngo doin ha kairungbv Jentail dvwa tvvdubv japgo nyulato; okv ngam sidukubv minbwk kunam a ringtoku. 18 Okv Ahtu ngam alvmanv mvnwng loka ringre okv ninyigv nyido Karv lo ngam ringchumriaala vnggvreku. Dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv ninyi gvbv doobwng yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 19 Ngo Prisila nyila Akuilanyi okv Onisiporas gv vpinnv ha ngoogv kumrvklvtak ha jidunv. 20 Erastus Korinth lo doolvkro, okv Tropimusnyi ngo Miletus lo vngyu tvbv, oguglvgabv no ngam lvmato. 21 Noogv lvgvlvma lokv rila svkar poolu hv kartv madvbv aadu bv rilaka. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, okv Klaudia bunu kumrvklvtak ha jilwk nyapv, okv Krista kvbv vdvwka vbvdvrv jilwknyapv. 22 Ahtu nonugv dow a lkvobv rilaka. Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv nonu mvnwngnga lkvobv reming gvla.

Taitas

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv okv Jisu kristo gv Apostol akobv rin v ngv. Ngo darlinkunam okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlinnan mvngjwngv vdwa rigur yadubv vngmu kunamv okv bunua dormo ngam jvjvrungbv tamsar la rigv dukubv. **2** Turbwnngjiku lvgabv mvngtin dubv mvlirelin jito. Pwknvyarnv mvvmanv, kvvlo atuake lokv ngv soogv turnam am ngonua milpvvkunamv. (aiōnios g166) **3** Okv tarwkbak dw loku ninyigv doin lo hv kaatam toku. Sum nga ritoka vla parlwk toku, okv ngooka ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo ngo jappo kartoku. **4** Taitusnyi ngo siti go lvtko, ngonugv mvngjwngv lvyinakinv ngokv jvjvrungv kuunyo. Pwknvyarnv Abu gv okv ringnvbaanv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **5** Nam ngo Kret mooko so doomu gvrinv, ogulvgabolo vjvgv so risv rijinam mvnwnng gv rilakv vnam ridung dunv sum riyapaya dubv okv banggu mvnwnng gv gvrija lo rigvdogv nvlo laalwk yadobv mvngla kvklvgabv so nam doomudunv. Ngoogv minsarpvnam sum mvnggap pvlaka: **6** Rigvdogv nvgobv ribolo oguguka rimur kaama rung v gvovv rirungdunv; vv nywng akin mvngchik nvgobv rirungtoka, okv kvkgv umvuu ngv mvngjwngv nvgobv rirungtoka okv alvmanv yalungyachung amin gvnv gov v rirungmabvka okv tvma nvgobv bvka rirung mabvka. **7** Kvklvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrija kudungkua nga rigvdogvnm kaayadubv klu lokv jilwk dunv, hv rimur nam kaama rungubv rirungtoka. Hv vdwloka kaimvngsu vmalo biokyibiokcha nvgobv, vmalo tvngkium nvgobv, vmalo tvngngur nvgobv vmalo morko lvgabv nyilin nvgobv rimare. **8** Hv nyen chigamrainv nvgobv okv ogugonv alvpvdw um paknv gov rirungtoka. Hv saktv nvbv, alv nvbv, darwk nvbv, okv kachingkamu sunv gov ritoka. **9** Hv mvngjwngv nyola dubv okv oogv doin nga vngdwngbv gakbwngla ritoka okv vv arinjvkv gaambv ridu. Vbvrila kvknv lamtv lo jvjvkv tamsarnam lokv hv kvvbua mintvmiru jila dubv okv yvvdw um alvmabv mindudw umka alvmanam am kaadin la kaatam rungtoka. **10** Ogulvgabolo ho hoka achialvgo, asarjvkv bunugv kvbi nyiposo yo vdwa kupnv okv turmilarmi sinv, judaism lokv aanv vdvw rito. **11** Bunugv mindunam sum mintor dukubv rirungdu, ogulvgabolo bunu rima tvsv yanga rila bunugv tamsarnam lokv vpinv dvdv nga mvngru mola riduku, okv hinyinghiru dubv rinam aka morkoain lvgabv bv rinya duku. **12** Vv ninyi atubongv kretan go, bunugv atubongv aralo nyijwk akobv rinvgv, vv soogv jvjvkv gaam sum mindu, "Kretan vdvw rukimvki la ridu, alvmanv svwnngsvmin bv ridu, okv svpelakre la dvdkvdyit nvbvka ridu." So lvgabv no dinchirungbv bunua yamtoka, kvklvgabolo bunu gvlo mvngjwngv ngv vngdwngnam lvgabv. **14** Okv kvvlogv jius vdvgv higuhiarak okv nyia gamki lokv aanv oogv jvjv nga laarwk simu manv nyi gov ridu. **15** Bunu atubongv yvvdw darwk dunv ogumvwnng vka darwk dunv; vbvritola bunu yvvdw alvmanv okv mvngjwngv madunv oguguka vka darwk madunv, ogulvgabolo bunugv mongramara okv mvngdw nvnv ngv darwk madu. **16** Bunu vdvw mindu bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi chinpvnv vdu, vbvriyvka bunugv gwngdungridung lo rijwkmadu. Bunu kaanwng manamv okv

tvnwnng manamv dodu, ogumvwnng alvvnngv ogu vdvw um riyin manv ngv.

2 Vbvrilita alvbv arwngrungbv mvngjwk dadubv um nonu tamsar rungtoka. **2** Nyimin nvgobv, tvba nvgobv, okv saktv nvgobv; Bunugv mvngjwngv lo alv nvgobv, Paknam gov, okv himvlaknv gov nyikam vdwa minsar jirung toka. **3** Oogv apiabv nyimv ungu vdwaka oogv darwk v rinvdaknv nyimvvnngv gov ridubv tamsar la rirung tvka. Bunu minyngmiru kuma nvgobv rirung dukubv vmalo opogv nyira bv rima rungdu kubv. Alv nvnngv ogugudw um bunu vdwa tamsar rungtoka. **4** Soogv minsar nam lokv mvvgagaado bormvyanv vdvw bunugv nyilu okv umvuu nga pakdukubv, **5** Saktung sunv gov, okv darwk nvgobv okv oogv ninyigv atubongv nyilulo tulwksula alvnmv naamnywng gov rila dukubv, kvklvgabolo Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv doin am yvka alvmabv mimare. **6** Hoogv apia bv nyipayapa vdwaka saktung sunv gov ritokv vla mintvmiru jilaka. **7** Ogumvwnng dvdlvo no atubongv alvnmv kaaring namgovv ritoka. Hindumsula okv noogv tamsarkinu nama mvnggap chirvtvka. **8** Miyakaya madubv alvbv arwngrungbv gamchar sum minv vngnv tvlaka, kvklvgabolo nonugv nyimak kv nonugv lvkwnglo oguguka alvmanv minsvgo kaamabv hinying paasu riku. **9** Bunu nyira vdvw atugvlo tulwk sulaka okv bunua ogumvwnng nga mvngpu motoka. Bunua minkurla bunua mirwk simu mabvka **10** vbvmajeka bunu gvlo dvcho goka chomuyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunu vdwa kaidwkibv alv nvbv okv jwkjwkvrwk rungvbv kaatam dubv bunua rimolaka, vbvrila bunu vdvgv rinam dvdlvo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo tamsarkinu jila rinamv hartvnam paariku. **11** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya nga nyi mvnwnng gv ringlinbaalin lvgabv kaatam toku. **12** Oogv anyuayanam vv ngonua vbv tamsardv, pwknvyarnv kaamabv rinamdaknam, okv nyiamooku hvriokpakjaknam sum kayu tokuka, okv atubongv saktung sunam, tarwkbaknam, okv darwknbv nyiamooku so ritoka, (aiōn g165) **13** ngonugv mvngtin sinam ngonugv boktalwkdw alua kaayadoya dunv si, vdvlo ngonugv kairungv Pwknvyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku. **14** Hv atubongv ngonu lvgabv jilu sutoku, alvmanv dvdv lokv ringlinto okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gvbv dookudaku nvnga okv alvbv rinwng mola ngonua darwkny nyi gov mvtoku. **15** Svknv sum vbv tamsar tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvnv lokv mintvmiru jila okv yamla nonugv tvrianv vdwa ritoka. Vbvrilobolo yvka nam mvngyakaya kumareku.

3 Nonugv nyi vdwa mindwmiyng jila rigvdogvnm okv tujupkunam gv aralo tulwksula, bunua mingku bv vngmu tvka, okv alvnmv lamtv dvdlvo ridubv mvngvprpvv motoka. **2** Yvnyika alvmanv gaam mima bvka vla bunua minji tvka, vbvritola sarsopoyo yabv okv ajin yabv jimi sitoka, okv kaidwkibv nyi mvnwnng gv kaakulo damdvbv kaatam dubv mvngtoka. **3** Holvgabv alu gulo ngonuka lvko atubongv nyiposo yo, tvvματο, okv rigakirirako. Ngonu vdvw heriokpakjok gv pakbu bv rila okv nvgwng mvnwnng gv rinwng nama riminto. Ngonugv turnama ngonu kvsar sarnam okv alvmabv kavtav nyato; Ngonua kvvbv kaanwng mato okv ngonuka bunua kaanwng kalam mato. **4** Vbvrilita vdvlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv ayanam okv paknam am kaatam kubvdw, **5** hv ngonua ringlin toku. Si ngonugv atubongv

rilakdolak nam lokv rimato, vbvritola vv ninyigv aya lokv si ngonua ringlin pvkunv, oogv Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anv bv kuu bvngdw motoku okv anv bv ngonua harkak toku. **6** Ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo lokv Darwknv Dow am achialv kaigo Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo pwlwk toku, **7** vkvlgabv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doodu okv turbwng jiku lo aadu kubv mvngtin nam lvgabv rila dukunv. (aitōnios g166) **8** Si jvjvrungv go mindungdu. Ngo nonua svkvnv sum asarjv bv rijisvgo mvngdu, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngv vdw bunugv ridw lo lvkobv alvnv ridunglo rilwk yala riku, alvyachok nvbv okv mvnwng gv lvgabv arinyachoknv gobv rireku. **9** Vbvritola nyiposojo bv larmisinam, abuapa asukoyobv nvdw kiinam, yalung dunam, okv Pvbv lkwnglo yalung dunam am kayu tvkuka. Vkvvn vv bunu arinkaamanv okv alvmanv ngv. **10** Taknyitagam gobv rimu tvdunv sum maanyingkinyingka lvnyi go gamrv pvvtoka okv um oguguka lvko mintinmiyin kuyoka. **11** Vkvvn nyi am no chindu vv alvmadunv vla, okv bunugv rimur am bunu rigak parung dunv vla kaachin modu. **12** Vdwlo ngo Artemas vmalo Takikus nyi no gvlo vngmu ridw, noogv lvgvlvma lo nikopolis lo ngo gvlo aamu laka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvra anying nga doodubv vla mvngdunv. **13** Zenas loyer okv Apollos bunugv mooying vngrapda okv bunugv gvsvv nga kaagv rila dinchi dudw nonugv lvgvlvma bv mvdur laka. **14** Ngonugv nyi vdwv alvbv ridubv moma nga jilwkla tvsar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam am mingkulo jila nam lvgabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo riku marung reku. **15** Ngam yvvdw dooming gvnv mvnwng ngv nonua kumrwksinam am pao jidu. Ngonugv kumrwksinam am mvngjwng lo doonv ngonugv ajin vdwgvlo jilwk dunv. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv doolwk yilaka.

Pilemon

1 Paul lokv, Jisu Kristo lvgabv pachipatk doonv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— Ngonugv ajin okv ribamdakbam nam ajin Pilemon, **2** okv nonugv naam lo gvrja ribusila kaarwksinam vdw, okv ngonugv anyibormv Appia, okv ngonu ribamnam ajin sipai Archippu: **3** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **4** Achiboru Pilemon, ngo aludwkibv, noogv amin am laala okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla kumlwk jidunv. **5** Vklvgabv nonu vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga pakjinam lvgabv okv Jisu lo nonugv mvngjwngnam am ngo tvvpa doodunv. **6** Ngonugv kristo gvlo turnam am akin dula kumbamjobam dubv boktalwknam sum mvngjwngnv govb ridula arwngrungbv tvvpikaapi lakdu bv ngo kumnam si kumdunv. **7** Noogv paknamv, ayanam achiboru, ngo gvlo kairungv himpu am okv mingtvmirunam am achialvbv laalwk jidu! no Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng gv haapok ka habitata motoku. **8** Vklvkwngbv ngo chrvv rungduvbv, kristo lo noogv achiboru bv rinam lokv, ogu risvdv ngo nam orto jila dunv. **9** Vbvrijvka ogulvgavbolo ngo nam pakdunv, nam ngo lvbula minam yangv si hv alvyagobo mvngdunv. Vbvrijvka Paul ngo svbv ridu, Jisu kristo gv nyitampingko bv ridu, okv vjvka ninyigv amin lvgabv pachipatk lo doodunv. **10** Vklvgabv onesimus gv peelvbv ngo nam lvbula mindunv, ngoogv atunvgv kuunyilo bv kristo lo ridunv; pachipatk arwng lo doori hoka ngo ninyigv dowjwklo gv abu bv ripv kunv. **11** Alu gulo no lvgabv oguguchin richindakchin mato, vbvritola vjak alv rungbv rilakvnglak duku no gvbvka okv ngo gvbvka anyi gvbv alvjvnnv govb riduku. **12** Vjak ninyia lvkodv no gvlo ngo vngkur mogv ikunv okv ngoogv haapok vka ninyigv lvkobv vngming gvvdunv. **13** Ngoogv lvkobv ninyia so doomu nwingto nvi, Gamlv gv lvgalo ngoogv pachipatk doi dvdv so, vklvgavbolo noogv mooku hoka ninyia modurvngdur yadubv. **14** Vbvrijvka, ngam ridurnam lvgabv ngo nam raitongtong nwingmado; Vbvyamabvdv, no lvgabv ngo noogv mvngnam bv um rimu nwingdunv. Vklvgabv no mvnglw suma bolo ngo oguguchin rimu nyoya madunv. **15** Onesimus gv achukgo no gvlo gvngv kiyu namsi alvyago aakur lakula doobwng minggv yajikuladv vklvgabv kiku nvgoi. (aiōnios g166) **16** Okv vjak ninyi nyira mvngchik bvkuma, vbvritola nyira am alv yasin nvbvku: Kristo lo hv ayanam achiboru ngvku. Hv ngam vdwgo pakdudv vkvgo namka kaiyago pakri nvpv, nyira bvkula okv Ahtu Jisu gvlo achiboru bvk. Anyi baabwng ngv nyira bv mvngma bv achiboru bv Ahtu Jisu gvlo ritoka! **17** Vklvgabv no ngam ajin bv mvngdu bolo, ngam umbonyikv vla laarwk sinam aingbv ninyia laarwk sutoka. **18** Vdwlo ninyi ogugo rimur pvdv vmalo ogugo jikurrikur svgo doodudv um ngo gvlo saphumbunam am saplwk tvka. **19** Soka, ngo atunvgv laak lokv si lvkunv: Paul ngo nam dorji riku. (Nam ngo lvko mvngpa dadubv rima svngv, vbvrijvka, no atubongv ngoogv rigurriyin nvnga mvngpa ridu.) **20** Vklvgv, ngokv achiboru, kaju ngokv tongbv mvnglw gvriila Ahtu gv amin lo ritoka; kristo lo achiboru bv ngam habitata jitoka. **21** Ngo mvngjwngdu, ngoogv lvknam sum, oguaingbv ngo tvvka pvdv no vbvching rire—nam chinrungdu ngo minam dvdv sumka um

no kaiyasin bvka riri nvpv. **22** Gaamgodv mindvdu, ngo lvgabv karchung lo ako mvpv jilaka, ngo mvngdu nonu mvnwngv kumnam am Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvlaku okv ngam svbv nonu gvlo aakur modu kobv rireku. **23** Epapras, ngoogv lvkobv pachipatk lo Jisu kristo gv amin bv doonv, vdwka tulwk minggv gvriila ninyi gvbvka nam kumwklwtak nama jilwk jidunv, **24** okv ngo gv ribamdakbam nam Mark, Aristarkas, Demas, okv Luk bunu vdwka vbv jilwk minggvdu. **25** Nonu mvnwng lo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvilaka.

Hebru

1 Pwknvyarnv krim ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyijwk vdw gvlokv achialvgo okv aku-akusinv lamtv lokv gaam japtoku, **2** vbvritola ataranya alu vdwsow nw ninyigv Kuunyilo gv lokv ngonua japduku. Nw hvkvnv nyi ako ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv chinggodogo nga pwklynarlin pvkunv, okv ataranya alu lo ogumvnwng nga paamu dukubv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darpvkunv. (aiōn **g165**) **3** Nw Pwknvyarnv gv achialvbw Yunglit kunam ha unglit kargojito okv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv ripvdw vbw aringchingnv, ninyigv jwkrw doonv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga turmudu. Nyia nyi mvnwng gv rimur vdwa mvngnga dukubv rijirow kochingbvku, nw nyidomooku tolo Kaiyachokbv jwkrw bv rinv, Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangvlo doolwk pvku. **4** Kuunyilo nga nyidogindung vdwa kaiyanv gubv mvpvrv, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia amin jinamv bunu vdwgv amin hv kaiyanvngv. **5** Vklvlgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbw mimato “No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; Silu ngo noogv Abu bv ridu.” Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung vdwa vbwka mima, “Ngo ninyigv Abu bv rire, okv nw ngoogv Kuunyilo bv rire.” **6** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vdwlo ninyigv Kuunyilo bvngtua nyia mooku lo vngmu tvikulo nw vbw minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia kumrungjorong laka.” **7** Vbvritola nyidogindung gv lvkwnglo Pwknvyarnv vbw minto, “Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa doori bv mvto, okv ninyigv pakbu vdwa vmv gv mvriakbv mvto.” **8** Kuunyilo gv lvkwnglo, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv minto: “Ho Pwknvyarnv ngam, noogv karv ngv dvbvsingtamv ataranya govb doobwngre! No noogv nyi vdwa jyv lokv rigvdogvre. (aiōn **g165**) **9** No jyv nvnga pakdu okv rimur nvnga no kaanwng madu. Vklvlgabv Pwknvyarnv, noogv Pwknvyarnv, nam darpvkunv okv noogv richam ajin vdwa kaiyago nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapvrv.” **10** Nw vbwka mintato, “Ahtu, no, atuake ho sichingmookua pwklinto, okv no atubongv laak lokv no nyidomooku vdwa mvpvkunv. **11** Bunu nyeriku, vbvritola no doobwngre; bunu vji nyenam aingbv nyere. **12** No bunua jvtvlaklwk ha tinam aingbv tireku, okv bunu vji aingbv akusubv ridinre. Vbvritola no vbdvdvbw doobwngre, okv noogv svngtung ngv vdwloka nyemare.” **13** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbw mimato: “Ngoogv lakbik tangvso dootung tvka ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpa lvkwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.” **14** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdwv oguv? Bunu dow bv rila Pwknvyarnvnyi rijianv okv yvbwunudv ringlinbaalin nama paajikunv vdwa nw bunua ho vngmula ridur yamudu.

2 Vklvlgabv ngonugv jyv nvgo tvvnam a ngonu kaiyasinv gakbwngla rirung tvka, vbvribolo ngonu jyvrv lamtv nga vnggak pamare. **2** Ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyidogindung vdwgv doin jinammv jyv rungbv kaatam duku, okv yvbwunudv hoogv minkulo vngmingv gymarv vmalow tvvnam vdwv bunugv mvriririt paasenga paanyato. **3** Vbvrvnamv ngonu svkvnv kairungv ringlinbaalin nama tvvmabv ritola ngonu oguaingbv riyvriko sinyure? Ahtu nw atubongv so gv ringlinbaalin nam sum minpa jichoto, okv yvbwunudv ninyi gvlo um tvvrv vdwv si jyv ngvrung vla minpa jitoku. **4** Vbvrvirilo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nvngwngv kaasartabonv okv lamrwanam rinam lokv bunugv

aolo kaatam dula okv ninyigv mvnglwkvb Darwknv Dow gv amin ajito okv mincho namv vv rung vla vbvritola kaatam toku. **5** Pwknvyarnv aajinv anwrv nyiamooku ha nyidogindung vdwa rigvdogv modubv tolwka—ngonugv minggvdnam mooku homnv. **6** Vmabvya, Darwknv kitaplo ako-akonvlo vbw mindu: “O Pwknvyarnv, noogv bunugv lvgabv mvngva gvdunamv, nyi vdw si oguv; Noogv kaayataya gvdunamv, nyi vmwng gumalare? **7** No bunua nyidogindung vdwa achukgo miyang yadubv mvto; no bunua yunglit gvngv okv mvngdv gvngv biotung nga pilwk toku, **8** okv bunua ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv modubv mvto.” Ho mindu Pwknvyarnv bunua mvpvrv “Ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv nvgobv”; si ogumvnwng nga miominchik laikula minbwk jidu. Vbvrijvka, nyi vdw sum ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv dubv vjak ngonu kaapa yamadu. **9** Vbvritola ngonu Jisunyi kaapa dunv, ninyia achukchanyi gv lvgabv nyidogindung vdwa miangyadubv mvpvrv, vkwlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ayakolokv nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siji rungdukubv vla. Ninyigv hinchngv chinla sinam lokv ngonu ninyi vjak kairungv okv mvngdvrvngv gv biotung nga gvla doodu kubv kaapa duku. **10** Pwknvyarnv pwklynarlinnv okv ogumvnwng nga vvpvrv, ninyigv kai kunam a baak dukubv kuu achialvgo naalwk kunam lvgabv Jisunyi hinchngv chingnam lo rilak nvgobv rimula rinam si rijwkv. Vklvlgabv Jisu mvngchik bunua ringlinbaalin kolo vnggv kujinv. **11** Nw nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka kakdar dukubv mvduv, okv kakdarkunam mvnwngngvla okv nw la anyi gv Abuv akin dukunv. Vklvkwngbv Jisu bunua ninyigv achiboru gubv minam lvgabv hinying matoku. **12** Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mintoku, “No ogugo ripvkudv ngo ngoogv achiboru vdwa minpa jireku; bunu vdwgv doopam lo ngo nam hartv reku.” **13** Nw vbw mintato, “Ngo ngoogv mvngjwng nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwnglwk reku.” Okv nw vbwka minta tuku, “Ngo svka Pwknvyarnv gv ngam vmi jinam vdwa lvkobv doodunv.” **14** Ninyigv vmi vdwv vla mingv dvnam hv adwn bvla oyi bv rinv nyi vdwa mindunv, Jisu nw atubongv bunugv apiabv rila okv bunugv nyi nyipw bv rimingvto. Nw gv vbvrvnam si nw gv sinam lokv Uyudvbnvnyi myakmvchak dubv ritoku, sinam gv aolo rigvyanv anga, **15** okv vbw rigvrila yvbwunudv sinam ha busu laila svngam mvnwngnga nyirabv rinv vdwa ringlin dukubv. **16** Si minbwk jila mindu nyidogindung vdwa nw ridoma. Vmabvya Darwknv Kitap hv vbw mindu, “Nw Abraham gv husi vdwa ridur yadu.” **17** Vbvrvnam hv manv nw rinam mvnwnglo nw gv achiboru vdwgv apiabv ridubv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdwgv lvgabv jwkwjwrv okv ayavv Butvyachok gubv rinam lvgabv, vkwlgavbolo nyi vdwgv rimur hv mvngnga kunam lvgabv. **18** Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam vdwa ridur nyulare, ogulvavbolo nw atubongv pokayarka kunamv okv hinchngv chingkunv.

3 Pwknvyarnv gv gokta kunam ngoogv kristan ajin vdwa! ngonugv mvngjwng kunamlo Pwknvyarnv gv Butvyachok gubv vngmukunam Jisunyi nonu mvngka toka. **2** Moses gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua nga jwkwjwrv bv rinam apiabv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwkwjwrv nvgobv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so gv kudungkua nga ridubv jitoku. **3** Naam ha svnga mvrv nyi angv kaiyago mvngdv nga paadunv. Ho apiabv Moses nyimam svnga Jisu achialvbw mvngdnam gubv ridunv. **4** Mvnam

gvbv naam mvnwngnga mvnv akonv mvdunv—okv ogumvwnvg nga mvnv ngv Pwknvyarnv akin. 5 Moses Pwknvyarnv gv naam lo Pakbu gubvrila jwkjwkrwkv nvgobv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv aainvgv lvgabv minse nga nw mintoku. 6 Vbvrilita Kristo jwkjwkrwkv Kuunyilo gubvrila Pwknvyarnv gv naam ha rigvdogv nvgobv rito. Ngonu mvngpak nvgobv rila mvngtinnam lo doobwng bolo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naam bv ridunv. 7 Vkvltvgabv, Darwknv Dow hv vbv minto, “Nonu silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo, 8 nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru rilo rinam apiabv nonu vlvnghapok bv gvyoaka, bunugv ninyi rikwripakri alulo bunu chukrimooko lo renya toku. 9 Pwknvyarnv mindu, bunu ngoogv anying champigo ogu—ogu rinam ha kaapv tvlakaka, hoka bunu nga rikwripakla okv rikw nyatoku. 10 Okv vkvltvgabv ngo ho nyi vdwa haachi laku okv minto, ‘Bunu alu gv dwkia nga pakmarisubv rinyadu okv ngoogv gamki nama tvjimakov vnyadu.’ 11 Ngo haachila okv milv toku: ‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyu kumare!’” 12 Ngoogv ajin vdwa nonugv lokv yvv akonvka haapok v alvmabv rila okv mvngjwng mabv rila turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi dakkur nyola adu manam lvgabv himasuto laka. 13 Vmabvya, vbvrimam lvgabv nonugv lokv yvv akonvka rimur gv kubnam gubv okv vlvnghapok bv rimabvka, Darwknv kitaplo “Silu” vla ngonua minbv dvdlvobv nonu ajinanyingnga ridur minsu laka. 14 Ngonugv kvvlo gv mvngtin nama ataranya lobv hvngdwngbv vvbwng dubolo ngonu Kristonyi lvkobv richam gubv ridunv. 15 Darwknv kitaplo svbching mindu: “Nonuno silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo, nonugv abuapa vdwv vdwlo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru tokudw bunu vlvnghapok bv rinya toku vbv nonono vbv vlvnghapok bv rinya mabvka.” 16 Yvv bunula Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvtola ninyia rinyingrirunv vdwv? Moses gv lipt lokvnga linggv kunam mvnwngngv. 17 Yvv bunuala Pwknvyarnv anying champigo haachi kunam? Rimur nyala yvvbunudw chukrimooko lo sinya tokudw ho nyi vdwa. 18 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchirungbv milv nama mvtokubvdw, “Ngoogv bunua doonu dubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare”—vbv minam si yvv bunua minpvnv? Rinyingrirunv vdwa mintoku. 19 Vbvrikumamv ngonu kaapa duku bunu ho mooko lo aapa nyumato ogulvgabv bolo bunu mvngjwng matoku.

4 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ngonua milvnamgo jiduku ngonua ninyigv doonu vla minkunam anga paamu dukubv vla. Vbvrikumamv, klai ngonu hinlakaala rilajuka, nonugv lokv yvv akonvka hoogv milv kunam doonu vnam anga paama nvgoka kaama dubv. 2 Bunugv rinam apiabv, ngonuka Alvnv Yunying nga tvvpv kunv. Bunu doin ha tvvtoku, vbvritola hv bunua oguguka anyung kaama, ogulvgabv bolo vdwlo bunu um tvvtokudw, bunu mvngjwng gv lvkobv torwk simato. 3 Vbvrikumamv ngonu yvvbunudw mvngjwng dukunv, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu nga paadu kunv. So si ninyigv vbv minambv ridu, “Ngo haachila okv milvnam go mintoku: ‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv mooko jinamlo bunu vdwloka aalamare!’” Nw gv nyiamooko ha pwklinyarlin rilokv ninyigv kudungkua nga rime ropv tvlakaka nw sum mintoku. 4 Darwknv kitap gv kvgonvlo so si alu kanw nvnvgv lvkwnvg nga mindu: “Alu kanw nvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kudungkua mvnwngnga riku mabv doonu toku.” 5 Lvkodv so gv gaam akin

sum mindvto: “Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare.” 6 Yvv bunu Alvnv Yunying nga tvvchonv vdwv ho doonu nama paamato, ogulvgabv bolo bunu mvngjwng mato. Vbvrikumamv hokaka kvvbi vdwa um paamu namvka doodu. 7 So si Pwknvyarnv kvvbi alu yago mvpv pvku, so si “silu” vnammv si jvvv ngv. Achialvnv anying gv kochinglo nw Dabid gvlokv mintoku Darwknv kitaplo sum lvpkvdoku: “Silu nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpa pvbolo, vlvnghapok bv riyoka.” 8 Josua Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu vnama nyi vdwa jiro nvgoilo, Pwknvyarnv koching soka kvvbi alu gv lvkwnvgv mima dvnvpvi. 9 Pwknvyarnv alu kanw nvnvlo doonu toku vkv aingbv so si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv doonu go doobwng dunv. 10 Yvv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu ha naarwksipv kunv ninyigv doonunam aingbv bunugv kudungkua lokv doonu nyadu kunv. 11 Vbvrikumamv, klai ngonu ngonugv lvgvlma lokv ho gv doonu nama naarwksinam lvgabv rikwlaaju, vkvltvgabv bolo bunugv mvngjwng manam lokv naarwk sinyu mato vkv aingbv ngonu gvlo yvv akonvka naarwk sinyu manamgo kaama dubv. 12 Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv turnv okv kudungkua ridu, Riokse tagotaksak bv arik nvnvngaka rippu yanv. Si yalu gvla dow gv gvkiapv sikua, loobung gvla lochin gv geekiapv sikua peepwk nyuladu. Si haapok gv mvngjimvngro la mvngnam ha jwngkadaka dunv. 13 Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapa moma dubv ogugoka vsvivrum sego yikungyira kaama; pwknamyarnam mvnwngngv ninyigv nyik kaagya lo kaadatara dubv ridunv. Okv ngonu alu gunyi ngonu atuv turla singlarilo ogugo ripvdopv kudw ho mvnwngnga sapkumla ninyia kaatam dukubv rirung reku. 14 Vbvrikumamv klai ngonu ngonugv mvngjwng nama haatin yayabv rilaju. Ogulvgabv bolo ngonu Kaiyachoknv Butvyachok go doodu, nw Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooku nvchilo vnglvkrokro. 15 Ngonugv nyibu Butvyachok angv ngonugv lvvku marinyi aya mvngpa manyunv gubv rima. Vbvmabvdv ngonua rinam apiabv ngonugv Butvyachoknyi lamtv mvnwnglo pokayarka toku, vbvritola nw rimur go rimato. 16 Vbvrikumamv, klai ngonu mvngjwngjwngwv laju, okv Pwknvyarnv gv doginglo aanwk laju, ogolo aya doodudw. Hoka ngonu aya nga naarwk sire okv vdwlo dinchikochi ridw ngonua ridurdubv anyuaya nga paayare.

5 Butvyachokbv rinv dvdv nga ninyigv nyibu ajin vdwgv aralokv dargvriila okv bunugv amin bv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riya modubv, okv erinpeelwk yadubv okv rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk la riyamodubv mvngvdmam hv. 2 Nw atubongvka lvkumanv gubv rijeka, nyi rimurnv okv chipamamunv vdwgvbv damdvyarnv gubv rilare. 3 Ogulvgabv bolo nw atubongvka lvkumanv gubv ridu vkvltvgabv nw nyi vdwgv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk mwngmare, vbvritola nw atubogv rimur lvgabvka rire. 4 Yvvka atubongv mvngdv runnam Butvyachok gubv ridubv vla darsu madunv. So si Aaronnyi mvnam aingbv—Pwknvyarnv gv goknam nyi anga mwng Butvyachok gubv mvdunv. 5 Ho apiabv Kristo nw atubongv mvngdv runnam Butvyachok gubv mvsvu mapvnnv. Vmabvya, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mintoku, “No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; silu ngo noogv Abu bv ripvku.” 6 Nw kvvbi gunv loka vbv mintato, “Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv, no dvbvsingtambv nyibu akobv ribwngre.” (iañ g165) 7 Jisu nw gv Sichingmooko so

ririlo ninyia rimu mavv ringji bongv Pwknvyarnvnyi, gamtv rungbv okv nyikla sarla lvbula kumto. Ogulvgabolo nw nyaknyi nvgo okv dinchikochi nvgo vbvrikulokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tvvtoku. **8** Vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv rito laka nwgv hinchng chingku lokv mingkulo vngnam ha chintoku. **9** Vdwlo ninyia rilakriku nvgobv mvtokudw, nw ninyigv minamha tvvrv vdwgv lvgabv turbwngvngv ringinbaanam gv kolv gubv ritoku, (aiōnios g166) **10** okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv nyibu Butvyachok gubv mvtoku. **11** So gv lkvwng nga minse ngv aigo doodu, vbvritola si nonua minbwk jidubv minla madu, ogulvgabolo nonu chingtwng madu. **12** (Nonua tamsar dubv dw ngv nonugv lvgabv mego vngtoku.) Nonono tamsarngobv ridukubv dw ngv achialv tuku—vjvlodvbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin mincho jinam ha kvvbi gunv nonua tamsar dvdubv ribwngdo. Achin chimpw nga dvku svnga nonu vjaklodvbv achu tvngdubv ridu. **13** Yvdwv achu tvngdunv hv vjaklodvbv anga ngv, alv poma gv lkvwng nga hingkwkaakw manvngv. **14** Achin chimpw si minbolo nyi kaikunv vdwgv, yvvbunudv risarvngsar silaikula alvvnnga la okv alvmanv nga chinlakunv.

6 Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv kristan doin tvvcho nama ngonugv Kochinglo kayu gvrila kaiyayabv chinlvpalv yanamlo vnglv yalaju. Ngonu anyung kaamanv kudungkua nga kayu nama okv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng kunam a; **2** baptisma gv lkvwng nga tamsarnam okv laak iponam gv lkvwng nga tamsarnam; sinv gv turkurkunam gv lkvwng nga tamsarnam okv dvbvsingtambv jwkadakanam lkvwng nga tamsarnam; ho minam mvnwnngv naalaila ngonu anv lvngtung go mvrung kumare. (aiōnios g166) **3** Pwknvyarnv ngonua rila dubv jibolo, ngonu vbv rirungreku, klai ngonu vnglv lakuju! **4** Vklvgabv yvvbunudv bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu pvkudw bunua oguaingbv lvkodv mvngdin modukubv naakur nyureku? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lounglo lvko dookvkunv; bunu nyidomooku gv amin jinam ha dvkw kunv okv Darwknv Dow gv baag jinam ha naarwk sika kunv; **5** bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv alvrv vla rikadokala chimpvkunv okv aainvgv dw gv jwkrw ha himpa toku. (aiōn g165) **6** Okv ho Kochingbv bunu bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu roku! bunua lvkodv naakur lakula mvngdin modukubv rinyukuma namgo, ogulvgabolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga lvkodv daapo lo takki duku okv nyi mvnwnng gv kaagialo hinying modu. **7** Pwknvyarnv kvdw nga bokta lwkjila hvkvgv aolo nyido holunam dvdv nga tvngmula okv yvdw um rongo mvlwkla mvriva dunv hvkvgv lvgabv anyung doomu dubv nvmwnng nga boklin jimudu. **8** Vbvritola hv tvv okv nvmwnng boklin jibolo, hv ogu anyung kaakumanv; hv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam gubvrila maatarbv alvmanv ngv hum vmbvb ramyok riku. **9** Vbvritola ayanam ajin vdwa ngonu svbv minjeka, ngonu nonugv lkvwng nga jvjvbv rirungre vla mvngjwng dunv. Nonugv ringlinbaalin paanam v nonua alvyanv bokta go doodu vla ngonu chindu. **10** Pwknvyarnv mvngkiammvngriam manv ngv. Nw nonugv kudungkua rinam ha vmalo ridur gvrila ninyia paknam ha kaatam nama okv vjak kvvbi kristan vdwa jibwng nama vdwloka mvngpa mavv rimare. **11** Ngonugv kaibv mvngjimvngro namv nonugv dinchibv mvnggap nama ataranya alu lobv rilin laka vbvribolo nonugv mvngtin namv jvjv nvgobv rilin jiriku. **12** Ngonu nonua sepelakre nvgobv rima svgo vla

mvngdunv, vbvritola mvngjwng yala okv saktvrv vdwgv aingbv risego vla, okv vbvrita Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwksinv gubv risego vla mvngdunv. **13** Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv tokudw, nw ninyigv milv nama rirungre vla milvla mintoku. Ninyia kaiyanv kaamanam lvgabv, vdwlo nw milv tokudw nw atugv gv amin lokv minvla milv toku. **14** Nw minto, "Ngo milvdunv nam ngo boktalwjkire okv achialvbv kuu husi doolin more," **15** Abraham saktv nvgobv rito, okv vklvgabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama paatoku. **16** Vdwlo ngonu milvnam go minredv, ngonu ngonua kaiyanv akogv amin lokv milv nvdu vbv milv kolokv larmi sunama minjup dunv. **17** Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam a naarwk sijinv vdwa, Pwknvyarnv nwgv ridubv mvngnam a um vdwloka mvkumv madunv vla minbwk jidubv mvngdu; vklvgabv hv nwgv milv kunamlo akodv milvnamgo mintam lwkdvdu. **18** Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo so baanyi si doodunv hv nw mvvla manammv okv akuav nyuma namv. Vklvgabv ngonu nw gvlo ringria nama paanv vdww ngonugv kaagialo mvngtin pvvji nama hvngdwngrungbv gaktwkkvrwk ladubv kairungv mintvmiru ha jidu. **19** Ngonugv mvngtin v ngonugv singnam lvgabv svbv toochi jvbv rila doodunv. Sum ogugoka rika nyumare, okv nyidomooku tologv pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv vji torpin sinam a vngpik laila Darwkyachok kolo vnglvkre. **20** Ngonu gvbv Jisu ngonua vngchoyalala hoka vnglvktoku okv dvbvsingtambv lvgabv, Melkijedek gv nyibu butung bv Butvyachok nvgobv ripvkunv. (aiōn g165)

7 So gv Melkijedek vnam nyi angv si Salem gv dvbv ngv okv Kaiyachokv Pwknvyarnv gv nyibuv. Abraham gv dvbv apiha nyimak mvyayala aakur rikulo, Melkijedek ninyia kaarwksuto okv boktalwjkji toku, **2** Abraham nyimak pakulo vdwgo yikungyira naakum pvkudw mvnwnng lokv vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. (Melkijedek gv aminv mintubv minchonam angv "Darwkchongchongv Dvbv" vla minamv; ogulvgabolo nw Salem gv dvbv bv rinam lvgabv nw gv aminv "Sarsopoyonv Dvbv" vla minta namv) **3** Melkijedek gv abuv vmalo anv ngv vmalo nw gv abuapa vdwa yvnyika lvgapla vpvnamgo kaama; ninyia bvnglin nama vmalo ninyigv sinam a lvgap pvnamgo kaama. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo aingv; nw dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rila doobwngv. **4** Vbvrikunamv, nonu kaatoka, nw achialvbv kainvgo. Ngonugv yunam abuapa Abraham nw gv nyimaklo paanam ogumvwnng loka vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. **5** Okv Lebi gv husi nyibubv rinv vdwa, bunuka Abraham gv Husi bv rikujeka, Pvbv lo bunugv Israel nyi vdwgvlo vring lokv akonyi naakum yadubv minto. **6** Melkijedek Lebi gvlokv linvma, vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvkunam paanv Abraham gvlokv vring lokv akonyi naakum yatoku, okv ninyia boktalwjkji toku. **7** Boktalwjkji nama paanv amam svnga, jinv angv kaiyadunv, ho lkvwngbv ogu mvngngum sego kaama. **8** Darwknv Kitaplo minam apiabv, nyibu vdwa minrinyi yvvbunudv vring loka akin gonyi naanv vdww sijikunv vdwv; vbvritola Melkijedek gvbv minrinyi vring loka akin gonyi naanv si turnv angv. **9** Okv, vbvka minlado, Abraham vring lokv akin a jitoku, Lebi (Ho gv husi vdww vring loka akin gonyi naakumyanv) jita toku. **10** Vdwlo Abraham Melkijedeknyi kaarwksitokudw Lebinyi ho bvngtv madvto, nw ninyigv abuapa Abraham gv ayak lo

doomwngto. **11** Lebi vdwg nyibu buli lokv Israel nyi vdwa Pvbv nga jitoku. Vjak, Lebi vdw gvlokv nyibubv rila rinamlo jvjbv rvbwng nvgobolo, hv Aaron gvbv mimabv, Pvbv gv lvlam ha manv Melkijedek gv buli lokv angusinv nvgwngnv nyibu go kaatamla daklwk dubv dinchi madunpv. **12** Ogulvgabolo vdwo nyibu buli a mvkupmv rikudw, hoka Pvbv loka mvkupmv dukubv ridu kunv. **13** Okv ngonugv Ahtu, vla minggvdmam si, aku sinv haalung lokv, okv ninyigv haalung lokv vdwloka yvva nyibubv rikama. **14** Vkvlgabv mwnwngv alvyaungbv chindu, ninyia Juda gv haalung lokv bvnglin kunamv; okv vdwo Moses nyibugv lkwng nga minkubvdw nw so gv haalung sum minpa mato. **15** Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu go aalwk kunamv, gaamv maataryajebv minpok yaya duku. **16** Ninyia nyibubv mvtoku, hv nyia nyi gv pvbv lokv mvma, vbvritola dvbvsngtambv turnam gv jwkrw lokv mvpvkunv. **17** Vkvlgva Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv no dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire." (aiōn g165) **18** Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv pvbv nga kayutvkula, ogulvgabolo hv lvkumanam bv rito okv anyung kaaku mato. **19** Vkvlgva Moses gv pvbv ngv ogumvwnng nga rvbwngching bv mvla gymato. Okv vjak ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi nvchi ladukubv alvyanv mvngtin ha jipvku. **20** Okv ho gv aolo hoka Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam go doodvdo. Dvbv ha nyibubv mvri hoka svkvnv milvnam go kaamato. **21** Vbvritola, vdwo Pwknvyarnv ninyia svbv milvto, "Ahtu dinchin milv kunam go mintoku okv um naakur kumare: 'No dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire,'" vbv milvla mingkunam lokv Jisu nyibubv ritoku. (aiōn g165) **22** Vbvrikunamv, so gv aku sunam si Jisunyi alvyanv milv kunamv minchar kunam gubv mvtoku. **23** Hoka akusunam akodv doodvdo: hoka kvvbi nyibu vkv achiavgo doonyato, bunu sinyia lakula kudungkua nga ribwng nyuma toku. **24** Vbvritola Jisu dvbvsngtambv torbwngdu, okv nwgv nyibubv rila kudungkua nga yvnyika jisik sima. (aiōn g165) **25** Okv vkvlgabv nw rilann, vjakka okv alu gv dwkia yvbunudw nwgv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv nw ho vdwgvg lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbv jire ogulvgabolo nw dvbvsngtambv turbwng nvgvku. **26** Vbvrikunamv, Jisu nw ngonugv dinchi nama kaaji kunv Butvyachok hv. Nw darwknv; nw rigakpanam go kaama vmalo ninyi gvlo rimur kaama; nw rimurnv vdw gvlokv akusubv rikunv okv nyido mookugv aolo naacha kunam angv. **27** Nw kvvbi Butvyachok apiabv rimanv; nw alu gv dwkia nw gv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk rinchola okv ho kochingbv nyi vdwgvg rimur haka erinpeelwk ria jila rikwng svgo kaama. Nw vdwo atubongv erinpeelwk subvdw lvinlo dvbvsngtam gv lvgabv erinpeelwkla ria jitoku. **28** Moses gv Pvbv lokv nyi Butvyachok bv ribwk manv nga dartoku; vbvritola, Pwknvyarnv gv milv ngv um kaiyago milv kunam lokv, Pvbv gv kochingbv aanv milv kunam lokv Kuunyilo nga dartoku, ninyia dvbvsngtam gv lvgabv rilak nvgobv mvtoku. (aiōn g165)

8 Ngonugv minggvdmam mwnwng so gv anyung ngv ngonv svkvnv Butvyachok go doodu, nw nyidomooku tologv Darwkrungv Dvbv dooging gv lakbik tangvlo doodu. **2** Nw nyi gv laak lokv mvmanam vbvritola Ahtu gv mvkunam jvjbv tombu gv Darwkyachok kolo Butvyachok gubvrila riria jidu. **3** Butvyachok dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk yadubv tolwkkunam vdww, okv vkvlgabv ngonugv Butvyachok hvka

erinpeelwk jirungdubv ogugu doorungre. **4** Nw sichingmooku so rinv guibolo nw nyibu gubv rima rungre, ogulvgabolo Jius vdwgvg Pvbv lo dinchin amin jinam vdwa erinpeelwk yajinv nyibu vdww doonyado. **5** Bunugv nyibubv rila ridungripa rinam mv jvjbv nyido tolokv rinam am riringrima riala rinam go. Vbvdvdvbv Moses nyika ritoku. Vdwlo nw darwknv Tombu nga mvtv tvvtokudw, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, "Moodw tolo nam kaatam kunam ho gv alambv ogumvwnng nga no mvrung tvlaka." **6** Vbvritola vjak, Jisunyi nyibugv kudungkua nga bunua kaiyanv gubv jipvku, Pwknvyarnv gvla ninyigv nyi vdwgvg pingkolo nw gv milv minsu dubv mvpvripv kunam angv alvyanv go hvkv aingbv, ogulvgabolo so si alvnn oguogu gv lvgabv milv kunamlo minggingdo. **7** Milv lvcho kunam ho mimurnam oguogua kaama bolo, lvnyi nvbv milv nga dinchi madunpv. **8** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwgvg rimur go paalaku nw vbv minto, "Ahtu mindu, ngoogv Israel gv nyi vdwwa okv Juda gv nyi vdwa anv bv milv minsudw gv alu vdww aariku. **9** So gv milv minsu jinam si ngoogv bunugv abuapa vdwa ngoogv laak lokv gakbwngla liipt loka linggv rilo milv kunam ayumbv bv rimare. Bunu ngoogv bunua lvkobv milv kunam a bunu jwkwjwrvwk nyakuma, okv vkvlgabv ngo bunua tvvria kaaria kuma. **10** Ahtu mindu, vjak aarinv alu tolo so gv milv kunam sum ngo Israel gv nyi vdwgvg lvkobv mvreku: Ngo bunugv mongrumara lo ngoogv pvbv nga lwkre okv bunugv haapok vdwo lvkwk re. Ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rire, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku. **11** 'Ahtunyi chinlakh' vla yvva bunugv ajin vdwa vmalo namrwk vdwa, tamsar sego kaamare. Ogulvgabolo bunu mwnwngngv nga chinreku miangyachok lokv naalaila kaiyachok lobv. **12** Ngo bunugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jireku okv bunugv rigakpanam vdwwa mvngpa kumare." **13** Anv bv milv kunamv lvgabv minla, Pwknvyarnv minchola milv kunam anga akuaram motoku; okv ogu ogu akukunv okv ainapin kunvngv baapubv nyeedukunv.

9 Milv chonam angv kumnamjonam lvgabv pvbv ngv doosuto okv kumnamjonam lvgabv nyi gv mvnam kumkujoku hvka dootoku. **2** Tombu nga mvtoku, agum ya gv angv Darwknv karchung vla minto, hoka mvdurvpum tongianvngv ngv okv tvbul vla Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk kunam vtwng ngv dooto. **3** Anyinbv vji torpin nvnvgv koching gv Tombu hum Darwkyachoknv karchung vla mintoku. **4** Ho hoka nampunv mwkwmma mwkwku ain yugwng ngv dooto, okv hoka ain taktwng lo Manna ngv dootola, Aaron gv bangngi ngv anv vkv harlin tvla, okv vlwng lvngtak taknyi gulo gamki nama lvtokula, ho mwnwngngv ain lokv mvrurn kunam Milvkanam Jampa gv arwnglo dootoku. **5** Jampa gv aolo cherubim vdww dooto hvbv mvnam hv Pwknvyarnv svbv dooming gvduv vnammv, bunugv laap lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jiku hum lapyum toku. Vbvritola vjak ogumvwnwngnga mingkimio la mindw ngema. **6** Svkvbv ho gv yikungyira vdwa mvkimvak pvtoku. Nyibu vdww agum yangv gv Tombu lo bunugv ridungripa nga ridubv alu gv dwkia hoka aakito, **7** vbvritola Butvyachok mvngchik Tombu gv arwng yalo aaladunv, okv nw vbv anying nga lvin go aadunv. Nw hoka nw gvla nyi vdwgvg chimabv rimur kunamv rimur vdwgvg lkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jidubv oyi ha bvngla yila aadunv. **8** So gv mvkimvakpnam

mvnwng lokv Darwknv Dow ngv rvbwngbv minbkw jido agum gv Tombu ngv doobwng dvdv redw arwng gv Darwk yachokku lamtv nga mvkok jimato. 9 Si vjakvg dw gv lvgabv kaaring sise go. So gv minam si Pwknvyarnvnyi daan jinam okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk jinam vdvw si kumnvjonv nyi vdvgv haapok ka jyv rvbwng dukubv mvnyu mare vnammv, 10 ogulvgabolo bunu dvnam, tvngnam, okv aku-aku sinv aba lokv darkak sudubv rito. So mvnwng si agum lo kaatamnam pvbv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv anv bv pvbv mvlirinil ma dvdvlobv si pvbv doobwngre. 11 Vbvirito so almvn uguogu doonv vdvgv Butvyachok gubv Kristo rila aapv kunv. Nw gv kudungkuariku tombu ngv kai yado okv rvbwngchingka yado; so gv tombu si nyi laak lokv mvma namv, hv mannv, si pwknamyarnam nyia mooku so gv aba gunvma. 12 Vdwlo Kristo Tombu lo vngtokudv okv lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv Darwkychok kolo aarinyi nw yabin okv svv gv oyi bvngla yila erinpeelwk dubv aamato; vmabvya, nw ngonugv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaalin ha naaji tvibv atubogv oyi ha bvngla aayato. (aiōnios g166) 13 Yabin vdvgv okv svv vdvgv oyi hv okv svvkuu ramyok namgv mvchu ha arwanyunv nyi vdwa paksak rinyi, okv hv bunua arwanyula darwknamv nga naa jilaku darwk dukubv mvdkunv. 14 Si jyv ngv, vkvlgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv sum kaiyago darwkudubv mvla dunv! turbwngnv Dow lokv nw atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo rvbwngchingnv erinpeelwk gubv rinlwk sitoku. Ngonu turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji ladukubv nw gv oyi hv ngonugv mongrumara lo arwanyu anyung kaama nvnga darwk dukubv mvreku. (aiōnios g166) 15 So lkvngbv Kristo anv bv milv kunam a mvkimvak kunv angv, vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doobwngnv bokta nga naarwk silare. Milv lvcho nama rigvrilo nyi mvnwngnv rigakpatoku okv bunua naalin dukubv nyi ako sitoku vkvlgabv hum rila toku. (aiōnios g166) 16 Seennyilen gaam lkvngnga minbolo, milvkunv angv siro pvku vla kaatam rungdukubv rirung dukunv, 17 seen gaam minv nyi angv turdubolo, seen gaam hv ogu anyung kaama, siro kubolo ho kochingbv anyung dooreku. 18 Vkvlvkngbv milv chonam angv oyi lokv mwng rinv nvla ripv kunv. 19 Moses Pvbv lo gamkinam gaam mvnwngnga nyi vdwa japtam jichoto. Vbvrikunamv nw svv okv yabin oyi ha naala isi mvyo tva tajar svngkio okv svlar amw tanu yalwng dubv mvnam ha rinvnvla Pvbv kitap hala okv nyi mvnwngnga paksak toku. 20 Nw minto, “So oyi si Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gamki nama tvla rilakv vla milv nama mvu pvnam hv.” 21 Vbvdvdbv Moses ka Darwknv Tombu hala okv kumnvjonvnyv yikungyira vdwa oyi paksak toku. 22 Rinam gvbv, Pvbv gv milam lokv kaarinyi ogumvnwng nga oyi lokv mvdar ridar toku, okv oyi lokv rimur ha mvngnga mwngtoku. 23 So uguogu vdvw si nyidomooku tolovk doolin sinv jyvnyv uguogu nga mvrimgvma namv vbv mvkakrikak dubv ritoku. Vbvirito nyidomookugv uguogu ngv um alvaybv erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku. 24 Ogulvgabolo Kristo nwgv laak lokv mvnam Darwknv karchung lo aamato, hv nyidomooku tologv jyv nvnga mvrimgvma la mvnam hv. Nw nyidomooku tolo dadi chatoku, vjak nw ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo dakdunv. 25 Jius nyi vdvgv Butvyachok angv anying dwkia svnwngsvmin oyi ha bvngla yila Darwkychoknv karchunglo aakito. Vbvirito Kristo atubongv erinpeelwk tvbv hoka aakimato, 26 Ogulvgabolo nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlin rilokv nw hindv-hindv

la awgo hirukaya nga hindubv rire. Vmabvya, vjak vdvwlo dw mvnwngnv nyeeedu kubv nvchi tokudv nw lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv aatoku, nyia nyi gv rimur a naa jidukubv nw atubongv erinpeelwk jitoku. (aiōn g165) 27 Nyi mvnwngnv lvko sirungre okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jwngkadaka koreku. 28 Vbvdvdbv Kristo mvnwng gv rimur lvgabv lvkin gubv erinpeelwk jila ria jipvkunv. Nw lvkodv aareku rimur ha naa dubvma, vbvirito la yvbunudv ninyia kaayala doodunv bunua ringdubaadu kubv.

10 Jius vdvgv Pvbv ngv ogumvnwng mangv okv jwkwkvrwk bv jyvnyv uguogua mvrimg namv; Si aainv alvjnyv uguogu ngam mvringla mvnam vmwng. Anying-anying nga erinpeelwk rinam akin a ribwngla, dvbvsvngtambv rinji bwngdu. Vbvirinamv oguaingbv Pvbv lo erinpeelwkku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aavn nyi vdwa rvbwngching nvogbv mvnyu dubv? 2 Nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnamjonam lokv rimur aje nga jyvdbv darwk dubv mpvpkubolo, bunu rigakpala rimurnv gubv lvkodv hinsu mare, okv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnv riku mare. 3 So si vbviridu anying-anying nga erinpeelwknam si nyi vdwa bunugv rimur vdwa mvngpa modubv. 4 Ogulvgabolo svv gvla yabin gv oyi hv vdwlaka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. 5 Vkvlgabv so gv lkvngbv, vdvwlo Kristo nyiamooku so itv tvriha nw Pwknvyarnvnyi minto: “No erinpeelwk jinam okv daan jinam vdwa mvngmadu, vbvirito no ngooqv lvgabv ayak amar ha mpvrpiv jipv. 6 No svnwngsvmin ha apwbv yugwnglo ramji nama vmalo rimur vdwa erinpeelwkla ria jinam ham mvngpu mado. 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo mintoku, ‘Ho Pwknvyarnv, ngo sinv, Pvbv kitaplo ngo lkvng nga lkvnam apiabv, ngo no gv mvngnam ha ridubv vla si doodunv.’” 8 Nw mincho toku, “No erinpeelwk rijinama okv daan jinam ha vmalo yugwnglo svnwngsvmin ramji nama okv rimur vdwa erinpeelwk nama mvngmado vmalo mvngpuka mado.” Pvbv gv minam lokv soogv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga ritoku vbviriyka nw svbv minto. 9 Vbvrikunamv nw mintoku, “O Pwknvyarnv, noogv mvngnam a ridubv vla, ngo si doopvnyv.” Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv kvvlo gv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga mva tokula okv hoka Kristo gv erinpeelwk nama mlvkw yapvkunv. 10 Ogulvgabolo Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv ninyia vbv risego vla mvngnama nw ritoku, nw gv ayakka lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv erinpeelwk jikulokv ngonu mvnwngnv rimur lokv darwk dukunv. 11 Jius vdvgv nyibu dvdv ngv alu gv dwkia nw gv ridung nga ridu okv erinpeelwknam akin ha rinbwng dvdvdo; vbvirito so gv erinpeelwknam vdvw vdwlaka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. 12 Rigvrila Kristo rimur vdvgv lvgabv akin gv erinpeelwk jito, nwgv vbv rinsu namv dvbvsingtam lvgabv doobwngre, vbvirikunamv nw Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangvlo doolwk duku. 13 Hoka nw vjak Pwknvyarnv nwgv nyimak vdwa ninyigv lvpa lkvnglo lvpa daging gubv naalwk ma dvdvlobv doyado. 14 Vbvrikunamv, erinpeelwknam akin lokv, yv bunua rimur loka darwk dukubv mvkunam vdwa dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rvbwngching nvogbv mpvpkunv. 15 Okv Darwknv Dow ngv ngonua ninyigv lkvng nga minjito. Nw minchobv minto, 16 Ahtu mindu, “Aainv alu lo ngo bunua so sibv milv minsureku: Ngo bunugv haapok dvdvdo ngooqv pvbv vdwa lwkreku okv bunugv mongrumara dvdvdo lkvlwla vpvreku.” 17 Okv vbvirikunamv nw mindu, “Ngo bunu vdvgv rimur vdwa okv rinyingriru vdwa vdwlaka mvngbwng kumare.” 18

Vkvlvgabv vdwlw so nyi vdwgvr rimur vdwa mvngnga rokunanv, rimur vdwa naa dukubv daan jinam angv vdwloka dinchi kuma. 19 Vbvrkunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, Jisu gv sinam lokv ngonu Darwkyachok kolo aadu kubv ajarabi ha paangam pvkunv. 20 Nw torpin sinvny vija—hv ninyigv ayak amar hv ho gv lokv ngonugv lvgabv anwnv okv turnv lamtv go mvkok jipv. 21 Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naamha kaaya kunv kairungvny nyibu go doodu. 22 Vkvlvgabv klai ngonu hindumvny haapok bv okv jvjvny mvngjwng lokv mvngnyng mvngsu haapok ka mvkakrikak tokula okv ayak vdwa darwnkv isi lokv harkak tokula Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aala kujv. 23 Klai ngonu ngonugv mvngtin kunamlo hvngdwnghv gakbwnghvkwng laju, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nw gv milv kunamlo jvjvny rirungre vla ngonu mvngjwng nyulanv. 24 Klai ngonu akin-akin nam dinchikochi bv mvngmi silaju, akin-akin a ridur minsunam lvgabv pakmi sinam okv alvnama kaatam silaju. 25 Klai ngonu kvvbi vdwgvr apiabv rima bvju, ngonugv kaarwk tarwk sibwng nama topu mavju. Vmabvya ngonu akin-akin ha mintvmiru minsu laju, ogulvgabv nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv aadw Alu hv nvchivv aanwk yaya duku. 26 Vkvlvgabv ngonua jvjv nga chimuro kochingbv, ngonu rimur ha rirung nvrv vla ribwng bolo, ho gv rimur aje nga naa nyulanv erinpeelwk riseyago kaakuma. 27 Vmabvya, busu rungwbv kaaya svngv aainv Jwngkadakadw aluv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak vdwa vmv achialv gukulo ramyok svnga. 28 Yvvdw Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv rinv nga jwngkadaka gvrila rimur ha kayatayanv anyi gumalo hum kaiyagobv ribolo ho nyi tvvmanv anga aya mvngpa namgo kaamabv mvki riku. 29 Vbvrkunamv, yvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga toa laku, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam oyi hv bunua rimur loka darwnkv gobv mvkakrikak kunvnga miang nvngobv mvnglarila okv Dow gv anyubv aya nga miyakayala rinv nyi ogubv mvreku kudw? Mvngka toka vdwgo mvngchi manam alvmanv mvrit riritila risego nw rilwk sipvku! 30 Ogulvgabv, “Ngo mvrvk sire, ngo mvtv ngurvre”; okv vbvka mintato, “Ahtu nw ngwv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka reku,” vla minv anga ngonu chindu. 31 Turbwngvny Pwknvyarnv gv laaklo holwk kunam si achialv bv busu rungnam gubv ridu! 32 Vngnyi kunv anying alu lo oguaingbv nonu ripvdakpv kudw mvngka tokuka. Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv nonua ungkaro kochingbv, nonu achialv hirukaya nga hintoku, rigvrila nonu ho gv hirukaya nga riya yaku matoku. 33 Nonua alu golo nyi vdwgvr kaakulo rinyingruru bv rilwka okv hinying rilwka ritoku, alu gunv golo kure nonu ho gv hinyinghiru svbv hinv vdwgvlv aapwngla lvkobv reming gvwngv laku mvkimvak pvla dootoku. 34 Nonu patwk tumnam vdwgvr hirukaya nga himing gvto, okv vdwlw nonugv yikungyira nga dvrit ropv kudw, nonu ho ngonam ha mvngpu yala saktv toku, ogulvgabv nonu alvyanv okv doobwng jinv yikungyira go ngonu paayadu vla chinsudo. 35 Vbvrkunamv, nonu mvngvr nama nyemu mavvka, ogulvgabvlo hv kairungvny amina lvkobv gvllwka aadunv. 36 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama naarwksinam lvgabv saktv yanam hv dinchi dunv. 37 Vkvlvga Darwnv Kitaplo mindu, “Achukgo ayungjvma nga, yvvdw aadungdunv aare; nw ajvamv nvngobv rimare. 38 Ogubv rijeka, ngoogv darwnv nyi vdww, mvngjwngre okv turreku; vbvritola bunugv lokv akonv dakkur kubolo, ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare.” 39 Ngonu

dakkur la okv ngookunv nyi ngvma. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngjwngv doonv okv ringnam a paakunv.

11 Mvngjwngv doodubv rinam si ngonugv mvngtin nama paarungre vla mvngnam mv, ngonugv kaapa nyula manam oguogua jvjvny dorungdunv vla mvngnamv. 2 Krimklu gv nyi vdwv bunugv mvngjwngv kolokv Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinama paayatoku. 3 Mvngjwngv lokv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga pwklynarin pvny, vkvlvgabv kaapanam vdww si kaapa manam lokv mvlin pvny. (aiōn g165) 4 Mvngjwngv ngv Abelnyi Kein nyimam svnga alvabv Pwknvyarnvny erinpeelwk jimoto. Ninyigv mvngjwngv lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo darwnv nyi gubv torwksinama paayatoku, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv atubongv ninyigv erinpeelwk jinama torwk sitoku. Abel siro kujeka, ninyigv mvngjwngv ngv vjkladv bv gaam raadungdo. 5 Mvngjwngv ngv Enoknyi simu mato. Vmabvya, ninyia Pwknvyarnv gvlo naacha toku, yvka ninyia mapa matoku, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia naacha rotoku. Darwnv kitaplo mindu ninyia naacha madv yika Enok Pwknvyarnvny mvngpu dubv ritoku. 6 Mvngjwngv kaamabv yvka Pwknvyarnvny mvngpu dubv rinyu mare, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadudw hv Pwknvyarnv dooringdo vla mvngjwngv rungtoke okv yvvdw ninyia makar dunv um amina jire. 7 Mvngjwngv lokv Noah Pwknvyarnv gv gamrv vdwa aainv, ngwv kaapa manam oguogv gv lkvngv nga tvvpa toku. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv minam ha tvvtoku okv svpw go pvtkoku ho nw la okv nw gv vpin v ringnam ha paatoku. Vbvrkulokv nyiamooku hv miyakaya kotoku, okv mvngjwngv lokv aanv darwkchongjor ha Noah Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sitoku. 8 Mvngjwngv lokv Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yivv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. 9 Mvngjwngv lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia milv kunam diringmooku lo nw nyebunyi gubvrila dootoku. Nw tombu lo dootoku. Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, bunyi Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvnam akin ha paatoku. 10 Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv doobwngv dubv lvingtungv dvlwklv, kaapu tainv dubv mlwlv rilwklv pamtv mvnam ha kaayala dootoku. 11 Mvngjwngv kolokv Abrahamny abu gubvrila moto, nw achialv nyikam kubvka okv Sara ka nyirium nvngobv rikubvka. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama rirungre vla mvngjwngv toku. 12 Abraham sikunv jvbv rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar vdww jvbv okv svmasa gv adarai lo kila manam chokri aingbv husi hv doolin pvkunv. 13 So nyi mvnwnv si mvngjwngvlo sinyu toku. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam yikungyira vdwa naarwk sima toku, vbvritola adu lokv bunu kaapato okv bunu torwk sitoku, okv bunu sichingmooku so nyebunyi gubv okv ngookarkunv nyi gubv mvngbkwv sutoku. 14 Yvbunudw svkvny vdwa mindunv bunu atubogv lvgabv diringmooku ako makardu vla minbkwv jitoku. 15 Bunu bunugv vngyu rokunanv diringmooku gv lvgabv mvngbvmato; bunu vbv mvngvny gvilo, bunu vngkur dukubv agi paapikui. 16 Vmabvya, bunugv paadubv vla mvngdv-mvngdv kunam diringmooku angv alvyaung nvgo, hv nyidomooku tologv diringmooku go. Okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv bunugv ninyia ngonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minjeka nw hinyingv matoku, ogulvgabvlo nw bunugv lvgabv

pamtu go mvpvripv jitoku. 17 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi rikwripak tokudw mvngjwng ngv Abrahamnyi nw gv kuunyilo Isaaknyi erinpeelwk segubv mvla jitoku. Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv milv jikunam angv, vbvritola nw atubogv kuunyilo akin a erinpeelwk riji dubv doya toku. 18 Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, "Ngoogv naa husi doolinre vla milv kunam anga Isaak gvlokv doolinre." 19 Pwknvyarnv Isaaknyi sinam loka turkur moreku vla Abraham mvngtinto—okv, vbv mvngku lokv, Abraham Isaaknyi sinam loka paakor toku. 20 Mvngjwng ngv Isaaknyi Jakob gvla Isau gv aainvlo bokta paaji nama milv motoku. 21 Mvngjwng ngv Jakobnyi ninyigv sitv madvbv Josep gv kuunyilo vdwa bokta jilwk moto. Nw atubogv bangngi nga kvtor sila baabw tola Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojotoku. 22 Mvngjwng lokv, Josep nw gv sitv tvrilo, Israel nyi vdvgv ljipt lokv vnglin kuse nga minto, okv ninyigv svma nga ogubv rise ngdvw um gaam minla vvpv jitoku. 23 Mvngjwng lokv Moses gv anv-abua ninyia bvngro kochingbv poolu pwwmgo vvsi nyutoku. Ninyia bunu kaapunv kuunyilo gubv kaanyato, okv bunu dvbv gv orto nga tvvmabv rise nga busu matoku. 24 Mvngjwng lokv Moses vdwlw kai tokudw nw dvbv gv kuunyijar gv kuunyilo gubv minku svnga maakv vtoku. 25 Nw rimur rila achukgo ayungjvma go himpukain bv svngse yanga kayu tvla Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lkvobv hirukaya yabv svngse nga mvngyato. 26 Nw ljipt gv nyitv nyigam nvnv yikungyira ngam svnga Kristo gv lvgabv hinchng chingya svnga arv doya nvngobv mvngyato, ogulvgavbolo nw nyik v aainv amina kaagapto. 27 Mvngjwng ngv Mosesnyi dvbv gv haachi a busu madubv mvtola ljipt mooku a vngyu motoku. Ho nw kaapa lamanam Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapanam aingbv, nw vngkur kuse nga maakv vtoku. 28 Mvngjwng ngv ninyia Israel nyi vdvgv kuunyilo bvngtu vdwa Sinv Nyidogindung vdww mvki madubv naam agi gwngtung lo oyi paksak lakv vla mimula vbvrla vngbo dvrin ha rilin motoku. 29 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww lvnngchingnv svmasa nga dvpw lo vngnam apiabv vngbola vngrap toku; vdwlw ljipt nyi vdww vbv ritv tvvtokudw, bunua isi hv dvmit toku. 30 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww alu kanw go bunu Jeriko gv vlvng svlung vdwa vngyit karto kudw vlvng svlung vdww yaktoku. 31 Mvngjwng ngv Yooriak karnv Rahabnyi Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmanv nyi vdwa lkvobv siming gvmumato, ogulvgavbolo nw Israel nyimak makru runv vdwa ajin-amin aingbv alvbv torwksinam lvgabv. 32 Ngo mindv dubvre? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dabid, Samuel okv nyijwk vdvgv lkvwng nga mindubv dw ngv chiyoma. 33 Mvngjwngnam lokv bunu diringmooku mooku mvnwnng dvdv nga nyimak pala paaya yatoku. Bunu tarwk nvnga rinyato okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam ha naarwk sinya toku. Bunu abwngapa vdvgv gaam ha mvtum nyatoku, 34 maatarbv gunv vmv nga mvngit nyatoku okv riokse lokv paki koomabv kitoku. Bunu lvkumanv vdww, vbvritola gvllwk nyatoku; bunu nyimaklo torbin lvbvin yanv gubvrila okv nyebu nyi vdvgv sipai vdwa mvya yatoku. 35 Mvngjwng lokv nyimv vdww bunugv amiasa sikunv vdwa turkur dukubv paatoku. Kvubi vdww, ajarabi nama torwk simare vla turkur lakula alvyabv svngyakunam lvgabv mvdwkmvku kolo sinya toku. 36 Megonv vdwa nyarjikaula okv svnyak patoku, okv kvubi vdwa jaako lwkla okv patwklo boolwk nyatoku. 37 Bunua vlvng orki nyato, bunua hari lokv tungnyi gubv peetung nyatoku, bunua riokse lokv paki

nyatoku. Bunu svlar okv yabin gv apin vdwa vji bv kotola vnggo karyato—heema nyato, mvdwkmvku nyato, okv mvjikmbik minto. 38 Tanyi mooku si bunugv lvgabv alvngobv riyu mato! Bunu diringmooku mooku kaamanv nyi jvbv rinyala chukrimooku lo okv moodw vdwlw ngookar nyatoku, lvnngpwk vdwlw okv kvdvw ungrung vdwlw doonya toku. 39 So gv lvpvpla pvnvam dvdv si bunugv mvngjwng lokv yaanam dvdv ngv! Rigvrila bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwk sima toku, 40 ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonugv lvgabv alvyanv rungnam go rungpv jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam mv ngonu lkvobv rila bunu rvbwngchwng kunv gubv rire vla mvngtoku.

12 Ngonua lkvobv svkmv kayatayanv kairungnv nyipam gobv ngonua dooyumdo. Vkvlgabv ngonugv lamtvlo ogugo mvtumritum dudw ho vdwa mvala okv rimur hv ngonua jarbwngla rwrwk mvla gakbwngla doodunv vdwa mva silaju, okv ngonu lamtv joktu jokse nga haapok jila jokla juka. 2 Klai ngonugv nyikkv Jisunyi rogap laju, ninyi gvlo ngonugv mvngjwng ngv atok lokv ataranua lobv mvngning dunv. Nw gv aainvlo mvngpu paase nga, nw daapo gv lkvwngbv topak matoku! Vmabvya nw daapo lo hinyinghirula sise lkvwngbv ogubvka mvngmato, okv nw vjak Pwknvyarnv gv dvbv dooging gv lakkik tangvlo doodukunv. 3 Nw ogugo ripv kudw um mvngkato, rimurnv nyi vdvgv achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinam a oguingbv nw saktvla rito kubvdw! Vkvlgabv nonuno atubongv mvngju sila topu mabvka. 4 Nonugv rimur ha turmilarmi sikulo nonu sinam nyenam gubv rimi siyo madv. 5 Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ninyigv kuu aingbv mintvmirula minam gamchar vdwa nonu mvngpa kuma lare? "Ngoogv kuu anga nga vdwlw Ahtu nam minsar nama tvvgap laka, okv vdwlw nw naa yamredw no mvngju simabvka. 6 Ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nw gv paknam mvnwnngnga nw minsar dunv, okv nw gv kuu anga jvbv torwksinama nw mvriririt dunv." 7 Nononugv hinchng chingnam a abu gv mvririritnam gubv no saktv laka; nonugv hinchng chingnam lokv kaapadu Pwknvyarnv nonua nw gv kuu ayingbv mvngvdu. Abu gv mvdwkmvku manam kuu anga go dobv lare? 8 Nonono nw gv kuu mvnwnng vdwa mvnam apiabv, nonua mvriririt madubolo hv manv nonu nw gv jvjvnnv kuu vdwwma, vbvritola dvchoyirv nvvgv kuu vdww. 9 Tanyi amar lokv ngonugv abu vdwlw minbolo, bunu ngonua mvdwkmvku do okv ngonu bunua mvngdv dunv. Vbvrikunamv, ngonugv yalu gv Abu lo ngonu vdwgo tolwklaklwk sirungla ridudodu kubv ridukunv! 10 Ngonugv tanyi amar abu vdww ngonua dw achuk gv lvgabv mvdwkmvku namv, kaarinyi bunu riinbv ridu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv um ngonugv alvnam lvgabv ridu, vkvlgavbolo ngonu ninyigv darwk nama baak paamwng gvdu. 11 Vdwlo ngonua mvriririt rikudw, kaarinyi hv ho dw lo mvngpu lvgabvma, ngonua mvngru monam lvgabv. Vbv yvv bunua mvririritla tamsarnam vdww aainvlo tarwkbaakbv turnam okv sarsopoyo gv amina paariku. 12 Vbvrikunamv, nonugv laakyu kunv laak kv idung toka, okv nonugv jinjinrumrumnv lvbwng ngv gvllwk motokuka! 13 Sorchinv lamtv vdwlw vngkar dvdv toka, vkvlgavbolo lvpiknv lvpva ngv vngnyu mabv rima dubv, vbvritola poyadukubv. 14 Mvnwnngnga sarsopoyo bv ribam dubv rikw laka, okv darwkvb turdubv rikw laka, ogulvgavbolo vbv rimabv yvka Ahtunyi kaapa mare. 15 Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya

lokv dakkur svnga hima sutoka. Yvnyika kvchaknv singnv ngv svngchala okv chumdwk lokv achialv gonyi adwkaku monam aingbv rimu mabvka. 16 Yvnyika Isau gv jvbw gwngngmurla vmalo darwkmanv gubvrila, lvkin go achin dvnam mvngchik gv lvgabv nw gv achi gubvrila kaiyabv yikungyira paase nga pyogga sinv aingbv rimu mabvka. 17 Nonuno chindu, ho Kochingbv nw abu gv bokta nga naarwk sidukubv mvngtoku; nw nyikla sarla makar kubvka abuv ninyia hvngkur toku, ogulvgabolo nw riro kunam ha lvkodv ridin dukubv lamtv kaaku matoku. 18 Nonu Israel nyi vdwgv aanam aingbv aama, nonugv hinla jinamv, Sinai Moodw lo vmv gugo dvbv, kanv pulwkla okv kanv jikriak to, doogumdoori rila, 19 pungli tapu akogv dunam v, okv vlv gv adu v, vdwlo nyi vdwv vlv adua tvvtokudw, bunu gamchar gudv tvvmu kumabvkv vla kootoku, 20 Ogulvgabolo "Svwnwngsvmin gunvka moodw am mvsit bolo, um vlvng orki rung'laka." Vla ortojinam ha bunu tvnyu kuma toku. 21 Bunu kaanamv achialvbv busu kaapa toku vbvvrila Moses mintoku, "Ngo busula okv jinjinrumrum pvnv!" 22 Vbvritola, nonu Jayon Moodw lo okv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv nyido mookugv Jerusalem lo, hoka hejar-hejar bv nyidogindung vdwgv doopam kolo, hoka nonu aatoku. 23 Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bvngtu mvnwng gv amina nyidomooku gv kitaplo lvkpv duku ho vdwgv himpu mvngpula doopam kolo nonu aaduku. Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu yvvdw nyi nga jwngkadaka dunv, okv alvny nyi vdwgv dow nga rvbwng mokunam vdwgvlo nonu aalwk duku. 24 Anv bv milv kunam ha mvkvmak pvkunv Jisu gvlo nonu aadu, okv Abel gv oyi sarnam ha alvyanv ogu milvla oyi paksakku ho aalwkduku. 25 Vbvrikunamv, nonu hima sulaka, okv yv japdudw ninyi tvvya mabv riyoka. Yvvdw akonvgv Sichingmooku so darwkvn doin japnam ha tvvmabv toa kunv vdwv ringsu lamanyato. Vbvrikubolo, nyidomooku tologv japnv anga ngonu dakkur kubolo achuk guka ringsu lajiku kaama! 26 Ho gv dw lo Ninyigv vlv ngv Sichingmookua hwkdinto, vbvritola vjak nw milv toku, "Ngo lvkodv Sichingmookua hwkdin mwngmare nyidomooku haka hwkdin re." 27 "Lvkodv" vnam gamchar lokv kaatamdu pwknamyarnam oguogu vdw si hwkdin reku okv naala naa riku, vbvrikubolo hwkdin nyumanv oguogu vdwv doobwngre. 28 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu umbonyikv vla kuju, ogulvgabolo ngonu hwkdin nyumanv karv nga naarwk supvku. Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvny busula achialvbv mvngdvla, ogunv lamtv lokv ninyia mvngpu dubv rise ngvdw umbonyikv vla ninyia kumlajola kuju; 29 ogulvgabolo ngonugv Pwknvyarnv jvjv bv mvyakmvchaknv vmv ngv.

13 Kristan nyi vdwvbv akin-akinha pakmi sibwng laka. 2 Nonugv naam lo nyi kaachin manam vdwa aamunam lvgabv mvngpa mabv riyoka. Niyi megonv kvvlo vbvvrila oguchimabv nyidogindung vdwa aamula ritoku. 3 Yvnbunudw patwklo doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv patwklo dooming gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. Yvnbunudw hinchng chinla doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv hinchng chingmin gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. 4 Nyida nga nyi mvnwng gv mvngdvnam gubvka, okv nywngnyilu vdwv jwkwjwrvrk minsu dubv rimi sirung laka. Yvnbunudw gwngmur dunv okv yvnbunudw nywng nyilubv ritola kvvbi vdwa doogvkarv dunv Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku.

5 Nonugv singnamlo morko nga mvngbiu namlo adva laka, okv no hvkamgo doopvdw hum nyumchi nvngobv rito laka. Ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv mintoku, "Ngo vdwloka nonua vngyu mare; ngo vdwloka nonua topak mare." 6 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu mvngwv dvla vbv minlaju, "Ahtu nga ridur rianv, Ngo busu mare. Yv nga ogu rila rinv?" 7 Nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japjikunv kvvlo gv rigvdogvny vdwa mvngpa laka. Mvngkor kaatoka bunu oguingbv svngpvripv kudw okv sipv kudw, bunugv mvngjwng nga rimingv gvto laka. 8 Jisu Kristo meru jeka, silu jeka, okv dvbvsingtam lojvka akin v. (aiōn g165) 9 Nonua angu-angusinv tamsar vdwv jvjvny lamtv loka vngvy koma bvka. So si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ngonu arwng gwlvk naarwksinam si alvdu, okv dvnamtvngnam gv lvkwngbv pvbv nga tvvnam lokvma, yvnbunudw so pvbv sum tvvdunv ho vdwv bunu gvlo ridur paamato. 10 Jius vdwgv kumkujoku mooku lo nyibubv rila ririanv vdwv ngonugv erinpeelwk lvkku yugwng lokv ogugoka dvla madunv. 11 Jius Butvyachoknv angv svnwngsvmin vdwgv oyi a rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk jidubv Darwkyachoknv Karchung lo bvnglvkdo; vbvritola svnwngsvmin gv ayak vdwa tombo gv agum lo vmv ramyok do. 12 Vklvkvngbv Jisu ka nw atubogv oyi lokv nyi vdwa rimur loka darwk dukubv mvnam lvgabv, pamtv gv agum lo sitoku. 13 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ninyia lvkobv tombo agum lo vngla okv ninyigv hinying nga gvpingvin minggv laju. 14 Vklvkvngbv ngonugv lvgabv Sichingmooku so doobwng jinv pamtv kaama; pamtv aajinv anga ngonu makar dunv. 15 Vbvrikunamv, Jisu gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv amina kaimonamv hv ngonugv erinpeelwk gubv mvla alu gv dwkia ninyia jire, ho daan hv nabor lokv jinamv, yvvdw ninyia Ahtu vdnv. 16 Alvny kudungkua rinam okv akin-akin a ridur minsu nama mvngpa mabv riyoka, ogulvgabolo svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnvny mvngpu dubv erinpeelwknam vdwv. 17 Nonua rigvdogvny vdwgv minam ha tvvlarilaka okv bunugv mingkulo vngming gvlaka. Bunu doonudaknu mabv nonugv yalu a kayatayado, ogulvgabolo bunu bunugv kudungkua rinam ha lvkpv nama Pwknvyarnvny jidukubv rirungdu. Nonuno bunua tvvboribolo, bunu kudungkua nga mvngpula rire; vbvmbabolo, bunu um mvngru dula rire, okv hv nonugv lvgabv ridurnam gubv rimare. 18 Ngonugv lvgabv kumbv laka. Ngonu jvjvbw mongrumara ngv mvngbvk dunv, ogulvgabolo ngonu dw mvnwnglo jvjv nvnga ridubv mvngdunv. 19 Okv ngo nonua achialvbv koola mindunv Pwknvyarnv nga nonu gvlo baapubv vngkur monam lvgabv kaiyayabv haapok jila kumto laka. 20 Ninyigv erinpeelwk sula siji kunam gv oyi lokv kairungnv svlar kaaya nvbv rinv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv siku nvnga turkur motoku, vbvrinam hv doobwngvny milv nama mvv pvnvam mv. (aiōnios g166) 21 Sarsopoyonv Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvnggiabv rinam lvgabv nonua alvny ogumvvnwngga jigv yika, okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv nw gv mvngpvbv ngonua rilaka. Okv Kristo dvbvsingtam bv yunglit nvngobv ribv laka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 22 Ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua kodwkrwka mindunv, so gv mintvmiranam doinha saktv tvla tvvya laka; ogulvgabolo ngoogv nonua siti lvknam si awgo asuma. 23 Ngo nonua ngonugv boru Timoti patwk lokv linpvku vla chimuso mvngdu. Nw baapubv aaku namgo kaabolo, vdwlo ngo nonua kaarikudw ngo ninyia ngo lvkobv aagvriku. 24 Ngonugv kumrvklvtak ka rigvdogvny

vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jiji laka. Itali lokv mvngjwngnv
vdwv nonua bunugv kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyadu. 25 Pwknvyarnv
gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolaka.

Jems

1 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv rinu, Jems lokv: Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rinvdunv nyiamooku mvnwng lo tolobolo bv doogodoyit karnv vdwa dumrkwltaksinam gaam am jilwk dunv. **2** Ngoogv ajin vdw, vdwo nonugv lamtv lo nvgwng mvnwng gv hindwkkaku ngv aajvka um alv yanvbu mvngpu gvya tlaka, **3** Vkvlgavbolo nonu chindu vdwo nonugv mvngjwng namv jwngjwk dubv ritrinyi vkvnv hindwkkaku namv doodu, kaakakunamv vv nonugv rilagvnm am paamu dunv. **4** Hinchingla rinamv nonugv lamtv mvnwng lo gimup momabv vnggvla ridubv mvrung dunv, vkvlgavbolo hoka nonu rvbwngching laduku okv ripwnggrinya laduku, oguguka achialin manamgo kaama laduku. **5** Vbviritola nonu gvlo mvngkimvnglak madu bolo, Pwknvyarnvny kumrung tvlaka, hv nonua jire; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv jiwngnam dvdv nga okv mvnwng nga jinv ngv. **6** Vbviritola vdwo nonu kumredv, nonu mvngjwng rungtu laka okv ogumvnwng nga mvngngum dvdvla riyoka. Yvvdv mvngngum la ridudv hv svmasa lralvpa lo doori mila oogv sibu nuunam aingbv ridunv. **7** Nonu oogv aingbv ridubolo, nonugv mvnggrum aralo mvngla manv okv rinam dvdvlo mvngpi lakmanv, Ahtu gvlok nonu oguguka paanvpv mvngla rungmare. **9** Heema bv rinu kristan vdvw vdwo Pwknvyarnv heema lokv nyitv dukubv bunua laacha rekudv am mvngpu rungtu laka, **10** okv nyitv bv rinu kristan vdvw vdwo Pwknvyarnv heema dubv bunua laalu rikudv vvka mvngpu rungtu laka. Vkvlgavbolo nyitv vdvw mootum apung gv siriuriua nam aingbv riri nvpv. **11** Doonyi gv chaatarchanya ikunyi agurusok lakula okv nvsinnmvnwng nga sinsuk mola kaayuk duku; ho apung ngv hoolahuaa duku, okv vkvvgv kaapu vka nyeduku. Oogv aingbv bunu korvpaclu rikwng jvka nyitv ngv nyenam bv nyereku. **12** Hindwkkaku nga hinjeka yvvdv mvngjwng nga vngdwng bv vvpvla ridunv hv himpu am paare, vkvlgavbolo vdwo bunu vkvnv rikwhingv namv vngbo rikudv, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam vdwa jidubv vla milvppvnam oogv turnam amin am bunugv paasvnga bunu paareku. **13** Ngonu svkvnv pokayarka namgo aajvka, "si Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv vla mirung mavvka." Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv almanv lokv pokayarka madunv, okv nw awv yvnyika pokayarka madunv. **14** Vbviritola ngonua pokayarka la ridunam si vdwo ngonu mvngjimvngrio la okv atubogv almanv mvngnam lokv kuplwksudu. **15** Vbvirinamv ngonugv almanv mvngjimvngro nama gvbbum pvvku lokv okv rimur am kuu bv bvnglin duku; okv rimure, vdwo akomaring rikudv, vv sinam bv bvngdu kunv. **16** Ngoogv ajin vdvw, Kupku yoka! **17** Alvnm amin dvdv ngv okv ogumvnwng vjvng rilak rikunamv nyidomooku lokv aadunv; vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv, nyidomooku gv ungiatata gvny nga Pwklinyarlinnv ngv, oogv vdwlaka akupav manv vmajvka kanv kaamanv. **18** Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv pwknamyarnam dvdvlo ngonuv atuake lo doocho modukubv vla, ninyigv awgv mvngnam lokv ngv vkvvgv jvvrungv gaam lokv ngonua laalwk toku. **19** Ngoogv ayanam ajin vdvw, sum mvnggak tvlaka! nyi mvnwng ngv nonu baapu alvbu tvvgap rungtu laka, vbviritola gaam minam am tapv bv minto laka okv dokchachaba nvgobv riyoka. **20** Nyia haachi gv sakcha namv Pwknvyarnv gv darwkhongjor

mvngdung nga paama dunv. **21** Vkvlgavb ogumvnwng gv kasingkanyak okv almanv rigvdogvnam dvdv nga um kayu tvkuka. Oogv nonua ringlin lajikunv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sutoka okv nonugv haapok lo vkvvgv gamchar jilwk nama laarwk suto laka. **22** Nonuno ninyigv gamchar am tvnv mvngchik govv ridula atu nvnga kupsu yoka; vbvmayav gamchar yanga tvvla rinvdagnv govv rito laka. **23** Nonu gamchar am tvnvngovv ridula, vbviritola rinvdakv govv rima dubolo nonuno vkvnv nyi aingbv ridu oogv tumayalu lo awv nyukmu am bunu atubogv oguaingbv ripvdv kaasu mvngchik sunam aingbv ridu. **24** Bunu atubogv aw am lvkingo alvjvkvv kaasu pikula okv vngreku okv vjakpiak bv bunugv aw kaasu nama oguaingbv ripvdv um mvngpa sukumare. **25** Vbviritola oogv nyi am ajarabi bv rimu kujinv Pvbv rvbwngchingv um alvjvkvv kaanvk chikvk la, okv alvjvkvv tvvgap la okv tvnm mvngchik bv tvvmabv okv vbv mvngpa mavv rimabv okv vbviritola rinvdakv govv ribolo—nonuno ogugo ridudv Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwjkjire. **26** Nonu yvvla mvngdunv nonuno dormo ridunv? Nonugv riu am laitung sima dubolo, nonugv dormo rinamv anyung kaama nyibu ridu okv nonuno atubonga kupsu rinu. **27** Pwknvyarnv Abv gv mvnglwk bv darwka okv dormo rijwknam si: opin okv hvngmi vdwa bunugv hindarkaso am kaagurnam okv nyiamooku sokvgv almanam am atubongv kaachingkaamu sinam um rijwk nvbv tulwku.

2 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglit gv Ahtunyi mvngjwngv govv ridula nonuno vdwlaka nyi vdvgv aolo gvvnambunam am kaala vbv angusibv riyoka. **2** Nyitv nyi go ain lakchap gvnyv okv alvnm vji koonv go, okv heema nyi vji jeinjipen koonv go doopam lo aabolo **3** um nonuno oogv vji alvkvv koonv um alvvasin bv mvngdv la, ninyia mindu, "alvychoknv dotum so dootoka vdu," vbviritola heemanv nyi am mindu, "alo daktoka vdu, vmlalo nyopia sika ngoogv lvpa kampwk lo dootung tvka vdubolo," **4** vbvirikanamv nonugv aralo atubongv akiumariam la rigak palindu okv alvmbv mvngnam lo jwngladala riduku. **5** Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdvw, tvvgap sitoka! nyiamooku soogv heema nyi vdwa, mvngjwng lo nyitv dubv okv oogv yvvdv ninyia pakdudv karv lo doopa dubv hv milvvpvla rikunam um paamu dukubv vla Pwknvyarnv darpv kunv. **6** Vbviritola nonuno heema nga mvngdv madu! yvvdv nonua heema vdwa minjapminrap jinv okv nonua jwnkadaka jinv gv kaagialo svlin kujinv? nyitv vdvw! **7** Vv bunu laka oogv nonua alvnm ajin minam am alvmbv minjinv ngv. **8** Nonu Karv gv Pvbv am tvvdu bolo vv nonu alvnm kudungkua nga ridungdu, oogv Darwknv kitap lo kaapanam aingbv, "nonugv aw am paksunam aingbv namrwsuku aka paktoka." **9** Vbviritola nonuno nyi gv aolo gvvnambuknam am kaala ridubolo, nonuno rimur lo rigak paklwkdu, okv Pvbv ngv nonua pvbv mvkmvrwk yanv ako bv miyakaya la riduku. **10** Yvvdv Gamkinam akin gonyi mvkmvrwk jipvdv vv Gamkinam mvnwng nga mvkmvrwk yanv govv ridunv. **11** Hogv minv akinnv minto, "yojuk nvgobv rimabvka," vbvka mindvto, "nonuno gwngv gwkyoka." Nonuno yojuk nvgobv rima jvka, gwngv gwknv govv ribolo vvka Pvbv mvyak nvgobv rire. **12** Nyi vdvgv oogv pvbv lokv ngonua anyutaku bv taalin dukubv jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv mintoka okv ritoka. **13** Holvgavv yvvdv ayanam kaamabv vdwo hv nyi

am jwngkadaka la ridudw um Pwknvyarnv aya ngam kaatam la rimare; vbrvritola aya ngv anyungienga jwngkadaka nga rigum yadunv. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyigonv mindu nonu gvlo mvngjwng dunv vla mintola gwngnamsingnam go nonu gvlo kaatam mabolo vv alvnam vri? Hoogv mvngjwng namv ninyia ringla redw? 15 Achiboru gonv majvka anyibormv gonv vji kosv go koopa manv okv dvnamtvngnam dsvsgo kaama nvgo dobolo. 16 Nonuno bunua mvdurridur matola vbv mire, "Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkji laka! aw am hagurusuk bv dooladakla ka okv alvbv dlatwnglakal!"—vla vbv mimbolo vv alv nvngvdw? 17 Vkvlgabv mvngjwng mvngchika: vv rimwng bolo, rinamgwngnam go dootak mabolo, vbvrikunamv sinamv. 18 Vbvrivotla nyigonv mire, "akonv mvngjwngla rinamv doodu, akonv gwngtamritam la rinamv doodu vnam sum" ngoogv mirwkunv si, "gwngtamritam madula mvngjwng mvngchiknv yvvdw doodunv ngam kaatam laka. Ngo gvbv ngoogv mvngjwng sinama nonua ngo gwngtamritam nam lokv kaatamre." 19 Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchikgo doodunv vla nonuno mvngjwng dunvre? Alvdo! uyuvram vka mvngjwng dunv—okv busu dula hvkdwnekyakdu. 20 Nonu nyiposo yo vdw! Gwngtamritam namgo kaama tvla mvngjwng namv anyung kaama vla kaatam nwnvgdu nvre? 21 Ngonugv abuanga Abraham oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doopvrv? Vv ninyigv kuunyo akina Isaaknyi hv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jidubv yugwngmvrwng hoka jilwklka gwngtamritam nam lokv tarwkbaknam am paatoku. 22 Nonu kaachin sila nyomare ai? Ninyigv mvngjwng vla okv ninyigv gwngtamritam namv lvkingobv karingsiching bv ridu; Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv ninyigv mvngjwng am rvbwngchwng modu. 23 Okv darwknv kitap gv vbvching minamv jvjvtoku, um minto, "Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng rungtu, okv vkvgv mvngjwng nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwkhonjor nvngobv laarwk sitoku." Okv vkvlgabv Abrahamnyi Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv vdu kunv. 24 Vbvrivotlanamv, nonuno kaatoka, ngonugv vbv gwngnamrinam lokv um ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunv, okv ngonugv mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokvma. 25 Yolaplaprv Rahap ka vbvching rito. Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak dubv ritoku, ogulvgabvolo Israel nyimakmakru vdwa laarwk sila okv bunua mvdurridur gydula lamtv kvvbi gulo kidu kubv kaatam jito. 26 Holvgabv, adwnamar lo yalu kaama bolo sinam bv ridukunv oogv aingbv, mvngjwng namv ka gwngnamrinam go kaamabolo sinam bv riduku.

3 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyi achialvgonv tamsarnv gobv singdu mvngma bvka. Vbv nonu chinsudu, kvvbi amum svnga ngonu tamsarnv vdwa maatar alvbv kairungbv jwngkadaka la rire. 2 Ngonu mvnwng ngv rigakpanam am ribvdu. Vbvrivotla nyigonv ogugo mindudw hv vdwloka rigakpanam go kaama dubolo, hv rvbwngchingdu okv ninyigv atubogv singnam dvdvlo saktungsakpv siladunv. 3 Ngonu gora gv naptup lo mingkulo vngla dubv ngonu saasoki am mvlwk la ridu, okv ogolo vnggv so mvngdudw ho vnggv dubv mvladu. 4 Vbvmaajvka svpw svvnam akonyi mvngka tvka: vv achialvbv kai nvgo okv vkvvnv gwlvknv doori lokv mila vnggvdu, umka miang achoknv bangidaching gonv dorla vnggv ladu, okv um parnv ngv ogolo vnggso mvngpvdw ho vnggv ladu 5 Holvgabv riu so lokvka vbvridu, si

ka miang achokchai nvbv ridu, vbvrijvka si kairungnv oguogu am googv siladunv. Vmv mvri charching achokchai lokv mootum tumra apum gonyi vdwgo gupakgurak ladunv sum mvngka tvka! 6 Okv riu si ka vmv aingbv ridunv. Si rigakpaku gv nyiamookuv, si ngonugv adwnamar so doolwklka okv ngonu gvlo doolwk dula adwnayak mvnwnglo alvmanv lo vngsik karmudu. Uyumora lokv vmvbv gucha dunv vv ngonugv turla risv mvnwng nga vmvbv gupak la guajila ridu. (Geenna g1067) 7 Ngonu nyia si Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga— mootum gv svnwngsvmin, okv pvta, tabwtai nga, okv Isi blogv rinv ngui mvnwng nga mvnyuk la mvtamritam la rigv ladunv. 8 Vbvrivotla yvva riu sum mvnyuk lama dunv. Si alvmanv ngv okv mvtorritor lamanv, sigv nvnv gv chumdwk kv akomaringdu. 9 Ngonu riu sum Ahtunyi okv Abunyi umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aingbv pwknamyarnam, nyi kvvbi aka beenvpanv laka ridu. 10 Gamchar vdw sokv umbonyikv vdu okv hoogv gaam akin lokv beenam aka milindu. Ngoogv ajin vdw, sum ngonu vbvrringv moma bvka! 11 Sirungv rungkin lokv chipunv isi gola kvchaknv isi go biipv silin madunv. 12 Ngoogv ajin vdw, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; okv anggur amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, vbvmaajvka ala chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi biilin madunv. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv tvvchinalaknv go doodure? Um nonugv alvbv singnam lokv, alvbv rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka. 14 Vbvrivotla nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnv, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngdula nonuno mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu gvla jvrv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka. 15 Vkvvnv mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; vkvvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv, vv alvmanv dow lokv okv uyuvram lokv ridunv. 16 Holvgabvolo ogolochinglo nonu gvlo tanium gvvmi sidudw, okv atubogv lvga mvngchik mvngdudw, ho jupjinam okv alvmanv nvngwng mvnwng ngv doodu. 17 Vbvrivotla Pwknvyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv mvnwng nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rimu dunv, damdvnv, okv ajinaramnam dodunv; so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvvnv kudungkua mvnwng ngaka rilin modu; si kiamnam okv kaaduvv rimwngnam vkvvnv lokv adu mola ridu. 18 Okv alvnam si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam lokv boklin nvnga nvching kunamv.

4 Nonugv aralo dvngmi sinam okv yamisinam mvnwng ngv ogolokv aadunv? Vv bunu hvriokpajaknam lvgabv nonugv haapok ara ngv mvngjimvngro nam lokv aadunv, vv nonugv aralo yalung bv pabvribv minsu modunv. 2 Nonuno ogu ogugo mvngdu, vbvrijvka nonuno um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno mimilami siduku bv mvngduku; Nonu achialvbv oguogu lvgabv mvngbiudo, vbvrijvka nonu um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno yamisila okv yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugo um jvdv mvngdudw um paala madunv vv ogulvgabvolo nonu um paarung nvpv mvngla Pwknvyarnv gvlo koomadu. 3 Okv vdwlo no kooredw, um no paamadu, ogulvgabvolo noogv mvngnam saknam hv alvmadu; Nonu ogu ogua atubogv hvriokpajaknam lvga mvngchikbv koodu. 4 Mvngjwng manv nyi vdw! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno chima lare? Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng

dubolo nonono atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv mvsvu dunv. 5 Darwknv kitap lo, "Pwknvyarnv gv Dow am ngonu gvlo doolwk monam si maatar alvbv mvngbiu monvgo," vla minam sum jvrv nvgobv nonuno mvngma dunvre. 6 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv oogv jinam anyuaya ngv kaibv gwlvk yaya nvgo. Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, "Pwknvyarnv kaimvngsu nvnga nvngtor pvvdu, vbvritola anyuaya am rvnyak la rinv nga jidu." 7 Vkvlvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sutoka. Uyudvbv nga chartoka, okv hv nokv gvlo gvngv kelin riku. 8 Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aanwk tvka okv Pwknvyarnv ka nonugv nvchilo aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk tokuka! aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rinv, nonu vdwgv haapok am darwk mooto kuka! 9 Mvngdwk tokuka, kapto kulaka, okv nyiksinyikla biito kulaka; nonugv nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka, nonugv mvngpua mvngru lo lvktoka! 10 Nonu atubongv Ahtu gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonua kai more. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anyingnga minjimio mavvka. Nonu kvvbi mvngjwngv ajin am minjimio jila vbvmajvka, jwngkadaka jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvbv nga minjimio jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno Pvbv nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrikubolo nonuno Pvbv gv mingku lo vdwloka tvnvgobv rimare vbvritola, um jwngkadaka yanv akobv ridu. 12 Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Pvbv jinv ngv okv Jwngkadaka jinv ngv. Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvymvchak laka rila dunv ngv. Nonuno ogunvbv mvngsu dunv, kvvbi am jwngkadaka yajinvngv? 13 Vjak ngam tvvgap tvka, "Silu majvka aarunyi ngonu pamtv gulo mooying vngre, hoka ngonu anying nyinggo doore okv kurvpachu lo rila okv morko ain lo achialvgo pwkarpaakar dubv rire," vla minv nonu. 14 Nonugv singtungritung ngv aarunyi ogunvbv riyikudw um nonuno chinsuma! nonuno aapumtalum gv mwkwmmwa aingbv ridu, vjv lvgabv kaapa la ridu okv vbvripikula nyenam bv nyelaku kaapa kumare. 15 Nonugv minrung svngv si: "Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ngonu turricho okv sum vmajvka um ridubv rire." 16 Vbvrilita nonuno kaimvngsudu, okv goolinguadu; vbv goolingua nam dvdv ngv rigakpanam vrung. 17 Vbvrikiranv, ngonu vbv alvrv kudungkua risv nga chirung lvjv tvlaka um rimabv ridubolo, vv ngonu rigakpala rimurdu.

5 Okv vjak, nonu nyitv nyi vdw, nga tvvgap tvlaka! nonuno gvlo maatar alvbv chimbulvya go aatv dunv lvgabv mvngrula okv kapla ritolaka! 2 Nonugv nyitv ngv yalaya roku, okv nonugv vji am tagit ngv chelachia nyami roku, 3 Nonugv ain okv raaji am chinglvng ngv dvmi roku, okv soogv chinglvng dvnv si nonugv lvkwng lo minjyarnv akobv rireku okv nonugv adwnayak ka vmv gukunam aingbv dvmichiki la rireku. Nonugv nyitvai am vjak gv anyung achok so pvvkum nyadu. 4 Nonugv rongo lo oogv kudungkua rinv nga rvklap lapnam am jiji kumadu. Nonuno bunugv kapnam minam am tvvtoka! Nonugv rongo lo aliami gvchinggvmu jinv gv kapnam rinamv, maatar alvbv Kaiyachonv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv gv nyarung lo tvvpala riduku. 5 Sichingmooku so nonugv singnam si hvriokpajak namv okv himpukain kunamv akomaring duku. Nonugv aw am vbv pootv mola rinamv erinpeedv gv alu lvgabv mvsudunv. 6 Nonuno nyabvdanv nyi vdwa miyakaya lachin okv gwngrv gwklachin okv bunu vdwv nonua ritor sula madu. 7 Vbvukubolo, ngoogv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv aama dvdv gobv, Saktv tvlaka. Kaaka tvka rongo

mvnv vdwgv rongo nga mvlwk tokula bunu kvdw lo aamtami mvlinkunam lindw am kaayakunam aingbv ridu. Bunu vdwv dvrv nyido okv dvra gv nyido am kaaya dula saktvla doodu. 8 Nonuka vbv saktvla doorung tvka. Nonugv mvngtin nama aokoko motoka, holvgavbolo Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. 9 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anying gv lvkwnglo pordvr minsu yoka, vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv nonua jwngkadaka mare. Jwngkadaka svngv nvchi duku, kaatam dukubv doya duku. 10 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, oogv Ahtu gv amin lo nyijwk vdwgv jajji kunam um mvnggap tvlaka. Bunugv hirukaya bv hindu lita saktvla rinampanam am hingvkagv sitoka. 11 Bunugv chitam sikunam lvgabv ngonu bunua himpuv vduku. Nonu Job gv saktv sila duku nama tvtoku, okv Ahtu gv anyunganya aku ninyigv lvgabv jilwk kunam am nonuno chindu. Vkvlvgabv Ahtu ayanam lokv okv arwngjvbv paknam amin lokv yarbingdu. 12 Ngoogv ajin vdw, mvnwg gv aolo, vdwlo milvppvam go dooredw ho nonuno milvppvla beeingbuging nvnvgo beetak nvma bvka. Nyidomooku lokvka ogugo beetak nvla vbvmajvka sichingmooku sum beetak nvla vbvmajvka ogunv yikungyira go beetak nvla beeyoka. Vbv mvngchik mintoka, "umkv" okv "maakv" Vdwlo nonu umkv vsvgo dubolo umkv vla minchar jitoka, okv maakv vsvgo dubolo maakv vla minchar jitoka, okv vbvribolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka nam arwnglo aamare. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngru mvngnvgv doodure? Vv bunu kumsu rungtoke. Nonugv aralo mvngpu nvgo doodure? Vv bunu hartvbamtv nrv mirimpak mirung dubv ridu. 14 Nonugv aralo lvma nvgo doodure? Bunu vdwgv lokv gvrv nyigagatv vdwgvlo vngmu rungtoke, holvgavbolo bunua kumji monam lvgabv okv oliib tvvli go Ahtu gv amin lokv bunua piakmu laka. 15 Soogv mvngjwngla kumku lokv lvma nvnga mvpu reku; Ahtu bunua adwnamar nga gwlvk moreku okv rimur la bunugv rikunam um mvngnga jila rireku. 16 Vkvlvgabv, nonugv ajin anying lo rimur minsukunam am mvngnga minsu dukubv minji minsu tvkuka okv ajin anyingnga kumgur minsu tvkuka, vbvribolo nonu vdwv um poya moriku. Alvrv nyigonvgv kumnamv achialvbv jwkrwrv gobv ridu. 17 Elija ka ngonugv aingbv nyinyupada gobv ridunv. Hv nyido homa dubv vla dinchirungbv kumto, okv vbv kumnamv jvjvrungbv anying nyingum gola patak gobv kvdw so nyido holwk jimv matoku. 18 Lvkodv hv kumdv kunamv, okv ao tlogv lokv nyido nga holwk molakula rito okv kvdw lo rongo nampo ngv alvrungbv aliamiv boklin molakula ritoku. 19 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv lokv akonv jvjvnam lokv ngakla ngaga kubolo okv um kvvbi gonv akonv nam aakur mola ridu, 20 sum mvnggap tvlaka: yvvdw rimurnv um rimur lamtv loka laakur dukudw oogv rimur nvgv yalua sijikunam lokv ringdu kunv okv rimur meego rikunama mvngnga jidukubv laalwk jiduku.

1 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv Apostol akobv rin, Pitar lokv— Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyebunyi bv tloblobv doosik sikunv, Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia okv Bithynia lo doonv vdwa kumrwklvtaksinam siti am lvkduv. **2** Nonua Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvngnam lokv darlin pvnv okv ninyigv Dow lokv nonua darwknv nyi bv ridukubv mvtoku, vv Jisu Kristo gvlo nonua mingku lo vngmu dokubv okv ninyigv oyi lokv sarkak modu kubv vla ritoku. Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonugvlo akomaring bv doolwk yilaka. **3** Klai ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Vklvgvabolo ninyigv kairungnv ayanam lokv Jisu Kristonyi sikunvnga turkur mokunam lokv hv ngonua anrwnv turnam am jila ritoku. Si ngonua turnv mvngtinam lokv pwlwk jidu, **4** okv vbrinamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nytvrungbv boktalwkji pvnama laarwk sidubv kaaya dunv. Vkvnv vdv sum ninyi nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo, ogolo bunu vdwloka yaaka nyomadudw, vbvmajkva nyeka madudw, vbvmajkva kaapa nyomadudw hoka pvvching jidu. **5** Oogv boktalwkjinam vdvv nonu gvngv, nonu mvngjwngla Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lo kaachingkaamu dukunv, so si ringlinbaalinam gv lvgabv vpvv pvkunv vv ataranya alu lo kaatam dukubv mvvripv duku. **6** Vbvrijvka vjvgv so nonuno lvgabv mvngru rungduv ridu npvp vklvgvabolo hirukaya nam nvgwngnv adwkaku vv nonuno enduku, vbvrijvka nonuno ho lkvwnglo sum himpu sitoka. **7** Bunugv svbv rinam si nonugv mvngjwng nama jvjv dunvdw um kaabwkrwsik nvnvvdv ridu. Ain aka, mvyakmvchak dunv umka vmv lokv ramkwampak la ridu; okv oogv apiabv nonugv mvngjwng aka, oogv ain aka arv doyanv umka, hingkw rungto, vbvribolo vv hirukaaya hinjvka chetamrvnam gvlareku. Vbvribolo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam sidw alu am Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonuno hartvnama paareku okv paknam gorungbo mvngdv rungnam govb laarwk sireku. **8** Nonuno ninyia kaapa makwng jvka, ninyia nonuno pakdu, okv nonuno ninyia vjv kaapa majvka, nonuno ninyia jvjvrungnv ngv vla mvngdu. Vbrinamv oogv gaam lokv minji lamanam achialvbv kairungnv govb mvngpunam okv Yunglit kunv um nonugv haapok lo mvngpu mola ridu, **9** vklvgvabolo nonugv ninyia mvngjwng sijo am nonu yalu gv turku nama laarwk sitv duku. **10** Ringbaalinnam soogv lvgabv nyijwk vdwgv kaachartayarla makimaidu okv tvcharkayar la ritoku, okv bunu vdvv nonua oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jivv ain lkvwng lo mincho jitoku. **11** Vdv nyibvdw okv ogaungvbv aaredw am bunu vdvv malin npvp vla rikwto. Soogv dw sum kvvlo Kristo gv yaluv bunu gvlo doolwkla, Kristo gv hindarkaso hinsv nga okv yunglit kusv nga kaatamla riku nama um bunu mincho pvvtoku. **12** Pwknvyarnv nyijwk vdwgv bunugv oogv kudungkua rinamv bunugv atubogv pwbnpaabin yanam lvgv bvma, vbvritola nonugv lvgabv vla kaatam toku, oogv nyido lokv imunam Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv oogv alvnnv yuningv go gindungpingko vdwgv lokv bunugv vbv oogv lkvwnglo japi kunama um vjak nonuno tvduku. Svkvnv jvjvnnv oguogu soka Nyidogindungv vdwvka chinwngla ritoku. **13** Vklvgabv, nonugv mongrumara lo kudungkua ridubv doya tvka. Nonu chrvn rungbv doya laka, vdwlo nonua Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rekudw oogv

boktalwkji jivv kunam um nonugv mvngtin sinam mvnwng nga tinlwk laka. **14** Pwknvyarnv gvlo tvnvrinnv govb ritoka, okv vdwlo nonu gvlo chingkupaaku mavv ribvdw um nonugv mvngnam lokv rigvdagvnnv um nonugv singnam lo rimu koyoka. **15** Vbvmabvya, nonua goklinn Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv aingbv, nonugv rinam mvnwng lo darwk nvbv rito laka. **16** Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Darwk tvlaka ogulvgvabolo ngo darwk nvgvngla.” **17** Vdwlo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyidw, nonuno ninyia Abu vla mindu, akin akingv ogubv ripvdw vbrinamv lokv, nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakin bv jwngkadaka dunv; Vklvgabv nonugv sichingmooku so turdunam soogv lvnv tungv sum ninyigv lvgabv busu la mvngdv kaadvla rilaka. **18** Holvgvabolo nonu abuapa vdwgv lokv arv kaama bv rigv nam lokv ogogo jila rvllin kubvdw um nonu chindu. Vkvnnv vv bunu ain vmalo raaji aingbv rinv ogu mvyakmvchak dubv rila jinv yikimora mago; **19** so si ungnvtarv kaamanv vmalo tarintatv kaamanv svlarkuu aingbv, Kristo gv erinpeelwk sunamv maatar alvbv arv doyachoknv govb rikunamv. **20** Hv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku am pwklinyarlin madvyilo gvngv gaklin chonamv okv ataranya alua nonu lvgabv kaatam la ritoku. **21** Ninyigv lokv nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng do, yvvdw ninyia sinam loka turkur molaku yunglit dubv jikunv; okv vklvgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv mvngtin Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnggap lkwdu. **22** Vjak nonugv jvjv am tvvlapala rinam lokv nonu atubonga darkw dubv mvsv duku okv nonugv kvvbi ajin vdwgv lvgabv dinchikochi bv aya minsu duku, vbrinamv lokv ajin anyingnga dinchi rungbv aya minsudu. **23** Holvgabv vbrinamv lokv turdunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar doobvnnv lokv nonuno anw bv kuu bvngdw kunam, Sikamajinnv abu gv umvuu govb ridukunv. (aiñ g165) **24** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Nyia mvnwng ngv Nvsingnmwng aingbv ridu, okv bunugv yunglit namv mootum gv apungana aingbv ridu. Nvsingnmwng ngv singkup duku, okv apungana ngv holu duku, **25** Vbvritola Ahtu gv gamchar ngv dvbvdwkibv doobvdu.” So gamchar si Alvnnv Yuningv ngv um nonua jappo jitoku. (aiñ g165)

2 Vbrikunamv, alvmanv mvnwng lokv; mvvnam lokv vmajvka kaadutadubv rinam lokv vmajvka kaanektanek nam lokv vmajvka miyimibong nam gaam lokv nonu vdvv vkvnnv rinam um kayu tokuka. **2** Anga ajwng bvnglin sonam aingbv ritoka, darwknv dowjwkllo gv achu mvngchik lo tvngnwng dvdvla ritoka, vbv tvngla rinam lokv nonuno singcharicha reku okv ringnam bvka reyiku. **3** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “nonu vdvv atubongv chinsudu Ahtu ninyi vdwgo alvdu vla.” **4** Nyi vdwgv anyung kaamanv dara kunam bv rijvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo anyung doonv turnv vlvng darnambv, Ahtu gvlo aatoka. **5** Turnv vlvng vdwgv aingbv ritola aatoka, okv nonuno atubongv Dowjwkllo pwknvyarnvnaam govb mvnvrinnv kotoka, nonuno ogolo darwknv nyibu govb dowjwkllo jilwk la okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwkla laarwk sinam am riya nvgovv rire. **6** Vklvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu “Ngo alam doyachoknv vlvng am dardunv, um ngo Jayon gv chenyungv agumai lo lvnngtv govb tunglwk jidu; Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv vdwloka mvngjungv sula rimare.” **7** Alvjvbv nonu mvngjwngv sinn vdwgv lvgabv soogv vlvng si kairungnv anyungv doyachoknv govb ridu; Vbvritola oogv yvvdw mvngjwngv madudw: “Naam mvnnv vdwgv vlvngv darpak la dara kunamv anyungv kaama nvgovv ora

kunamv mwnwng dwdvlgv lokv alvyachok ngovbv ritoku.” 8 Okv darwknv kitap so akonvlo mindu, “Soogv vlvng si nyi mwnwng nga dwktup pukmap modubv mvre, Oogv lvngrtv pvngrv vv bunua gimup lodubv mvre.” Ogulvgabv bunu gamchar minji nvnga mvngjwng mabv ritola bunu dwktupla ritoku; Vbvching ridubv vla Pwknvyarnv gv bunugv lvgabv mvngrung namv. 9 Vbvritola nonuno darlin kunam opi ngv, Dvbw gv nyibu bv rin vvdw, darwknv nyitwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv awgv nyiv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaasartabo dubv rinam am jappo kardubv darnamv, oogv kanvparam lokv nonua atubogv angusinv kaasartabo jvrv laungv lo goklin toku. 10 Kvvlo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rimato, vbvritola vjak nonuno vkvgv nyi bv riduku; kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga chima bv rito, vbvritola vjak nonuno vkvgv aya nga laarwk siduku. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nyiamooku soogv nyebunyi govb okv nyen kelwk la rinvgovb vla minchumire bv minjvka! oogv adwnamar gv yalu am nyiru kibv gvrv maatar alvbv mvngjimvngro namlo jilwk suma bvka, vla ngo nonua mindunv. 12 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnvny chimanv vdw nonua almanv govb minjvka, nonugv gwngdunggwngpa nga bunugv pingkolo alvnbv kaatam sito laka, vbvribolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aakar dw alua nonugv alvrv kudungkua rinam am kaachin silai ikula okv Pwknvyarnvny hartvbamt la rireku. 13 Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv lvgabv nyi vdwgv tujupkunam arwng lo aw am tulwk sutoka: oogv kai yabv rigvdubv tujupkunam Dvbyachok gvloka, 14 okv oogv gobunor vdw, oogv almanv kudungkua rinv nga mvrir dubv okv alvbv kudungkua rinv um hartvla ninyigv parlin kunam um govb tulwk sutoka. 15 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv nonua alvrv kudungkua riku lokv ridula oogv pvchaaria bv japsingjabanv nyi gaam minv um mintor jitoka vla mvngdu. 16 Ajarabinv nyi govb singto ritoka; ogubv rikwngjvka, noogv ajarabi bv ridunv um rimur bv rinvla rigv nvyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv nyira aingbv singtolaka. 17 Mwnwng nga mvngdv tlaka, kvvbi mvngjwngv vdwa paktoka, Pwknvyarnvny ayum tlaka, okv Dvbyachoknyi mvngdv tlaka. 18 Pakbu vdw nonuno awgv atu gvlo atubonga tulwksula okv mvngdv kaadvla rinam am bunua kaatam sula ritoka, yvvdw ayala okv tulwvla rinv um mvngchik tikmabv, vbvritola yvvdw hirukaya mola ridunv umka mvngdv laka. 19 Nonugv hirukaya paamasvgo paamu jvka um saktvla ribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga boktalwkvjire ogulvgabvbolo nonu ninyigv mvnglwk ka chindu. 20 Holvgabv nonugv rigakpanam riku lvgabv dvngsv go doola dvngku dula um chetamrvnam la ribolo nonu ogugo paare? Vbvritola nonu alvrv kudungkua lvgabv hirukaya am hinla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv oogv vbvrinam lvgabv nonua aya nga boktalwkvjire. 21 Svknv um lvgabvdv nonua Pwknvyarnv goktoku, ogulvgabvbolo Kristo ninyi awv nonu lvgabv erit am hintoku okv vkvlgabvbolo nonuno ninyigv lvchu kurpv kolo kurpv minggv dubv vla nonua kaaring sidubv rijitoku. 22 Hv rimur namgo rima, okv yvva kanyigv riu lokv mvnamrunnam gaam go vdwloka aadu bv tvvpatamato. 23 Vdwlo ninyia minjimiyi kubvdw, vbvrijvka Hv minjimiyi nam gaam minamgo mirwk simato, vdwlo ninyia hirukaya dubv mvrir bvdw, vbvrijvka hv almvabv ritv ngurv mato, vbvritola takdamvra bv jwngkadaka jinv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtin sila ritoku. 24 Kristo ngonu rimur am gvvla ninyigv adwnamar lokv daapolo gvvlwk jito, vkvlgabvbolo ngonu rimur lo sirung reku okv darwkhonjor nvlo turreku. Vbv

ninyigv ungvrtarv gvnam lokv ngonugv lvvma nga pomu pvkunv. 25 Nonu ho gv svlar go ninyigv lamtv vngtung nga nyemu tvla ngakramnv aingbv ridu, vbvritola vjak nonu Svlarkeyanv okv yalua Kaachingyanv gv vngkulo vngming gvvdubv vjak laakur kunamv.

3 Oogv aingbv nywng vdwv nonu nyilu lo tulwk sirung laka, vkvlgabvbolo bunu vdwv ako gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam mvngjwng manam go doojvka, nonugv alvbv rinam lokv bunua mvngjwng dubv riya yareku. Vbvribolo nonugv ogu gaam mingkwng svgo kaamare. 2 Ogulvgabvbolo bunu vdwv nonua vdwgo darwk bv okv mvngdvla rigvnam am bunu kaare. 3 Nonu awgv adwnamar gv agumai mvngchika kaapu mvngchik dubv oogv dwmv tuklap simwngnam vmajvka tasinglaktv gvnam lo, vmajvka vjvbe gvjevapak mvngchik la rimabvka. 4 Vbv kaaputain dubv vla rimum svnga, nonu kaaputain am nonugv jvjvrungrv mongrumara arwng lo kaaputain am rito laka, arwnglo kaaputain bv doobvrv rniak okv sarsopoyonv dowv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo kairungv anyung doyachokv govb ridu. 5 Holvgabv kvvlo lokv rungrwngv nyimv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtinla ribu vdwv bunugv nyilu vdwgv lo tulwksudu la kaaputain ngovbv mvsu nyatoku. 6 Sara ka vbvrvn nyimv govb rito; Hv Abraham gv gaam mingkulo vngv govb rito okv ninyia atubogv nyilu atuv vla minto. Vjak nonu vdwv ogu guka busukano kaamabv okv nonu alvrv kudungkua ridubolo nonu vkvgv kuunyimv bv ridukunv. 7 Oogv aingbv nonu nyilu vdwka nonugv nywng ngv lvvkumaya nvgo vla chindula lvkobv doobam tvlaka. Bunua mvngdv gvrla paktoka, ogulvgabvbolo Pwknvyarnv gv turnam amin jinam am, vv bunuka nonua lvkin govb doobamdakbama laarwk sire. Vkvlgabv svbvching ritoka ho nonugv kumnam lo oguguka risiriyak kaamare. 8 Minyungminya: bvku, nonu mwnwng gv mvngnam okv hinamkaanam lvynakin runglaka; ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka, okv aya la, okv ajin anyingnga angamai minsu laka. 9 Almanv nga almanv bv rivwk sijyoka vmajvka, beenv nga beerwk sijyoka; Vbvrimabvya, boktalwkvji nama jikur jiya tvkuka, vkvlgabvbolo boktalwkvjinam si vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokyilo jidubv vla milvppvknamv. 10 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Nonu himpu bv singwng dubolo okv alvrv alu am kaanwng dubolo nonu almanv japdunam lokv kayu tokuka okv almanv mvdung dunam am kayu tokuka. 11 Nonu almanv lokv linto kulaka okv alvrv rito kulaka; Nonugv haapok mwnwng lokv sarsopoyonam lvgabv rito laka. 12 Holvgabv Ahtu darwkhongjor nvnga kaaya dunv okv bunugv kumnam am tvvdunv; vbvritola yvvdw almanv ridunv um hv kaanwng madunv.” 13 Nonu alvrv kudungkua ngv ogudw um ridubolo yvvla nonuam almvabv rijinv? 14 Vbvritola alvrv ogudw um rinam lvgabv hindarkaso go hindubolo, vv vdwgo nonu lvgabv mvngpu namv ridukunv! Yvnyika busu mabvka okv mvngdwk mabvka. 15 Vbvritola nonugv haapok arwng lokv Kristo lvgabv mvngdv namgovv rilaka, okv ninyia Ahtu govb mvngdv tlaka. Nonugv arwnglo mvngtin nama yvvdw tvka dunv um minchar jila mirwk sila dubv mvngkimvngak pvla dw mwnwng nga doya kilaka, 16 vbvritola damdv gvrla okv mvngdv gvrla ritolaka. Nonugv mvngnam am mvngbwkchirwk tvlaka, vkvlgabvbolo nam minvkmirwk la, Jisu Kristo gvlo riming gvnam am yvvdw almvabv minjvka nonugv alvbv rigvnam lokv kokwng lo ogugo

bunu mimpvdw hinying lakula rireku. 17 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridu mvngdubolo, alvmanv kudungkua rimum svnga alvbv rinam lvgabv hiruhinam si alvyachok nambv ridu, 18 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonua aalwk gvvi nam lvgabv Kristo mvnwnng rimur lvgabv, alvnnv nyi akobv ritola rimurnv vdwgv sidubv lvkin lo, okv sijitoku. Jisunyi adwnamar bv simuto, vbvrijvka Dowjwklo lokv turkur motoku, 19 okv ninyigv Dowjwklo lokv doodula, patwk lo apv kunam dowjwklo vdwa Jisu aala doin jappo karji toku. 20 Soogv dowjwklo vdwsu vdwlw Noah gv ninyigv svpwa pwkla riya alu lo Pwknvyarnv saktvla doyanam vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam minama tvrmabv ribu vdvw vmbv. Svwp lo nyi tvngchingto—piinw mvngchikgo— isigv lokv ringlin kunamv, 21 oogv nonugv baptisma laala ringlin kunam am paadukunv, oogv kaarwsinv nvnv am kaatam sinv dukunv. Si adwn awgv takit am sukak sunam lvga bvma, vbvritola alvbv mvngdvr kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo milv kunamv. Si Jisu Kristo gv turkur kunam lokv ringlin kunam am paamuduku, 22 oogv nyidomooku bv chaatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik lo doodu kula, nyidogindung vdwa okv nyidomooku gv rigvrvnv tupjukunam okv jwkrw mvnwnng am rigvdogv duku.

4 Kristo adwnayak lo hirukaya am hinjito, oogv vbvrinam aingbv nonuka atubongv maatar alvbv vbv vngdwng rungby mvngla dootoka; Ogulvgabvolo yvvdw adwnamar lo hirukaya hindunv vv rimur lo rima dunv. 2 Vbvrikanamv, vjak lokv, nonuno sichingmooku soogv singdung nga ridv svnga Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ritoka okv nyia mvngdung bv mvngjimvngro yoka. 3 Nonuno kvvlo gv richodocho lo Pwknvyarnvnyimv chimabv ogubv mvngpvdw vbv nonuno awgo ritoku. Nonugv rinamdaknamv hinyinghirunam, yonwnngnam, tvngkiumnam, apamara lo rimisinam, vsiopo lo tvngkamdvkam nam okv kaanwngtanwng manam murti kunam vkvnv singdunglo ritoku. 4 Okv vdwlw nonu Pwknvyarnvnyimv chimanv vdwgv rikulo lvkinbv rikumabv aachiaak la okv kaami sila rikunamv bunu lamka singak la ridu, okv nonua minvmirvla bunu alvmbv riduku. 5 Vbvrijvka oogv turnv okv sinv vdwgv jwngkadakala ridukubv doyalala ririkunyi vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo bunu avv kiikahaka la jilwk jireku. 6 Vkvlgabvdv siku loka alvnnv yunying nga jappo kardunv, oogv yvvdw bunugv adwnamar lo rinamdaknam am jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv, vbv mvnwnng nga jwngkadaka dukunv; vkvlgabv bunu dowjwklo gv rinamdaknam lo Pwknvyarnv gvlo vbv alvbv dooladakla dubv bunu gvlo sum jappo kartoku. 7 Ogumvwnng gv ataranya ngv nvchi duku. Nonu atubongv kumla sinam lvgabv saktv sula okv hingusula dooto laka. 8 Ogumvwnng am lvyabv, ajin anying am alvbv pakmi sitoka, ogulvgabvolo pakmi sinamv rimur aachialvgo mamulp la ridu. 9 Purmi sinam kaamabv nonugv naam riapgu am kvvbi lvgabv chikuk pvjila rito laka. 10 Pwknvyarnv gv angu angusinv amin jinam am alvbv rungriaparia nvgobv, nyichar dvdv ngv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo angusibv amin paanam am kvvbi ajin vdwgv alvnam lvgabv rinvnvngv rungtoka. 11 Yvvdw jappo kardudv vv, Pwknvyarnv gv doin am jappo karto laka; yvvdw kudungkua ridunv, Pwknvyarnv gv jinam kudungkua lokv gwlvkrungbv rito laka, vbv riku lokv mvnwnng yikungyira lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyimv Jisu gv lokv umbonyikv vla hartv nvla dubv, hartvnamv okv jwkrwv Jisu Kristo gvlo doobv

ylilaka. Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, vbv nonugv achiapik hindung dunv um, nonu vdwlwoka hinkw manam ogugo ridunvgo vla lamyoka. 13 Kristo gv hirukaya hingkulo nonugv himing gvduam am mvngpu yala riya tvlaka, ogulvgabvolo vdwlw ninyigv kairungv turnamv yunglit lvkri kudw um nonu gvlo himpuv akomaring lvkreku. 14 Nonua minjimio dubolo nonu mvngpu laka, ogulvgabvolo nonu Kristo gv rikulo riming gvnnv ngv; soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, yunglitv Dowv, nonu gvlo doolwkdu. 15 Nonu gvlo hirukaya namgo hindu bolu vv nonugv minvlvnnv gobv vmajvka dvchonv akobv, vbmajvka dvgiolagionv, vmajvka nyi kvvbvga ritung nga rigoripen jinam lokv bvma. 16 Vbvrijvka nonugv Kristan akobv riku lokv hirukaya hindubolo, um nonu hinyinghiru mavbka vbvritola nonu kristo gv amin am gvnnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyimv umbonyikv vya tvka. 17 Jwngkadaka rirap dwv aaduku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv nyi am jwngkadaka chori nvpv. Ngonu gvlo rirap chobolo, Pwknvyarnv gv alvnnv yunying am tvvla mvngjwngv simanv vdvw anyunganya nyiku ogunvbv rijikudw? 18 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Alvnnv nyi am ringnam lvgabv si aachialvgo adwkaku namgo; vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnvnyimv chimabv rimurnv vdvw kokwng lo ogubv rireku?” 19 Vbvrikanamv, yvvdw hirukaya hindudv vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridubv bunu atubonga Pwknvlyarinnv gvlo mvngtin sinam am jilwk sidula alvnnv kudungkua ridubv rirung tvlaka.

5 Ngo gvrja gv nyigagatv akobv, nonugv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgv aralo lvbu dunv. Ngooka Kristo gv hirukaya hinam am kaayanv akobv rinv ngv, okv oogv kaatamritam la ririkunyi ngo ka hoka yunglit am paaming gvvreku. Ngo nonua lvbu dunv, 2 oogv Pwknvyarnv svlarlartwng nga kaaya dubv jinam am kaaya nwngdula kaaya tvka, vbv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritoka vla mvngnama, okv kaaya nwnngmanv aingbv rimabvka. Nonugv kudungkua ritoka, riyo lvgabv mvngla rimabv, vbvritola alvjvbbv mvngla rinwng dula ritoka. 3 Nonugv aralo yvnyimv ringchumriai dubv apvpvdw um nonuno kvkvv aolo chatinkurbo dubv gwngyoka, vbvritola svlarlartwng nga rigvnnv kaagv sinvgobv ritoka. 4 Okv vdwlw svlarkaayanv Kaiyachoknv aaredw, nonu vdwlwoka nyeeeka majinnv oogv unglitv biotung nga laarwk sireku. 5 Oogv apiabv boruya nyi vdvw nonu avv abwng yanv vdwgv aralo tulwk sila ritoka. Okv nonu mvnwnng ngv ajin anyingnga nyanyak minsula riya minsu la rirungtoka; holvgabv Darwknv Kitap vbv mindu “Pwknvyarnv kai mvngsu nvnga kaanwng madu, vbvritola rvnyak nvnga aya nga kaatam la ridu” 6 Vbvrikunamv nonuno avv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv lak aralo rvnyak sunv gobv rito laka, vbvribolo ninyigv atubogv alvnnv alu lo nonua kairungv paknam gobv svvdungsvrap chaareku. 7 Nonugv lamnambunam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo apak jito laka ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv nonugv lvgabv ringchumriai la ridu. 8 Chvrvsopa tvlaka, hinggu suto laka! Nonugv nyimakv, Uyudvbv ngv, abvngapa gv gamla dsvv godaka vla harhar la ngago karnam aingbv, nyi gonyi mvki dubv mago karla ridu. 9 Nonugv mvngjwngv am hvngdwngv rungto laka, okv ninyia charpak minsu tvlaka, ogulvgabvolo nonu chindu nyiamooku mvnwnng so mvngjwngv vdvw nonugv hirukaya hinam lvyinakin bv hindu. 10 Vbvrijvka nonugv hirukaya hironam kokwng bv, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya mvngwng ngv, oogv nonuam Kristo

gvlo akin gobv ridula ninyigv turbwngnv anyuaya nga paaming
gvmu dubv goklin pvkunv, ninyi atubongv nonua rvbwngching
more okv adwngchingnam, gwlwknam okv alvrungnv lvngtung
bv dwlwk jirungre. (aiōnios g166) 11 Ninyigv jwkrwv dubv yilaka!
Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Ngoogv Kristan jwkjwkvrvknv boru gobv
mvngnam Silas gv ridurnam lokv soogv siti burching go ngo
nonuam lvkdunv. Sum ngo nonuam mintvmiru nvso mvngla okv
si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvrungnv anyuaya ngv vla mintam sidunv.
Vdwloka dvlobak yoka. 13 Pwknvyarnv gv darlin nam, nonugv
anyibormv gvrja Babilon, ngv nonua kumrvklvtak gaam am
jilwkdu, okv ngoogv kuunyilo mark ka nonuam kumrvksinam am
jilwkdu. 14 Ajin anyingnga Kristan pakmi sinam bv mopopdvtak
nam am jimisidu. Kristo gvbv doonv mvnwng gvlo sarsopoyo
namv lvkingobv nonu gvlo doolwk minggv yilaka.

2 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rin v okv ngo Apostol Simon Pitar lokv— Ngonugv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yachoknv lamtv lokv okv ngonugv ringnvaanv Jisu Kristo gv lokv arvdoya choknv mvngjwng jinam vdwlo kumrwksinam gaamv: **2** Pwknvyarnv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi nonugv chinam lokv nonu gvlo akomaring bv anyuaya namv okv sarsopoyo namv doolwk yilaka. **3** Yvvdw ngonua ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak dubv vla ngonua goknv, um ngonu chinggv rila jvjvrvn dormo singdunglo singnam lvgabv ogu ogugo dinchi pvkudw ho mvnwnng nga Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrwa ngonua jitoku. **4** Svkvnv lamtv lo hv milvknam lo arv doyachoknv okv achialv bv kainv amin am jitoku, svbv amin jiku sokv nonu nyiamooku sokv yonwngla mvyakmvchak nam lokv kilin dukubv, okv Pwknvyarnv ridung nga paarning gvduv kubv. **5** Holvgabv vbvriarnv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv nonugv mvngjwng lo alvnam am lwpkpwng toka; nonugv alvrv chingkipakik nama lwpkpwng toka. **6** Nonugv chingkipakik nam lokv saktv nvnvlo lwpkpwng toka; nonugv saktvnam lokv himv gvnvlo lwpkpwng toka; nonugv himvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam am lwpkpwng toka; **7** nonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam lokv kristan pakmi sinama lwpkpwng toka; okv nonugv kristan pakmi sinam lokv paknama lwpkpwng toka. **8** Sikvnnv alamai am nonu dinchi svngv, okv nonu gvlo bunua doolwk mobolo, v bunu nonua ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv chingkipakik am nonu gvlo asaryaung more okv chrvv more. **9** Vbvritola soogv vdws i yvbunv gvlo dooma dudv bunu abwkajek mabv ho nonu kaapa nyomadu okv nonugv kvvlo rimur rikunam am karpung kunam am mvngpa kuma duku. **10** Vkvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vd v, nonua Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am okv ninyigv gahnv am doobwng rungubv ritolaka; holvgabv svkvnv sum nonu vbvribolo nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwloka kayu mare. **11** Svkvnv riku lamtv lokv nonugv Ahtu okv ringnv Jisu Kristo gv turbvngjiku karv lo aala dubv Pwknvyarnv jire. (aiōnios g166) **12** Okv nonu vdwv jvjvrungnv sum adakrunggv hargap pvvla laarkv pvsudu okv bunua chinpvvla doodu vbvrijvka svkvnv sum ngo nonua mvngpa la ribvre. **13** Ngoogv turyi dvdv so svkvnv vd v sum nonuam mimpv yala miyar yanam si ngoogv tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv vla mvngsu dunv. **14** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv nga mindalvpa bv minjinam aingbv, ngoogv so nyejikunv adwnamar sum kayu yiku nvpv vla ngo chinsudu. **15** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv siro kokwng lojvka svkvnv sum nonu lvgabv mvngpa bvbv sila dubv, ngo vdwgo lvgvlvmbav risv vd v kvgo rila vvpv jire. **16** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kairungbv aasv nga chimu dubv vla mvnammsubv higu mvnam vdwa mvngging madunv. Ninyigv Kairungnv am ngonu nyikdadw lo kaatar lwnam lokv minji doonv. **17** Vdwlo hv mvngdv okv yunglit nama, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv lokv jito kubvdw ngonu hoka dooto, vdwlo ninyia vlvgo aala Kaiyachokbv Yunglit kunv gv lokv vbv minjila, "Si ngoogv Paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngo ninyia alvrungbv mvngpu dunv!" **18** Vdwlo ngonu darwknv moodw lo ninyigv lvkobv doola riyilo, ngonu atubongv avv soogv vlv nga nyidomooku lokv aadu bv tvtavr lwtko. **19** Vbvrikunamv nyijwkv vdwgv doin jappo kunama ngonu alvyabv mvngjwng yaya duku. Nonu svkvnv sum alvjvbv

tvvgap suto laka, ogulvgavbolo Sikvnnv si mvdurupum aingbv ridu okv kanvparam lo loung bv arupua lobv hunglwknam apiabv okv nonugv haapoklo arukamchi gv karlumpumbum loung ngv hunglwkd w. **20** Ogubvrijvka, mvnwnng gv aolo sum mvnggav tvlaka yvva Darwknv Kitap lo nyijwkv vdwgv nyikrv kaanama atubogv yvva minbkw jila nyumare. **21** Vkvlgavbolo nyijwkv vdwgv doin milwk minamv vdwloka nya mvngnam lokv aamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv doina nyi vdwgv japyilo japrv vd v Darwknv Dow gv arwnglo doonyato.

2 Nyijwkv mvnvrnunv vdwv nyi vdwgv pingkolo kvvlo lokv aacho toku, okv oogv apiabv tamsar sarmurnv vdwka nonugv pingkolo aare. Bunu vdwv mvkvmrvk nam, jvjvmanv doin mintam nvnga aagvre, okv bunua oogv ringlin kunv Ahtu um minala rire, okv vkvlgabv bunu avv atubogv aolo dvminmabv mvyakmvchak nama laalwk sure. **2** Vbvrikwng jvka achialvgonv bunugv gwngmur singmur lamtv lo vngming gvlla rire; okv bunu ogu ridudv vkvlvkwnglo, kvvbi nyi vdwgv Jvjvrvn Lamtv am alvmanv bv mvnam mvvrek. **3** Bunugv kabiotarinv lokv miriukminda la higinai vngji dula soogv mvvla tamsar sarmurnv vdwv nonuam boksi minlin la rire. Holvgabv klu lokv lalayikula vjvgobv bunu vdwa Jwngkadaka jinv ngv mvpvripv duku, okv bunugv mvyakmvchak kuji nvngv yumabv uula doyalala riduku! **4** Oogv rimurnv nyidogindung vdwa Pwknvyarnv yvnyika kayu mabv, vbvritola bunua uyumooku gv kanvparam bolo leetola, Jwngkadakadw aluv aama dadw lo gobv, bunua paalwk nyala ritoku. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Pwknvyarnv klugv akunv nyiamookua kayula rimato, vbvridula oogv darwkmavn nyi vdwgv nyiamookua svdwng nga tvvlu jila rimu toku; vbvritola oogv darwkhongjor nama jaggola rin v akingo Nua, okv kvvbi nyi kanv mvngchikgo ringlin mvngchik toku. **6** Pwknvyarnv Sodom okv Gomorra pamtv am mvyakmvchak la rito, bunua vmv lokv taayuk kujjuk toku, okv vbv Pwknvyarnvny i chimabv rin v vdwa ogubv ritv dunvdw um bunua kaagv sinv dubv mvtoku. **7** Okv alvrv nyi go Lotnyi oogv pvbvkaamanv nyi vdwgv gwngmurrimur rigvnam lokv mvngdwk yanv um Pwknvyarnv ringlin jilaku ritoku. **8** Oogv alvrv nyigo bunugv aralo doonamv, bunugv alvmabv rinam am tvvla okv kaala yikula hv aluguya guya mvngdwk yala ridu. **9** Okv holvgabv Ahtu darwknv nyi vdwa adwk akunam lokv oguaingbv ringlin svngvdw okv oguaingbv alvmanv vdwa Jwngkadakadw alulo mvriv nam lvgabv arwnglo apv svngvdw um chindu, **10** yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am tvvma yabv okv adwnamar gv dvnwngyonwng lo riming gvvdudw um bunua vvpvre. Soogv tamsar sarmurnv vdws busukano go kaamadu okv mimbo sulaka ridu, okv aolo doonv yunglitv vd v lvgabvka mvngdv namgo kaatam jimadu; vbmayabv, bunua nyarjitari la riyadu. **11** Nyidogindung vdwv, oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa gwlvkyadu okv kaiyanv bvka ridu vbvrijvka, bunu vdwa Ahtu gv kaagelo yamla minjimiyo la rinamgo kaamadu. **12** Vbvritola oogv nyi vdwv kudungkua yartak nambv rirungdu, mootum lokv svnwngsvmin anga aingbv laatung la okv pakila rinyato; Bunu mvnvmrvvla ogumvnwng nga mvki dubv ridu bunu mvngchin madu. Bunu vdwa mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv mvki riku, **13** okv bunu alvmabv rin v lvgabv alvmabv ridu kalamre. Bunugv mvngpu nam lvgabv ogumvnwng am alu gv loung lo ogu ridudv

ho bunugv adwnamar gv nyumchi namv; Bunugv kupnam lamtv mvnwnng am himpu sigv dula, nonugvlo lvkngobv aala dvtbamtvngbam la rinamv nonugv hinyinghiru namgobv ridu! **14** Bunu yvnyika mvnggya madu vbvritola randwbajilo rinv nyimv nga mvnggya la ridu; Bunu gvlo rimur sinam lvgabv kano ngv vdwloka nyumchi madu. Bunu agiam anyum dunv nyi am amin lo rikup lwkdu. Bunugv haapok am gumpwng dubv risarsila ridu. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodukunv! **15** Bunu sursinv lamtv nga kayuto okv bunugv lamtv ngam nyeemu tvku; Bunu oogv alvmanv kudungkua lo rigvla morko gv paanam kudungkua nga alvbv yabv mvnngv, Beor gv kuu Balaam gv lamtv vngkulo vngming gvvtu **16** okv ninyigv svnwnngpvcha ngv nyi ako gv gaambv milin jidula nyijwk vdwgv svrudurak la kudungkua ritvkunam am mintor toku. Okv ninyigv rimur kunam lvgabv mintor la ritoku. **17** Soogv nyi vdwv isi sigung lo sintar kunam aingbv ridukunv, doogumdori gv mibv nam doomwk bv ridunv; Pwknvyarnv bunu lvgabv kanvparam arwngnv mooku go laapv jito. (questioned) **18** Bunu vdwv kaimvngsuto okv pvchaaria gaambv mindu, okv oogv alvmabv rinv nyi vdwgv pingko lokv vjakpiak bv kisuk linpinv vdwa adwnamar bv dvnwnngyonwng rimurriche lo rinvvnngv dubv vla kupla ridu. **19** Bunu sijiku kogv lamtv ridung gv nyira bv ridula bunua ajarabi jimu nvpv vla milv la ridu—vkvlgvabolo ngonu yvvdw ogumvwnng nga riyayaku dudv ngonu oogv nyira bv ridukunv. **20** Nyi vdwv Jisu Kristonyi ringnv okv ngonugv Ahtu govv bunugv vbv chingku lokv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv gv nyi vdwgv lokv kisuk lindu kula, okv bunu lvkodv rigum yakula ribolo, vkvnv nyi vdwv kvvlo lokv richo yanv amum svnga alvmaya rinvpv. **21** Bunua darwknv rinam lamtv nga chimula rimu tvkula, darwknv orto jiku nama bunugv vngkur gvla rimum kusvnga, vdwloka bunua darwkbv rinam lamtv nga chimu manamv alvyago kunyikv. **22** Bunua ogugo ripvdw kaatam namv oogv minjwk minkiuik namv jvjvdu: “lkiv atubogv bvnvam am lvkodv dvkor siduku” okv “vrik v sokpung mola rijeka eeriung lo durbok dvdv duku.”

3 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, vjak ngoogv siti si nonuam lvnyinvbv lvkdnv. Ngoogv siti taknyigo lvknam si nonugv haapok gv mvngnam baangv so mvngdar la prototo nam lvgabv mimpa dvdunv. **2** Nonua kvvlogv darwknv nyijwk vdwgv gamchar mincho kunam vdwa mvngpa tvkv vla ngo mvngdu okv Nonugv Apostol vdwgvlo oogv Ahtu okv ringnvbaanv gv orto jilwk kunam um mvnggap dvdv laka vla mvngdnv. **3** Mvnwnng gv atuakebv, anyung anya gv alunyi bunu awgv dvnwnngyonwng nam lokv rinv nyi meego kaapa rinvpv la nonu chirung laka. Bunu vdwv nonua nyarjitarire **4** okv tvjikao la rire, “Jisu aare vla milv pvnvamv, Hv aama ai? Hv ogo lokula? Ngonugv abuapa vdwv siyu roku, vbvritola sichingmookua pwkrilo pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv ogumvwnng ngv klu lokv doonv ngv vjaklodvbv hvrak bv doobvdu.” **5** Bunu klulo sichingmooku okv nyidomooku am Pwknvyarnv gamkigo jirungla pwklin pvnv vla, bunu jvjv bv chingrung tvla okv chimanv aingbv rirungdu. Sichingmooku sum isi agum lo laalinla okv isi lokv pwklinto, **6** okv si ka isi lokv gvngv rungto, svdwng tvvlu nvnngv aku kunv nyiamookua tvyak toku. **7** Vbvritola nyidomooku gvla okv sichingmooku gv jvjgv doodunv sika Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kunam akin lokv doodunv, soogv doodunv si vmv lokv gupak la gua modu kubv vla dooduku.

Vdwlo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng mabv doonv vdwa jwngkadaka yikudw okv um bunua nyeetak simu dukubv vla kaachingkaamu la vvpvtoku. **8** Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu so angv sum mvngpa mabv riyoka! Ahtu gv kaagia lo alu lookin vla okv hejar anying ngv ogu angusiya nvgo kaama dunv; ninyigv lvgabv soogv anyiv lvyin akinnv. **9** Kvvgo nvgv vbv mvngnam aingbv, Ahtu Jisu ogugo hv mlvvpvdw um ridubv haatvgoyula rimadunv. Vbvmayabv, hv nonua lvkobv saktv minggvdu, ogulvgvabolo hv akin goka sitoka vla mvngmadu, vbvritola bunugv mvnwnng nga rimur vdwlok mvngkurla mvngdin modu kubv mvngdu. **10** Vbvritola Ahtu gv aadw Aluv dvchonv aanam aingbv aare. Oogv Alunyi nyidomooku aduv tvtak kumabv dula nyere, nyidomooku gv doonyi poolu, takar vdwv vmvbv guyakgupakla okv guyok riku, okv sichingmooku gv ogumvwnng ngvka mvyakmvchak reku. **11** Sibv rila ogumvwnng ngv mvyakmpak rokubolo, nonu ogunv nyi bv riku svngvdw? Nonugv singdung nga darwk nvbv rirung tokuka okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwksula ritoka, **12** vbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aadw Alua kaayala doodubv baapubv aagor monam lvgabv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv rilaka—Alu lo nyidomookuv vmvbv gupak reku okv mvyakmpak reku, okv nyidomooku gv doonyi, poolu, takar vdwv hagula jimwjkimak reku. **13** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo mlvvpvdw um ngonu kaaya du: vv anwnv nyidomooku okv anwnv sichingmooku go vv darwkchongjornv naam bv rire. **14** Okv vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu vkvnv alu am kaaya dunvdw, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo nonu Darwkyachok nvbv okv alvyachok nvbv ritoka okv ninyigv lvkobv sarsopoyo minggv tvlaka holvgabv lvgvlvmbav rilaka. **15** Ngonua ringnam lvgabv ngonugv Ahtu gv saktv nama alvnnv gamdak am kaato laka, ngonugv aya minsunam Paul Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak jinam am rinvla nonua lvknam apiabv. **16** Vkv aingbv ninyigv siti lvyi dwkibv oogv lvkwnv bv vbvching naala lvkdu. Vbv lvknam lo chinyu manam vkv doodu, um chimapamunv vdwv okv kiamkarnv nyi mvnwnng ngv Darwknv Kitap am baago—baago nvlo mimurla minam aingbv so siti sum mimurla minji nyadu. Vkvlgabv bunu vdwv bunugv mvyakmvchak svnga naalwk sidu. **17** Vbvrijvka, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu sum chinro duku. Vbvrikunamv, nonu atubongv hima sulaka, vbvribolo Pvbv chimanv alvmanv nyi vdwgv rigakpanam lokv nonua riye gvla vnggv lamare okv nonu ringlin kunam lokv holu laku mare. **18** Vbvritola ngonugv Ahtu okv Ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv chingkipakik namlo okv anyuaya namlo kaiyaya laka. Vjak okv dvtvdkwibv yunglitnamv ninyi gvbvka. Amen.

(aiōn g165)

1 Jon

1 Klugv gv doodung sunv singdung gv Gamchar lkvwnglo, ngonu nonua lvkduv. Ngonu um tvpaato, okv ngonu nyik lokvka kaato; um, ngonu kaapv kunv, okv ngonugv laak lokvka mvsit laka rito. **2** Vdwlo turnam si kaapa dubv rikubvdw, um ngonu kaatoku; vkvlgabv Abu gv lkvobv doonv oogv turbwngjinv singdung okv ngonua chimu kunam lkvwng lo oogv mintv dunv um, ngonu nonua minji dunv. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ngonu ogugo tvbvvdw okv kaabvdw ngonu nonua minji dunv, vkvlgabvobolo nonu ngonugv lkvobv akingobv ridu kula Abu gvla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lkvobv ribam reku. **4** Ngonugv mvngpuv paapwngpanya dukubv vla sum ngonu lvkduv. **5** Ninyigv Kuunyilo gvlo tvnam ngonugv vjvgv nonu gvlo minggo karjinam doin minam si: Pwknvyarnv ngv lounng ngv, okv ninyi gvlo ogu kanv nam goka kaama dunv. **6** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mindu ngonu ninyigv lkvobv ribam donv vtola ngonu kanv lo ridubolo, ngonugv gaam mingkulo okv gwngkuriku lo ngonu mvvji riidu. **7** Vbvritola ngonu lounng lo ridubolo—nw gv lounng lo rinam aingbv—vbvrikubolo ngonu ajin a lkin gobv ribam duku, okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, Jisu gv oyi lokv ngonua rimur mvnwng lokv kauptung dukunv. **8** Ngonu gvlo rimur kaama vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonugv atubonga kupsu dunv, okv ngonugv arwng lo jvrv ngv kaamado. **9** Vbvritola ngonugv rimur am ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkukla minji yabolo, Hv ninyigv milvvpvji nama vvpvjire okv tarwkbak nvgv ogudw um ribvjire: Hv ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jire okv ngonugv rimur kunam mvnwng lokv harkak jireku. **10** Ngonu rimur mapvrv vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvjidu, okv ninyigv gamchar vv ngonugv aralo doomadu.

2 Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si, ngo nonua rimur moku mare vla; vbvrijvka yvvdw rimur ridubolo, ngonu lvgabv Abua minji jinv akin go ngonu gvlo doodu—vv Jisu Kristo, darwkwngjornv angv. **2** Okv Kristo atubogv vbvriam vv ninyi ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jinam lvgabv, okv ngonugv rimur mvngchik um twkma, vbvritola mvnwng gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jiduku. **3** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvduv bolo, vbvribolo vv ngonu ninyia jvkvklbv chinrungdu. **4** Ngonu ninyia chirungdunv vla mindula vbvritola ninyigv gamki kolo tvvmabv ribolo, ngonu mvnvrnunv gobv ridukunv okv oogv jvrv ngv ngonugv arwng lo dooma dunv. **5** Vbvritola ninyigv gamchar am tvduv bolo, vv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv jvkvklbv rvbwngchingnv akobv rirungdunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi akingobv ridunv vnam sum vbv ngonu albv ngonu chinsu lareku: **6** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo akingobv ribvdoobv doonv vla mindunv, ngonu Jisu Kristo gv rinam aingchingbv rirungdubv ridu. **7** Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdvw, soogv nonua lvkdungnam gamki si anwrv gaam ma; si kvvlogv nonugv akunv gamki go, akunv gamki si klu lokv nonugvlo dooto. Nonugv tvvrokunam doin angv hv akunv gamki ngv. **8** Vbvrijvka, ngoogv vjagv gamkinam lvknam si anwrv, ogulvgabvobolo soogv jvjvnam sum Kristo gvlo kaapado okv nonugv ara loka sum kaapado. Vkvlgabvobolo kanv ngv nyeto kula okv jvjvrungv lounng ngv ungtoku. **9** Ngonu mindu ngonu lounng lo ridunv vdula,

vjvldvobv kvvbia kaanwng madubolo vv vjakra kanvparam lo ngonu doobv dvdv dunv. **10** Ngonu kvvbia pakdu bolo, ngonu lounng lo ridunv, okv vbvriamv ngonu yvnyika oguguka rimur dubv mvlwk lamare. **11** Vbvritola ngonu kvvbia kaanwng mabv ribolo, vv ngonu kanv lo doodunv; ngonu hogv aralo vngdula okv ngonu ogolo vngdung dunvdw um ngonu chimadu, ogulvgabvobolo kanv ngv ngonua nyikching mola ridu. **12** Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, Kristo gv amin bv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku vkvlgabv ngo so nonua lvkduv. **13** Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkduv, ogulvgabvobolo kvvlo lokv doodungrv yvvdw, um nonu chindu. Ngo nonua lvkduv, nyipayaya vdwa, ogulvgabvobolo nonu Alvmavnv Anga rigum yatoku. **14** Ngoogv umvuu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkduv ogulagabvobolo, nonu Abunyi chindu. Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkduv, ogulvgabvobolo ninyia kvvlo lokv doodung nvgv vla nonu chindu. Nyipayaya vdwa, ngo nonua lvkduv, ogulvgabvobolo nonu gwlvknvrv riduku; Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv nonu gvlo doolwku okv nonu Alvmavnv Anga rigum yatoku. **15** Nonuno nyiamooku sum, vmajeka nyiamooku soogv ogumvwnng nga pakyoka. Nonu nyiamooku sum pakdu bolo, Abunyi paknamv nonu gvlo kaama. **16** Ogumvwnng ngv nyiamooku gvbv ridunv—ogugo atubogv lvgabv mvngmurla mvngdudw, ogugo nyiv kaadudw okv mvngbiu dudw okv nyi vdvgv kai mvngsunam ogumvwnng si nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv—si Abu lokv aama dunv; Soogv ogumvwnng si nyiamooku so lokv aadunv. **17** Nyiamooku vla okv soogv ogumvwnng ngv nyi vdvgv mvngbiu namv nyedukunv; vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk lo ridunv vv doobwngre. (aiōn g165) **18** Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, ataranya aluv nvchi duku! Nonu vbv mindu Kristo gv nyimak vv aariv vbvto; okv vjak Kristo gv nyimak vv achialvkv aalwk pvku, okv vbvriamv ataranya aluv nvchi dukunyi vla ngonu chinduku. **19** Soogv nyi vdws jvkvklbv ngonugv ribam akin mago, okv vkvlgabvobolo bunu vdvw ngonua kayutoku; bunu ngonu gvbv rila ribam nvgobv ribolo, bunu ngonugv lkvobv doobamla ripv nvpv. Vbvrijvka bunugv kayu pikula kilin kunamv bunua jvkvklbv ngonu gvbv rima dukunv vla mimbwkvrwk nvdv kubv riduku. **20** Vbvritola nonu vdvgvlo Darwknv Dow am Jisu Kristo gv lokv pwlwtko, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvnwng ngv jvjv nama chindu kunv. **21** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv nonua lvknam si nonu jvjvnga chima vla lvkma; Vbvmbavya, nonugv sum chinam lvgabv, okv nonuka sum chinsudu, mvnam si vdwloka jvjv lokv lima dunv. **22** Vbvkvubolo, mvrvn ngv yvkvudw? So si Jisunyi Messiah makv vnv vdvw. Vkvvn vbv mindunv nyiv Kristo gv nyimak bv ridunv—bunu Abu okv Kuunyilo am anyi baabwng nga tulatua du. **23** Holvgabv yvvdw Kuunyilo am tulatua dudw vv Abu nyika tulatua dunv; yvvdw Kuunyilo am turwksidunv vv Abu nyika turwksidu. **24** Vbvrikunamv, rirap lokv nonugv doin tvnam am nonu haapak lo rvbwng albv kaaching pvvtoka. Nonu hogv doin am kaaching pvbulo, vbvribolo Kuunyilo gvlo okv Abu gvlo akin gobv doobvre. **25** Okv si Kristo ninyigv ngonua turbwng nama jinvpv vla milvppvnam. (aiōnios g166) **26** Ngoogv nonua lvknam si yvbunudw nonua kupdubv gwngdudw ho lkvwngbv si lvkduv. **27** Vbvrijvka nonugv lvgabv, Kristo ninyigv Darwknv dow am nonugv aolo pwlwk jito. Vdwlo gobv ninyigv darwknv dow nonu gvlo dubv ridw, yvka nonua tamsar dubv rinam kaamare. Ogulvgabvobolo ninyigv darwknv dow nonua ogumvwnng nga

tamsarla rire, okv ogugo hv tamsar pvdw vv jyvngv, vv mvnmam kaama. Dow gv tamsarnam um tvlaka, okv Kristo gvlo vngdwnv la akingobv ribv tvlaka. 28 Okv ngoogv ayanam umvuu vdvw, ninyi gvlo akingobv doobv tvlaka, kvkvlvabv vdwlvo hv atubonga kaatam la riyikudw ngonu achialbv pwktvpwkrv riku okv hvkvgv aadw lo ngonu ninyia hinyinghirula toosila rikurgo kaaku mare. 29 Nonu chinsudu Kristo Darwk nvgo vla; Vbvrikunamv, yvvdw tarwkbak namv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vla nonu chirung tvlaka.

3 Kaatoka Abu ngonua vdwo gvlo! ninyigv paknamv achialbv kainamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu govb minla sudukunv—okv vbrinamv, jvjkvlbv, ngonuv vbrrije duku. Vklvlgabv sichingmooku si ngonua kaachin madunv: soogv vdvw Pwknvyarnvni chimadu. 2 Ngoogv ajin vdvw vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkula, vbrrijvka ngonu ogubv riyidv vjaktodvbv rvbwng bv chinbkw madu. Vbviritola ngonu um chindu kristo vdwlvo atubonga kaatam redw, ngonu ninyigv aingbv rire, ogulvgabvolo hv oguaingbv jvjkvlv dudw ninyia ngonu vbvching kaapa sire. 3 Kristo gvlo yvvdw vbv mvngtin sidudw, Kristo gv darwknam aingbv bunuka awv darwk nvbv risudunv. 4 Yvvdw rimur ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga mvvkmvrk jidunv, ogulvgabvolo Pvbv nga mvyaknam si rimur. 5 Nonu chindu Kristo rimur am lala laa tvbv aato, okv ninyi gvlo oguguka rimur go kaama. 6 Vklvlgabv yvvdw Kristo gvlo akingobv ribam ridw vv rimur ribv kumare; vbviritola yvvdw rimur lo ribv dudw vv ninyia vdwloka kaakw madu vbvmajeka ninyia chimpa madu. 7 Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, nonu yvnyika kupku yokal yvvdw darwknv kudungkua nga ridunv vv Kristo gv darwknv rinam aingbv ridunv. 8 Yvvdw rimur ribv dunv vv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, ogulvgabvolo Uyudvbv ngv klu lokv rimur gvvn ngv. Soogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am kaatamto, okv Uyudvbv gv kudungkua nga mvvkmvrk dukubv vla aatoku. 9 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridu kudw vv rimur riching am ribv kuma dunv, ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv gv ridunggrima ngv bunu gvlo doodu kunv; okv ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv Abu bv rikunam lvgabv, bunu rimur ribvla rila kuma dunv. 10 Svbv riku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdvw okv Uyudvbv gv umvuu vdvw ho angu sinam am pwbwngvrwng dukunv: yvvdw alvnv ogudw kvkvnvnv mvnwnv nga rimanv vmalo kvvbi aka pakma dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rima dunv. 11 Ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sirung tvka: vnem si nonugv kvvlo gv tvvchonam doinv. 12 Ngonu Kein gv aingbv rimabvka; Hv Alvmanv Angv gvbv rito okv ninyigv atubogv boru Abelnyi mvki sutoku. Ogulvgabv Kein ninyia mvki toku? Vklvlgabvolo ninyigv kudungkua rinamv rimurto, vbviritola ninyigv boru gv kudungkua rinamv rijwk yatoku. 13 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdvwv nonua kaanek nama nonu ogubvda bvri mvngyoka. 14 Ngonu sinam lokv turnam lo aadu kunv vla ngonu chindu kunv; kvkvlvabv ngonu kvbi aka pakmi sidunv vla ngonu chinsudu. Yvvdw pakmi sima dunv vv vjvlodvbv sinam gv jwkvw arwng lo dubv dunv. 15 Yvvdw kvvbi mvnwnv nga kaanek yadunv vv minvlenv govb ridunv, okv minvlenv ngv bunu vdvwglo turbwng nama paama dunv vla um nonu chinsudu. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pakmi sinam si ogudw vv ngonugv chinamv: Kristo ngonu lvgabv ninyigv turnam am

jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ngonuka kvvbi vdvwv lvgabv turnam am jivv ngurv tvka! 17 Ngonu nyitv bolo okv kvvbi gv chichichilin manv am kaadu, vbrrijvka ngonugv haapok mvtnm sutola bunua rinyingriru bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvni pakdunv vla oguaingbv minla dubv? 18 Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, ngonugv gaam raanam okv minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka; Sum jvvnv paknam lokv, gwngtumritum la kaatam tvlaka. 19 Vbvrikunamv, Ngonu jvvnv lokv gvngv vla oguaingbv um ngonu chinla redw; sibv ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo vngdwnv doolaredw. 20 Ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya sidubolo, ngonu chinto laka Pwknvyarnv ngv ngonugv mvngdung nga kaiyanv ngv okv hv ogumvnwnv nga chindunv. 21 Okv holvgabv ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya suma dubolo, vv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo mvnwnv dunv. 22 Ngonu ogugo koodudw ngonu ninyi gvlo paadu, ogulvgabvolo ngonu ninyigv mingkulo vngdu okv ninyia mvngpu dubv ridu. 23 Kristo gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, Hv oguv vla gamkito vv ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng laka okv ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka vto. 24 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvla Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvinv govb ridudw okv Pwknvyarnv bunua ka lvinv govb ridu. Okv Pwknvyarnv gv dowv ngonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkobv rimingvdu kunv vla ngonu chindu.

4 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, yvvdw ngonu dow lo doodunv vnv nga mvngjwng yoka, vbviritola Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv Dow ogudw um bunua hingkwkaakw la malin chotoka. Ogulvgabvolo mvnvn nyijwk kv achialvgo ogolo ogolo linduku. 2 Soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv vla um nonu oguaingbv kaachin nyola redw: yvnyiv Jisu Kristonyi nyia adwnamar govb aapvnv vla chinla mindunv vv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv dowv gvvdunv. 3 Vbviritola yvnyiv Jisunyi adwnamar bv aapvnv vla mvngjwng madunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv Dow gvvnv dunv. Ninyi gvlo dow doodunv vv Kristonyi Nyimak bv rinv lokv ngv; nonu kvk vnngv aare vla minam um nonu tvvchoto, okv vjak kvk vnngv nyiamooku si aala riduku. 4 Vbviritola ngoogv umvuu vdvw, nonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv, okv nonu mvnvn nyijwk vdwa rigumriya vnngv, ogulvgabvolo nonu gvlo doonvdakvn Dow vv nyiamooku so gvbv rinv oogv dow am kaiyabv jwkvw doyadunv. 5 Mvnvn nyijwk vdvw nyiamooku soogv ridung lkvnglo japdu, okv nyiamooku soogv vdvw bunua tvvji nyadu ogulvgabvolo bunu sichingmooku so gvbv ridunv. 6 Vbviritola ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv. Yvvdw Pwknvyarnvni chindudv vv ngonuam tvvjidu; Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv rimadudv vv ngonua tvvmadu. Vbvrikunamv, ngonu jvvnv Dow vla okv alvmanv dow vla ngonu angu sinam am kaachin sila dukunv. 7 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, Kaju ngonu pakmi sidukalam laju, ogulvgabvolo paknam si Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. Yvvdw pakmi sidudv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv okv Pwknvyarnvni chindunv. 8 Yvvdw pakmi simadudv vv Pwknvyarnvni chimadunv, ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv gv pakvn. 9 Okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknam am kaatam nvdubv ngonu lvgabv nyiamooku so ninyigv Kuunyilo akina jilwkto, kvkvlvabvolo ninyigv lokv ngonuam turnam am paamu dukubv vla ritoku. 10 Paknamv sibvching ridu: Si ngonugv Pwknvyarnvni paknam lokvma, vbviritola si ninyigv paknam lokv okv ngonugv

rimur am mvngnga kunam lvgabv ninyigv kuunyilo akina jilwk kunamv. **11** Ngoogv ajin vdw, Pwknvyarnv ngonua ogubv vbv pakdu bolo ngonuka ajin anyingnga pakmi sila ridukubv rirung tokuka. **12** Yvva Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka kaakanv kaama, vbvrijvka ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sibolo, Pwknvyarnv ngonua lkin govb riming gvvdunv, okv ninyigv paknamv ngonugv arwnglo rbwngmola riduku. **13** Ngonu chirung sudu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo lkin govb riming gvdu okv ninyika ngonu gvlo lkin govb reming gvvdv, ogulvgabvolo hv ngonua ninyigv Dow am jitoku. **14** Okv Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyigv kuunyilo nga nyiamooku am ringnvbaanv govb jilwk nama ngonu kaatoku okv kvbia minjitoku. **15** Yvvdw Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minchar jikubolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv lkvobv riming gvvdunv okv Pwknvyarnv ka ninyigv lkvobv riming gvvdv. **16** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonu lvgabv oogv pakmi sidubv jinam am ngonu atubongv chinsudu okv mvngjwngdu. Pwknvyarnv ngv paknamv, okv yvvdw Pakmi sinamlo doodunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lkin govb riming gvvdv okv Pwknvyarnv ka bunua lkvobv riming gvvdv. **17** Jwngkadaka dw alunyi ho ngonuv pvktvpwkru nyola nam lvgabv Pakmi sinamv ngonua pwbwngvrwng dubv mvdkuku; okv ngonu gvlo sum vbv paarungre ogulvgabvolo nyiamooku soka ngonugv turla rinamv Kristo gv rinam aingbv ridu. **18** Ho pakmi sinam lvgabv busukano namgo kaama; pwbwngvrwng bv pakmi sinamv busunam mvnwnv nga charla chara dukunv. Vbvrikunamv, yvvgvlo busukano namgo doodudv vkvvgvlo paknamv pwbwngvrwng namgo kaamadv, vkvlgabv busunam si mvrnt namlo dooming gvvdv. **19** Ngonu Pakdu ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua pakcho gvtoku. **20** Ngonu mindu Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu pakdu vbvritola kvbi am kaanwng madubolo, vv ngonu mvnvn bv ridu. Holvgabv ngonu kaapanam, kvbi ajin vdwsonv pakma dunv bolo, ngonu kaapa nyoka manam, Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu pakla nyomadu. **21** Kristo svkvnv gaam sum gamki jila ngonua jilwk kunam si: yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv vv kvbi vdwaka paktoka.

5 Yvvdw Jisunyi ringnvbaanv govb mvngjwng dudv vv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu akobv ridu; okv yvvdw Abunyi pakdunv vv ninyigv kuu aka pakdu. **2** Okv so si Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am ngonu pakdunv vla ngonu oguaingbv chinsu dunv: vbvridunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Paknam lokv okv ninyigv gamki nama tvvnam lokv. **3** Holvgabv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv ninyigv gamki nga tvvnamv. Okv ninyigv gamkiv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv rika nyoma nvgobv rima, **4** ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuu ngv sichingmooku nga rigumyala dunv. Okv ngonugv mvngjwng sinam lokv sichingmooku sum ngonu rigum yadunv. **5** Yvvla sichingmooku sum rigum yajinv? Yvvnv yiv mvngchikv Jisu Kristonyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng dunv. **6** Jisu Kristo ninyigv baptisma gv isi am okv ninyigv sinam gv oyi am aagv la aanv akin vvnv. Hv isi mvngchikv ka aagv la aamato, vbvritola oyi okv isi am anyibabwng nga aagvto. Okv Dowv sum nw atubongv jvjvngv vla mintamjidu, ogulvgabvolo Dow si jvjv ngv. **7** Hoka mintam jijinv aomgo doodu: **8** Dow, Isi, okv oyiv; okv aom vv mvnwnv ngv lvyin akinbv mintamjidu. **9** Ngonu nyia mindung bv minji nama mvngjwngdu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mintam jinamv achialvbv gwlwkyachokv dunv, okv hv ninyigv kuunyilo gv lkvwng lo mintamto. **10** Vkvlgabv yvvdw

Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo am mvngjwngv sidudv bunugv haapok lo mintam namsi doolwkdu; vbvrijvka yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngv madudv ninyia mvnvn govb mvdkunv, ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv gv oguaingbv ninyigv Kuunyilo lkvwng lo mintam nama bunu jvjvngv vla mvngjwngv madu. **11** Soogv mintam namsi vbvridu: Pwknvyarnv ngonua turbwngv nama jitoku, okv turnam si ninyigv kuunyilo gv lokv lindu. (aiōnios g166) **12** Yvvgvlo Kuunyilo vv doolwkv dudv soogv turnamv doodu; yvvgvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv dooma dudv vv turnama paama. **13** Ngoogv sum lkvdungv dunv si nonuv turbwngv singnam am paaduku vla chinmu dubv— Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo nga mvngjwngv kunv ngv nonu. (aiōnios g166) **14** Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo doodubv ngonu gvlo pvktvpwkru namv doodunv ogulvgabvolo ninyigv mvnglwkv lo ngonu ogugo ninyia kooredv ngonua tvvrinpvv vla ngonu mvngpvv rungdu. **15** Ngonu vdwgo ninyia koojvka hv ngonua tvdv; okv si jvjvngv vla ngonu chindu, okv ngonu ogugo ninyi gvlo koodudv hv jidunv vla umka ngonu chindu. **16** Nonu mvngjwngv ako rimur go ridubv kaadu bolo, vv sinam lo vnggv jeyomadv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu kumrung tvlaka vkvglvgabv turnamv jire. Svkvnmv minam si rimurla siji kolo rilwkv manv nga mindu. Vbvritola rimur gonv vkvvnv siji kolo vnggv jinvgv doodunv, okv ngo vkvvnv vdw um Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvlaka vla mima dunv. **17** Rigakpanamv dvdv ngv rimure, vbvritola rimur gonv sikungoku lo vnggv manv goka doodunv. **18** Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv rimur ribv mare vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgabvolo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bunua ringchumv la ridu, okv bunua Alvmanv Angv oguguka rinapv lwnyvu lama dunv. **19** Nyiamooku soogv dvdv ngv Alvmanv gv rigvdogv kongv bv rijvka ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv vla ngonu chindu. **20** Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv aala okv ngonua tvvchinv nvnv nga jipvnv vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgabv ngonu jvjvvnv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindu. Ngonu jvjvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv lkvobv akingobv rinamv lokv—ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu kristo gv aralo akin govb doodu. Si jvjvvnv Pwknvyarnv ngv okv si turbwngv singnamv jiku ngv. (aiōnios g166) **21** Ngoogv umvuu vdwv, nonuno atubongv mvnvnv pwknvyarnv vdwv hima sula ritoka!

2 Jon

1 Abwng Jon lokv— Ayanam dvnvbuyu okv bunugv umvuu vdwa, okv ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam. Okv ngo akin twkma, vbvritola yvvdw jvjvnga chinv vdww mvnwng ngv nonua pakdu, 2 ogulvgavbolo jvjvngv ngonu gvlo doodunv okv ngonu gvlo dvbvsingtambv doobvre. (aiōn g165) **3** Pwknvyarnv Abu, okv Abu gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo, ngonua anyuaya, aya okv sarsopoyo nga jinamv doyi laka; okv jvjv okv paknamv bunu ngonu gvbv doolwk yilaka. **4** Abu gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, nonugv umvuu meegonv jvjvlo ridubv tvvpa nam lvgabv vdwwgo ngo himpu siyato. **5** Okv vbvrikunamv, ayasinam dvnvbvyu: kaju ngonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisila juka. Ngoogv nonua lvkdung dunam si anwnv gamki yagoma; si ngonu gvlo klu lokv gamki la doobwng kunam go. **6** Ngoogv pakmi sidubv mindunv si ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo tvvla doorung tvlaka vnamgo. Klu lokv, nonu mvnwng gv tvvnam gamki si, nonu mvnwng ngv pakmi sinam lo dooto laka vnamgo. **7** Nyiamooku so nyi meego mvvnv ngv vnglin doku, oogv nyi vdww Jisu Kristonyi nyiamooku so nyi nyidung bv aapvvn vla mimanv, oogv nyi mvvnv ngv okv Kristo gv Nyimak bv rin vngv. **8** Vbvrikunamv ngonu ogunv kudungkua ripvnam ngv nyema nam lvgabv, nonu awv hinggu sula dooto laka, vbvribolo nonugv Amen am paareku. **9** Yvvdw Jisu Kristo gv tamsar kolo dooma dunv, vbvritola, ribovngbo yadunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo paaya mare. Yvvdw so tamsar kolo doodudw vv Abu nyila okv Kuunyilo anyibabwng nga paare. **10** Vbvrinamv, yvvdw nonu gvlo aadula soogv tamsarnam sum aagv la aama dubolo, um nonugv naam lo aadu bv ninyia kumrwklvtak siyoka; “Nonu gvlo sarsopoyo namv doylakv vla vbvka miyoka.” **11** Holvgabv yvvdw bunua sarsopoyo nga nonu lvkobv doylakv vla mindunv, kokwnglo bunugv alvmanv gv rinam lo ajin gobv ridunv. **12** Ngo nonua minsv meego doodunv, vbvrijvka pvta soka okv sai lokv lvmare; vbvmayabv, ngo awv kaalwkla okv gaam yangv mirwksiya nvvp mvngla mvngtindu, vbvribolo, ngonugv mvngpuv pumichiki yariku. **13** Nonugv ayanam anyibormv vdwwgv umvuu vdww bunugv kumrwksinam go jilwk dunv.

3 Jon

1 Abwng lokv— Ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam, ayanam Gaiusnyi.
2 Ngoogv ayanam ajin, noogv Dow lo alvdunv vla ngo chinam aingbv—ogumvnwng ngv alvminggv yilakv okv noogv adwnayak vka alv yilakv vla ngo kumdunv. **3** Noogv jvjvlo ribvdoobvnam aingbv—vdwlo kristan meego aadula okv no jvjvlo vdwo jwkjkwrvrk la ridu vla nga minam am ngo achialvbv mvngputo. **4** Ngoogv umvuu vdww jvjvlo ridudodu kv vnem am ngo tvvpanam si oguguka mvngpu yanvgo kaaku madu. **5** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, nonuno kvbi kristan ajin vdww lvgabv vdwlo bunu nyien bv rijeka kudungkua riji kolo nonu achialvbv jwkjkwrvrk bv ridu. **6** Bunu gvrja lo nonugv paknam lvkwnvlo japla ridu. Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnglwkkoodubv bunugv mooying vngtung nga vngbv dubv bunua mvdurridur laka. **7** Vklvgavbolo mvngjwngmanv vdwwlo oguka ridurnam kamabv Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv bunu mooying vnglintoku. **8** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu kristan vdww, sikvny nyi vdww sum ridur tvka vbvribolo ngonu bunua jvjv gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ridur minggv lare. **9** Ngo gvrja lo siti takching achukgo lvkto; vbvritola Diotrepes, oogv rigvdubv mvngnv, vv ngo ogugo mimpvdw um tvvgap jima. **10** Vbvrikunamv, vdwwlo ngo aarekudw vkvgv ripvkunam ogumvnwng nga ngo aagv jireku: Busunam gaam si hv vdwo ngonu lvkwnvlo mimbvdw okv hv mvvla minku bvdw! vbvritola ninyi lvgabv vv mvngchik chima; ngonugv kristan ajin vdww bunu aajvka umka laarwk simare, okv laarwk sinwngnv vdwwaka bunua mintur yala ridu okv bunua gvrja lokv charlin yadubv gwngduku! **11** Ngoogv ajin vdww, alvmanv nga kaagv la riyoka, vbvritola alvnngv ogudw um kaagv la ritoka. Yvvdw alvnvbv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv; Yvvdw alvmanv oguvdww um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaama dunv. **12** Dementrius gv lvkwnvlo nyi mvnwng ngv alvnvbv mindu; jvjvklv ngvka ninyia alvnvbv mindu. Okv ngonuka bvngtam minggv dunv, okv nonu chindu ngonu ogugo mindudw vv jvjvdu. **13** Ngo gvlo nonua achialvgo minsv ngv doodu, vbvrijvka ngo koolum okv sai lokv lvknya jilama. **14** Nonua ngo baapubv kaarwk sinvpv mvngtin sidu, okv vbvrikubolo ngonuv doorwk sitola atuanying ngv japrwk sipa reku. Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo dooming gvylaka. Ngoogv ajin vdww kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. Nonugv ajin mvnwng ngv kumrwksidu.

Jud

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu, okv Jems gv achiboru, Jud lokv—
Pwknvyarnv gv goknam, oogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv paknam lo doonv vdwa okv Jisu Kristo gv ringrya kunam vdwa lvkdu: **2** Ayanam, sarsopoyonam okv Pakmi sinamv nonu gvlo akomaring bv sapla kuma dubv doolwk yilaka. **3** Ngoogv ajin vdww, ngonu paabam kunam ringlinbaalin nam lvkwing lo ngo nonua alvbv lvkjinvpv mvngla lvgvlmabv ridung la rito, vdwlwo ngo lvkdvb gv lvgabv mvngjwng sinam am jilwk kunam gv lvgabv dami sidubv mintmiru la lvkrunng dubv rito. **4** Holvgavbolo ngonugv pingkolo chimpa madubv Pwknvyarnvny chimanv nyi go aato, oogv nyi vdww ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya doin am bunu milomiyyikla bunugv gwngmur singmur vdwa mintum mimum sidubv rito, okv vv bunu ngonugv Ahtu akin, Jisu Kristonyi tuavn. Bunugv vbv miyakaya nama paasv nga darwknv kitap lo klokvcho lokv mincho jitoku. **5** Holvgabv nonu soogv mvnwng sum chinla doosu jvka, Ahtu gv oguaingbv Israel gv nyi vdwa ljipt mooku lokv laalin kubvdw, vbvritola kokwng so yvvdw mvngjwng madunv um mvyakriyak la rikubvdw um nonua ngo chimu so mvngla mimpda dukunv. **6** Nyidogindung vdww yvvdw bunu atubogv rigvdogv dubv tujupkunam riiji jeku lo gomwng mabv, vbvritola awgv dookulo doomabv kayu pikula rin v um mvngpa tvlaka: bunu vdwa kanvparamku lvkwing lo dvbsingtam bv doobwngnv jaako lokv leetola apvdu, Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv Alu gv lvgabv apvtvla ho alunyi bunua miyakaya riku. (aiōnios g126) **7** Sodom okv Gomorrah okv agumaigv banggu gv nyi vdwa oogv Nyidogindung vdwwv vbv rinamdaknam aingbv ribvdw um mvngpa tvka okv oogv nyi vdww nyimvnyilo rimisila gwngmur singmur la okv rinamrisu bv rinam lokv: vbvrikunamv bunugv vdwlwoka nyeka manv vmvbv gubvku lo mvririt la mvnwng nga gamrv jinan lvgabv mvtoku um mvngpa tvka. (aiōnios g166) **8** Ho gv apiabv soogv nyi vdwsi, oogv bunu atubogv aw am rimur sinam lo rilwk sidubv nyikrw kaala doodu; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am laarwk simadu okv ao tologv yunglitnv vdwa nyarjitari yingla ridu. **9** Dumpoyachok bv rigvny nyidogindung Maikel ka svbvching rimato. Vdwlwo Moses gv awa yv gvvriddv vla ragoraapin minsula vbv Maikel Uyudvbv nga larmi sikubvdw; Maikel Uyudvbv am miyakaya la minjapminrap gaamgo minyu mato, vbvritola minto, “Ahtu nam yamla yampak gvika!” **10** Vbvritola Soogv nyi vdwsi bunu oguguka tvchinkaapak matola nyi am minda kla bv minying minchola mindu; okv bunu mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv oguguka mvngchin kaachin nvnv kaamadu, ringonam lokv bunu vbvridunv, vbvrinam lokv bunua sigvngogv jinv ngv. **11** Bunu lvgabv vdwwgo busunamgo bv riredw! Bunu Kein gv ribv riming gvvdw. Holvgabv bunu Balaam gv rilwkdolwk nambv bunu morko gv pwnam paanam lokv jitola awa rimur lo riduku. Bunu Kora gv yalung rinam aingbv yalung gobv rito, okv ninyia mvyakriyak kunam aingbv bunu vdwa mvyakriyak toku. **12** Bunugv dvbamtvngbam kolo hinyingyiru kaamabv dvkium tvngkium la rinam si nonu kasingkanyak go doolwk kunam aingbv ridu. Bunu atubonga mvngchik hinggukaagu simwngdu. Bunu doomwk ka doori gv rila riya nam aingbv

ridu, vbvritola nyido laalwk madu. Bunu apwasi svvmanv singnv aingbv ridu, dvrwdvrapinko lojvka, singnv miami am buulin tvkula okv sinsuk kunv aingbv ridu. **13** Bunu svmasa gv mvtor nyomanam sibu tvvlin nam aingbv ridu, bunugv hinyingyiru kaamabv kudungkua rinamv isi gv sipiktait kaapanv aingbv kaatamdu. Bunu takar ngakarnv jvbw ridu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv dooku go kanvtungkia lo hvbvjinamv. (aiōn g165) **14** Kvvlo lokv bunua soogv lvkwinglo Adam lokv lalayikula singtam kanwvnyv lo gobv Enok soogv gaam so mincho jitoku: “Ahtu ninyigv darwknv nyidogindung achialv hejarhejar vdwwgv lvkobv aagv la aare **15** mvnwng nga jwngkadaka la, bunugv Pwknvyarnv chimabv darwknv kudungkua rimurnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv chimabv busunam gaam am ninyigv lvkwinglo japla rimurnv vdwa miyakaya reku.” **16** Soogv nyi vdwsi grunggrang bv minbvla okv kvvbiya gungnying lwkila ridu; Bunu vdww bunugv atubogv alvabv mvngnam lo rinwng nyadu; bunu atubogv lvkwinglo bunu kai mvngsudu okv bunugv atubogv mvngnam mvnwng nga ridubv vla kvvbiya japriukla ridu. **17** Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdww, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Apostol vdwwgv lokv vngyikunv lo ogugo minji kubvdw um mvngpa tvlaka. **18** Bunu vdww nonua vbv minjito, “Vdwlwo lotarlonya alu ngv aaredw, nonua nyarjitarinv nyi vdww mire, nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv chimabv bunu atubogv mvngnambv rinv vdww.” **19** Soogv nyi vdwsi miyakmvpak dubv rigvny, oogv darwknv Dow kaama bv atubogv adwnamar lokv mvngdung am rigvdogv kunv. **20** Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdwa, nonugv darwknv mvngjwngnam lokv nonu atubongv vngdwng rungbv svyinsvrup sulaka. Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kumto laka, **21** okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv turbwngnv singdung am jiku dubv kaayala dookulo Pwknvyarnv gv paknam lo doobvdakbv laka. (aiōnios g166) **22** Yvnbunudv mvngum dunv ho vdwa aya nga kaatam tvlaka; **23** Kvvgonv bunu vdwa vmv lokv svvli lala linla ringto laka; okv kvgoni aya mvngpa la okv busu yingla ritolaka, vbvritola bunugv rimur lokv rigvnyv bunugv vjvbe umka kasingkanyak tvlaka. **24** Nonua oli jiku lokv gaktungla, okv rigakpama nvgobv okv mvngpu am ninyigv yunglitku kaagia lo laalwk lanv ninyia—**25** Ngonua ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik lo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv, yunglitnv, kairungnv, gwlwknv, okv tujupkunam, klukrium lokv, okv vjakka, dvbvsingtam gv okv dvbvdwki lo gobv doobv minggv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

Nyikrwkaatamnam

1 Soogv kitap si Jisu Kristo gv kaatamnam am lvgap pvvto. Pwknvyarnv baapu albv ogugo rilinvgliin tvvdunv vdv sum kaatam nvvdu kubv vla ninyigv pakbu am ninyigv soogv nyikrwkaatamnam sum jitoku. Kristo ninyigv nyidogindung nga vngmunam lokv svkvnv ogu ogua ninyigv pakbu Jonnyi chimuto, 2 okv Jon ninyigv kaanam dvdv nga ogumvwnv nga minji toku. Soogv mimpa jila rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv Jisu Kristo ninyigv jvrv nga kaatam kunam lokv jinam doin gv lkvngv ngv. 3 Yvvdw soogv kitap sum puridunv vv mvngpuv, okv yvvdw soogv nyijwk doin gamchar sum tvvgap dunv okv ogugo soogv kitap ara so lkvpdv tvvnv vdwgv lvgabv vv mvngpuv! ogulvgabolo so mvnwnv si rikunam lvgabv dvv nvchi duku. 4 Asia gv mooku lo gvrrja kanw am Jon lokv lvknam: Pwknvyarnv, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv, okv ninyigv dvbvdootumvnnv adarai gv Dow kanw gv lokv, 5 okv Jisu Kristo jwkjwkrwk bv minjiriji kunv, sinam lokv atuake bv turkur kunv okv yvvdw nyiamooku gv dvbv dvdv ngaka rigvdogv kujinv gv lokv ayanamv okv sarsopoyonamv nonu gvbyka. Hv ngonua pakdu, okv kvkvv erinlwkjila sijikunam lokv ngonu rimur vdwlok v linpv kunv 6 okv karv gv nyibu govb mvla kula ninyigv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kudungkua nga ngonua rimu duku. Ungliit vla jwkrw dvbvsingtam bv Jisu Kristo gvbv riyilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 7 Kaatoka, Hv doomwk tolo gvngv aarekul! Nyi dvdv ngv ninyia nyik daadv lokv kaapa reku, ninyia nvki nvnvka kaapareku. Siching soogv nyi mvnwnv ngv ninyigv lvgabv kapreku. Vklvlgabv vbvching rirungre! 8 Pwknvyarnv Kairungv Ahtu, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv ngv hv mindu, "Ngo atuake ngv okv ataranya ngv." 9 Ngo nonugv achiboru, Jon, okv Jisu gvlo riminggvn govb rikunam lvgabv ninyigv Karv gvbv rikunv vdwgvlo hindarkaso aanam am nonugv lvkobv ngo chitamrvnam mingvkunv. Ngo Jisu gv kaatam nam jvrvn okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am jaggo jinam lva lo nga Patmos gv bokpin golo vpvvtoku. 10 Ahtu gv alu lo ngam Dowv rigvdakgvto, okv ngo ngoogv kokwng peelvbv, adu duutvrungbv dunam vlvgo tvvpato, hv tapu minam gv adu aingbv duto. 11 Ho vlv ngv vbv minto, "No ogugo kaadudv lvgap pvvtoka, okv ho kitap am pamtv kanw gv gvrrja: Epesias, Smairna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, okv Laodisia lo jilwk tvlaka." 12 Ngo ngam mindunv yvvbri vla kaakur kunamv, vbvrikunamv ngo ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanvgo kaato, 13 okv bunugv aralo nyi jvbv rinngo kaato, okv kvkvv vji v lvchu lo soochi nvgo okv ain hokpo go ninyigv haakwnglo gvnnv go. 14 Ninyigv dvmvw hultanu vmaloo moodw tapam jvbv pungputojito, okv ninyigv nyikv vmv aingbv hungto; 15 Ninyigv lvpa ngv pitol am lvnvka posok dubv pyaklapnam aingbv ungliit toku, okv ninyigv vlv ngv isi dvngdo gv adudunam aingto. 16 Hv ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngto, okv ninyigv gaam lokv tagotaksak bv riukse ripujenv go lintoku. Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi gv alu lopo lo ungnam aingbv ungtu. 17 Vdwlo ngo ninyia kaabvdv, ngo ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo sikunv nyi aingbv gipv toku. Hv ninyigv lakbik langv ngoogv aolo lakpv tvla minto, "Busu yoka!" Ngo atuake okv ataranya ngv. 18 Ngo turnv akinnv! Ngo sitoku, vbvritola vjak ngo dvbvsingtamv turbv

duku. Sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku gv aolo ngo rigvdogv ladu kunv. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) 19 Vbvrkunamv, ogugo no kaapvdv, vjak ogugo ritvdonvdv, okv kokwng lo ogugo ritvdonvdv soogv baanyi am lvgap pvvla ritoka. 20 Noogv ngam lakbik peelvlo takar Pwkanwgo bvngdubv kaanamv; okv ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo bvngdubv kaanam si arwngjvrv govb ridu: takar pwkkanw mindunam si gvrrja kanw gv nyidogindung vdva mindunv, okv mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo mindunam si gvrrja kanw am mindunv.

2 "Epesias aralo gvrrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogv doin si nyi ako ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngv okv ain mvdurupum tongpvnvnv kanw lo vnggokarnv lokv doin si mindu." 2 Ngo chindu nonu ogugo rito kubvdv; Nonuno vdwgo rai albv kudungkua rikubvdv okv nonuno vdwgo saktv kubvdv ngo chindu. Vdwgo alvmanv nyi vdwgv rinam lo saktv laku mabvdv ngo chindu okv apostol mabv vbvritola apostol govb mvvla yvvdw minsu nama nonuno hingkwakw sibvdv, okv bunu mvvdu kunyi vla okv hinchinla malin kunama ngo chindu. 3 Nonu saktvla rito, nonuno ngoogv lkvnglo hirukaya nga hintoku, okv nonuno apakmato. 4 Vbvrilita ngoogv nonua haktunam si: Nonu kvvlo gv atuake lo apiabv vjak nga pakku madu. 5 Nonu vdwvnv adu lokv holula ridu! nonugv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka okv atuake lo oguingbv ripvdv vbvching rito kuka. Nonu rimur vdwlok mvngdw kuma bolo, ngo nonu gvlo aala okv nonugv mvdurupum tongpvnvnv nga dooku lokv am laala laa reku. 6 Vbvrilita ngo vdwgo Nikolitan gv kudungkua rinam am haktudv: nonuka vbv hakming gvnamv, si nonu mvngkiam namgo ridu. 7 "Vbvrkunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrrja nga ogugo mindudv tvvtoka! Yvvdw rigum yadudv um ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nyayam lo singcha nvgv turnam singv gv apwasi am pula dvdubv jire. 8 "Smairna aralo gvrrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogv doin si atuake okv ataranya ngv, ogovv sipikula okv turkur kunv gv lokv ngv." 9 Ngo nonugv mvngdvrvmvngso ngo chindu; ngo nonugv heema nga chindu—vbvriyika jvjkvlbv mimbolo nonu nyitvdu! Yvvdw jius bv rimatola jius govb minsula rin vdwv nonua alvmbv haklapala rinam am ngo chindu; Bunu vdwv Uyudvbv gvbv rin v atwng go! 10 Nonugv hindarkaso lvgabv oguguka nonuno busu yoka. Tvvtoka! Uyudvbv ngv nyigonv nonua hinkakaaka dubv patwk aralo tumlvk mola rire, okv vv alu looring govb nonua hirukaya nga imure. Sinam govb rivvka, nga mvngjwng namv vngdwngbv doobv laka, okv nonugv rigum yanam lvgabv ngo nonua turnam gv arv nga jire. 11 "Vbvrkunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrrja vdva ogugo mindudv tvvtoka!" "Yvvdw rigum yadunv Lvnyinbv sinamv ogu rikumare." 12 "Pergamum aralo gvrrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogv doin si riukse tagotaksak bv ripunv doonv kvv gvngv." 13 Nonu ogolo doodudv ngo chindu, Uyudvbv ninyigv dootum doogingkolo doodu. Uyudvbv ho dootola, ngoogv doin minjinv mvngjwngv Antipas nyika, vdwlo mvkila rivvka, nonugv mvngjwng namv tupak mabv rito, okv nonu nga mvngjwng la rivvto. 14 Vbvrilita ngo nonua achukgo mvngnyinghachi namgo doodu: nonugv pingkolo meegonv Balaam gv tamsar nama tvvla, oovv Balak gv Israel nyi vdva murti lo erinlwknamv adwn nga dmu dubv

okv yumoroyeche minsu dubv rila tamsar nama tvlva rinng ngv doodu. 15 Oogv apiabv, Nikolitan gv tamsar nama tvlva rinng ngv nonugv pingko aralo ribamla ridu. 16 Vjak nonuno rimur lokv mvngdw tokulaka! Vbv nonu rimabolo, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aagor reku okv ngoogv gaam sokv linv riukse lokv oogv nyi vdwa pami sireku. 17 "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrija vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka! "Rigumyanv vdwa, dvnammanna nga jire. Laarwk sinv mvngchikv chimpa dubv yapungnv vlvng lo anw bv amin lvknam umka ngo bunua mvnwng nga jire. 18 "Taitira aralo gvrija gv nyidogindung nga lvtko:" "Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyoilo lokv gvngv, vkvgv nyikv vmv jvbw bioknvgo, okv vkvgv lvpa ngv brass pyaklapnam aingbv unglit la ridu." 19 Nonuno ogugo ridudw ngo chindu. Ngo nonugv paknam, nonugv mvngjwngnam, nonugv kudungku rinam, okv nonugv saktvsunam ngo chindu. Kvvlo gv ritu gv rinam um svnga vjvgv alvyabv kaiyabv ridung dunv umka ngo chindu. 20 Vbvritola ngoogv nonua mimbv svngv si: nyimvmvga Jejebel gv, ninyigv Pwknvyarnv gv yunying gvyanyv akobv minsu nama um nonugv tvmmv yala doomu nama ngo nonua haachidu. Ninyigv tamsar sarmur nam lokv hv ngoogv pakbu vdwa yomurrimur minsu gvla okv murti lo erinlvknam am dvmur gvla risar gvvdv. 21 Ngo ninyigv rimur am mvngdw dubv dw am jito, vbvrijka ninyigv alvmanv rimur kunam lokv hv mvngdw dukubv mvngmadu. 22 Okv kvlvgabv ngo ninyia gadv yuppungnvngv hoka orlvk reku okv ninyia okv ninyigv lvkobv yomurrimur minggvnv vdwa achialbv hirukaaya more. Bunu vdvw kvkvnv alvmanv rinamlo ninyigv lvkobv rinam am mvngdw maredw ngo vjak sum ribvdvdr. 23 Ngo kvkvgv riminggvnv aka mvkire, okv vbvrikubolo mvnwng gv mvngnam okv mvngchum nama chindunv ngo mwng vla gvrija dvdv ngv chinreku. Okv nonu ogugo ribvdw oogv rinam lokv rijo nga ngo nonua lvkodv jireku. 24 "Vbvritola nonugv taitira aralo doonv Kvvgonv soogv alvmanv tasarnam sum tvlva riming gvmato;" nonu 'Uyudvbv gv arwngungbv vsinam' kvvbi go vnam am chiming gvla rimato. Ngo nonua mindunv ogu kvvbi vgego gvmmv kumareku. 25 Vbvritola ngo aama lo govb, nonu gvlo ogugo doodudw, vngdwngbv gakbwngla dotolaka. 26 Yvvdw rigum ridw, yvvdw ritarrinya lo govb ngo mvngnam am ridudw, ngoogv Abu gvlo laarwk sikunam tujupkunam am ngo nonua jireku: 27 Ngo bunua diringmooku nga rigvdubv tujupkunam am jire, bunua riokdwr lokv rigv nvmure okv takam pvchwng nga svmwk monam aingbv bunua svmwk more. 28 Ngo bunua aru gv karlumpumbum aka jire. 29 "Vbvrikunamv nonu nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrija nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka."

3 "Sardis aralo gvrija gv nyidogindung nga lvtko:" "Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow kanwgo doonv okv takar pwkkanwgo doogvnyv agv lokv milwkdu." Nonuno ogugo ridung dunvdw ngo chindu; Nonuno turdunv vla aminv doodu, vbvrijka nonu sidu! 2 Kvlvgabv nonu gvlo vjak sinyachika madvlo, gudung tokuka, okv gwlvk tvkuka. Kvlvgabv ngo kaanamv nonu ogugo ridudw ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo vjvka rvbwng madu. 3 Vbvrikunamv, nonua ogugo tamsar bvdw okv nonugv ogugo tvbvdw um mvngpa tvlaka; sum tvvto la okv nonugv rimur dvdv lokv mvngdw tokuka. Nonuno uula doomabolo, ngo nonu gvlo

dvcho nvgv aingbv aare, okv ngo aadw lo aareku nonu um chimare. 4 Vbvritola sardis aralo nonu pingkolo miang gonv vji am harkak sila rinng ngv doodu. Nonuno jipung vji nga gvvtola, ngoogv vngkulo vngming gvvre, ogulvgabvolo nonu vbv ridubv rirungnvgo. 5 Yvvdw rigum dunv um soogv vji yapungnv koonam aingbv gvmmure, okv ngo bunugv amina turnam kitap lokv tilatia jimare. Ngoogv Abu gv kaagelo okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdvgv kaagelo ngo bunua ngo gvbv ridukunv vla ngo mingkuk jireku. 6 "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo Dowv gvrija vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!" 7 "Philadelphia aralo gvrija gv nyidogindung nga lvtko:" "Soogv doin si darwknv okv jvjvnyv akin go kvkvgv lokv gvngv milwkdu." Dabid gvbv rinngv chabiv ninyi gvlo doodu, okv vdwo hv riapgu nga chikuk bolo, yvva um kuktum lama dunv, okv vdwo hv riapgu nga kuktum bolo um yvva chikuk lama dunv. 8 Nonuno ogu ridudw ngo chindu; nonu gvlo jwkrw meechinggo doodunv vla ngo chindunv; nonu ngoogv tamsar kobv vngming gvvdv okv ngam mvngjwng toku. Ngo nonugv kaagia lo yv gvka chiktum lamanam riapgu nga chikuk pvkunv. 9 Tvvgap tvvlaka! Yvvdw jius mavv bunu jius govb minsu dunv, vbv okv mvmvnrnunv atwng ngv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, um ngo nonugv lvchu kampwk lo bunua guplvkka aadu bv mvre. Okv ngo nonua pakdunv vla bunu mvnwng ngv chinreku. 10 Ogulvgabvolo nonu ngoogv gamki nama saktvla doodu, ngooka sichingmooku sokv doonv nyi dvdv nga, hingkwakw dubv nyiamookulo adwkaku gv aarinyi nonua ringling lakula pvvching pvvmu riku. 11 Ngo baapu alvbv aagoraayin rikunv. Nonu ogugo doodudw alvbv richingrimu pvlaka, kvlvgabvolo nonugv rigumla amin paapv nama yvva choka mare. 12 Yvvdw rigum doonv um ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngo gwngnga pogobv mvre, okv hv vdwlaka um kayu mare. Ngo ninyigv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv, oogv nyidomooku gv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv anwv Jerusalem gv amin nga lvkvwre, okv ngoogv anwv amin aka ninyigv aolo lvkvwre. 13 "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrija nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka." 14 Laodisia aralo gvrija gv nyidogindung nga lvtko: "Soogv doin si Amen lokv gvngv, vv jwkvkrwkvkv okv jvjvbw minjinv, Pwknvyarnv gv pwklynariinnam dvdvvgv lingku ngv. 15 Nonu ogugo ripvdw ngo chindu; Nonu harik laka rima vmalo hagu laka rimanam am ngo chindu. Nonuno akonyi vmalo akonyi rinngv gvbolo ngo alvdo mvngdu! 16 Vbvritola nonu guumgulum mvngdu, ogulvgabvolo hagu laka rima okv harik laka rima, vbvrinam lvgabv ngoogv gaam lokv ngo nonua tachur bv chura tvvdv kunv! 17 No mindu, 'Ngo nyitv dukunv, okv himpukain dukunv; ngo gvlo ngoogv mvngnamv doodunv vdu.' Vbvritola nonu chinsu madu vdwo no gama nvgobv okv ayakaapa namgobv ridu! nonu heema nvgobv, abinbilin nvgobv, okv nyikching nvgobv ridu. 18 Vbvrikunamv, ngo nam minsar dunv, nyitv nam lvgabv ngo gvlo ain lo, kiakakvrak jvnv ain lo rvvlaka. Vji jipung loka atubogv lvgabv rvvtoka okv hinyinghiru kaapanv aware nga komam sitoka. Nonugv nyik loka toolwk sinv dubv pyaknam loka rvvtoka, vbvribolo nonu alvbv kaapa lareku. 19 Yvynyi ngo pakdudw um ngo mvnwng nga yamdunv okv mvriv dunv. Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap rungtoka okv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka. 20 Tvvtv laka, riapgu si daktola okv takdwn dunv; yvvdw ngoogv

vlv nga tvchln dula chikuk redw, ngo bunugv duku naam lo aare okv bunua lvkobv dvmng gvvre, okv bunuka ngoogv lvkobv dvmng tvngming gvvre. 21 Ngoogv rigum lakula okv Abu gv dlvbdogingnvnv nvchilo dookunam aingbv yvvdv rigum lakula ridudv um ngoogv dlvbdooingnvnv gv dooku lo ngo doomu dubv jire. 22 "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvra vdwa ogugo mindudv tvvtoka!"

4 Soogv kokwng lo ngo kvvbi nyikrw godv kaato namv nyidomooku tologv riapgu ako chikuk dubv kaato. Okv bikartapu minam aingbv vlvgv duunamv, nga kvvlo lokv mimbv dunvbnv ngo tvvto, okv minto, "soka chaatoka, okv soogv kokwnglo ogugo rirung tvdunvdw ngo nam kaatamre." 2 Vjakgovv dowv ngam laatung dato. Nyidomooku ao tolo dlvbdotumnnvnv akolo nyi go dootung dubv kaapato. 3 Ninyigv nyukmu ngv yalwngbiok pato kula jaspark okv karnelian vlwng arv doonv yaji yalwng la kaapunv aingbv rito, okv kvkgv dotumnnvnv agumailo rung emerald vlwng rong govv okritago akobv goyumto. 4 Oogv dlvbdooingnvnv um kvvbi doogingnvnv chamnyi gola apigo dvvchardvyir pvvto, chamnyi gola api dotumnnvnv hoka nyigagatv chamnyi gola api go ain biotung bintola okv yapungnv vji kvv gvtvto doitsitungto. 5 Dlvbdooingnvnv duku okvching dooriak riaklinla, okv doogum gv vdu vka gumlinto. Dlvbdooingnvnv gv duku haabo peelv hoka vmv mvru pukkanwgo gudurto, oogv mvru kanwv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanw nga mindu. 6 Oogv Dlvbdooingnvnv gv kaagia lo sisa gv svmasa jvbnv kraistal vlwng kaar la kaanam nam ainggo dooto. Dlvbdooingnvnv oogv agumai hoka nangku okv haabo takbv turnv pwknamyarnam apigo nyik blvbnv gvnnv kvvrvv dookardovr gvvtto. 7 Kaatukake angv abwngapa jvbnv kaato; anyinbnv kaanamv svv vvpv ako jvbnv kaato; aom nvbnv kaanamv nyukmu angv vv nyi nyukmu jvbnv kaato; okv api nvbnv angv vv kiokum jarnv aingbv kaato. 8 Turnv pwknamyarnam apiv akinv akinnv laap lapkv sakbv gvvtto okv bunu gvlo nyik blvbnv arwng loka okv agum loka takvum sila rito. Bunu vdvv alu lojvka yv jvka vdwloka gaana gaangin mabv gaadu: "Darwknv, Darwknv, Darwknv, Ahtuv Pwknvyarnv Kaiyachokv, Yvvyila, yvvlv, okv yvvlv aajin." 9 Oogv dlvbdootumlo doonv, oogv dlvbsingtam bv doobwngnv um turnv Pwknamyarnam apiv ninyia yunglitnam okv mvngdvnv am okv umbonyikv vla mirimimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vbnv ribvdv, (aiōn g165) 10 vbnvinamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv oogv dlvbdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gimupto, okv oogv dlvbsingtam bv turbwngnv um kumlajola ritoku. Bunugv atubogv dlvbvbiotung am dlvbdooingnvnv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula okv minto, (aiōn g165) 11 "Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! no rung jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdvnv, okv jwkrw turnam am paala rungnv ngv. Holvgavbolo no ogumvnnwng nga pwklinv nvnv, okv noogv mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv govv okv turnam jito."

5 Dlvbdootumnnvnv lo doonv agv lakkik peelvlo kitap tibungnam ako bvnvdubv ngo kaato; vv takgotaksak bv lvkto okv siel kanw lokv tupto. 2 Okv ngo gwlvk rungnv nyidogingdung go kaato, vv vdu gamtv rungbv gokgo karla vbnv minto, "Yvvlv siel tubnam sum mvko nyola okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk laka rila jinv ngv?" 3 Vbvritola nyidomooku hoka vmalo sicingmooku aoloka vmalo nyiamooku lkvngv bloka tibungnam kitap sum

yvva taakuk la okv arwng nga kaala jinv kaamoto. 4 Yvva ako daka tibungnam kitap sum taakukla okv arwng nga kaala jinvgo kaama nam lvgabv ngo yidwkmakula kaptto. 5 Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv lokv akonvnga minto, "No kapyoka. Kaatoka! Dabid gv kairungnv singsit, Juda gv haalung lokv paatv ako vv rigum toku, okv hv siel kanw nga mvyak lakula okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk lareku." 6 Vbvrikunamv ngo Dlvbdotumnnvnv gv lvpaching lo Svlarakuu go dakdubv kaato, um turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv goyumto okv nyigagatv vdwa dakyumto. Svlarakuu angv lvko paki rokunam govv kaatoku. Vv rungbing kanw gvnnv go okv nyi kanw gvnnv go, vv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanwgo, sicingmooku mvnnwng lokv vngmu kunamv. 7 Svlarakuu ngv vnglaku okv dlvbdotumnnvnv gv lakkik peelv gv doonv tibungnam kitap um laatoku. 8 Hv vbnvinamv, turnv pwknamyarnam api okv chamnyi gola api nyigagatv vdvv Svlarakuu agv kaagia lvpv kampwk lo guba lwkla kumtoku. Bunu gvlo nyichar ngv harp bajannvnv okv ain talu lo amuk nampunv kvvrvv bvnvgo, vbnvinamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv kumnam bv ridunv. 9 Bunu anwvnv gaanago gaato: "No tibungnam kitap am laalanv okv siel vdwa mvyakla mvkuk ladunv. Ogulvgavbolo nam pakitoku, okv noogv siringla sijinam lokv no Pwknvyarnv lvgabv halung dvvdvgv nyi vdwa, gaam dvdv nga, diringmooku, okv opi dvdv nga rvvlin toku. 10 No bunu mvnnwng nga nyibu gv karv govv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji dubv mvtkoku, okv bunu sicing sum rigvre." 11 Lvkodv ngo kaato namv, okv nyidogingdung atwnggo, hejar okv milion govv bunua ngo tvvpa toku! Bunu dlvbdotumnnvnv lo doonv um, pwknamyarnam turnv api um okv nyigagatv vdwa, dakyum toku, 12 okv gamtv rungbv gaana vlv gokdubv tvvpa toku: "Svlarakuu paki pvvnamv, jwkrw nga, nyitv nga, mvngkimvnglak, okv gvlwknam, mvngdvnv, yunglitnam okv hartvnam am paayin rungvnv ngv." 13 Okv nyidomooku, sicingmooku, nyiamooku gv arwng lo, okv svmasa gv arwng lo—pwknamyarnam dvdv nga chinggodogolo—okv gaana gaadu bv bunu vdvgv vlv nga ngo tvvpatto: "Dlvbdootumlo doonv ninyia okv Svlarakuu nga, hartvnamv okv mvngdvnv, yunglitnamv okv gwlvk namv, dlvbsingtamv doobwng yilaka!" (aiōn g165)

6 Vbvrikunamv ngo siel kanw lokv atuake anga Svlarakuu mvyakla taakuk dubv kaato, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akonv vv vlv ngv doogum gumnam aingbv, "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. 2 Okv ngo kaanamv, yapungnv gora ako hoka kaapato. Kvgv aolo doonv vv vrigo bvnvgo, okv hv dlvbvbiotung ako jikunam go. Rigum nvvgv rigumnam aingbv hv rigum dubv vnglntoku. 3 Vbvrikunamv Svlarakuu anyinvnv siel um mvyakla taakukla rikunamv; okv anyi jinv gv turnv pwknamyarnamv "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. 4 Hokochingbv gora, lvnvchingnv akodv linto. Hogv gorajoknv um sicingmooku so yalungnyimak rimisumu dubv jwkrw jilwtko, kvvlvgavbolo nyi am paki minsu modubv vla. Hv riukse sootv bogo jikunamv. 5 Vbvrikunamv Svlarakuu angv vv siel aumnv um mvyakla taakukto; okv aomnv turnv pwknamyarnamv minto, "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. Ngo kaanamv, okv hoka yakenv gora ako dakto. Oogv gorajoknv vv ninyigv laklo kiikanvnnv vpiipitak tago bvnvgo. 6

Turnv pwknamyarnam api gv aralokv vlvgo adu dulin dunv aingbv tvpato, vbv minto, alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv "Ampu gv nyilapdumtup akinnv, okv alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv radv gv nyilapdumtup aom ngv. Vbvrítola olib singnv nga okv anggur rongo nga mvpak mabvka vto!" 7 Vbvríkunanmv Svlarakuu siel apinv um mvyakla taakuk namv; okv ho turnv pwknamyarnam apinvnv vv minto, "Aatokv!" vla ngo tvpato. 8 Ngo kaato namv, okv hoka ungmv unglvnnv gora go dakto. Ho gorajoknv gv aminv Sinam, okv sikunv vdwgv mookuv, Bunu vdwa sichingmooku gv aolo Api lokv akin gunyi tujupkunam am jitoku, yalungnyimak lokv, yarwngdvrv lokv, lvvma lokv, okv mootum svnwngsvmin vdwlok vvkire. (Hadēs g86) 9 Vbvríkunanmv siel angunvnm um Svlarakuu pukola taakukto. Yogwngmvrwng gv kampwk hoka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am jappo karnv vdwa okv jwkjwkrwkbv minjijyanv vdwa mvki namgv yajiyalu vdwa doodubv ngo kaato. 10 Bunu vdwv adudutv rungbv gokto, "Gwlwkyachoknv Ahtu, darwknv, okv jvjvnnv! Sichingmooku lo nyi vdv sum ngonua mvkinv vdwa jwngkadaka la okv mvrít dwv vdwchng nyikula?" 11 Bunu nyichar vdwa yapungnv vijapakria borsakgo jito, okv bunu vdwa pakinam aingbv kvvbi pakbu vdwa okv mvngjwngnv vdwa paki nyami ma lo gobv, bunua achukgo doonula doya chotoka vtoku. 12 Okv siel akvnnv um Svlarakuu taakuk dubv ngo kaato. Hoka maatarungbv mobi go hvkto, okv doonyi ngv vji kyaanv aingbv yakiatu, okv poolu ngv lvgchingla oyi jvbw ritoku. 13 Takuk nyimanv asi gv ritvdori riyinyi singnv lokv holunam aingbv takar ngv nyido lokv sichingmooku so ooluto. 14 Nyidokolo ngv tibungnam kitap aingbv tibung lakula nyeriku, okv moodv mvrwnng ngv okv bokpin mvrwnng ngv aigv duku akin lo doomabv vngkupvngv riku. 15 Vbvríkunanmv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv, rigvdogvnnv, okv militari abwngyachoknv, nyitv vdwv, okv jwkrwyachonv, okv kvvbi nyi mvrwnng vka, nyira vdwka okv ajarabinv vka, bunu awv hungrunglo okv moodv gv lvgtrak arwnglo, toosi nyala rito. 16 Bunu moodv vdwa okv lvgtrak vdwa goktoku, "Ngonua dvbvdootum lokv doonv gv nyukmu okv Svlarakuu gv haachinam lokv toosinam lvgabv aolo homam bvka! 17 Bunugv maatarungbv haachi chidwv silu kula, okv yvka um dakrap minsu lama dunv?"

7 Soogv kochingbv sichingmooku gv chenyung api lo nyidogindung api go ngo dakdubv kaapato, vv ritvdori api nga bvngto ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku so vmalo svmasalo vmalo singnv gunyika ritvdori ngv rilwk madubv vla daktumto. 2 Okv akonv nyidogindung gv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv siel nga bvngtola doonyi chagia peelvrv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv siching sumla okv svmasa nga mvyakriyak nvdubv jikunam nyidogindung api nga goklinto. 3 Nyidogindung angv minto, "sichingmooku nga, svmasa nga, singnv vdwa, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vdwa ngonu siel go bunugv tuktumlo mvu ma dvdvlo gobv bunua mvtvmrv mabvka." 4 Okv Oogv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv mvu namv 144,000 go vla nga minjito. Bunu vdwv Israel gv halung vring gula anyi lokv gvngvto, 5 Heejar vring gula anyigo halung gv nyiki lokv ngv: Vv Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Lebi, Issachar, Zebulun, Josep,

okv Benjamin lokv ngv. 9 So koching bv ngo kaato namv, okv hoka kiila kumanam nyitwnggo dooto—oogv nyi mvrwnng nga yvka kila nyuma nvgobv rito! Bunu vdwv vpinvpin lokv halung lokv, diringmooku lokv, okv angu angusibv gaam minv vkvnnv lokv dvbvdootumlo doonv okv Svlarakuu vkvgv kaagia lo bunu yapungnv laklwk kotola okv bunugv laaklo tali linv vkvnnv bvngtola hoka dakyiriging pnyato. 10 Bunu gamtv rungbv gokla vbv minto: "Ringlinbaalin namv Svlarakuu gv lokv okv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv!" 11 Nyidogindung mvrwnng ngv dvbv dotumnnv ngam, nyigagatv vdwa, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api nga dakyum dakchito, Vbvríkunanmv bunu atubongv dvbvdotumnnv gv kaagia lo nyukmu ngv choobup tvla okv Pwknvyarnv nga kumlajola, 12 vbv minto, "Amen! Hartvnamv, younglit namv, mvngkimvnglak namv, umbonyikv vnamv, mvngdvnammv, jwkrw ngv, okv gwllwk vv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvngv! Amen!" (aitōn g165) 13 Nyigagatv akonvnga tvkato, "Oogv vji laklwk yapungnv gvnnv nyi vdwsí yvv bunula, okv ogolokv aadu nvdv?" 14 "Ngo chima laka, nyigam bonyi. No yadv china dunvvp," ngo vbv mirwksito. Hv nga minto, "Soogv nyi vdwsí oogv mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwmmvku kunama ringlin sulakula linkunv vdwv. Bunu vdwv bunugv vji laklwk am yapung dubv Svlarakuu oyi lokv harkakla pungpu mootoku. 15 Vkvlvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnnv agumai lo daktola okv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo alu ayubv ninyia kudungkua rijila ridu. Yvvdw dvbvdotum lo doodunv hv ninyigv dookulo bunua chigudabiala riya jire. 16 Vdwloka bunu lvkodv kano nam okv isi tvngwnng kumare; vmalo Doonyi vmajeka ogu hagu gunvgoka bunua guka mare, 17 vkvlvgabv Svlarakuu, oogv dvbvdotumgv aralvpalo doonv, vv bunugv svlarkaya nvbv rire, okv Hv bunua turnam jinv isi sigung lo opchum riayila vnglwk gvvre. Okv bunugv nyiklo nyiksinyikla mvrwnng nga Pwknvyarnv tikak jireku."

8 Vdwlo Svlarakuu siel kanvnnv um taakuk bvdw, nyidomooku tolo ada gunta gobv jimijima toku. 2 Vbvríkunanmv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo nyidogindung kanwgo dakdubv ngo kaato, okv bunua tapu minvnnv kanwgo jito. 3 Nyidogindung akonv, nampunv ramnnv ain takbvr go bvngtola, aato okv yogwngmvrwng hoka dakto. Dvbvdotumnnv agumai lo namnwnama ramnnvnnv ain takbvr lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam ma vdwgo amuk namnwnv am lwkta dvdvubv ninyia jito. 4 Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo dakrv nyidogindung vdwgv laak lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam lkvobv namnwnama ramnam ngv mvkwvbv naung ngv unghada. 5 Vbvríkunanmv nyidogindung ngv namnwnama ramnnvnnv takbvr nga laatoku, yogwngmvrwng lokv vmv go mvlwkto, okv sichingmooku svka orlwkto. Hoka doogum ngv gumsin gummyin la rito, dooriak ngv riakla, mobiv hvkla ritoku. 6 Vbvrinamv nyidogindung kanw ngv tapu kanv nga minvvpv vla bunu ritoku. 7 Atukchuchok gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tv v okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sichingmooku lo pwlwk loto. Sichingmooku taam lokv taagonyi, singnv apum gv paam lokv pamgonyi vmvbv gula gua nyami toku, okv nwsinnwji gv jipapi baak aom lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku. 8 Hokoching bv anyi nvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho moodv jvbw kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gunv go svmasa gv silolpva bv holwkto. Svmasa gv

tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku, 9 sinv svmasa aralo doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv spwv aom lokv akonyi amwk toku. 10 Hokothingbv aumnvny nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mvru pugo gudunv jvbv nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogv koum nvnv lokv koogonyi okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akonv ho holwkto. 11 (Takar aminv vnam si "kvchakv") isi gv aomnv lokv akonv kvchakto, okv vdwnv nyi vv oogv isi am tvngtola sito, ogulvgavbolo vv kvchakkunv govb rito. 12 Okv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho doonyi gv nyukum akina aom govb mvnam lokv akonv, okv poolu akin am mvnam lokv aum govb mpvin sinam lokv akonv okv takar dvdvvgv aom govb mvnam aom lokv pamgonv tuptur sito, kvkvlvgavbolo bunugv loung unggvnmv aom lokv akonv nyetoku; alu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. 13 Vbrikunamv ngo kioikum nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv rungbv vdugo dula vbv mindubv ngo tvvto, "Busu vdanv! Busu vdanv! vdwnyi nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridv, sichingmooku sokv nyi rinv mvnwg gv lvgabv si vdwgo busukano nangobv ridunv!"

9 Vbrikunamv nyidogindung angunvny vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho ngo takar nga sichingmooku lo olu kunam am kaato, okv ho dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi nga jilwkto. (Abyssos g12) 2 Takar angv vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga ikukto, okv kairungnv vmv mvriak lokv mvkv sukchanam aingbv, mvkw ngv soksov pabv soklinto; Doonyi loung okv doori ngv dootarkamanv lokv mvkv sokchanv kanv ngv dwk pato. (Abyssos g12) 3 Takam vdvw sum mvkw lokv sichingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkong gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vdwaka jwkrw aka vbvching jidu kalumto. 4 Bunua vbv minto singnv singu sum vmalo singnv vdwa vmalo kvvbi nvnsinvmwng vdwaka oguguka twkma dubv minto; vbvritola yvvdw bunugv tuktumlo Pwknyarnv gv siel lokv tupnam kaama pvdw kvkvn nyi mvngchik ka bunua chetwkvrvwk dubv tulwkto. 5 Takamkamar vdvw sum oogv nyi vdwa mvki dubv jimato, vbvritola poolu pwkngu gv lvgabv bunua mvdwkmvku rungubv tulwk jito. Oogv mvdwkmvku la achinamv modwdwkong gv cheetwk tvla achinam aingbv rimuto. 6 Oogv poolu pwngu lo bunu sinam lvgabv mare, vbvritola bunu paamare; bunu vdvw sinwngre, vbvrijvka sinamv bunua kiyure. 7 Takam vdvw kaanamv nyimak vngtwnv gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumpto lo bunu vdvw ain biotung bimpvny jvbv kaato, okv bunugv nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu. 8 Bunugv dvmw ngv nyimv vdvgv dvmw jvbv rito, bunugv hijung ngv abwngapa gv hijung jvbv rito. 9 Bunugv hawking lo rikodvr saruk aingbv kaanv kvkvn hokto, okv bunugv lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunv ngv goragari atwng go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbv tvvto. 10 Bunu vdvgv nyabung gvnamv, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv lvtak jvbv ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv kvkvn jwkrw ngv doodu nyi vdwa hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo govb nvkwnv more. 11 Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv jin vdvb go doodu, vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga kaayatayanv nyidogindung ngv. Vkvvgv amina Hebrew lo Abaddon govb mindu; Okv Greek lo Apollyon govb amin am mindu (vbv mindunam v "Mvyakriyakanv" ngv vdu). (Abyssos g12) 12 Soogv busu sucho jinamv ngvru; soogv

kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu jinv ngv anyigo aare. 13 Akvny nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknyarnv gv dooku agumai gv doonv namwnama ramnvny ain takbvr gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdugo aadu bv ngo tvvpato. 14 Vdu ngv nyidogindung akv nga minto, "Kairungnv Euphrarates siko lo, nyidogindung api go kintung pwnama tulin jito kuka!" 15 Nyidogindung api nga tulin jitoku; ogulvgavbolo hogv anying chinglo hogv poolu chinglo hogv aluchinglo hogv dw chinglo bunu nyi mvnwgv nga apum aom govb mvnam lokv apum gonvny mvki dukubv mvpv ripvla vpvvtoku. 16 Ngo gorajoknv sipai vdwa kiitokula mintam jitoku: Vv lvnngyi milion govb ritoku 17 Ngo nyikrw kaakulo gora achialvgo kaato okv kvv aolo bunugv oogv doonv nyi aka kaato: bunu vmv mvru jvbv kaanv lvgchingnv saruk go kooto, yabubulu tvla sapire vlvng ainggo, okv yage tvla salpar amwk ainggo. Gora gv dumpto ngv abwngapa vdvgv dumpto jvbv rito, okv bunugv gaam lokv vmv ngv soksov lindu. Mvkw ngv soksov lindu okv salpar amwk kvkvn linto. 18 Nyiamooku sokv nyi nyitwng aom lokv akonyi: bunu napa lokv linv vmv, mvkw, okv salpar amwk kvkvn aomgo linv kvkvn lokv, chilichilam aingbv mvki nyami toku. 19 Ogulvgavbolo gora gv jwkrw ngv bunugv napa lola okv nyabung lo doodu. Bunugv nyabung ngv tabw gv dumpto aingbv ridu, okv bunu um mvnvrin la nyi vdwa achialvbi achi dubv mvdu. 20 Oogv chilichinam lokv, yvvdw nyia opi simabv doobvla ribvdw oogv doonv dvdv ngv, bunu atubogv kvkvn mvsv risunam lokv mvngdinla lingku mato. Bunu uyuvram am kumnam um kayu mabv kumbv la ridu, vmajvka ain lokv, Raaji lokv, tamba lokv, vlvng lokv, okv vsing lokv, mvnam morti oogv nyik kaala manv nyarung tvvla manv, vmajvka vngla manv kvv nngva kumbvla ridu. 21 Vbvmajvka bunu mvkipaki minsunam lokv, bunugv lamahinv lokv, bunugv yomurminsunam, vmalo bunugv choonam lokv bunu mvngdin kumaduku.

10 Vbrikunamv ngo kvvbi kairungnv nyidogindung akody nyido ao lokv hila aadung dubv kaato. Ninyia doomwkgv goyum dubv okv ninyigv dumpto lo okritago ngv goyumto; ninyigv nyukmu ngv doonyi gv jvbv rito, okv ninyigv lvpa ngv vmv biokdung chala lvgtung aingbv rito. 2 Vkvvgv laaklo t tibungnam kitap taakuknam dapchinggo dooto. Hv svmasa gv aolo ninyigv lvpa lvvbik ngv lvpvto okv ninyigv lvpa lvvchi ngv sichingmooku lo lvpvto, 3 okv gamtv rungbv abwngapa gv haa ha la haanam jvbv vdu vlv ngv huklinto. Vbv hvkvvgv huklinv ronam kokwng bv, doogum kanwng gumrwk sila minto 4 Bunu doogum gv gumrwk sila mirwk siro kokwngbv, ho ngo lvnkvpv mvngla lvtvto. Vbvrinamv nyido tolo gvngv vlvgo gaam minamgo ngo tvvpato, "doogum kanw ngv ogugo mimbdw sum angusibv vsila vvching pvvtoka; lvpvla riyoka!" 5 Vbrikunamv ngoogv svmasa gv ao lola okv kvdvw dwpw gv ao lo dakdubv kaanam nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv lakbik nga nyidokolo bv hidung dubv ngo kaato 6 okv oogv dvbvsingtam turnv Pwknyarnv, nyidomooku nga, sichingmooku nga, okv svmasa nga, okv ogumvnyngv nga pwklinyarlinnv Pwknyarnv gv amin lo bunua nyidogindung ngv mlv jila vbv minto, "Vjak tapv kumare! (aion g165) 7 Vbvrilita vdwlwo nyidogindung kanwnv angv ninyigv tapu nga miredev, vbvrikubolo ho Pwknyarnv ninyigv pakbu bv rin vnyijwk vdwa oguaingbv mimpv jicho mopvdw hogv pvvchingnam

um ripwngriya jireku.” 8 Vbvrkunamv oogv gaam mindunv vbv lvkodv nyidomooku lokv nga mindv dubv ngo tvpva dvto, vbv minto, “Svmasa gvla okv sichingmooku gv aolo daknv nyidogindung gv laaklo tibungnam kitap um taakukla rinam um vngyila okv laatoka vto.” 9 Vbvrkunamv ngo nyidogindung gvlo vngla okv miangnv tibungnam kitap am nga jila bkv vla ngo ninyia kooto. Hv nga minto, “sum lala okv dvtoka; si noogv leitlo kungsukre, vbvrjivka noogv napalo si tangutii jbv vchiipure.” 10 Ngo ninyigv laak lokv tibungnam kitap dapching am laala okv um dvtoku, okv vv dvkv namv ngoogv napalo tangutii jbv tpula ritoku. Vbvrtila ngoogv dvmitta rironam kokwnglo, vv ngoogv leitlo kungsok toku. 11 Vbvrkunamv nga mintoku, “no Pwknvyarnv gv doin am diringmooku lo, opi mvnwnglo, nvgwng gv gaam minv dvdvlo, okv dvbv vdwgvlv lvkodv jappo karji tvka vtoku.”

11 Vbvrkunamv ngam kiinvnvnv vpi jbv v kaanv singkio songa ainggo jitola, okv vbv minto, “vngyilaka okv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaama, okv oogv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv erinpeeing lwknnv um kiika tvka vto. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumnvjonv vdwa kiito laka. 2 Vbvrtila agum gv dookum kongv um kiika mabvka, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnvny chimanv vdwgv lvgabv jitoku, vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv pamtv nga poolu champi gula pwknyi go samtin samlin reku. 3 Ngo kaayatvyanv anyigo tagiam lakhk koomu tvla aamure, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doina alu 1,260 gobv jappo karmure.” 4 Tvvyakayanv anyiv olib singnv nvnvi vv okv sichingmooku nga Ahtu ngv kaagelo dagv jinv vv mvdurupum pwknyi ngv. 5 Yv nyigonv ninyia mvtvmrv ridw, vmv ngv ninyigv gaam lokv linre okv bunugv nyimak vdwa gukire; okv vbvrila yvvdw bunyia mvtvmrv dubv gwngdudw umka gukire. 6 Bunu anyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv doina jappo kardwnyi nyido homa dubv nyidokolo nga mvtum nvnv tujupkunam am bunu anyi gvlo doodu. Isi gv sirung aka, bunu gvlo oyi govb rila dubv mvla gvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu; Buny anyi ngv vdwgo mvngdudv vbv sichingmooku so chilichilam nvgwng aka rimu ladubv rila gvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu. 7 Vdwlo bunugv doin am mingam rikudw, dootarkamanv ungrung lokv svnwng ngv bunua nyimak rimisire. Hv bunua mvya yariku okv bunua paki riku, (Abyssos g12) 8 okv bunugv svma ngv kairungnv pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo, bunugv Ahtu am ogolo kili takla mvki lwkpvdw hokaching dooreku. Oogv pamtv kainv um aminv miring sinvlaku sidom vmalo lijpt govb mindu. 9 Diringmooku mvnwng ngv, halung mvnwng ngv, nvgwng gaambv minv dvdv ngv, okv opi dvdv ngv, bunugv svma nga rimu kumabv mintur tvla, okv alu lounm gula okv lopo patung govb kaakwng la rire. 10 Buny anyi gv sinam lokv sichingmooku soogv nyi mvnwng ngv mvngpu pumin yare. Bunu harjuk jukminla nyi vdwv amin jimi sinyala rire, ogulvgabolo nyijwk anyiv mvnwng gv nyia halung dvdv nga mvngdwk mvngku paamoto. 11 Alu lounm gula okv lopo patung gv kokwng loku turnama jinv saknamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aato okv bunu gvlo aalwk toku, okv bunu dakrap nyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv bunu busu nyatoku. 12 Vbvrkunamv nyijwk anyi gonv nyido tolo gvnv bunua gamtv rungng gv, “soka chaato kukal!” vdubv tvvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwa dakpv tvla kaaya dadubv, bunu

nyidokolo bv doomwk arwngbv chaalwk toku. 13 Hogv vbv riyilo moobigo hvktv alv rungbv hvktoku; Pamtv akina vring govb mvnam lokv akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv hajar kanv nyi gonyi mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvdv ngv busula lamngak palaku okv nyidomooku aogv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartvbamtv la ritoku. 14 Busunamv anyi gonv vngroku, vbvrtila lvm nbbv busunamv ayongjvmbv aadvre! 15 Vbvrkunamv kanwv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Okv vbvrinamv um nyidomooku tolo gvngv adu duutvrungv go dulin la, vbv minto, “nyiamooku sum rigvdogv laknv jwkrw ngv vjak ngonugv Ahtu okv ninyigv Messiah gvbv ridunv, okv hv dvbvsingtambv rigvdogv la ribv gvvraku!” (aitōn g165) 16 Vbvrkunamv nyigagatv chamnyi gula apigo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo doonv vv bunu atubogv dvbvdootumlo doonv vdwv vv bunu atubogv nyukmu nga nyingbub lotola okv Pwknvyarnvny kumla ridula, 17 vbv minto: “Achialv Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, yvvla okv yvvyila! Noogv kairungnv jwkrw nga laakunam lvgabv okv rigvdogv dubv rirap gvknunam lvgabv ngonu umbonyikv vduv! 18 Pwknvyarnvny chimanv vdwv haachi toku, ogulvgabolo noogv haachi chidw ngv aadu kunv, sikunv vdwa jwngkadaka svngv aadu kunv. Noogv pakbu, nyijwk vdwa, okv noogv nyi vdwgv yvvdw noogv lvgabv kainv lokv lala ila miangnv lo govb mvngdv dunv vkvgv rijo amin am jidw ngv aaduku. Sichingmooku sum yakmunv vdwa yakmudw ngv aaduku!” 19 Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv riappo nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvvtoku, okv hogv ara hoka mingkimiya nam Jampa nga doodubv kaapato. Vbvrkunamv doogum dooriak kv riakto, doogummv gumsin gummyinla sito, mobimok kv hvkto, okv kairungnv singnv lvnngv ngv dartoku.

12 Vbvrkunamv kairungnv okv kaakwmanam jenv kaanamgo nyido tolo linamgo kaato. Ho hoka nyimvmvga nvgo, vv doonyi am vijbv kooto okv poolu nga ninyigv lva arwnglo okv takar pwkring gula pwknyi nga ninyigv dumpo lo biotung bv binvgv vknvgv doodubv kaato. 2 Hv kuu bvngda dsvbv rinvgv, okv hv uchichila anga am bvngtv tvvnam lokv ninyia kapgok limuto. 3 Akodv kaakwmanam godv nyido ao tolo kaapato. Ho hoka kairungnv lvnngchingnv Sichingpanv ako dumpo ngv pwkkanwgo gvnvgv okv rungbung bungringgo gvnv okv ninyigv dumpo pwkkanw lo biotung pwkkanwgo binto. 4 Hv ninyigv nyabung lokv nyido tologv takar karpam aom lokv karpam pangonyi sichingmooku bv paaluto. Hv nyimvmvga nvng nvchilo dagu yala rito vkvlvgabolo vkvgv kuu bvnglin sopikda dvya dubv vla mvngto. 5 Vbvrkunamv hv chingng mvnwng nga riokdvr pogobv bvngtola rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvrtila anga nga baapu alvbv dvrikto okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv dvbvdootum dooku hoka bvnglwtko. 6 Nyimvmvga nvng lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv dookudaku go mvpripv jinam, oogv chokrimooku bv 1,260 alu govb ninyia kaagur kaayen gnam lvgabv nyimvmvga nvngv kelwk gvvtoku. 7 Vbvrkunamv nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyimak pami sinamv linduku. Maikel la okv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv Sichingpanv am nyimak pami sila rito, okv Sichingpanv vla ninyigv nyidogindung vdwv parwk minsula rito; 8 vbvrjivka Sichingpanv am paya yatoku, okv nw okv ninyigv uyugindung am nyidomooku tolo achok goka rimudomu matoku. 9 Kairungnv Sichingpanv songa orla ora

toku—krimku lo hogv tabw angv, aminv Uyudvbw, vmalu Uyu vlaka mindu, nyiamooku nga kuprv ngv. Nw nyila okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng nga sichingmooku lo lvkin gobv orloto. 10 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku lokv vkvnv vlvgo gamtv rungbv mindubv tvpva toku, “Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin namv vjak aaduku! Pwknvyarnv ninyigv jwkrw nga vjak dvbv gobv ritola kaatamdu! Vjak ninyigv Messiah ninyigv tujupkunam am kaatamto! Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo dakdula okv ngonu mvngjwngv ajin am alu ayubv gungnying milwk jin vdw nyidomooku lokv orpak lintoku. 11 Bunugv jvjrv doin am jappo karnam lokv okv Svlarakuu gv oyi lokv bunu ninyia rigum yatoku; okv bunu tursvdaksv yanga kayu tvkula okv silwk jija laka rinwng toku. 12 Okv vkvlgavb nonugv nyidomooku vdw okv oogv doonv bununo vdwka mvngpu yilaka! Vbvritola sichingmooku okv svmasa lvgavb vdwgo busukano namgobv ridu! ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo Uyudvbw ngv ilwk toku, okv achialv bv haachi chinwngla moolvngmoyadu, vkvlgavbolo bunu chinsudu bunugv aluv miang go doomwng duku.” 13 Vdwlo Sichingpanv angv v ninyia sichingmooku lo orlu pvkunv mvngla mvngkubvdw, hv kuu yame ako bvngrv nyimvmvga anga marap toku. 14 Schingpanv gv nyimak riku lokv ringlinnam lvgavb, ninyi anying nyingam gola anying patung gobv, chokrimooku ninyigv dookulo hoka jarkunam lvgavb, kiokum nvvtv rungrv gv laap lapnyigo ninyia jitoku. 15 Okv vbvrikunamv hogv nyimvmvga agv vngronam kokwng loku Sichingpanv angv ninyigv gaam lokv svdwng vsvi a tvlin mootoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyia nungla vnggv modubv vla. 16 Vbvrijvka nyimvmvga anga sichingmooku ngv ridur tvku; vv gaam am gamda tvla Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linv sidvng nga dvmik yatoku. 17 Sichingpanv angv v nyimvmvga anga achialv bv haachi laku okv ninyigv kuu husi vdw okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvnv vdw okv Jisu gv kaatam nama mvngjwngv jwkwkrwk bv rinv nyimakrimi siku nvpv vla vnglin toku.

13 Okv svmasa gv agumai lo Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu. Vbvrikunamv ngo svnwng ako svmasa lokv lindubv kaato. Vv rungbung bungringgo okv dumpto pwkkanwgo gvvtu; rungbung bongkinbongkin lo bolup pwksakgo gvvtu, okv dumpto pwkinpwkin lo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am chiyamiya nam vkvnv gvvtu. 2 Svnwng angv kaanamv svnyu ako jvbw kaato, lvpa ngv svtam lvpa jvbw kaato okv gaamv abwngapa jvbw kaato. Sichingpanv angv ninyigv atubogv jwkrw nga, ninyigv dvbvdooging nga okv ninyigv kairungv tujupkunam am jito. 3 Svnwng agv dumpto pvgonv ungnv ngvtv bogo gvpvrv jvbw kaato, vbvrijvka ungnv v geetoku. Sichingmooku dvdv ngv achialv bv lamla okv svnwng agv vngkulo vngming gvvtu. 4 Mvnwng ngv Sichingpanv am kumla rinya toku vkvlgavbolo hv ninyigv tujupkunam am svnwng nga jito. Bunu svnwng ngaka kumla ridula, vbv minto, “yvva svnwng jvbw rinv ngv? Yvvdv um mvmi sila jin ngv?” 5 Svnwng vv kaibojo bv googvla Pwknvyarnvny chiyamiya la japkar moola rito, okv vv poolu champi gula pwknyi gv lvgavb tujupkunam am jilwk jito. 6 Vv Pwknvyarnv gv amin am, ninyigv dookudaku am, okv nyidomooku lo yvvdv doonv oogv vdw beela rirapto. 7 Okv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi am nyimakrimi simu dubv jilwk jitoku okv bunua riyayala rimu toku, okv mvnwng gv

halung dvdv nga, diringmooku nga, gaam nvgwng nga, okv opi dvdv nga atu tola rigv ladu kubv jitoku. 8 Sichingmooku soogv doonv dvdv ngv ninyia kumto, vbvritola nyiamooku sum kvvlo gv pwklin yilo turnam kitap lo amin lvklvknam oogv mvki kunam Svlarakuu gvbw rin vdv vv mvngchik kumato. 9 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung go gvdu bolo tvvtoka! 10 Yvnyvi dvrik svngvdw um dvrik rungre; yvnyvi riukse lokv paki svngvdw um riukse lokv paki rungre, svkvnv si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv chetamrvnam sila okv mvngjwngla rirung svngv.” 11 Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi svnwng ako kaadvtu, vv soogv sichingmooku lokv linvgo. Vv Svlarakuu gv rungbung jvbw kaanv rungbung bunyigv gvvtu, okv vkvvg gaam minamv Sichingpanv gv vlv jvbw minvgo. 12 Vv kvvlogv lincho kunv gv svnwng tujupkunam um ninyigv kaagialo rinvdakv toku. Ungngv ngv pola rikunv svnwng um, sichingmooku okv oogv rin doonv mvnwng nga kumrung toka vla mili lalato. 13 Soogv svnwng anyinrvv vv kairungv lamrvpanam vkvnv rinam am kaatamto; vv mvnwng gv nyik kaagia lo nyidomooku lokv sichingmooku so vmv nga imu jila dubv mvtko. 14 Atuake svnwng gv kaagelo lamrvpanam vkvnv rinam um kaatam la sichingmooku soogv rin doonv nyi mvnwng nga kupla rito. Vbvrikunamv Riukse lokv ungnv gvdu bv mvnam okv vjvgobv turla doobvrv um mvngdv dubv murti akobv mvdvbv bunua svnwng anyinrvv angv mintoku. 15 Anyinrvv svnwng angv v turnam saknam go atuake svnwng gv murti lo saklvtko, vbvrikunamv vv gaam japla toku okv yvvdv svnwngsvmin gv murti am kuma dudw um mvki dubv rimu toku. 16 Svnwng angv nyi mvnwng nga miang dolo okv kai dolo, nyitv dolo vmalu heema dolo, nyira dolo vmalu ajarabi dolo bunugv dumpto lo vmalu lakbik peelvlo mvu lvkdvbv mili lalato. 17 Bunu mvnwng gvlo mvu namgo kaamabv, bunu oguguka rvvla mare vbmajeka pioklaka mare. Sikvrv mvnam si, svnwng gv amin bv lvkmuto okv ogumvnwng lo vkvvg amin am number bv lvklvtko. 18 Si mvngkimvnglak svgo doodu. Yvvdv chingkipakik lakdunv vv svnwng soogv amin number am mvlin laare, vkvlgavbolo number si ako gogv amin am mvging la mvnto. Oogv number am 666 vdu.

14 Vbvrikunamv okv ngo kaato kunamv, jayon moodw lo Svlarakuu ako dakto; vkvkv lvkin bv 144,000 nyi blvgv ninyigv amin am okv ninyigv Abu gv amin am bunugv atubogv dumpto lo lvksu tvla dakto. 2 Okv nyidomooku lokv isi dvngdo tvlunv jvbw tvnv okv doogum gumnam jvbw tvnv vkvnv adu duutvrungbv dunvgo ngo tvvpatu. Vv myujik bajala bunugv harp lokv bajanam adu jvbw tvto. 3 Nyi 144,000 vdwv dvbv dotumvrv gv, turnv pwknamyarnam api gv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv kaagia hoka dakto; Bunu mvngchik vdwgv lvgavb chimu dubv bunu anwrv mirimimpak gaana nga gokmin la ridungto. Bunu oogv nyia opi vdwgv lokv bunu ringlin kunam mvngchikv. 4 Bunu vdwv nyimv lo riburburtwng simabv atubonga kachingtamu sula darwknv nyi ngv; bunu vbvrla, bunu nyimv doogvkargv kwmanv. Bunu Svlarakuu gv ogolo vngdudv ho vngkulo vngming gvvtu. Bunu nyia halung lokv arv jila ringlin kunamv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo okv Svlarakuu gvlo daan lvkcho yachokrv akobv jilin kunamv. 5 Bunu vdwloka mvnam go bunua tvpanam kaamato; Bunu rigakpanam kaamato. 6 Vbvrikunamv kvvbi

nyidogindung ako aolo jarkar dubv ngo kaato, okv sichingmooku soogv, opi dvdv nga, halung dvdv nga, nvngwngbv gaam minv dvdv nga, diringmooku dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv gv turbwng jinv alnvv doin am ninyigv lvkobv mimpv jidubv vla. (aiōnios g166) 7 Hv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Pwknvyarnv nga okv vkgv kairungnv ngam hartv tvlaka! Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvgabv nyi mwnwng nga Jwngkadakadv alu ngv aaduku. Nyidomooku am, Sichingmooku am, svmasa am, okv isigv oolin kongv mwnv nga kumtojotoka!" 8 Nyidogindung dosinsinv angv atuk gv anga riming gvdula, minto, "Hv olu toku! Kairungnv Bebilon ngv olu roku! Hv nyi mwnwng nga ninyigv Anggur ngurla nga tvngmu toku—Ninyigv maatar jvrv anggur ngurla ngv gwngmursingmur mvngbio ngv!" 9 Aumnvnyv nyidogindung angv atuk anyi nga riming gvdula, gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkgv murti am kumlajola okv bunugv tuktumlo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvu nvnga laarwk siredw, 10 bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv anggur ngurla nga tvngre, ninyigv haachiak nvnyv anggur ngurla nga, vv vkgv achialvbyv haachi chinv nvnyv nga akomaring byv ninyigv anggur ngurla kobu lo pwkhwk kunam! mwnwng ngv yvvdw vbv rindw Darwnk nyidogindung gvla okv Svlaruu gv kaagialo vmbv gunv okv sulpur byv rinu lo hirukaya more. 11 Vmvgv mvkw ngv bunua mvrtrv vv dvbvsingtambv ao byv amcha dvdvre. Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkgv murti nga kumdunv okv vkgv amin am mvu lwkku dunv vv bunu ogu himpu namgo alu logo daka vmalo ayu yupgo daka saknu namgo kaama." (aiōn g165) 12 Si yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvdunv okv Jisunyi jwkwjvrwk padunv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv chitam sila doosv govb ridunv. 13 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku lokv gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvtpato, "sum lvpvtoka: Yvvdw vjak Ahtu gv kudungkua lvgabv sitamdurtum dukudv vv mvngpu nam ngv!" "Rinamgvbv vvrung!" vla Darwnk Dow ngv mirwk sito. "Bunu rai albv riku lokv albv doonudaknu nama paasure, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rijo ngv bunua vngming gvla rirung riku." 14 Vbvrikunamv okv ngo lvkodv kaadv kunamv, hoka yapungv doomwkgo doodubv kaapato, okv nyi aingbv kaanamgo doomwk gv aolo doodubv kaato, vv ninyigv dumpo lo ain biotunggo binto okv laak lo ripu rungnyv riokchukgo yumbwngto. 15 Hokoching byv kvvbi nyidogindung go Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto okv doomwk tolo doonv um gamtv rungbv minto, "Noogv riokchuk am bvngtola okv aam am geeching geemu tokuka, ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku gv aamv nyinduku; vbrila geeching kusv aluv aaduku!" 16 Vbvrikunamv doomwk tolo doonv vv ninyigv riokchuk am sichingbvmooku byv lvnglu tvla okv sichingmooku soogv geeching svnga geetoku. 17 Hokokwngbv ngo nyido tolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv nyidogindung akodv lindubv kaato, okv vvka ripunv riukchok ako bvngto. 18 Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung akodv, vmv nga rigvdubv jinam, erinpeelwku ywngmvrwng lokv aadu byv kaato. Hv ripunv riukchok ako bvngnv anga adu dutv rungbv dula vbv minto, "Noogv riukchok am rinvvngnv toka okv sichingmooku soogv anggur nayam vdwa geeto kuka, ogulvgavbolo anggur vdvw nyinduku! 19 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angv ninyigv riukchok am sichingbv lvnglu to, okv anggur singnv lokv anggur am geetoku, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv anggur menjap kolo urlwk jitoku!" 20 Banggu agumai gv anggur minjup

linnv am anggur nga nyumjit linto, okv oyiv svdwng bv tvlinla lvngny go (200 miles) asu koyo nvgo okv (5 feet) lvdu angu go ungrwng dukubv anggur minjup nvnyv lokv biilintoku.

15 Vbvrikunamv nyido tolo kairungnv okv angu sirungnv, kvvbi kaakwmanam akodv kaato oogv nyidogindung vdvw kanw govb rito vv chilichilum lvvma kanwgo aagv la aato, vv ataranya gv chinyungchinya akin vmwngku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv haachi nama anyunganya byv kaatam nvnyv vku. 2 Hokokwng lokuringv ngo lvko kaadv tunamv glass gv svmasa akolo vmv dooyo sinam aingbv kaapato. Yvvdunvdw svnwng am okv ninyigv murti okv amin am numbr byv lklwk konv am rigum yala ripvdw ho vdwaka ngo kaato. Pwknvyarnv gv bunua jkunam harp bajanvnyv am bunu vdvw bvngtola okv glass gv svmasa adarto daktu. 3 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu, Moses gv mirimimpak gaana nga okv Svlaruu gv mirimimpak gaana nga vbv gaadungto: "Gwlwyachoknv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, noogv kudungkua rinam si vdwgo kairungnamgo okv kaasartabo rungnamgo! Diringmooku mwnwng gv Dvbyv, Noogv lamtv dvdv ngv vdwgo sursinv okv jvjvnyv! 4 Ahtu, nam yvvla busu mabv rire? Nam yvva miang nvgovb vla mila mare? No mvngchik kv Darwkyachok nvngv. Diringmooku mwnwng ngv nokv lo aare okv nam kumrejore, Ogulvgavbolo noogv jvjvbyv rinam dvdv nga mwnwng ngv kaapa roku." 5 Soogv kokwngbv chikuknam nyidomooku tolo, Pwknvyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv Darwnk Tombu vka dooto. 6 Chilichilum lvvma kanw nga aagvnyv nyidogindung kanw, darwnk unglitnv vji am gvtoku okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto. 7 Vbvrikunamv oogv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gonv nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanw lo turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku. (aiōn g165) 8 Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkrw lokv mvkwmya ngv akomaring pvvtoku, okv nyidogindung kanw vdwgv lokv chilichilum kanwgo aagv nam vdvw kudungkua nga rinyama dvdvlo yvva Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aala mato.

16 Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vlvgo nyidogindung kanw vdwa gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvtto: "vnyjika okv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi talu pwkkanw am sichingmooku soka pwwlu jitvka!" 2 Atukchochok gv nyidogindung angv vngla okv ninyigv talu am sichingmooku lo pwwlu jitoku. Yvvdw svnwng gv amu mvnam doodudv okv vkgv murti nga kumnyajonya dudv bunugv awlo maatarbv okv vkvnyv achinv ungv nga paamu toku. 3 Hokoching bv kuringv anyinvnyv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svmasa aolo Pwwlu jito. Isi ngv kokwng loku sinv nyi akogv oyi jvbyv ritoku, okv svmasa hoka turnv pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv singam toku. 4 Hokoching byv aomnvnyv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svko lo okv isi sigung lo pwkhwk jito, okv isi vv bunu oyi govb ringam toku. 5 Oka isi am rigvanyv nyidogindung ngam vbv mindu bv ngo tvtto, "Yvvla okv yvvyila no jvjv lokv jwngkadakanv, Darwnk Akinnyv! 6 Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv oyi am pwwlu jito, okv oogv aingbv nonuno oyi am jila bunua tvngmu toku. Bunu ogugo paasv vdvw um bunu paadung siduku!" 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo ywngmvrwng lokv miin dubv tvvtoku, "kairungnv Pwknvyarnv

Ahtu! noogv jwngkadaka namv Jvyjdu okv kiamkurkiamrwk madunv!” 8 Vbvríkunanamv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doonyi lo pwlkwk jito, okv vv nyi vdwa doonyi gv hagu lokv gula gua mootoku. 9 Bunu vdwa doonyi hagu lokv baayuk jítoku, okv chillichilum aolo rigv kunv tujupkunam Pwknvyarnv gv amin am bunu beeto. Vbvríjvka bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin kumadu okv ninyigv achialv bv kairungnam am hartv madu. 10 Hokoching bvkring angunvnv nyidogindung angv vv talu am svnwng gv dvbvdoginvnv dookulo pwlkwk jito. Svnwng gv karv lo kanv ngv nvvlwk toku, okv nyi vdvw atubogv riu am achialvbv chiinam lokv gamtwwk sika ritoku, 11 okv bunugv ungvn okv achinam lvgabv nyidomooku gv Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto. Vbvríjvka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mabv ridu. 12 Hokokwng bvkring akv nnvn nyidogindung angv vv kairungnv Euphrarates svko lo ninyigv talu am pwlkwk jito. Oogv donyichaagia peelv gv lokv aanv dvbv vdvgv lamtv rapku lvgabv, svko ngv pvtwngtakar toku. 13 Vbvríkunanamv darwkmanv dow aom gunyi tatwk jvbv kaanv go ngo kaato. Bunu Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linto, svnwng gv gaam lokv okv mvnvrnunv nyijwk vdvgv gaam lokv linto. 14 Bunu vdvw uyuvram gv dow lokv lamrwpanam kudungkua nga ridu. Oogv dow aom vv nyiamooku soogv dvbv mvnwng lo, bunua gwlvkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv alu lo nyimakrimi simu nam lvgabv laakumlapa dobv vngtoku. 15 “Tvtvoka! Ngo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare! Yvdvw vji am albv kooto la okv uula doobvvn vv mvngpuv, ogulvgavbolo vv abinbilin bv vngkarchakar mare okv nyi mvnwng gv dookumdakum lo hinyigv paamare!” 16 Vbvríkunanamv Hebrew lo Armageddon vnam mooku lo dow vdvw dvbv dvdv nga gokkum la ritoku. 17 Vbvríkunanamv kanwvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doori tapi lo pwlkwk jito. Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo doogingvnv lokv adu dutv rungng go dulin la, vbv minto, “si rinya roku!” 18 Hokokwng bv dooriakv riaklinla, dooridoogumv, gumsin gumyinla, okv maatar rungbv busunam, moobimok ngv hvkto. Nyi am Pwklinyarlin yilo kongv vdwloka svkvnv aingbv moobimok go hvkkw mato; Mvnwng gv lokv mamsvnga alvmayá choknv mobi bv rito! 19 Kairungnv pamtv ngv aom govbv apinayin sitoku, okv diringmooku mvnwng gv pamtv vdvw takchitakyi nyami toku. Pwknvyarnv ngv kairungnv Babilon am mvnggápto okv ninyigv koobu lokv opo nga tvngdubv mvtoku—ninyigv haachi chinam am opo bv tvngmu toku. 20 Bokpin dvdv ngv, okv moodv mvnwng ngv nyemi nyatoku. 21 Nyido tolo gvngv nyi vdvgv aolo tvv pwktv rungngv ngv olu to, apw pwktv ngv kungka rinyi kg chamngu govbv rito. Tv v nga bunu oomu dunvnyi vla Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto, ogulvgavbolo vkvvnv chilichilum si busunamgo bv rito.

17 Vbvríkunanamv talu kanwgo doonv nyidogindung kanw gv lokv akin gonv ngoogv duku aala okv minto, “aatoka, okv ngo nam yunying jardubv yojokarnv anga mvrít jjinam am kaatamre, vv oogv siko vdvgv agumai lo kairungnv pamtv mvnam am mindunv. 2 Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw ninyigv lvkobv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito, okv vbvrinamv nyiamooku gv nyi dvdv ngv kokwng loku ninyigv gwngmursingmur gv opo tvngdung kunam lokv alvmabv tvngkium dooji karnvgobv ritoku.” 3 Dowv ngam rigvdogvto, okv nyidogindung ngv chokrimooku gulo ngam vnggv toku. Hoka ngo kaato namv

lvngchingnv svnwng agv aolo Pwknvyarnvnyi miyakayanam amin am lvknamgo vkvgv aolo nyimvmvga anga doodubv kaato; vv svnwng angv vv dumno ngv pwkkanwto okv rungbung ngv bungringto. 4 Nyimvmvga angv yabubulunv okv yalwngnv vijgo gvvtoku, okv oogv lvkobv ain tasinglaktv go gvvto, arvdonv vlvng vkvvnv, okv tasing go gvvto. Hv ninyigv laklo ain koobulo alvmanv okv kasingkanyaknv akomaringnam vkvvnv bvngto, kaakunamv vv ninyigv yojokarnam lokv paanam go. 5 Ninyigv tuktumlo chinchipachi manam vkvvnv amin go lvkvwk pvtv: “vv kairungnv Babilon, mvnwng gv yojokarnv okv nyiamooku sum alvmanv lo rilum gvvnv anv govbv rito.” 6 Okv oogv nyimvmvga angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv oyi am okv oogv bunugv mvki kunam gv oyi am tvngkium kootola doodubv ngo kaato ogulvgavbolo bunu Jisunyi mvngjwng la rinv vdvw. Vdwló ninyia ngo kaabvdw, ngo achialv bv lamtoku. 7 Nyidogindung ngv nga tvvkato. “Nonuno ogubv lamdunv?” “Ngo nonuam Dumno pwkkanwgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvvnv svnwng, nyimvmvga anga gvvnv um, okv amin chinchí manam um ngo nam minjire. 8 Oogv svnwng vv kvvlo turto, vbvríjvka turbv kuma; vv dootarkamanv ungrung lokv linnv ngv okv sijingooji kolo nyedu kubv vngreku. Sichingmooku so dunv nyi vdvw yvdvw turnam gv kitap lo pwknamyarnam dvdv nga pwkma yarma yilo lokv amin lvkmanam vdvw, svnwng nga kaatola lamngak la rire. Vv kvvlo turto, vbvríjvka vjak turbv kuma, vbvritola lvkó aakur dvre. (Abyssos g12) 9 “Si mvngkimvnglak okv chinsv pasvgobv rirungdu. Nyimvmvga gv dooginam dumno pwkkanw vv, moodv dwk kanv ngv. Bunu dvbv kanv govbchin ridu: 10 Bunugv angu gonv olu toku, akonv yjv govbv rigv dvdu, okv kvvbi akin gonv vjaklodvbv aamadv; vdwló hv aari kudw, hv achok go rigv mvngrung yinvpv. 11 Okv svnwng ngv kvvlo lvkingo turto, vbvritola vjak turbv kuma, vv dvbv piinv nvbv ridu oogv kanv lokv akin gonv okv vv atubongv sidukubv vngdung duku. 12 “Nonugv kaanam rungbung bongring ngv dvbv vring ngv oogv vjvlodvbv rirap gvma dvnv ngv, vbvritola svnwng nga lvkobv gunta akin gv lvgabv dvbv aingbv rigvdubv bunu vdwa tujupkunam jireku. 13 So vring soogv mvngdung sakdung ngv lvyin akinbv ridu, okv bunu vdvw bunugv jwkrw nga okv tujupkunama svnwng nga jireku. 14 Bunu svlarkuu am yalung dami sike; vbvritola Svlaruu ngv ninyigv, goknam vdwa, darnam vdwa okv jwkwjwkrwk bv riming gvvnv vdvgv lvkobv bunua damya yare, ogulvgavbolo Hv Ahtu vdvgv lokv Ahtu ngv okv dvbv vdvgv lokv Dvbv ngv.” 15 Nyidogindung ngvka ngam vbv mindvto, “nonu isi kaanam vkv aolo yojokarnv ngv dooto, diringmooku ngv, nyi dvdv ngv, opi dvdv ngv okv gaam minv dvdv ngv. 16 Rungbung bungringgo nonugv kaanamv okv svnwng vv yojokarnv um kaanwngv mare; Vkvglv oogu doonv dvdv nga bunu dvrik riku okv abinbilin bv ninyia kayu reku; Bunu ninyigv adwn am dvre okv vmv lokv ninyia baayuk reku. 17 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ridubv mvngdam nama lvkingobv rinam lvgabv bunugv haapok lo rinwng mooto okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv jvbv ripwnggrinya ma lobv svnwng lo bunugv jwkrw am jítola rigvdogv more. 18 “Nyimvmvga go nonugv kaanamv kairungnv pamtv ngv, vv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa rigv duku.”

18 Soogv kokwng lo ngo nyidomooku tolo gvngv kvvbi nyidogindung ako idubv kaato. Ninyi gvlo kairungnv

tujupkunamv doodu, okv ninyigv kyaklakyaklin namv sichingmooku mvnwng lo unggoto. 2 Hv gamtv rungbv goklinla minto: “Hv gimup loduku! kairungnv Bebilon ngv gimup loduku! Hv vjak uyuvram gv naam bv riroku okv darwk manv dow gv dukubv riroku; nvgwngnv kasingkanyaknv okv kaanwng manam pvta mvnwng ngv ninyigv aralo riging doogingbv riroku. 3 Holvgabv ninyigv gwngmur singmur lo mvngbiu monv maatar rungngv opo nga— diringmooku mvnwng ngv tvngtola tvngkium nyaduku. Siching soogv dvbv ngv ninyigv lvkobv alvmabv mvngbiula gwngmur singmur am risar sitoku, okv ninyigv achialv bv mvngbiula sirudraknv aingbv rinam lokv mooku soogv kurvpachu rinv mvnwng ngv nyitv nyaduku.” 4 Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi vlv gaam godv nyido tolo gvngv, mindubv tvvpatu, linto kulaka, ngoogv nyi vdvw, ninyigv ara lokv linto kulaka! “Nonuno ninyigv aralo kvvnnv rimur aba nga riming gvyoka; Nonuno ninyigv mvriririt paaji nama orpinorin siyoka! 5 Ho ogulvgabolo ninyigv rimur rinamv dosindoyinla nyidokolo chaachi duku, okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv alvmabv rimur rinam lamtv nga mvngpadunv. 6 Hv nam oguaingbv ribvdv vbvchingching ninyiaka ritv ngurv tvka; Hv oguaingbv jibvdv vbv um kaiyabv anyi yago jikur toka. No lvgabv oguaingbv tvngmu dubv rungji pvdv vbvchingching ninyigv kobu lo maatar bv anyi yago dwdkubv pwkbiung lwkjilaka. 7 Ninyi vdwo atubongv yunglit dukubv okv jemin dubv jipvdv vbvchingching achialv bv hirukaya nga okv mvngrunguya nama ninyia jitoka! Ogulvgabolo ninyi atubongv minbwngto: ‘Ngo svka, dvnv akobv doodunv! Ngo hvngmi ma, ngo vdwlaka mvngrunam chimare!’ 8 Vkvlgabv, Hv alu gunyi chilichilum lokv ninyia dvngre— vv lvvma ngv, mvngrunguya, okv dvmayarwng ngv. Okv ninyia vmvlo baayuk reku, vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, ninyia jwngkadakanv vv gwlvkyachok nvngv.” 9 Ninyigv mvngbiu okv gwngmur singmur riming gvvnv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw bunu vdwllo ninyia vmv ramnam gv mvkwmya nga kaatola pamtv oogv lvgabv nyikla sarla okv kapla rireku. 10 Ninyigv hindarkaso hingkulo himing gvsv nga bunu busu la rinam lokv bunu adu lo dakdu. Bunu vbv minre, vdwo busunamgo bv ridu! vdwo mvngdwk namgobv ridu! kainv okv gwlvknv Bebilon pamtv ngv! nonua gunta akin lo mvriririt roku. 11 Sichingmooku gv kurvpachu mvnv vka ninyigv lvgabv kapla okv mvngruto, ogulvgabolo bunugv yikungyira nga yvva rrvjinv kaakuma; 12 Yvva bunugv ain am, raaji am, kurvdonv vlvng am, okv tasing am; bunugv pakria, lvngebubulu vji, alapnv tanu, okv lvngdwkwswknv vji; paala nyumanv singda, okv svtv hijung lokv mvnam nvgwngnv, okv maatar alvbv arv doonv singdasingpo, daaching riokdwr, riokdwr, okv marbol; 13 okv namnwnv sinamon vsing, nvgwngnv namnw, nampunv, namunama bv mvnam, okv singlumlumbak; anggur ngurla, okv teli, ata okv gehu, svv okv svlar, gora, okv yira gvnnv gari, nyira, okv vv tikmabv nyia turnv kvvnnv um yvva rrvnv kaamare. 14 Kurvpachu mvnv vdvw ninyia minre, “noogv atubogv lvgabv alvnv yikungyira mvngnamv nyeroku, okv noogv nyitv tvgnv dvdv ngv okv kvvnnv kaaputain nam dvdv ngv nyeroku, okv no lvkoka um mapa kumare!” 15 Kurvpachu mvnv vdvw, oogv pamtv lo yvbunu kurvpachu rila nyitv kubvdv ho vdvw, adu bv dakreku, ogulvgabolo bunu vdvw ninyigv hindarkaso nga paaming gvjikv vla busuto. Bunu vdvw kapre

okv mvnggrure, 16 okv minre, “vdwo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwo mvnggru namgobv ridu! Hv maatar alvbv arv doonv vji am gvla rito, lvngebubulunv, lvngdwkwswknv, okv ain tasing kvvnnv gvla, arv doonv vlvng, okv moti tasing kvvnnv gvla rito!” 17 Okv vjak gunta akin gobv ninyigv nyitv ngv sibv nyengam roku!” Svpp mvnwng ngv rigvnnv vdvw okv hoka vngnchanv vdvw, svpp svnnv vdvw okv svmasa gv hoka yvbunu kudungku rila pwlapaala turnam lvgabv rinv kvvbi vdvwka adu lo dakreku, 18 okv ninyia vmv lokv ramla mvrriak taachanam mvkwmya nga kaatola bunu kaggokla kaptoku: “Kvvnnv pamtv aingbv kvvbi pamtv yago doomato!” 19 Bunugv dumpo aolo pmvnr nga jongpv modula, bunu kapla okv mvnggula, mindingdu, “vdwo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwo mvnggru namgobv ridu! Hv kvvnnv pamtv bv rito ninyigv yikungyira lokv svpp svnnv vdvwka kokwnglo nyitv tvvlin nvla ritoku! Okv vjak gunta akin lo kvkvng ogumvnwng ngv nyengam roku!” 20 Nyidomooku ngv, ninyigv mvyakriyak kunam lvgabv, mvngpu laka! Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvw okv Apostol vdvw okv nyijwk nyikiuk vdvw! mvngpu laka, ogulvgabolo nonua oguaingbv hv mpvvdv Pwknvyarnv ninyia miyakaya duku! 21 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung kairungnv akonv vlvng lvnngo Pwktv rungngv go laarapto okv svmasa bv orlwk dula, vbv minto, “Svbn nam pamtv kairungnv Bebilon am orli lala lwkreku okv lvkoka kaapa kumareku. 22 Harp baja namgv miujek okv nyia vdwgv adu dunam, pungli tapnam okv tapu minam vdwa nonugv aralo vdwlaka lvkodv tvvpa kumare! Kurvpachu mvnv kudungku rinv nyi vdwg; okv tami aam garmvknam lvnngcho adu goka noogv ara lokv vdwlaka tvvpa kumare! 23 Vdwlaka mvdurupum gv loung goka noogv ara lokv kaapa kumare; Vdwlaka nyimv okv nyilo laami sinam kvvnnv adu goka noogv ara lokv tvvpa kumare. Noogv kurvpachu rinv ngv nyiamooku so mvnwng gv kaiyachok bv rito, okv noogv lama himur namv mooku soogv nyi mvnwng nga gwngkupto!” 24 Nyijwk vdwgv oyi am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi am pamtv ara hoka paatoku; vjemabv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwa pakipamar kunam gv oyi am paakulo Bebilon pamtv nga mvriririt toka.

19 Soogv sum tvvpanam kokwng lo nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyi nyitwng gv rumdu dunam ainggo tvvpatu, vbv minto, “Pwknvyarnvny i hartv laka! ringnambaanamv, yunglitnamv, okv jwkrwv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv ngv! 2 Ninyigv jwngkadaka namv jvrv dunv okv sursimai dunv! Ninyigv lvkobv gwngmursingmur la sichingmooku sum alvmabv rigvnnv yojokarnv um hv miyakaya toku. Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvriririt toku ogulvgabolo hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa mvki sito.” 3 Bunu lvkodv gokrvdvtu, “Pwknvyarnvny i hartv laka! Mvrriak taachala kainv pamtv nga guyknam mvkwmya ngv dvbvsingtambv sokchaa dungdu!” (aiōn g165) 4 Nyigagatv chanyi gula api okv turnv pwknmyarnamv api ngv oogv dvbv dotumlo doonv Pwknvyarnvny i bunu gublwk dula okv kumlajola rito. Bunu minto, “Pwknvyarnvny i hartv laka! Amen!” 5 Vbvrikunamv dvbvdotumvnv lokv vlv gaam go aala, vbv minto, “ninyigv pakbu dvdv ngv okv nyi mvnwng ngv, kai nvngv jvka okv miang nvngv jvka, yvvdv ninyia mvngdv dudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnvny i hartv laka!” 6 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyitwng mvnwng gv gaam adu ainggo tvvpatu, vv isi dvngdo

adu aingbv, okv doogumgumnam jvbw, ngo tvvpatu. Ngo bunua vbw mindubv tvvto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ogulvgabolo Ahtu, ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv dvbv ngv! 7 Klai ngonu harjuk milaju okv mvngpu laju; Kaju ngonu ninyigv kainama hartv laju! Ogulvgabolo Svlaruku gv nyida ridwv aaduku okv nyida lvgabv nyimv nyamji nvngv atubongv ripvdakpv sutoku. 8 Darwknv ungnv vji am ninyia koomu toku.” (Kaapunv vji vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv alvvn kudungkua ngv.) 9 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindungv ngv nga minto, “lvtkota sum: yvnyv Svlaruku gv nyida dvpam lo gokpa pdvw vv bunu mvngpuv.” Okv nyidogindungv ngv mindvto, “soogv minam si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvvn gaamv.” 10 Ngo ninyia kumnamjonam lvgabv ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo guba lwtko, vbvriinamv hv nga minto, “no vbvriyoka! Ngo noogv lvkobv okv kvvbi mvngjwngvnv ajin Jisu gv kaatam nama jvjv nga gakbwng la rin vvdvgv lvkobv ridum minggvnv pakbu akonv. Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojoto laka!” Ogulvgabolo Jisu gv jvjvvn kaatamnam si nyijwk vdvvgv lo dow jilwkkunam ngv. 11 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku nga chikuk dubv kaato, okv hoka yapungnv gora ako dooto. Hogv gorajoknv um jvjwkvrwknv okv jvjv ngv vto; hv jvjv lokv jwngkadakadu okv vbv vv ninyigv nyimak aka rimisidu. 12 Ninyigv nyikv vmvgv mvriak jvbw ridu, okv hv ninyigv dumpo lo dumlvv achiavlo bintoku. Hv ninyigv aolo amin lvknam go doodu, vbvritola ogugo lwpvdw um yvka kaachin ma vbvritola ninyi atubongv mvngchik um chinsudu. 13 Vkvvgv vji gvnamv oyi gov ridu. Vkvvgv aminv “Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar.” 14 Nyidomooku gv sipai vdvw darwknv yapungnv vji vkv gvvtola okv yapungnv gora lo dootola ninyia vngming gvvdv. 15 Diringmooku mvnwnv nga paya yanvvn riukse ripu nvgo, ninyigv napa lokv lindu. Hv riokdvr riokda lokv bunua rigv nvre, okv Hv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv opo minjup nvvn lo opo nga menjapla limure. 16 Ninyigv vji lola okv harpo lo vbv lvknam amin go gvvdv: “dvbv vdvvgv lokv Dvbv ngv okv atu vdvvgv lokv Ahtu ngv.” 17 Vbvrikunamv ngo doonyi gv aolo nyidogindungv ako dakdubv kaato. Ninyi dopintain tvso pvta jarnv mvnwnv am adu dutv rungbv gokto: “Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv dvpam pamdubv aadum sidubv aatoka! 18 Aatoka okv dvbv vdvvgv adwn, sipai am rigvvn vdvvgv adwn, okv sipai vdvvgv adwn, okv gora vdvvgv okv gorajoknv vdvvgv adwn, okv nyi mvnwnv gv adwn, okv nyira vdvvgv adwn, okv ajaraki bv rin v adwn, okv kainv okv miangnv vdvvgv adwn am dvvdubv aatoka.” 19 Vbvrikunamv kuringv ngo svnwnv okv sicingmooku gv dvbv vdwa okv bunugv sipai vdwa adum sitola hogv gora aolo doonv um la okv vkvvgv sipai nga yalung bv padap minsu dubv vla aakum dubv ngo kaato. 20 Svvnwnv am patwk lo bootoku, ninyigv kaagia lo kaasartabo bv rila mvvla rin v oogv nyijwk kupnv umka laadumsila bootak svto. (Vbv lamrwpnam bv rila hv bunua svnwnv gv mvnam okv murti am kumlajola rin v bunu vdwa mvnkup rukupto.) Svvnwnv umla okv mvvnv nyijwk um anyia silpur gv vmvgv svmasa bolo turdubv orlwtko. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Bunugv sipai vdwa oogv gora aolo doonv gv gaam lokv linv riukse lokv paki toku; okv bunugv svma adwn am pvta mvnwnv ngv dvnya nyoku madu bv dminv toku.

20 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo ngv nyidogindungv ako idubv ngo kaato, ninyigv laaklo dootarkamanv ungrungv

gv chabi am okv ai rungvnv jaako sogo bvngto. (Abyssos g12) 2 Hv singchingpanv nga laitungto, kvvlo gv abuapa tabwgo—vv Uyudvbv, vmalu um Uyu vlaka mindu—okv hejar akin anyingv lokv jaako leela apv kunamgo. 3 Nyidogindungv angv dootarkamanv ungrungv lo orlwkv tvla, um tala yitam pvto, okv siel tuprv pvvto, kvlvvgabolo hejar akin anyingv ngv vngma dvdvlo gov hv diringmooku dvdv nga kupma dubv vla. Hoogv kokwngv loku ninyia dvv achok gv lvgabv tulin jireku. (Abyssos g12) 4 Vbvrikunamv kuringv ngo dvbvdotumvnv vdwa kaato, okv hoogv dotumvnv lo doonv bunu vdwa jwngkadaka nvvn jwkw am jito. Jisu gv kaatamnam jvjv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am minggo karnam lvgabv pakikunam vdvvgv yalu am ngo kaato. Bunu vdvw svnwnv okv bunugv murti am kumajomadu, vmajvka bunugv dumpo lo okv bunugv laak lo svnwnv gv muunam goka laarwk simato. Bunu turnam lo aadu kula okv hejar akin anyingv gv lvgabv dvbv bv ritola Jisu gv lvkobv rigv minggv riku. 5 (Sinv Kvvgonv turkur madvvn vdvw hejar akin anyingv ngv vngma dvdvlo govv turkur kumato.) Soogv si sinv vdvvgv chaacho chochok ngv. 6 Sinv vdvvgv turtuturke so yvvdv turkur minggv dunv vv mvngpu okv kairungnv boktalwknamv. Lvnyinvbv sinv vv bunua rigv lamare; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo gv nyibu govv rireku, okv bunu ninyia lvkobv anyingv hejar akin lvgabv rigv minggvre. 7 Anyingv hejar akin gv kokwngv lokuringv, Uyudvbv nga patwk lokv tulin la rireku, 8 okv hv sicingmooku gv diringmooku tloblovv doonv nga kuptv bv vngre, vv Gogv okv magogv nga mindunv. Uyudvbv ngv bunu vdwa yalungv damisinamv lvgabv laadam sire, vv bunu svmasa gv chokri kiilakumanam gv aingbv rire. 9 Bunu sicingmooku mvnwnv lo doosik kartoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvvgv keem nga okv ninyigv paknam pamtv nga goyumv toku. Vbvritola nyidomooku tolo gvngv vmv ngv oolula bunua guyukv toku. 10 Vbvrikunamv oogv bunua kupnv, Uyudvbv um kvvlo gv svnwnv okv mvvnv nyijwk am orlwkv roku hoka orlwktoku, okv oogv orlwkv vv sulfurv okv vmvgv svmasa ngv; okv bunu alu okv ayu bv hirukaya nga dvbvsvngtambv paabvla riku ngv. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Vbvrikunamv kairungnv yapungnv dvbvdotumvnvv ako okv vkvvgv aolo doonv um ngo kaato. Sicingmooku okv nyidomooku ngv ninyigv duku lokv Vjakgovv kiyu toku okv lvkodv kaapa kuma. 12 Okv ngo sinv vdwa kainv okv miangv nvnv gaka dvbvdogingvnv kaagia hoka dakdubv kaato. Kitapv vdwa taakukv pvvto, okv kvvbi kitapv goka taakukv pvvto, vv turnamv gv kitapv. Sikunv vdvvgv bunu ogugo ripvdw, kitapv lo lvkhwk kunamv aingbv, um jwngkadaka toku. 13 Vbvrikunamv svmasa lo yvvnunvdw silwkv pvkunv ho vdwa isi ngv lvkodv tvlinv jitoku. Sinamv okv sinv mvnwnv gv nyiamookuv bunu vdvvka sinv dvdv nga jilinv jitoku. Okv mvnwnv ngv bunu ogugo ripvdw um vbvriinamv lokv jwngkadaka toku. (Hadēs g86) 14 Vbvrikunamv sinamv okv sinv vdvvgv mooku am vmvgv svmasa lo orlwkv nyatoku. (Soogv vmvgv svmasa si situmv lvnyinvnv vku.) (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Soogv turnamv gv kitapv so yvnyv aminv lvkhwk mapvdw bunu vdwa vmvgv svmasa lo orlwktoku. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

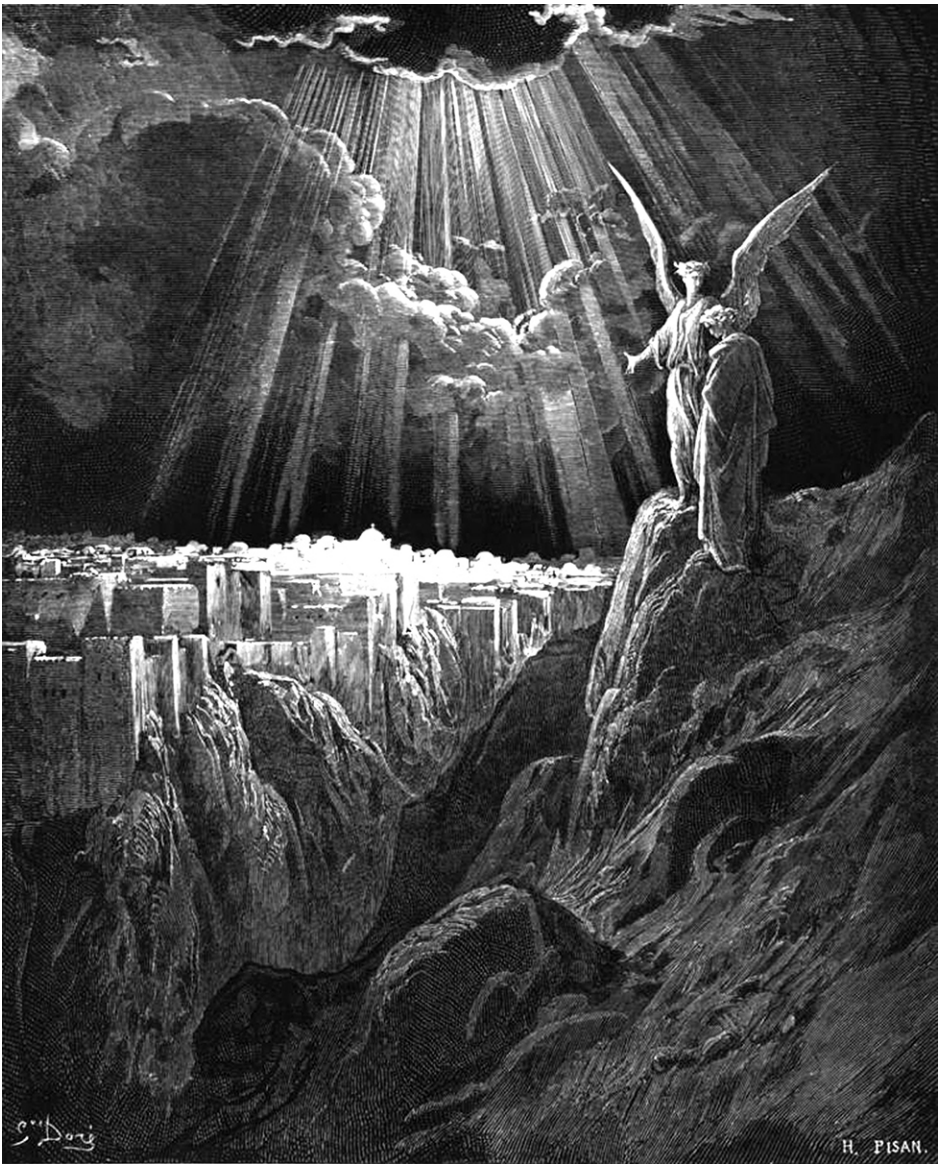
21 Vbvrikunamv ngo anwnv nyidomooku go okv anwnv sicingmooku go kaato. Atukchochok gv nyidomooku ngv

okv Atukchochok gv sichingmooku ngv nyetoku, okv smasa ngvka nyetoku. 2 Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkigvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpripv tkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. 3 Ngo dnbvdotumnvnlv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungngv go vbv mindung dubv tvpato: "Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamasung ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdwv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw avv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku. 4 Nw bunugv nyiklo nyiksi dwkla kapnama tikak reku. Hoka sinamyanam ngv, tinggwnyilin ngv, vmalo kapnamriam vmalo achiapik go kaakumare. Vkvlgavbolo Kvvlo gv akunv ogumvwnng ngv nyetoku." 5 Vbvrikunamv hogv dotumnvnlv lo doonv ngv mintoku, "Vkvlgavbolo vjak ngo ogumvwnng nga anw nvbv mvreku!" Hv ngam vbvka mindvto, "sum lvpvvtvka, ogulvgavbolo soogv gaam si jyv ngv okv vv mvngjwng nyoladu." 6 Okv hv minto, "Sum riroku! Ngo atukchochokv okv ataranya ngv, rirapnv okv ripinnv. Yvvdw isi tvngwngv dunv um ngo sirung lokv holinnv turnam gv vsi am tvngdwlv tvngjo kaamabv anyubv tvngmure. 7 Yvvdw rigum yadunv um ngokv lokv sum laarwk simure: Ngo ninyigv Pwknvyarnv bv rire, okv vv bunu ngoogv umvuu bv rire. 8 Vbvrivotla mvngbid ribid manv, rukupmvvkupnv, rima svnga rinv, minv lvnv, gwngmursingmur, vbv yvvdw lama hisarsinv, yvvdw murti kumdujodunv, okv mvnvrnunv mvnwnng ngv— Sulfur bvla okv vmv lokv gula svlv bv rinv vv, bunugv lvgavv dookudaku ngv, so si lvnvi nvnvsv sikunam vku." (Limne Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Nyidogindung kanw gv lokv talu pwkkanv lo akomaring bv chilichilum kanwgo doonv hogv akonv vv ngo dookubv aato okv minto, "aatoka, okv nyimv nyamnv, Svlarakuu gv nywng nga kaatamre." 10 Dow lokv nga rigv dula, okv nyidogindung ngv nga moodw dwtv yachok nvgv dumpum tolo jarcha gvto. Hv nga Jerusalem, danwknv Pamtv nga, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv idubv kaatamdo 11 okv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit lokv ungkato. Pamtv yunglitnamv arv doonv vlvng aingbv, jaspav aingbv, rvbwngvrwng bv kraistal vlvng aingbv. 12 Vv achialvsv kairungnv aokokonv vlvng singlungv agi geeringv gula geenyi go dooto okv hogv agi am nyidogindung vring gula anyigov rigv mooto. Hogv agi hoka Israel nyi vdwgv vpin vring gula anyi gv amin am lvkllwtko. 13 Hogv atungasak lo agi am geom go doomuto: agi geeom gonv donyichaagia peelvlo doodu, geeom gonv ako peelvlo doodu, agi geeom gonv adum peelvlo doodu, agi geeom gonv doonyi aagia peelvlo doodu. 14 Hoogv pamtv gv vlvng svlung ngv lvgtung vring gula anyi gv aolo mvtoku, vlvng lvgtung tungpvnam hoka Svlarakuu gv Apostol vring gula anyi gv amin am lvkllwtko. 15 Nyidogindung ngam gaam minamv pamtv okv pamtv gv agi vdwa okv vlvng svlung nga kiika nvdubv ain vtak tago bvngto. 16 Pamtv nga atung asak bv agingayur bv karing sichingto. Nyidogindung ngv pamtv nga ninyigv kiinnv vpi singkio lokv kiikanamv: Apv, ayur, ao am okv adam am kiika la rinamv two thousand four hundred kilometre; fifteen hundred miles mvnwnng ngv karing sichingto. 17 Nyidogindung ngvka vlvng svlung nga kiikato, okv ninyigv kiibv nvnv lokv kiikanamv vkvgv jwngcham ngv 216 feet; 60 metres gobv ritoku. 18 Vlvng svlung vv jaspav

vlwng lokv mvto, okv pamtv nga ain jyv mvngchik lokv mvto vv sisa gv aingbv kaarpaparto. 19 Pamtv gv vlvng svlung gv vlvng lvgtung tungnam am arv doonv vlvng lokv mvrwmgvo nvto. Lvgtung tungchonam vlvng ngv jaspav vlvng lokv mvto, anyi nvnv sapire vlvng nga mvnvtov, aumnvnlv egate vlvng lokv mvnvtov, apinnvnlv emerald vlvng nga mvnvtov, 20 angunvnlv oneks vlvng nga mvnvtov, akvnnvnlv karnelian vlvng nga mvnvtov, kanwvnlv kuarch vlvng nga mvnvtov, piinwvnlv berils vlvng nga mvnvtov, kianvnlv ngv topaj vlvng nga mvnvtov, vringvnlvnlv kalsidoni vlvng nga mvnvtov, vring gula akinnvnlv turkois vlvng nga mvnvtov, vring gula anyinv emetes vlvng nga mvnvtov. 21 Agi vring gula anyiv mooti vlvng lokv; agi gekingekin nam mooti vlvng akin lokv mvnvtov, Pamtv gv lamtv nga sisa kaarpapvr bv unglv dubv ain jyv lokv mvngchik lokv mvto. 22 Pamtv aralo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam go kaapama, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnaam si Ahtu Pwknvyarnv kairungnv ngv okv Svlarakuu ngv. 23 Pamtv nga doonyi vmalo poolu gv loung go ungka svgo kaama ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv loung ngv um ungkadu okv Svlarakuu ngv vkvgv mvdurupum bv risudu. 24 Nyiamooku soogv nyi vdwv soogv loung so vngkar riku, okv sichingmooku soogv dnbv ngv bunugv yikungyira vdwa so bvngnga lvkjire. 25 Pamtv gv agi ngv aludwkibv chikuk tvla doobvre; bunu vdwloka chiktum kumare, ogulvgavbolo hoka vdwloka kanvnam kaakumare. 26 Diringmooku gv Kainam okv yikungyira mvnwnng nga pamtv so bvngnga jireku 27 Vbvrivotla darwkanv vmalo yvvdw hinyinghiru nam ridudw vmalo mvnamrunam ngv soogv pamtv so aala mare. Yvvgv amin am Svlarakuu gv turnv kitap lo lvkllwkv pdv vv mvngchik pamtv hoka aalare.

22 Nyidogindung ngv Pwknvyarnv okv Svlarakuu gv dotumnvnlv lokv, Kraistal aingbv klingklaknv, turnam jinv isi svko um nga kaatamto 2 okv Pamtv gv lamtv lvpv jelo biiko lodu. Isi gv Tagotaksak bv turnam gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvring gula lvnvi go asi svnnv ngv, poolu dwkibv lvkolvko svvdu; okv vkvgv anv ngv diringmooku vdwgv lvgabv mvpunv. 3 Pamtv ara hoka vdwloka Pwknvyarnv gv beaman vkvnlv oguguka mapa mare. Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnvnlv okv Svlarakuu ngv pamtv ara hoka doore, okv ninyigv pakbu vdwv ninyia kumlajola rire. 4 Bunu ninyigv nyukmu am kaapare, okv ninyigv aminv bunugv tuktumlo lvkllwkv pvvre. 5 Hoka ayukanv kaaku mare, bunu mvdurupum bvngdubv riku mare vmalo doonyi loung dubvka rikumare ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu bunugv loung bv rireku, okv bunu dnbv gv aingbv dnbvsingtamv rigvriku. (aiōn g165) 6 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv ngam minto, "Soogv gaam si jyv ngv okv mvngjwng svwngv. Okv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu oogv nyijwkv vdwa ninyigv dowa jijinv vv, ninyigv nyidogindung nga gugur albv ogugo ritv tvvdv kunvdv ninyigv pakbu vdwa kaatam dukubv imuto." 7 Jisu minto, "tvvgap laka!" "Ngo baapubv aadung dukunv! Soogv kitap aralo yvvdw nyijwvgaam vdwgv mingkulo tvvdunv vv mvngpuv!" 8 Ngo, Jon kv, soogv ogumvwnng dvdv sum tvvnv okv kaanv ngv. Okv vdwlo ngo tvvdung nama tvnva kubvdw okv bunua kaadung nama kaanya kubvdw, soogv ogumvwnng nga kaatam ngv nyidogindung gv lvpalo, ngo gumpv tvla ninyia kumtvto. 9 Vbvrijvka hv minto, "vbvriyoka! Ngooka lo lvkobv pakbu akobv

ribam dubv okv nonugv achiboru nyijwk vdwgv lvkobv ribam
dubv okv mvnwng ngv yvvdw soogv kitap so gaam am tvvdunv
um ribamnv ngv mvngchikgo. Pwknvyarnv yanyidv kumtojoto
laka!" 10 Okv hv ngam minto, "soogv kitap soogv nyijwkgaa
sum vvsila rimabvka ogulvgavbolo vdwlo soogv mvnwng si
ritvngtv dunv si ridwv achialbv kvnv duku. 11 Yvvdw almanv
kudungkua ridung sududw, vv alvmbv ribv sirungpv lage okv
yvvdw kasingkanyaknv kudungkua ridudw vv kasingkanyaknv
kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage; yvvdw alv dudw vv alv
kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage, okv yvvdw darwkduv vv
darwkbv ribv sirungpv lage." 12 Jisu minto, "tvgap tvka!" "ngo
baapu bv aadung dukunv! Ngoogv amin jisiv nga ngo gvla
aagv rikunv, nyichar dvdv ngv vkvgv atubogv rinam lokv um
jireku. 13 Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, okv rirappv
okv ripinnv." 14 Yvvdw bunugv atubogv vji nga rvkak karpung
sudunv vv mvngpu namv okv turnam jinv singnv lo asi svnv
nga dvla dunv, okv Pamtv aralo agi lokv aala dunv. 15 Vbvitola
pamtv agum lokv doonv vv rima svnga rinv ngv okv lamahinv,
gwngmursingmurnv, okv pakipamarnv, yvbunu murti kumnvjov
okv gaam lokvka okv kudungkua lokvka mvvkup rukupnv vv
agum lo ridu. 16 "Ngo, Jisu, ngoogv nyidogindung nga nonu
gvlo soogv ogumvnwng sum mimpa jimu dubv gvija dvdv gv
aralo aamuto. Ngo Dabid gv vpin lokv husi linv ngv; Ngo lvgu
takar lo karlum pumpumv." 17 Dow vla okv nyimvnyamnv
ngv minto, "aatoka!" Yvvdw sum tvnv dvdv ngvka mirungto,
"aatoka!" Aatoka, yvvdw tvngnwnv dudw; turnam jinv isi am
jinyu gov jinam am, yvbunu mvnggi dudw laarwk sitoka. 18
Ngo, Jon, kitap soogv nyijwkgaa sum tvvgapnv mvnwng nga
gamrv dunv: Yvvdw soogv sum ogu achukguka lvktamyaya
lwkredw, bunu vdwa soogv kitap sokv lvklwknam chilichillum
am mvriririt nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvktamyaya jire. 19 Okv
yvvdw soogv kitap sokv nyijwkgaa mbv minjinama laapak jiredw,
Pwknvyarnv turnam jinv singnv gv asi am okv darwknv pamtv lo
aapa dubv bunugv baak am kitap sokv lvklwknama laapak la laa
jireku. 20 Yvvdw ninyigv siknv gaam minjinam dvdv sum minji
dudw, hv mindu, "jvjvklv ngv! ngo baapu albv aadung duku!"
Vbvchingching yilaka. Ahtu Jisu a, aatoka! 21 Ahtu Jisu gv aya
ngv mvnwng gvlo dooming gvla laka.



Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkgivak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. Ngo dnbvdotumvnnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpatu: "Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdww ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku.

Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēse g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Tagin---Tagin-First-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luk 8:31
Roman 10:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:2
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 17:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:3

aidios

Roman 1:20
Jud 1:6

aiōn

Metiu 12:32
Metiu 13:22
Metiu 13:39
Metiu 13:40
Metiu 13:49
Metiu 21:19
Metiu 24:3
Metiu 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19
Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14
Luk 1:33
Luk 1:55
Luk 1:70
Luk 16:8
Luk 18:30
Luk 20:34
Luk 20:35
Jon 4:14
Jon 6:51
Jon 6:58
Jon 8:35
Jon 8:51
Jon 8:52
Jon 9:32
Jon 10:28
Jon 11:26
Jon 12:34
Jon 13:8
Jon 14:16

Nyingnam 3:21
Nyingnam 15:18
Roman 1:25
Roman 9:5
Roman 11:36
Roman 12:2
Roman 16:27
1 Korintian 1:20
1 Korintian 2:6
1 Korintian 2:7
1 Korintian 2:8
1 Korintian 3:18
1 Korintian 8:13
1 Korintian 10:11
2 Korintian 4:4
2 Korintian 9:9
2 Korintian 11:31
Galasian 1:4
Galasian 1:5
Epesian 1:21
Epesian 2:2
Epesian 2:7
Epesian 3:9
Epesian 3:11
Epesian 3:21
Epesian 6:12
Pilipian 4:20
Kolosian 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Taitas 2:12
Hebru 1:2
Hebru 1:8
Hebru 5:6
Hebru 6:5
Hebru 6:20
Hebru 7:17
Hebru 7:21
Hebru 7:24
Hebru 7:28
Hebru 9:26
Hebru 11:3
Hebru 13:8
Hebru 13:21
1 Pitar 1:23

1 Pitar 1:25
1 Pitar 4:11
1 Pitar 5:11
2 Pitar 3:18
1 Jon 2:17
2 Jon 1:2
Jud 1:13
Jud 1:25
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:9
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 5:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 7:12
Nyikrwkaatamnam 10:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 15:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:3
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 22:5

aiōnios

Metiu 18:8
Metiu 19:16
Metiu 19:29
Metiu 25:41
Metiu 25:46
Mark 3:29
Mark 10:17
Mark 10:30
Luk 10:25
Luk 16:9
Luk 18:18
Luk 18:30
Jon 3:15
Jon 3:16
Jon 3:36
Jon 4:14
Jon 4:36
Jon 5:24
Jon 5:39
Jon 6:27
Jon 6:40
Jon 6:47
Jon 6:54
Jon 6:68

Jon 10:28
Jon 12:25
Jon 12:50
Jon 17:2
Jon 17:3
Nyingnam 13:46
Nyingnam 13:48
Roman 2:7
Roman 5:21
Roman 6:22
Roman 6:23
Roman 16:25
Roman 16:26
2 Korintian 4:17
2 Korintian 4:18
2 Korintian 5:1
Galasian 6:8
2 Tesalonian 1:9
2 Tesalonian 2:16
1 Timoti 1:16
1 Timoti 6:12
1 Timoti 6:16
2 Timoti 1:9
2 Timoti 2:10
Taitas 1:2
Taitas 3:7
Pilemon 1:15
Hebru 5:9
Hebru 6:2
Hebru 9:12
Hebru 9:14
Hebru 9:15
Hebru 13:20
1 Pitar 5:10
2 Pitar 1:11
1 Jon 1:2
1 Jon 2:25
1 Jon 3:15
1 Jon 5:11
1 Jon 5:13
1 Jon 5:20
Jud 1:7
Jud 1:21
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:6

eleēsē

Roman 11:32

Geenna

Metiu 5:22
Metiu 5:29
Metiu 5:30
Metiu 10:28
Metiu 18:9
Metiu 23:15
Metiu 23:33
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luk 12:5
Jems 3:6

Hadēs

Metiu 11:23
Metiu 16:18
Luk 10:15
Luk 16:23
Nyingnam 2:27
Nyingnam 2:31
1 Korintian 15:55
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 6:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:20
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6

Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9

Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Pitar 2:4

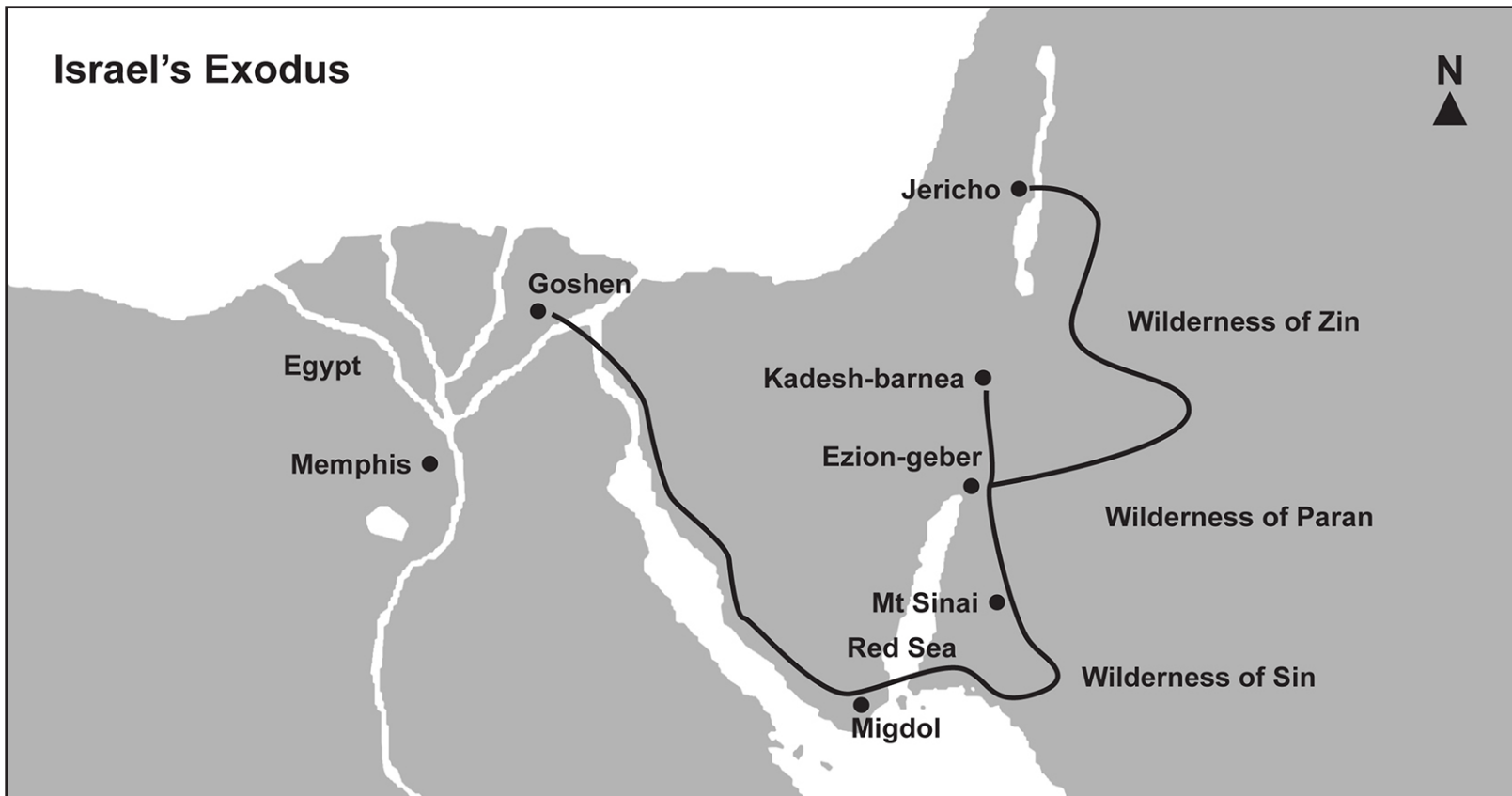
Questioned

2 Pitar 2:17



Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. - Hebru 11:8

Israel's Exodus



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Jesus' Journeys

Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijkodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achiav nyi go ringlin dukubv." - Mark 10:45



Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinov okv alvnnv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunamv. - Roman 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ▶			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3		Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us				
How are we sinful? ▶			Romans 5:12-19		Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin				
Where are we? ▶			When are we? ▼						
			Innocence		Fallen			Glory	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth
Who are we? ▶	God	Father	John 10:30	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light			Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3 God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City	
		Son	God's perfect fellowship		John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate		Luke 23:43 Paradise
		Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people		Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth				
		Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise				
		Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				
	Angels	Holy		Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command					
		Imprisoned		2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus					
		Fugitive		Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels			Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa		
		First Beast	1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10		Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire				
	False Prophet	Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			Revelation 20:2 Abbyss				
	Satan					Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10 Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels			
Why are we? ▶			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7		For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all				

Destiny

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, *"You did not choose me, but I chose you,"* John 15:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philipians 2:9-11.



World Nations

Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnwg gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lvbwlaksubv mvrtekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka, - Metiu

28:19